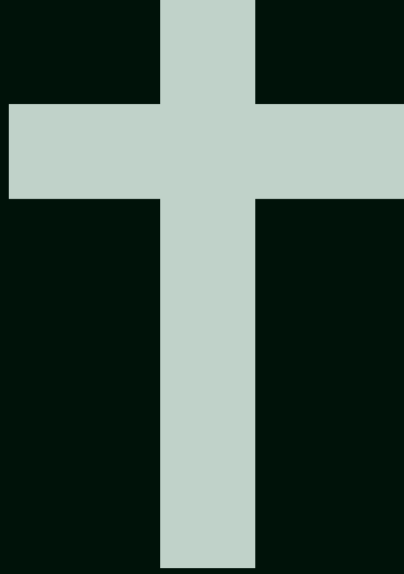


Judenu jto
nijyanvamyu



New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)

Judenu jto nijyanvamyu New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yagua

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yagua [yad], Peru

Copyright Information

© 2008, Bible League International. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Yagua

© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
741209ce-3bea-5617-a721-dc112d0873cd

Contents

Matévu	1
Márcu	57
Dúcasiy	92
Juán	151
Jvaayada	192
Róma	246
1 Coríntyu	270
2 Coríntyu	292
Cadásiya	306
Evésu	315
Vidípo	323
Codósasiy	329
1 Tesadónica	335
2 Tesadónica	340
1 Timutévu	343
2 Timutévu	351
Títu	356
Videmó	359
Ebrévuyeda	361
Santiyácu	378
1 Pyítru	384
2 Pyítru	391
1 Juán	395
2 Juán	401
3 Juán	402
Júdasiy	403
Dityadoda	405

Samituchoda Sanuyada Matevu Jesucristunchiy

*Jesucrístu munatyavay
(Dúcasiy 3.23-38)*

¹ Nutyuramusiy sundayada Jesucrístu jiryatiy Davyíbe judébiní, Avurábay judébi jarye risajuní.

² Jesucrístu munatyí Avurábay jita detuyadani Isácubay, jadchintyi Isácubay detuyadani Jacóbubay, jadchintyi Jacóbubay detuyadani Judábay, sataryivedabay jarye yisaju. ³ Jadchintyi Judábay detuyadani Várvisibe, Sárabay jaryentiy nadimu Tamárajube, jadchintyi Várvisibe detuyadani Esrúmibe, jadchintyi Esrúmibe detuyadani Arábay. ⁴ Jadchintyi Arábay detuyadani Amyinadábebe, jadchintyi Amyinadábebe detuyadani Nasúbay, jadchintyi Nasúbay detuyadani Sarumúbay. ⁵ Jadchintyi Sarumúbay detuyadani Boósibe nadimu Raábijube, jadchintyi Boósibe detuyadani Jobénubay nadimu Rúdijube; jadchintyi Jobénubay detuyadani Isayíbe. ⁶ Jadchintyi Isayíbe detuyadani Davyíbe jiryatiy jamu nutyityu savichanuyada.

Jadchintyi Davyíbe detuyadani Sadumúbay nadimu Uríyasibe vaturube. ⁷ Jadchintyi Sadumúbay detuyadani Robovábay, jadchintyi Robovábay detuyadani Abíyasibe, jadchintyi Abíyasibe detuyadani Asábay. ⁸ Jadchintyi Asábay detuyadani Josavátubay, jadchintyi Josavátubay detuyadani Jorábay, jadchintyi Jorábay detuyadani Jusíyasibe. ⁹ Jadchintyi Jusíyasibe detuyadani Jotábay, jadchintyi Jotábay detuyadani Acásubay, jadchintyi Acásubay detuyadani Esequíyabay. ¹⁰ Jadchintyi Esequíyabay detuyadani Manasésibe, jadchintyi Manasésibe detuyadani Amúbay, jadchintyi Amúbay detuyadani Jusíyasibe. ¹¹ Jadchintyi Jusíyasibe detuyadani Jeconíyasibe, sataryivedabay jarye riyatatyadedanumatiy Judíyueda mityasimiy Babinóniya mucadimuju riy.

¹² Babinóniyamuju jatedivasiy jita sadetuyada Jeconíyasibeñi Sadatyérubay, jadchintyi Sadatyérubay detuyadani Sorobabénubay. ¹³ Jadchintyi Sorobabénubay detuyadani Abiyúbay, jadchintyi Abiyúbay detuyadani Edyaquíbay, jadchintyi Edyaquíbay detuyadani Jasórubay. ¹⁴ Jadchintyi Jasórubay detuyadani Sadócubay, jadchintyi Sadócubay detuyadani Aquíbay, jadchintyi Aquíbay detuyadani Ediyúbay. ¹⁵ Jadchintyi Ediyúbay detuyadani Edyasárubay, jadchintyi Edyasárubay detuyadani Matábay, jadchintyi Matábay detuyadani Jacóbubay. ¹⁶ Jadchintyi Jacóbubay detuyadani Jusíbe, nityi vichada Maríyajube vanubay. Maríyajube jita detuyadani Jesús jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jaryetini.

¹⁷ Ramuni vudyi riva vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchaju Avurábamyusiy, Davyíbe saraju; daryaday Davyíbemyusiy Babinóniyamuju jatedasaraju ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchajuntiy; jadchintyi Babinóniyamuju jatedamusiy, Judenu jaryeti rupedasaraju, ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchaju.

*Jesús pira rupedanchiy
(Dúcasiy 2.1-7)*

¹⁸ Jesucrístu pira rupeda jita vichanuyada daryá: Sajamuryuyadanumatij Mariyabañi Jusíbe, netimyu nanuvichada vatajuu didye, samudasiiyada jita Judenu Jnutumusiy variy. ¹⁹ Savanubay Jusíbe jita, jiryatij savichanuyada vase jvaarya, ne santaniryuyada vijyomujachenij jivyaturabay Mariyabay. Ramuniday sajachipiyajada: “Ratochij dutyadamusiñi.”

²⁰ Darya sajachipiyajadamu jita, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu samaryisadamu Jusíbe yimu, suteda variy siva: “Jusíy, Davyíbe judébi, ne yasuvuy jmutyajada yisajuni Mariya jivyaturaju, tapi samudasiiti Judenu Jnutumusiy. ²¹ Saday rupachuni jidyenu, yama bay variy sityajura Jesús jiryatij vuryitay Vuryeyada Rañu, tapi niniday raramityanij jijnijyanvavyara jijyuuchueda.” Darya suteda Judenu jpanu siva Jusíbe.

²² Ravichanuyada jita titaju daryá, ratidye jtotanichara Judenu niquejada, jiryatij jityuchoda saju tuchubay jtosirya:

²³ “Jiryajnuj, samudasiichara jita vatura jutu, sarupachu variñi jidyenu. Riryantacharara sitya Emanuvé, ratatij vuryitay: Judenu vuryisa.”

²⁴ Sidyojadanumatij Jusíbe, sivaayada jita daryatij suteda Judenu jpanu sivara, sumutyajada variy yisajuni vatura. ²⁵ Ne sajatyojada jita saniy, netimyu ne sarupachoda dinñi jidyenu didye. Sarupedanumatij sadenu sabayada jita variy sityajura Jesús.

2

Rijeñuyada nijyanvay datyavay simu Jesús pira

¹ Sarupedanumatij Jesús Benímu, savichada jita Jeródesbe jamu nutyityu Judéya mucadimu. Ruutijada jita nijyanvay jaryi datyavay variryundamu, jinñi mutijomusiy Jerusarímu. ² Ruutinuvijada jtajanuvay: “¿Nutyiryani Judiyuveda jamu nutyityu, jiryatij vadi rupini, nutyi? Nudyityi daryaju siva sanuya jdarichij, samutijadamu, nudyiti jita nuñatidye jadasinñu sanachojuyu.” ³ Satuvachodanumatij nutyityu Jeródesberya, parucharij savichada variy ranchij, Jerusarí janvabe jarye tuvachoda parucharij ranacho sisaju. ⁴ Santyeryadedanumatij Jeródesberyi caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju, nijyanvay cabymusiy, sitajadoda variy jasiryi: “¿Tena sarupachara Judenu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Rayasi, te?” ⁵⁻⁶ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Tena Benímu, te, jiryatij Judéya mucadimura, tapi darya nucharavitya Judenuju tuchubay niquejadamura:

Ji Bení vichada, ne jivyichasara tamitya pasi vichada, Judéya mucadi vichada cabyiva, nutyityumiy diya; tapi yimusiy jita sasipyatay nutyityu nitij ransuchararij rañijyanvay, jiryatij Irayénuveda daryi.”

⁷ Jadchij jita sanatutyadeda Jeródesbe nijyanvañiyaresiryi jañuvye jaryi datyavabe. Sani jiyasantada jita variryi: “¿Nutyeryivye samutiti jiryatij sanuyati variy jdarichij, nutyeryivye?” Rityuchoda jita variy sivara. ⁸ Supajada jita Jeródesbe variy Benímu riy: “Jiryadatyanuve samij jinñu deranchij. Jiry anumatiy dij siva, jiryatuchosiy variy riva, ratidye jadasinñu sanachojuntidyerye.” ⁹ Rityuvachodanumatirya Jeródesbe niquejada, riyada jita variy jadchij. Jdarichij jita, jiryatij ridyityi siva samutijadamu, rañi jiyada jiyanti rinyomusiy, jasityi saradeda siyu derapudera. ¹⁰ Ridiyadanumatij siva jdarichij, riichanayada jita jaryi yichanayadamu. ¹¹ Rijeyadanumatij rorivyimu sanacho, ridiyada jita siva dera, sunoda Mariyajube jarye yisaju. Riryeyada jita mucomu, riryadasidyoda sanachoju variyu. Rinyuttada jita varirya jibejyo, runtatyada variy sivara sachara jaryi murichetara: óruteru, vurudijuru,

vurudiricha jarye risaju. ¹² Rimeryisadamu jita sadatyadoda Judenuyu: “Ne jiryatarya simuju Jeródes,” tanúvanuma rityeryada variy jimyucadimuju day.

Nanubayada Jesús jayyube Ejíptumuju

¹³ Rityeryadanumatiy nijyanvay datyavabe, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu Jusíbe maryisadamu yimu, suteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yanuma nubesumiy, yanuma bay Ejíptu mucadimuju, yapuchiy rumuni dera, sunoda yisaju. Yama macho rumu, jasityi ratuchu yiva, tapi sanuma vata Jeródes sanacho dera, sivedaju.”

¹⁴ Sanubeseda jita Jusíbe nupora, sapucheda jitaní dera, sunodabay yisaju, sayada jita variy Ejíptumuju. ¹⁵ Jasiñuma rimechojada Jeródesbe diiyadasaraju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy suteda jijyu tuchubamyusiy:

“Ejíptumusiy jita rañatumyani radyenu.”

Suvatyadeda Jeródesberyi deramidyera

¹⁶ Jadchiy jita, sadatyadanumatiy Jeródesbe: “Riquivuchuma nijyanvay datyavarye,” saniqueyada jaryi variy, supajada variryi sutarumibe, riryatidye jvaryi deramidyera titaju jiryatiy vaduryi, danijyajutyavay saraju titaju, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada Bení juro titaju, daryatiy sadatyada Jeródesberyi dera rupeda runda, nijyanvay datyavabemyusiy. ¹⁷ Ritotadeda jita rata varirya Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, jiryatiy Jiryimyíya jtyatibay savichanuyada:

¹⁸ “Rityuvachusarara nanansada Ramá vichadamu, jnayada jaryi, sañeyajadasuma jarye, jiryatiy nanunuvachara Raquédajuryi jidyedeyenjuu. Ne nanuparuryuyada riva nuvayada rinchiy, jiryatiy diivyeñuma daryaju daryi.”

Darya saniquenuyada Jiryimyíyabay tariy.

Nanutaryajada Jesús jayyube Ejíptumusiy

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita, sadiiyadanumatiy Jeródesbe, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu variy simu Jusíbentyi, samaryisadamu, Ejíptumuntiy. ²⁰ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “Yanubesumiy, yanuma jiyata dañi derapude day, sunoda yisaju. Yejiya variy Irayénueda mucadimuju, tapi sadiiyimya nitiy rañi vatanuyada sanacho derapu, yivedaju.” ²¹ Sanubesubeda jita Jusíbe variy, sayatadani derapu, sunodabay yisaju, sitojada jita Irayénueda mucadimu. ²² Satuvachodanumatiy Jusíberyi saticheyada: “Sajamya Arquedávu nutyityuju, Judéya mucadimu, jiyeybe Jeródesbe jubivaju,” sasuvuyada Jusíberyi jtijada Judéyamu. Sadatyadanumatiy Jusíbe jimeryisadamu ne rajiya Judéyamu, sanumuteda variy Cadidéya juroju. ²³ Titajunuma sayada variy Nasaryému vichadaju day. Ramusiy sitotadeda jitara Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada, jiryatiy riryajtachara Nasaryémusini.

3

Juán Bautístabay tuchodara Judenu niquejada mityatomu (Márcu 1.1-8; Dúcasíy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)

¹ Variryundamu jita sudeda Juán Bautístabay tuchu Judéya mityatomu. ² Saniquejada jita: “Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatiy ratu-udiñuma Jarichumuvichi nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu.” ³ Juán Bautístabaynchiy jita satuchoda Judenuju tuchubay Isayíasíy jtyatibay, jiryatiy saniquejada:

“T̄i jtan̄ite natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutya j̄ityajura nú Vuntyityuj̄iju, vasenú yabarya nú saj̄iju.”

⁴ Juánbay j̄ita jachodara jasijasityera jvaachara jichujay yiva, caméllujasityera jvaachara. Sapuchoda j̄itara jicyannujay caméllu jatyera. Simyis̄i j̄ita vichanuyada vindya ruvá, to quisijya jarye sisaju. ⁵ Jadchiy j̄ita rudeda nijyanvay simu Juánbay Jerusar̄i janvavyedabay, Judéya mucadijanvavyedabay ruusaju, Jurdája jur̄o vichavabe jarye t̄itaju. ⁶ Riityuñuyada j̄ita simu Juánbay Jurdájamu riñiquejadanumat̄iy vijyomujachera j̄iyuuchaveda variy.

⁷ Sadiyadanumat̄iy Juánbay ruuva rajuuvey Varyisévuvēda tevabe, Saadusévuvēda tevabe jarye ruusaju, jiryat̄iy ruut̄it̄ityiyada riryat̄idye jtyuy variy simu, sutēda j̄ita variy ruuva: “Codityevay rapuryamiy, ¿chira datyadosiy j̄ityaju j̄irye, ch̄i? ¡Jiryánuma bay rajis̄iy Judenu niq̄eyada! ⁸ Daryat̄iy rajontay n̄inu, darya j̄iryajontay samirya vichadamujunt̄idye, jiryat̄idye dityanu ratara vacha jvaayadiva paruyada. ⁹ Ne jiryajachipiya jivyimu: Avurábay j̄ita vumyunatȳi, ramut̄iy sajantyuy Judenu vuryiva. Ritatyē j̄ita jiryiva: Saryi judē Judenu jiñu ravichumusiy Avurábay dadyeñuju rityidye ratuvachu variy simu. ¹⁰ Netimyu ne jiryajontay samirya vichadamuju, jiryam̄a datya: N̄inu ruvatuununumara jaseé, runusadaju. Ramun̄iday riryajnura jiryā n̄inuvichā jiryat̄imyu ne samirya jorara, riryat̄idye jatya j̄iidamyu variy rivara. ¹¹ Ray j̄ita jtyanu jaata j̄irye, jiryat̄idye dityanu ratara jiryep̄aryada riva vacha jach̄ipiyajada. N̄in̄i j̄ita jiryat̄iy saj̄t̄i ribivaju savichasara jaryi datyara rimusidye. Ne vinu sasaapatu jtodasara ntate darye. N̄in̄i j̄ita rajtyanu Judenu Jnututa j̄iryedye, j̄iidatya jarye risaju. ¹² Sapapetyu variy j̄iyomu, sat̄idye jupay varirya yivaajyo, sajato varirya rasiy rabajyovimuju, raquisuy j̄ita sarupay j̄iidatya jiryat̄imyu ne vanay j̄irichasarara.”*

Jesús jtyuyadanchiy

(Márcu 1.9-11; Dúcas̄iy 3.21-22)

¹³ Jadchiy j̄ita sudēda Jesús Cadidéyamusiy, Jurdája tuudiche, sat̄idye jtyanutan̄iy jasiy Juánbayu. ¹⁴ Juánbay rañi jubayada saj̄isidyerya: “Rañi j̄ita raryi jtyuy yimu. ¿Taraju yiniy variy rimu, taraju?” ¹⁵ Sumutyajada j̄ita Jesús variñi: “Ne, daryanuma racha day, daryanuma vuryajtotaniy t̄itaju Judenu jtedamuju darya.” Sumutyajada j̄ita Juánbay variy jtyadodajuni Jesús. ¹⁶ S̄ityuyadanumat̄iy Jesús, sasipyateda j̄ita varicharaju jaamusiy, mityamusiy rasetēda jarichu variy, sadiyada j̄ita siva Judenu Jnutu variy, n̄tyu jar̄ityude saj̄uujeyada variy sivaju. ¹⁷ Mityamusiy rarayada niq̄ejada jarichuvimusiy variy simunt̄iy: “Jiñu j̄ita radyenu jaryi ravyatas̄i, jaryi r̄ichan̄atyaten̄i.”

4

Bayantu nutyityu juuchanuruyadani Jesús

(Márcu 1.12-13; Dúcas̄iy 4.1-13)

¹ Jadchiy j̄ita sayatasubēda Judenu Jnutu tajityomuju variñi Jesús, j̄as̄ityidye san̄i juuchanuruyada bayantu nutyityu variñi. ² Sinrada j̄itara jmyichara variy, daryajuy vuyajuy rundasaraju t̄itaju, sajach̄ijada j̄ita variy rivasiy. ³ Sit̄ijada j̄ita Juuchanuruñu variy, sutēda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñichat̄iy s̄itenu Judenu denu, yaj̄tay ruuva jivye ravichumiy, riryat̄ituy

* **3:12** S̄utarya rasiy yimu tuvachuvajyu, raquisuy j̄ita s̄utay rijyu jiryat̄imyu ne rityuvachuruy simu.

pajoju.”⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ne, nučharanuma Judenu niquejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnuchara nijyamī ne vinu pata, sajnuchara jita Judenu niquejadata, títaju jiryatiy sutachara nujyura.”

⁵ Jadchiy jita sapucheda bayantu nutyityuni Jesús Jerusarímuju, jiryatiy rutachara Judenumu jiintyasarara vichada. Saranityaniñuvejada Judenu rorivyū nrodencha variñi. ⁶ Suteda variy siva: “Jiñichatiy sitenu Judenu denu, yajatyate mucomu jiiicyū, nučhara daryaju darya:

Sajpa Judenuriy yipavay riryatidye jnutyā ji, jadchintyi: Riryajiryeesumiy jiiyomututa ji, jiiñuma jpatyara jiñumutu saniy ravichu.”

⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Nučharanuma Judenu niquejadamuntidyerya:

Ne yajantya mitya simu yintyityū Judenu.”

⁸ Sayatada jita bayantu nutyityū junay jamu musiquisumanchajuni Jesús, sani dityadoda variy títaju nijyanvay mucadini, mucadi sutyeryasaraju títaju, rádā jarye risaju. ⁹ Suteda jita bayantu nutyityū variy siva Jesús: “Raryi say jiirya jiryā títaju, jiiiryityi jadasinu rañijyu ji.” ¹⁰ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús siva: “¡Yabatyé jiyusiy Satanásiy! nučharanuma daryaju darya:

Vuryajadasinu jita Vuntyityū Vuryindenu nijyu vuy, vinu sanijyu niday vuryajachipiyasara títaju.”

¹¹ Jadchiy jita, satocheda bayantu nutyityuni Jesús. Mityamusiy ruutojada Judenu jipavay simu, runumyanuyada variy jasiñi.

*Jesús jotada jvaayada Cadidéyamu
(Márcu 1.14-15; Dúcasíy 4.14-15)*

¹² Satuvachodanumaty Jesús: “Riityemañi Juán Bautista tanuvunujovimu,” sanumuteda jita variy Cadidéyamuju. ¹³⁻¹⁶ Sasipyateda jita Nasaryémusiy, savichanuvejada Capernavúmu, jiryatiy jimityo jidora, jiryatiy ravichanuyada Saburó jurirya vichajo, Nejtadí jurirya vichajo jarye risaju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, Isayíyasibe niquejada:

“Saburó jtyatara mucadimu, Nejtadí mucadimu jarye, jiryatiy jimityojidora, Jurdája rudamyu jarye, Cadidéya mucadi títaju jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jiryatimyū ne Judíyueda daryi, rumu vichavajyuu títaju jiryatiy rivyichasara juuchueda nupocudimu, riñi dimya jita riva nonosuma, ratatiy riryadatyara Judenu ramityadeda; rasachama riyu rityi vichasara diiyada nuvachiy jare, jiryatiy rivyichasara diiyasavay.” Daryani suteda Isayíyasibe tariy.

¹⁷ Jadchiy jita sajotada Jesús datyadoda: “Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatiy ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jiryenechoju.”

*Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajyu riy dañujyuy riicyanuvay
(Márcu 1.16-20; Dúcasíy 5.1-11)*

¹⁸ Sarupiyadamu Jesús, jiryatiy sarupiyada Cadidéya jimityo jido, sadiyada nadiva danujuy nuñi taryijuy. Tiqui savichada Siimyóbay jiryatiy rutañuyada Pyítrubantiyiñi, sataryi vichada Antrésibe. Nanujatyanuyadara jiryiicya jimityomu jiryatiy nanuvichada riicyanujyuy. ¹⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Jiyuju, risijyu, jiryatiy rabay sada nijyanvay jurisanujújyu, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu. Ne sanajuriñi quivanuday.”

²⁰ Nanutocheda jita varicharajura jiryiicya, nanusiityarijada jita variñi.

²¹ Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy rayadadejuntiy, sadiñuvejada nadiva tanujuy nuñi taryijuntyi, Santiyácujube, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujube nada. Nanuvichada riicya curuchuvañujuy jiybebejsa cartyevimu. Sanatuyada jita Jesús nadantiy. ²² Nanutocheda jita varicharajura cartye, nanujabe risajuntiy, nanusiityarijjada jita jadchiñi Jesús.

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuvay nijyanvay
(Dúcasiy 6.17-19)

²³ Sadatyanunumayajada jita Jesús Cadidéya mucadiva titaju, riintyeryaniyovimu, satuchutityiyadara samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy. Samisaniñuyada riy jdivajnuvay titaju, titaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovay nijyanvay cabyiva. ²⁴ Rarayada jita saticheyada variy Síriya mucadimu titaju. Ripyucheda variy simuju riy titaju jdivajnuvay jiryatiy jaryedo jdivajadatavadyeryi, nuvadavye, jurichinimiy jarye ruusaju, jatamyi jarye, rityi vichanuyada bayantutavay yiva titaju. Samisadeda jita titaju variryi. ²⁵ Richiityarinuyada jita nijyanvajyuu variñi, jiryatiy ruutijada Cadidéyamusiy, Decápudimusiy, Jerusarimusiy jarye risaju, titaju Judéya mucadimusiy, Jurdárudamyusiy jarye risaju.

5

Jesús datyadoda jamumusinha

¹ Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuu, sasubeda jita variy jamumusivya. Samasanuvejadanumatiy, rityuudiyada sisa datyavay variyu. ² Sajotada datyadoda variy jasiryi.

Muvyerya riñicha Judenu jmutyasavay, muvye
(Dúcasiy 6.20-23)

- ³ “Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi datya jivyichasara jantyuanimiy yintumu, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichi nusujyo day.
- ⁴ Judenu jmutyasavaryi nuvavye, jiryatiy sajmutyasara riñuvayadajisiyu.
- ⁵ Judenu jmutyasavaryi sabora jachityavay, jiryatiy riryajmutyara mucadi jiyaruryaju.
- ⁶ Judenu jmutyasavaryi jiryatiy rivyichasara jachivay, jchumuvye jarye, samirya jachivyeda vichasadajiju, jiryatiy riryecha potyadimiyi Judenu jtedamuju.
- ⁷ Judenu jmutyasavaryi jantyutyavay, jiryatiy riryecha jantyutyasavay.
- ⁸ Judenu jmutyasavaryi jiryatiy puchara jachityavadyeryi, riryadichara daryaju siva Judenu.
- ⁹ Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi datyasara jdutyadara niquetyada, jiryatiy riryajtachara tavay rinchiy: Judenu dadyeñu daryi.
- ¹⁰ Judenu jmutyasavaryi jiryatiy rivyichasara jarupantasavay vase vichasada jiyadaju, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichi nusuyada day.
- ¹¹ Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryehñicha riryannumatiy javityiye nijyanvay rayadasiy jirye, riryannumatiy jarupanta jiryentyi, jiryatiy riñiquesara vacha tuchoda quivuyadamu jiryehñijuntiy.
- ¹² Jiryajchanayasiy jaryi jchanavye, jiryatiy jamurasuma racha jiryemyurichenusada jarichumu. Darya niday rivyichadeda nijyanvay daryajuriy Judenuju tuchuvabe tariy, jiryatiy jiryemyunatyavaryi, rivyichada Judenu jmutyasavay rucosiy varintiy.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Judenu siityarivay rañicha nutyu tivyi nta, nutyu nono nta jarye, mucadimu vichavajyu”

(Márcu 9.50; Dúcasiy 14.34-35)

¹³ “Jiryenicha nutyu tivyi jiryá mucadi janvajú; varityi jita raryi baryi rativyijyuvyeda, ¿nutyuramusina vuryi taryataniy tivvijyuryajuntirya, nutyuramusiy? Ne samirya tarajunudarya, vinu jatydajura, riryaraniyechara nijyanvay jasirya.

¹⁴ Jiryenicha nutyu nonoda jiryá mucadijanvajú. Ne vanay ridyutya ntara jamu vichada jiryatiy musiquincha jvaacharara. ¹⁵ Dantyamuy ne riryupay nijyanvarya jionosiiy riryatidye mutanu tarata varirya. Ribechara jita rabajyonchayu, jasityi ranononuy rijyu rorimyu vichavay titaju. ¹⁶ Ramuni jryanononutyaniyá jionono nijyanvay diya, riryatidye jnurya jiryevyichada samirya, riryechanatyá variñi Vujye, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini.”

Jesús datyadoda Judenu jtedanchiy jiryatiy sabayada samiy vuryinuyadajura

¹⁷ “Ne jiryajachipiya raynchiy: Sani jnichara satidye parutara Judenu jteda, jiryatiy supajada Muyusésibemyusirya, varimyata jijyu tuchuvabe jtosi. Ne riniy parutadajura, riniy jita ratidye jtotanirya. ¹⁸ Ritatyé jita sitenu daryaju jiryiva: Netimyu ne raparutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju didye, ne raramiy mitya Judenu niquejada nuchara teradera, mitya, raday jtotanimyuchara titajura. ¹⁹ Ramuni minityi raryi rrachura Judenu niquejada teradera jiryatiy pasidyevalu nta darya, saryityi datyanusara darya rrachodariy nijyanvantiy, riryajtachara rucosiy sanchiy: Niday vichasara tamityi Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu. Ninijita jiryatiy sitotanirya, sadatyanusara varintyirya, riryajtachara sanchiy: Niday vichasara jaryiñu Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu. ²⁰ Ritatyé daryaju jiryiva: Netimyu jiryevyichasara vase vichavavyaju ruumusiy Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye ruusaju, ne jiryajay Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu variñuday.”

Jesús datyadoda niqueyadanchiy

(Dúcasiy 12.57-59)

²¹ “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyura suteda Judenu ruuva vumyunatyavay, nutyu: Ne vuryajvay ti. Minityi jvay ti, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya variy rucosiy. ²² Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Minityi niquey riñijyu jityevay nijyanvay, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya rucosiy varintyidye. Nitiy javityiyeryi jityevay, saryi nta jiya cadnadumu, satidye jmutyara ramurichirya; ni jarye jiryatiy sajatyara vacha niquejada riñijyu jityevay, saryi nta jmutyara jiidatyomu jatyasada variy rucosintyidye. ²³⁻²⁴ Ramunitiy, yintataryuñumatirya tara Judenunijyu, jijechipityatiy varirya: Ratyenu jita jachipiya tara vacha niquejada rañijyu, variñi jita yatojo munatyara yintataryasara, rumutyajomu, yatidye jdutyanduve munatyá sisa jityenura, rivasiy jita yajnutatya Judenu nijyura jicheyasara.

²⁵ Yajachipiya samiy, yatidye jdutyá sisa jityuchutirá, yanumatyiy jiya sisa cadnadumu, sañuma jurityaniy nutyu jimyityasiy nta cadnaduta ji, cadnadu jita rapuchityaniy jivusetavay variy ji, riryatidye tanuvunu tanuvunujovim variy ji. ²⁶ Ritatyé sitenu yiva: Ne vanay yasipyatay jadchiy netimyu ne yamurichenu tamitya jicyuriquitya jiyadaju didye.”

Jesús datyadoda jmuchanutavaynchiy

²⁷ “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyu suteda Judenu: Ne jiryarupi ti vaturujsa. ²⁸ Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Minityi rajnuy vaturuñecho jñiruyadamu, sani

rupimya nadisa jjechimyu. ²⁹ Nūtyi raniday jiñisiy nutyityuday rañi care Jūdenū nūjisīy ji, yasitya variryā jiñisityadi, yajatyā variy yimusiryā. Samiryāvājū daryājū jiiyyū yācāretaniryā taraquī jivyūtera, riñuma jatya miryanuvū jiidatyovimujū riva ji. ³⁰ Nūtyi raniday jiiyomutu nutyityuday rañi care Jūdenū nūjisīy ji, ne jiryēcharajūū, yajatyā variy yimusiryā; samiryāvājū daryājū jiiyyū yācāretaniryā taraquī jivyūtera, jiiñuma jti miryanuvū jiidatyovimujū riva.”

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy

(Matévu 19.9; Márcu 10.11-12; Dúcasīy 16.18)

³¹ “Sūteda jita Muyusésibentyi: Mīnītyi jatyanī jivyatura, samā say caterava nucharanī, tochivyī. ³² Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Tī vanu jiryatiy sani jatya nada jivyaturuy, netimyu naryi rupi tī vanujsā, sajarupanu variryā nanuvichāda tītājū nijyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy variy nadiva nūtyu jmuchanutanūñada. Daryadantyi mīnintyi jamūñada jatyanūy, sajarupanu rantiryā jivyichāda nijyanvay diyantiy jiryatiy riryadiy nūtyu jmuchanutodati variy siva.”

Jesús datyadoda Jūdenū jtyamu niquejadanchiy

³³ “Jiryetyuvachumā jītantiy nūtyu sūteda Jūdenū ruuva vumyunatyavay: Ne jiryatūchu quivuyada Jūdenū jtyamu tara; yamā jtotaniy Jūdenumujura tītājū jiryatiy yitay sityamura. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ne yanique Jūdenū jtyamu mitya, dantyamuy ne vinu jarichunijyu jiryatiy Jūdenū māsajo daryājū darya, dantyamuy ne vinu mucadinijyu jiryatiy Jūdenū numutu bajyo daryajura, dantyamuy ne vinu Jerusarinijyu, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Jūdenū nijyu jīntyasara daryājū darya. ³⁶ Daryantyamuy ne yanique yinonijyu, jiryatimyu ne vanay yañitunura tajasiqū yinojasīy pupajasijyu, daryantyamuy ne vadacujasijyu. ³⁷ Yatiy jtaryuy: Jo, mityanī yanique: Jo, varimyata yatiy jtaryuy Ne, mityanī yanique: Ne. Jiryetyi nique ranchajū tara, ranī jita bayantu nicyarāmyusidyerya.”

Jesús datyadoda jamiryā vichadeda murichenutadedanchiy

(Dúcasīy 6.29-30)

³⁸ “Jiryetyuvachumā jita nūtyu sūteda Muyusésibe: Nītiy buchara tī nīsiy, riryamā bucha rivara sanīsintyīdye; nītiy jarupanura tī jāda jachejo, riryamā jarupanu rivara sajachejontīdye. ³⁹ Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ne jiryāvanūtya sajisiy nicyaray jvaaryayu. Rītatye jiryiva: Saryityi jvay tī jiryentyityuday māyanīy jiryējyū, jiryājanumitya variy sanāchojura ratarya māyantiy. ⁴⁰ Saryityi jūrityaniryuy tī jiryē, saryi sovay jiryimusiryā jiryechujay variy, jiryasay jichotājay varintyīñi. ⁴¹ Saryityi tiityataniy taraquī kilometrusarajū tī tara jiiyyū jiryē, jiryamā tiitya darajuy kilometrusarajū sajura. ⁴² Jiryasañi ratiy sajachiñuy tī jiryiva; daryaday ne jiryājbay sajisiryā jiryatiy savatatiy tī jiryimusiryā tara jityeryatadedajū.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vatasara riy vumyityasimyi”

(Dúcasīy 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Jiryetyuvachumā jita nūtyura rūteda: Vuryamā vatani vūtyuunuvichi, vumyityasiy jita vuryajavittuy. ⁴⁴ Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Vuryamā vatasara riy vumyityasimyi; vuryatūchu sisā Jūdenū riyadajūntiy rityi jarupantasara vuy. ⁴⁵ Daryamusiy jiryēcha sītenu Vujyē dadyēñu, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini, daryatiy sanononūtyaniñi jiñi jidchavū ruumu nicyaray vichavay, samiryā vichavamyu jarye. Daryaday supasarantiryā rumura jidchavū rinchajū vase vichavantiy, vācha vichavaynchajū jarye ruusajū. ⁴⁶ Vuryityi

vatasara riy, vinu riy, rityi vatada munatya vuy, ¿tara vuryajmutya ramusiy, tara? Tapi darya riñi jvaavya criquiy jmutyavantiyique, jiryatij uchatavaryi. ⁴⁷ Daryadantiyi, vuryityi muchuvachara riy vinu vutyeryiveda, ¿tara vuryivaay ruumusiy tavay, tara? ¿Ne viy ruuvaay munuñumiy daryantiy? ⁴⁸ Ramuni vuryecha jamiy samiy vichavay, daryaday savichasara Vujye Jarichumuvichintiy.”

6

Jesús datyadoda samirya jvaayadanchiy

¹ “Jatyí vuryivaarya vase jvaayada, mityatidye riryadiy nijyanvay riva. Ne vurya jmutyara Vujye Jarichumuvichí murichedoda variy riva.

² Ramunitiy, vuryanumatij say tara riy jantyuyanimiy, ne vuryavata ranacho nijyanvay jchanatyada vijyomujache, jutyeryanijyomu, rupijyomu jarye, nutyu ruuvaay jiryatij rutuyadamu yivaay Judenu jacharajura. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. ³⁻⁴ Vuryanumatij say tararij jantyuyanimiy, ne vuryadatyataniryuy ti ranchiy, ne vinu vuryadatyaryuy vujechimyura, vuryatidye sachara dutyadamusirya. Vujye jita nitij dichara riva jiryatij dutyasara darya, niday ramurichenu rivantidyevyuy.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusij vuryityuchu sisa Judenu, nutyuramusij (Dúcasij 11.2-4)

⁵ “Vuryanumatij tuchu sisa Judenu, ne vuryatuchu vijyomujache sisa jutyeryanijyomu, rupijyomu jarye, jasityi riryajnuj nijyanvay ranacho, nutyu ruuvaay jiryatij rutuyadamu jijyoráchara Judenu jacharaju. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. ⁶ Vuryanumatij tuchuruy sisa Judenu, vuryajay vuryorichivyimu variy, vuryamutanu varirya rorijyu. Jasiñuma vuryatuchu Vujyejsa, nitij vichasara dutyasi. Vujye jita, nitij dichara riva jiryatij dutyasara ranicha, niday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.

⁷ Vuryanumatij tuchuruy sisa Judenu, ne vuryaviñara niquejadaju mitya, nutyu riryesaáchara mamij daryá, jiryatij rijechipiya daryaju: Satuvachuta Judenu rajuura rañiquejadiva ray. ⁸ Ne vuryajantyarij darya vichavay, tapitya sadatya Vujye daryajura tara vuvyata. Vujechiñuyadajisij sadatyadara. ⁹⁻¹³ Daryani jita vuryatuchu variy sisa Judenu day:

Yeye, jiryatij Jarichumuvichí ji, suvuchara racha yitya. Rama jutij yinsuyada; yajvaarya jivyatara jiyu mucadinchantij, nutyu daryatij yivaay jarichumuntirya. Yasay diye jmyichara nuj, jiryá rundamuj, ravintye suruy tarundaqui nuj. Yaramityanij mityara nujuuuchaveda murichirya, daryani nuryamityanij mitya nuntyidyerya jiryatij ridyivyí tavay nuntyidye. Ne yajaray jantyadamuj nuj, dantyamuj ne yatochij nuñasiquta ramuyu. Yajantuy nicyaray bayantujisij nudyiva. (Tapi jiberya jita daryajura nusuyada day, vanuyada jarye, vanda jarye titaju junareju. Daryanuma rachajayasara.)

¹⁴ Tapi vutyi ramityanij mitya daryajura ricyarayada nijyanvay, daryaday Vujye Jarichumuvichí raramityanij mityara vucyarayadantidye.

¹⁵ Netimyu ne vuryaramityanij mityara nijyanvay carayada, dantyamuj ne saramityanij Vujye mityara vucyarayada varintyidye.”

Jesús datyadoda jmyichara jnuradanchiy

¹⁶ “Vuryanumatij jdara jmyichara, ne vuryadityanu vayivye varivyuy, nutyu riryavatya nijyanvarya jimyo jiryatij rutuyadamu jidyityanuruy

Judenunijyu jachipiyavayu. Riñi vata daryaju riryadatya tavarya yinrada. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Vuryanumatijydara jmyichara, vuryajdutyara vuryinojasij varyi, vuryasuutantirya vumyo varintyi, riñuma datya nijyanvaryava vuryinrada day, vinu Vujye dutyasi radatya darya. Vujye jita nityi dichara riva jiryatij dutyasara darya, niday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusij vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu
(Dúcasij 12.33-34)

¹⁹ “Ne vuryabay jirya mucadimu vuryajijura jaryi murichevaryava tara, jasityi rabaryisara ruvá jbyedamusij, cansiyadamusij jarye, varimyata jasityi riryajay paranunimij paradodanacho. ²⁰ Vuryanuma bay jarichumu vuryajijura jaryi murichevaryava tara, jasityimyu ne rabaryisara ruvá toyedamusij, dantyamuy ne cansiyadamusij, dantyamuy ne riryajachara paranunimij paradodanacho. ²¹ Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevaryava, jasintya rachasara vujechipiyajada varintyi.”

Jesús datyadoda vuvyuy nonosinchij
(Dúcasij 11.34-36)

²² “Vuñisij jita vuvyuy nonosij. Ramunij, samichityirya vuñisij, jiryatij vujechipiyasara samirya jvaacharanijyu, titaju vuvyuy jita racha varyi nonomu. ²³ Netimyu ne raryi jnuy vuñisij samiryanacho, titaju vuvyuy jita racha varyi nupocudi. Varityi ravichasara nupocudi vuñono, nupocusuma racha varyi vujechimyu.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vanay vuryivaay Judenuju, criquijyu jarye risaju”
(Dúcasij 16.13)

²⁴ “Ne vanay vuryivaachara danujuy patrusa. Vuryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, vuryi javittyuñi tiqui, vuryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru, varimyata vuryi jvaay vaniri sisa tiqui, vuryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa Judenu, criquisa jarye, jiryatij vuvyichasara criquij juredacanumij.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Sunutyasara Judenurij jidyedyeñu”
(Dúcasij 12.22-34)

²⁵ “Ramunij ritay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? varimyata: ¿Tara vuryajatuvuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryiva, tara? ¿Nevij vuryinuyada jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuvyuy jita sujay jiyadajuntidye? ²⁶ Jiryajnyu ruuva vindyamu vichavay viichemyi. Ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato jatosara bajyomujura, Vujye Jarichumuvichi jita potyanichara varidyeryi. ¿Nevij vumyurichevay jaryi ruumusidye? ²⁷ ¿Mira vuryisa vichi rasityechu jiejchijadamusirya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusaraju. ²⁸ ¿Tarajuna vuryajachipiya varyi ranijyu vuchujay, taraju? Vuryajachipiya ranijyu tova vichara javuñisityu, nutyuramusij rajavye, nutyuramusij. Ne rivaay, dantyamuy ne raruyinura nurabijyu jichujajysara. ²⁹ Ritatye jita jiryiva: Ne vinu nutyityu Sadumubay samij yidutyasadamu jivyichada samivaju ramusij. ³⁰ Saryityi sujañu Judenu daryava samirya vachuy jiryatij nudivara, jiryatij rajavye diye, tarimjusij riryajatya jiidamyura, ¿ne vidye sasujañu Judenu jirye, nijyanvay pasidye jachipiyavay? ³¹ Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajatuntij, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajay: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryivanticyu, tara? ³² Nijyanvay jita vatasara daryajura jirya titaju. Sadatya jita Vujye Jarichumuvichi jiryatij vuvyatasarava jirya titaju. ³³ Vuryantya

vata munatya ranacho Judenu nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu, vase vichasada jarye risaju, vuryasarye varirya vuryimyisara, vuryatusara jarye risaju titaju. ³⁴ Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya jaryi tarimyusiy rundamuju, tapitya rani jachipiyasara tarimyusiy yajiju. Rasaranuma jita paruchariry nuñi tarundaquiju.”

7

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tuchutada tinijyu”

(Dúcasiy 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tinijyu, sañuma jachipiya taji variy vuñijyuntidye. ² Tapitya sajachipiya Judenu vuñijyu, daryaday vujechipiya tavañijyuntidye. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidye. ³ ¿Nutyichiy vuryidyí vutyeryí nisimyu riva radaryudyera, nutyichiy? netimyu ne vudyetya ravicha jipudaryuy vuñisimyu. ⁴ ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva vutyeryí, nutyuramusiy? Raday sipyata jiñisimysirya radaryudyera, ravichatíy jipudaryuy vuñisimyu. ⁵ Netimyu ne vuryituyadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñisimysirya jipudaryuy, rivasiy jita vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidye sipyata variy vutyeryí nisimysirya radaryudyerantidye.

⁶ Ne vuryatuchururya Judenu datyadoda samirya ruuva, jiryatíy rivyichasara nutyu nibyimiyy rapuryamiy, riñuma seta suyadamu vuy; varimyatamuy ne vuryajatyara Judenu niqnejada samirya ruuva, jiryatíy rivyichasara nutyu cuchimiyi rapuryamiy, riñuma raniye mucadinubejura.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryi jachiñuy, vuryi vata, vuryi natuye sanacho rori-jyami”

(Dúcasiy 11.9-13)

⁷ “Vuryama jachiñuyencha Judenuvara vuvyatara, sasay jita variy vurya; vuryama vatatumucha simu ranacho, vuryasarye jita varirya; vuryama natuyeyencha roriyumu, samuttay jita roriyami variy vuryajisirya. ⁸ Tapi nitíy jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; nitíy vatatumucha ranachontíy, sasarye varintyirya; nitíy natuyeyencha roriyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntíy. ⁹ Saryityi jachiñuy dera siva jiyerya pa, ¿sanitíy say variy ravichu dañi? ¹⁰ Varimyata saryityi jachiñuy jiyevyani quiva, ¿sanitíy say codiy varidyeñi? ¹¹ Jiryé jita, jiryatíy jamirya vichavay jiryedye, jiryedyetyatíy sayada tara samirya riy jidyedyeñu, ta jaryivyaju sasay Vujye Jarichumuvichi tara samirya vuy vutyi jachiñuy sivara tara.

¹² Ramuni vuryama vichaniy darya riy tavantidye, daryaday vuryivyata riyavichanintyidyevyuy, tapi daryani sadatyadoda Judenu Muyusésibemyusiy vuy, sajú tuchuvabemyusiy jaryentíy.”

Jesús datyadoda pasijyu jajyonchíy, jasityi vuryajachara Judenu nusujyomuju

(Dúcasiy 13.24)

¹³ “Vuryajay pasijyu roriyudemusiy; tapi jajyo jita jiryatíy vojotarara, ne surra jajyo darya, rumutíy vuryajay vupyarutedaju. Rajuuvay jita jachara rumu day. ¹⁴ Tapi jajyo jita rumutíy vuryajay junare jnyadaju, jiryatíy pasijyuderara, vuje parucharimysiy variy ravimu. Rajuutya variryi jiryatíy richeryera pasijyumu jayada.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy daryatíy sadatyasara Judenuni nijyami sivaayadamusintíy”

(Dúcasiy 6.43-44)

15 “Vuryajnu^{ty}asara riryajisivy^uy, rityim^yu ne sitenu Judenu^{ju} tuchuvad^yeryi. Riñi dityanu nu^{ty}u Judenu siityariv^{ay} nta vu^{que}byim^yu, nu^{ty}u carnirum^{iy} sabuv^{ye} nta. Dañumam^{uy} ne rivyichasara sitenu jije^{ch}im^yu. Rivyichasara jita nu^{ty}u jmyir^{ya} jachijadacan^{um}iy, jiryati^y ricyasiryur^yi Judenu siityariv^{ay}. 16 Vuryadat^{ya} ruuvaayadam^{usi}y, daryanⁱ vudyetyara ninu rajom^{usi}y. ¿Vu^{cho} nitidy^{erya} sam^{usi}y cariitunum^{usi}dye? ¿varim^{yata} ramuy^a jubonum^{usi}y? 17 Darya nid^{ay} titaj^{ura} ninu sam^{iñ}u, rani jontay sam^{ij}yo; ninu nicyarañ^u jita jontay nicyaraj^{yo} day. 18 Ne van^{ay} rajontay sam^{iñ}u, nicyaraj^{yo}; dantyam^{uy} ne van^{ay} rajontay nicyarañ^u, sam^{ij}yo. 19 Riryajnu jitar^a ninuvich^a jiryatim^yu ne samir^{ya} jorara, riryajat^{ya} jiidam^yu vari^y rivara. 20 Darya nid^{ay} vuryadat^{ya} riy nijyan^{vay} ruuvaayadam^{usi}y, nu^{ty}u vudyetya daryara ninu jijyom^{usi}y, samiryavid^e ran^{icha}.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne riryajay titaju nijyanvay Jarichumuvichi nusujyomuju”

(Dúcasiy 13.25-27)

21 “Rityi jtachara riva: Nutyity^u, ne riryajay titaju Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu^{ju}; vinu rityevay jiryati^y ruuvaacharara raj^{ye} vatara, jiryati^y Jarichumuvichⁱⁿⁱ, vinu riy rajay ram^{uju}. 22 Tamitya rundam^u jita riryajtay rajuuvay riva: Nutyity^u, ¿nevi^y nu^{ty}uchoda yityam^u, nu^jetyadantir^yi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasi^y yityamunt^{iy}, nudyivaayadantir^{ya} rajuura mityam^{usi}y judejada yityamunt^{idye}? 23 Jadchi^y jita rajmut^{ya} varir^yi: ¡Tama radyetyavay jir^{ye}, tama; jiry^{an}uma jiya raty^uunusi^y, nicyar^{ay} vichavaryapur^{ya}!”

Jesús datyadoda nutyura judaryancha vuryi vichajayasara titaju

(Dúcasiy 6.47-49)

24 “Titaju nijyamⁱ nit^{iy} tuvach^{us}arara rañiquejada, sasiitiesara vari^y rajunt^{iy}, ninⁱ san^{icha} nu^{ty}u vanu datyara jiryati^y sivaayada samid^{yera} jiryori^y, sumuch^{ura} yituv^u surrajunt^{iy}. 25 Ruboda jita vari^y, ranijyeyada jita varint^{yi}. Jamu riicho jar^{ye} jatyojada ranint^{yi}, raryi notav^{ya} ramusi^y riicho, jiryati^y sam^{iy} jmuchusara daryajura rutuv^u. 26 Titaju nijyamⁱ nit^{iy} tuvachu jitar^a rañiquejada, dantyam^{uy} ne sasiityer^{uy} vari^y raj^u, ninⁱ san^{icha} nu^{ty}u vanu datyis^a jiryati^y sivaayada tichanch^{ara} jiryori^y. 27 Ruboda jita, ranijyeyada varint^{yi}, jamu riicho jar^{ye} jatyojada ranint^{yi}, ranot^{ada} vari^y riichora, rajottim^{yuy}ada titaju varir^{ya}, pattaryityera.”

28-29 Sadatyanum^yadatum^{iy} Jesúsra jir^{ya} datyadoda, rityitt^{ada} nijyanvay varir^{ya} jiryati^y sadatyadoda jidyir^{ya} datyadata riy, ne nu^{ty}u Judenu niquejada datyanuvad^{ye}.

8

Jesús misadedani vatajonnibay

(Márcu 1.40-45; Dúcasiy 5.12-16)

1 Sumusadanum^{iy} Jesús musiquim^{usi}y, richiityarij^{ada} nijyanvajyuu variñⁱ. 2 Mityam^{usi}y sadasiñunuvij^{ada} vatajojuñubay satuunuy^u, suteda vari^y siva Jesús: “Nutyity^u, jivyatati^y, yap^{uy} rivasir^{ya} vatajo.” 3 Saratyada jita Jesúsra jiyase vari^y sanacho^{ju}, sajatyojada vari^y sani^y. Suteda jita vari^y siva: “Ravyatant^{ye}, sam^{iñ}uma yecha.” Varicharaj^u rabayada vatajo sivas^{iy}. 4 Suteda jita Jesús vari^y siva: “Jatyí jityuchosi^y tidevara. Yanuma jita jiya, yat^{iy} dityanunuve caserdóte ji. Rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivas^{iy}u, ne ti jita rasuvuñud^{ay} ji. Ramunⁱ yasady^{erya} jnutat^{yasara} Judenum^u day,

jiryatiy Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ráncchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday.”

Jesús misadedani sutarumiy nutyityubay muchechibe
(Dúcasiy 7.1-10; Juán 4.43-54)

⁵⁻⁶ Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Capernavúmu, sayasantanuvijada sutarumiy nutyityubay variy jasiñi: “Nutyityu, detiryonuma jurichini ramyuchechiy raryorimyu, paruchariñumaní.” ⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Raday jiya samisadedanacho.” ⁸ Sutarumiy nutyityubay jita jmutyajada jasiñi: “Nutyityu, tama racharanu ntate day ji yajtojay raryorimyu, tama. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, saday misasumiy variy ramyuchechiy. ⁹ Tapi ray jita vichasara sabonichi rayntyityuju day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintyi. Ritay siva ti: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nuvantiy: ¡Yajniy! suniy varintyi; ritatyi ramyuchechivyantiy: ¡Yajvaarya jiryay! sivaay varintyirya.”

¹⁰ Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, satitada varirya, suteda variy ruuva jichiityarivay: “Ritaye sitenu jiryiva: Netaramu vinu vutyevey Irayénueda cabyimu radyi tiva nutyu jiñu, vuryimu tuvachura. ¹¹ Ritay jiryiva: Riryajti rajuvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Riryajti jiñi mutijomusiy, sapuryejomusintyi Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu, jasityi riryamaşa jmyijyomu Avurá bayanuşa, Isácu bayanuşa jarye, Jacóbu bayanuşa jarye ruusaju titaju. ¹² Rityi jaryuy nta Judenu nusujyomu, jiryatiy Avurábay dadyeñu daryi, riryecha jatyasavay bimuju, nupocudimuju, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy daryaju rimu. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyajadajchantiy.”

¹³ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva sutarumiy nutyityubay: “Yanuma jiya, daryanuma racha jiiyyu daryatiy jityuvachosiy ramu.”

Samisada jita samuchechibe varenude variy.

Jesús misadedada nada Pyítrubay desedabay
(Márcu 1.29-31; Dúcasiy 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Sajayadanumatiy Jesús variy Pyítrubay rorivyimu, sadiyada jita nadiva Pyítrubay desedabay nanderuy tiryó saduyadanuy. ¹⁵ Sajatyojada jita nanujomutuniy, raparuyada jita saduyada variy nadiva. Nanunubesubeda jita variy, nanupotyadeda variy jasiñi Jesús.

Jesús misadedada riy jdivajnuvajuubay
(Márcu 1.32-34; Dúcasiy 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Sapuryeyadanumatiy jiñi, ruutitada jita Jesúsru riy rajuvay bayan-tutavabe, sajatyada jiñiquejadata jasiy ruuvasiryi bayantuveda, samisadedada jita riy titaju jiryatiy jdivajnuvay jasidyeryi. ¹⁷ Ramusiy jita sitotadedara Judenuju tuchu Isayiyasibe jteda: “Sasovedara vuryidivajada, satiityadara vuryarupantasada variy risaju.”

Rityi siityariruyadani Jesús
(Dúcasiy 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuu yiro, suteda ruuva yisa datyavabe: “Vuryaramityeryi jmyitorudamyuju.” ¹⁹ Sutañuvijada jita Judenu niquejada datyanubay variy siva: “Datyanu, rasiityari ji rumutiy yejiya.” ²⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu jita vuditi, viiche jarye ruutyi, Nijyamidenu jitamuy ne vichajoti jasityi satiryó jimeyadaju.” ²¹ Nuntiy, sasiityarivay tenubay jteda siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, rajmuchuchidyi munatyara rajye babyi.” ²² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray. Rityi vichasara jiiyuuchuedamu diivye riryama jmuchuni jiryenu diiby day.”

Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju
(Márcu 4.35-41; Dúcasíy 8.22-25)

²³ Sumusadanumatiy Jesús cartyevimuju, richiityarijada jita sisa datyavayu. ²⁴ Mityamusiy rariichósubeda jita jimityomu, ramutanuruyada riyerya varirya cartye. Jesús jita mayada jasiy variy. ²⁵ Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisa datyavabeyu, riidyoseda jita variñi Jesús jiñiquejadata: “iYajantyuy nudyiva, Nutyityu, vuryanuma caraye!” ²⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura jiryechuvuy, pasidye jachipiyavay, taraju?” Sanubesubeda jita variy, saniquetyada jitarara riicho, jimityo jarye risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada jaaj variy. ²⁷ Rityittada jita vaduy varirya: “¿Nutyu niyaminā sanicha jiñu, nutyu? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, jimityojaa jarye tuvachu simuntiy?”

Jerása jamijuy bayantutanujyube
(Márcu 5.1-20; Dúcasíy 8.26-39)

²⁸ Sitojadanumatiy Jesús jimityo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu, nanideda jita danujuy vanujuy bayantutanujyube variy sidchoju. Nanusipyateda suvuchanujyuy bapyo cabyimusiy, ne riryamiryiruyada nijyanvay ranuva variy. ²⁹ Nanuniquejasubeda jita mityamusiy: “¿Tara nadyimu jiyu, Judenu denu, tara? ¿Yitimaviy yatidye jantyunuvay murichenutadeda rundajisiy nay?”

³⁰ Riibyesadeda jita tajuuqui cuchimyi ripyapude jasiy. ³¹ Riyasantada jita bayantuedani Jesús: “Yanumatiy jatya nu, yajpajasiy cuchijyuuvaju nu.” ³² Suteda jita ruuva: “iJiryayuma jiya jiyusiy!” Richipyateda jita vanujubevysiy, rijeyada variy cuchivya. Mityamusiy richiichiyeyada cuchijyuu titaju nubañucovimu jimityovimuju, ripyaruteda jita jaajariy, pattaryitye titajuriy. ³³ Cuchiy jnutyavabe jita bayeyada variy, rityuchunuvejada jamu vichadamu titajura, nutyunuma nanuvichada bayan-tuedatanujyuntiy. ³⁴ Jadchiy jita richipyateda vichada janvavyedabay sidchoju Jesús. Ridiyadanumatiy siva, riyasantada jitani: “iYanuma jiya numyucadimusiy!”

9

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay
(Márcu 2.1-12; Dúcasíy 5.17-26)

¹ Sumusadanumatiy Jesús cartyevimuju, saramityeda jita jimityo rudamyujuntiy, suteda jita jivyichadamujuntiy. ² Mityamusiy ruutitadani jurichinibay detiryo jimeyanca. Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús riñecho, jiryatijijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda jita siva jurichinibay: “Yavanutya ji, Pi, jiryatijijyuuchueda raramiy mitya yiva.”

³ Mitya ruteda Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevabe jivyimu: “Jiñu vanu jita javityiyeni Judenu day.” ⁴ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura jiryechipiyavacha jijechimyu, nutyuraju?” ⁵ ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratiy jtay: Jijyuuchueda raramiy mitya yiva, varimyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy. ⁶ Jiryatidye jnyasiy savidye ramityaniy Niyyamidenu sivara jijyuuchueda jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimiyuju day.” ⁷ Sanubesubeda jita, sayada variy jiryorimiyuju. ⁸ Ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvajuvedabay variy riva, runteda jita, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, jiryatijijyasayada darya jvaayadajuni niyyami.

*Jesús natuyadani Matévubay
(Márcu 2.13-17; Dúcasíy 5.27-32)*

⁹ Saramiryijadanumatiy Jesús jadchíy, sadiyada siva nu vanu, samasada criqui y jmutyajomu, Matévu jtyatibay. Suteda jita siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sanubeseda jita variy, sasiityarijada jita jadchiñi Jesús.

¹⁰ Samasadanumatiy Jesús jmyijyomu Matévubay rorimyu, mityamusiy rimyasada jita rajuuvay criqui y jmutyavavyedabay, jiryatiy juuchataway risajuntiryi sisa Jesús, sisa datyavabejsa jarye. ¹¹ Ridiyadanumatiy Varyisévuedabay riva jiryatiy sibyeda ruusa juuchataway, ruteda jita ruuva Jesúsisa datyavabe: “¿Taraju simyí jiryedyetanyu ruusa criqui y jmutyavay, taraju? ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatawaydyeryi?” ¹² Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra riñiquejada, suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani jdanunuday; jiryatiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vatani jindanu day.*” ¹³ Jiryánuma datyanuve tara ranique, tara: Radyiryuy jita riva jantyutyada, ne vinu jiryatiy jiryintatyaní yasi rimu. Ne riníy daryaju samirya vichavay natuyadanachó day, juuchataway natuyadanachó jita rinídye.”

*Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy
(Márcu 2.18-22; Dúcasíy 5.33-39)*

¹⁴ Jadchíy jita ruteda Juan Bautístabaysa datyavabe simu Jesúsntiy: “¿Taraju vuryinurasarara jmyichara japichiy, taraju? Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye, jiryisa datyavay jita tama riñi jnura darya jmyichara day, tama.” ¹⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne vanay riryayivay musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani jiiintye jamuñu ruusasiy didye. Rajti rarunda varityi riryasovay riquebyimusiñi vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jita riryandara jmyichara. ¹⁶ Ne vucyuruchuvay vadijatyara tarijepyo, tapitya racantya jaryi varirya tarijepyo. ¹⁷ Dantyamuy ne vubechara bínuja vadija ravimu tarijevuypo: vubecharatiy ravimu, rabuy tarijevuypo variy, rarmiyechara bínuja variy, tarijevuypo jarye pachitye variy risaju. Vubechara jita vadijavyuvimura bínuja vadija, rañuma pachitye bínuja, ne vinu sajavyu risajuntiy.”

*Jáyirubay detubay, vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryatiy nanumutyedara
raniy Jesús sujay*

(Márcu 5.21-43; Dúcasíy 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Saniquenuyadanumatirya jirya niquejada ruuva, mityamusiy sadasiñunuvijada tiqui nutyityubay Jesúsnachojuy. Suteda jita siva: “Sadiiyasimya radyetu, dañuma varenunuma yatidye barya jiyomutu saniy, satidye misasumiy radyetu varintyi.” ¹⁹ Sanubesubeda jita Jesús variy, sasiityarijada variñi, sisa datyavabe jarye yisaju. ²⁰ Mityamusiy nanideda jita vaturuy jamundatanube sarudivasiy Jesús, nanujatyojada variy raniy sasujacho. Taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada jamunda nadiva, danijajuy ranchaju. ²¹ Nanujachipiyajada jita jivyimu: “Raryitye jatyo vinu sasujantyece, ratidye misanirye.” ²² Jesús jita janumityeda, sadiyadanumatiy nadiva, suteda jita variy nadiva: “Sanajvajuni vanutyayu, Popojuy. Samiy sanujachipiyajadamu jimyisa.” Nanumisada jita varicharaju. ²³ Sitojadanumatiy Jesús nutyityubay rorimyu, sadiñuvejada jasiy ruuva ruudivye, nijyanvajyuveda jansada jarye. ²⁴ Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiiintye jiyusiy, tama diñu daryaju sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani mañindyey.” Rityodiyada jita variy siva. ²⁵ Jatyasavañumatiy rivyichada

* **9:12** Juuchataway vichasara jdivajnuvay Jüdenü diya; jndanu vichasara Vuryeyada Ráñu.

nijyanvajuuveda bimuju, sajayada Jesús, sireda sajomutuniy dera babyi variy, sanubesubeda jita dera variy. ²⁶ Raticheyada jita ruro títaju variy.

Jesús misadeda nada nisipyuryiyube

²⁷ Saramiryjadanumaty Jesús jadchiy, nanusiityarijada jita danujuy nisipyuryiyube jadchiñi. Nanuniquejasubeda variy: “¡Yajantyutyate nay, Davyíbe jasi!” ²⁸ Sajayadanumaty Jesús rorivyimu, nanideda jita nisipyuryiyube simu, Jesús jteda variy nadiva: “¿Sada jachipiya dyetya raryi jvaay daryaday?” Naniteda variy siva: “Joonu, Nutyityu.” ²⁹ Jadchiy jita sajatyojada raniy nanunisiy jiñiquejadamu: “Racha sadaju daryaty sanutuvachu simu Judenu.” ³⁰ Ramutteda jita nanunisiy variy, nanudiyada jita tariva variy. Suteda jita Jesús jamiryamu variy nadiva: “Ne sanadatyataniy tira.” ³¹ Nada jita tuchunuvejadara saticheyada ruro títaju variy.

Jesús misadedani vanu niquejasabay

³² Riyadanumaty Jesúsveda jadchiy, mityamusiy ruutitada jitaní vanu niquejasabay, bayantuñibay simu Jesús. ³³ Jatyasinumatiñi bayantu, saniquejada vanubay variy rivasiy. Rityittada jita nijyanvajuuveda varirya, riñiquejada variy: “Ne ti diyada tariva darya jvaayada Irayénuveda cabyimu.” ³⁴ Varyisévuedabay jita niquejada variy: “Bayantu nutyityu jtedamu sani jatyatityiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

Jesús jantyutya da riy nijyanvajuuvedabay

³⁵ Sarupityityiyada Jesús variy títaju vichada cabyiva, rorivyíñu cabyiva jarye. Sadatyanunumayajada jita riintyeryanijyovimu, satuchutityiyadara samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy, samisaniñuyadantiryi jdivajnuvavyeda títajuntiy, títaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovavyeda. ³⁶ Sadiyadanumaty Jesús ruuva nijyanvajuuveda, santyutya da variryi, jiryaty rivychada jarupantasavay, jantyuyanimiy jarye, tajnutyiñi carnirumiy ne jnutyitavay. ³⁷ Suteda jita variy ruuva yisa datyavabe: “Jasinrya rajuura jatojadaju, jvaavye jítamuy ne rajuuvay. ³⁸ Ramuni jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajami, satidye jpa riy jvaavye yivaajjomuju.”

10

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vaduvyedabay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubyimiyu

(Márcu 3.13-19; Dúcasíy 6.12-16)

¹ Sanatuyada jita variy yimuju riy yisa datyavabe jiryaty rivyichanuyada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju daryi. Sasayada jita datyada variryi, rataty riryajatyanumaya riy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay nijyanvavyasiy; riryamisaní ratantiryi jaryedo jdivajadatavantiy, jarupantasavay jarye ruusaju títaju. ² Daryani jita ravichada jivye jtya vuyajuy nusubyimibe, danujuy rinchaju: munatya Siimyóbay jiryaty rutachara Pyítruni, jadchintyí sataryí Antrésibe, Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácubay, sataryí Juánbatya. ³ Jadchintyí Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Tumásabay, Matévubay jarye jiryaty criquiy jmutyanubañi, Santiyácubay jarye jiryaty Ajéñubay denubañi, Tadévubay jaryentiy. ⁴ Jadchintyí Siimyóbay jiryaty rutañuyada jaryi vanira niquerabañi, Judásiy Iscaryótibe jarye jiryaty samityasiñuyadani Jesús.

Jesús jpajada riy yisa datyavavyedabay riryatidye datyanunumaya
(Márcu 6.7-13; Dúcasíy 9.1-6)

⁵ Supajada jita Jesús riy jivye vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, suteda variy ruuva: “Ne jiryeyiya ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, mitya, daryantamuy ne jiryajay Samáriya janvay vichadamu. ⁶ Jiryeyiya jita ruumu Irayénuveda day, jiryatiy caravye Judenuvasidyeryi. ⁷ Jiryeyiya tuchuvay: Ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichi nusuyada. ⁸ Jiryamisaniryi jdivajnuvay, diibymiy jarye jiryānubesityaniy, jiryapuy vatajojuyevyasirya jivyatajo risajuntiy, jiryajatyantiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy titajuntiy. Daryatiy jiryimutyajasiy mityara datyada, daryaday jiryamisaniry mityantidye. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ne jiryajtu tara, ne vinu criquiy surraday yimu, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy ne dajajuy sujacya, dantyamuy ne saapatu, dantyamuy ne ruvese mitya, tapi savatasara juvaañu daryajura jimyisara. ¹¹ Mirya vichadamunittyi jiryajay munatya, varimyata rorimyimyu, jiryavata jasiy sanacho nijyamī samiy jachityi, jasityi jiryamacho jiryechipyatedasaraju. ¹² Jiryānumatīy jay rorivyimu, jiryāmuchuvesiryi rajanjay: ¡Samirya vichasara jiryeyu! ¹³ Riryityi vichasara samirya jachityavay, raday machosara samirya vichasada variy rijyu; riryityimyu ne vichasara samirya jachityavay, raday tarya samirya vichasada jiryimujuntiy. ¹⁴ Minityimyu ne radiryeruy jiryē, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachururya jiryēñiquejada, jiryānumatīy sipyatay rivyichadamusiy, jiryāmuchutya jiryēñumutuvasya rirujuu riñiyu. ¹⁵ Ritatyē sitenu jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodóma janvajyu, Comorra janvajyu jarye, Judenu parutada rundamu, rivyichada janvamyusiy jiryatimyu ne ridyiryeruy jasiy jiryē.”

Jesús datyadoda jarupantadanchiy

(Márcu 13.9-13; Dúcasīy 21.12-17)

¹⁶ “Jiryajnuy, ripa jita jiryē nutyu rasimiy jmyiryajuu cabyimuju. Ramunī jiryēcha vanira jachīpiyavay nutyu codiy, nutyu jarityudentiy jiryēcha tapide vichavay. ¹⁷ Jiryinutyatata nijyamijisiyu, tapitya riryajuriy jiryē riryatidye jarachiy tuchujomuju variy jiryē, riryamusiyē jutyeryanijomu variy jiryentyi. ¹⁸ Riryatīy variy japuvedamuju jiryentyi, jamu nutyityuvedamuju jarye rayadaju, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ridiyā raynchīy, riryatidye tuvachuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. ¹⁹ Riryānumatīy say japuvedamu jiryē, ne jiryajachīpiya jaryi variy nutyuramusiy jiryānique, nutyuramusiy, tapi jiryajmutya variryundamura niquejada jiryatidye nique. ²⁰ Tapi ne jiryānique jidyirya day, Vujyē Judenu Jnutu jita ranique jiryimusiy. ²¹ Nijyamī rasaryi jityeryiveda riryatidye munu variy jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyēñu day riryatidye munu varintyiryi, tavay jita ranubesityi jiyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi. ²² Jiryāvichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju. Ninī jita jiryatīy sajachīnīchara tarījyu rajuyu, sadiiyada saraju, saday ramityasara variy riva. ²³ Riryānumatīy jarupanta tavichadaquimu jiryē, jiryābay tavichadamujuntiy, tapi ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne jiryaramiryi titaju Irayénuveda vichadiva, Nijyamīdenu jtījadajisiy.

²⁴ Ne savichasara sisā datyī jaryiñu simusiy jidyetyanu, dantyamuy muhechīy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru. ²⁵ Rasaranuma jita sachā sisā datyī nutyu jidyetyanu, muhechīy jarye racha nutyu jipyatru. Riryityi jtay raynchīy: Bayantumiy nutyityu, jiryatīy rañīcha rorījyamī, tā jaryivajyu riryajavityiyēchara jiryē, jiryatīy raryorimyu vichavay jiryē.”

Jesús datyadoda chira vuryichuvuchara, chī

(Dúcasīy 12.2-7)

²⁶ “Ramunĭ ne jiryasuvuryi nijyanvay, tapi ne taradera ramacho samiĭ mutanusara, mitya; tĭtajutidye raĥasara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne ramachosara tara dutyasara, tĭtaju raĥasara datyasara. ²⁷ Jiryatĭy rĭtañuy nupocudimu jirye, jiryatuchu vindyamura; jiryatĭy jiryetyuvachu cucuyeyadamu tara, ranĭ jĭta jiryatuchu vijyomujache day. ²⁸ Ne vuryasuvuryi jivye jiryatĭy ruvarya vuvyu, ne vanay riryajvay variñĭ vubeyanu. Vuryantya suvuy jĭtanĭ nĭtĭy parutasara jĭdatyomunĭ vubeyanu vatajuu vuvyuta. ²⁹ Rajuura criquivyitya samurichevay danujuy vachuchijyuy, dañumamuy ne sajuuy tĭqui vachuchiy tenu mucadincha Vujye vaĥada niyaresiy. ³⁰ Vuryinojasĭy jarye suranusara tĭtaju saju Judenu day. ³¹ Ramunimuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuñĭ jĭta murichevay jaryi ruumusiĭ vachuchimyi.”

*Jesús datyadoda rinchiy rityi tuchusara vijyomujache sayadaju
(Dúcasĭy 12.8-9)*

³² “Ramunĭ, nĭtĭy tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jĭta datyaniĭ Jesús, daryaday ratuchu siva Rajye Jarichumuvichĭntĭy: Ray datyaniĭ jiñu. ³³ Minintyi jĭta ratuchu nijyanvavya raynchiy: Ne radyetyaniĭ Jesús, daryaday ratuchu siva Rajye Jarichumuvichĭ varintyidye: Ne radyetya dañĭ jiñu day.”

*Riryamityasiĭy nuñĭ tevajyuu Jesúsniĭchiyu
(Dúcasĭy 12.51-53; 14.26-27)*

³⁴ “Ne jiryajachĭpiyasara ritĭjada ratidye barya samirya vichasada jirya mucadimu. Ne ritĭjada samirya vichasada bayadaju, vinu jchityityata juvedaju jĭta day. ³⁵ Rĭdeda jĭta daryaju satidye jiyaronu vanunĭ jĭjye, vatura jĭta rajiyaronu nada yinoda day, nanasĭntu jĭta rajiyaronu nada jidyeseđantidye. ³⁶ Riryamityasiĭy sarorimyu vichavay vanuyu. ³⁷ Nĭtĭy vaĥasara jaryi rimusiñĭ jĭjye, varimyata sunoda, ne sasara rachiĭtyarisada; daryaday nĭtĭy vaĥasara jaryi rimusiñĭ jidyenu, varimyata sadetu, ne sasara rachiĭtyarisadantĭy. ³⁸ Daryadantĭy, nĭtimyu ne sanichujaya jĭtara jicyurusĭy, jiryatĭy sabay nutyu diñnyu, ne sariryĭ variñudarya tariĭy jĭvyĭchadanuday, satidye siĭtyarisara varirye, ne sasara rachiĭtyarisada. ³⁹ Nĭday jĭta jiryatĭy sasaryera yinuyada, sapachitya mityara. Nĭday jĭta jiryatĭy sapachitya rayadajura yinuyada, saday saryesara varintyirya.”

*Jesús datyadoda jiryatĭy Judenu murichedodara samiy vichasada murichirya
(Márcu 9.41)*

⁴⁰ “Nĭday jĭta jiryatĭy sani dirye jirye, daryaday sadirye variĭy ramusintyidyerye; nĭtĭy rađirye varirye, sadirye varintyidyeñĭ jiryatĭy supajada jiyuju ray. ⁴¹ Nĭtĭy rađiryenĭ Judenuju tuchu jiryatĭy satuchu Judenunĭjy, sajmutyasarara Judenuju tuchu murichedoda. Daryaday nĭtĭy diryenĭ vanu vase vichara jiryatĭy savichasara vase jvaarya, sajmutyasarara vase vichasada murichirya. ⁴² Daryadantĭy minintyi jatutaniĭ vinu sudojaanĭ tĭquidera jĭvyetyenu, jiryatĭy savichasara rachiĭtyarĭnu, rĭtatye sĭtenu jĭryiva: Ne saĥarera jimyurichenusada riva.”

11

*Ruutĭjada Juán Bautĭstabay jpvave simu Jesús
(Dúcasĭy 7.18-35)*

¹ Sadatyadodanumatiy Jesús riy yisá datyavavyedabay vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sayada jita jadchiy satidye datyanunumaya, satidye tuchunumaya risaju rivychadamu.

²⁻³ Satuvachodanumatiy Juán Bautista tanuvunujovimusiy ranchiy sivaayada Judenu jaryeti Crístu, supajada jita riy yisá datyavavyeda simu, riryatidye jtajanuni: “¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiche jtijada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasiy tijijuntiy?” ⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Jiryatuchunuve siva Juán ranchiy titaju jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, jiryedyije risaju riva. ⁵ Runuyasumiy nisipyuryimiy, canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuyve jarye misa, tuyupuryimiy jarye tuvachu, diibymiy jarye misasumiy, jantyuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samituchoda. ⁶ Judenu jmutyasi jita sachá nitimyu ne sacasinuya rachiityarisadajisiy.”

⁷ Riyadanumatiy Juánbay siityarivavyedabay, sajotada niquejada Jesús nijyanvavya Juánbaynchiy varintiy: “¿Taranacho jiryevyatanuveti tajityomu, taranacho? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryatidye diñuve riva jiryatiy ranuvatya ja richora vachuy? ⁸ ¿Taranacho jiryeyati variy, taranacho? ¿Jiryatidye diy siva nijyamí vasidyajay sujatyí day? Ne jiryinuy, rityi vichasara vasidyajay sujatyavay, riñi vichasara jamu nutyityu rorimyu. ⁹ ¿Taranacho jiryeyati variy, taranacho? ¿Jiryatidye diy siva Judenuju tuchu day? Jo, jaryivyaju Judenuju tuchu jiyadajuteni. ¹⁰ Niní jita sanicha jiryatiy nuchara sanchiy: Ripa jitaní raynsu byi jimyomuju, satidye jdutyara nú yajiju.

¹¹ Ritay jita sitenu jiryiva: Ne ti nubesumiy jaryiñu Juánmusiy, jiryatiy vaturumyusiy rupini. Dañuma sanicha jaryiñu Juánmusiy, minityi vichasara riryarijyu játarya Jarichumuvichi siityarivamyusiy. ¹² Juán Bautista rundamusiy jita, diyesaraju titaju, rapanatyityi Jarichumuvichi nusuyada, nijyanvay panavye jita rañi juri vaniravarya. ¹³ Tapi ruvatadoda jita Judenuju tuchuvabe tuchoda jityaju Judenu nusuyadanchiy, Muyusésibemyusiy, Juán Bautista saraju titaju. ¹⁴ Jiryetyi tuvachuruy ramu, niní Juán sanicha Ediyasiy jiryatiy sajtisara. ¹⁵ Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ ¿Nutyura nita rajtay riñijyu nijyanvay jiyomu, nutyura? Riñicha jita nutyu deramiy pudásamu masavay. Rityiyisaruyadamu jityuchuta jityevavyayu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiye jiryeyyu, ne jiryeryeyaruy nta variy. Dañuma nuñi sutyaniy nutyi diibytuunu jnayadamu nta, ne jiryinaryuy nta variy ranchintiy. ¹⁸ Darya ritay, jiryatiy suseda Juán jmyichara jnurara, ne sibyeda, dantyamuy ne satoda. Ruteda variy sanchiy: Bayantu siva. ¹⁹ Sitijada jita Nijyamidenu ne jmyichara jnurara, jiryatiy rimyiñuy, ratu jarye risaju, rutay variy raynchiy: Ta jaryi jibyedajachini day, niyuyadacanuy risajuni, niniday criquiy jmutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi. Dañuma ravichasara vase jvaayada jiryatiy Judenumusiy datyadamu jvaacharara.”

Jesús datyadoda tuvachusaminchiy
(Dúcasiy 10.13-15)

²⁰ Jadchiy jita sajotada Jesús tuchutada riy vichada janvay, jasityi sivaañuyadara mityamusiy judejada, jiryatimyu ne ripyaruryuy riva vacha jachipiyajada variy. ²¹ “¡Acuu, jiryeyñijyu Curasí janvay! ¡Acuu, jiryeyñijyu Betsáyina janvay! Tapi raryityi jvaayada Tíru janvay cabyimura rivaayada titasara nutyu jiryequyemutiy rivaayasiy daryantiy, tariñuma riryi paruyada riva vacha vichada, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayada riva jiryatiy riryimya sa varivyunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitú janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidye. ²² Ritatye jiryiva: Jachintyada racha rijyu Tíru janvay, Sitú janvajyu jarye jiryimusiy, juuchurveda murichenutadeda

rundamu. ²³ ¿Va, jiryeqe Capernavú janvay? jiryitay vidye jiryecha jasuminichavay jarichumuju day. Jiryedye day rachava jmusanichavay jiidatyomuju cay. Raryityi jvaachara daryaju Sodóma janvay cabyimura mityamusiy judejada, daryatij rivaayasij jiryeqebyimu, raryi machojada Sodóma diyesaraju. ²⁴ Ritatye jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodóma janvabejyu juuchuvada murichenutadeda rundamu jiryimusiy.”

Samusuyada Jesús: “Jiryentya jnyi rimuju jiryatidye datyara sitenu jitungayada”

(Dúcasij 10.21-22)

²⁵ Variryundamu jita saniquejada Jesús: “Ričhanatyate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatij mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatij jidyutyadara jirya datyada riryajisij mityamusiy datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Jidyityadoda jita datyisamimiyura. ²⁶ Jo, Yeye, jiryatij samij jvadichara jidyiya darya.” ²⁷ Suteda jita variy nijyanvavya: “Sasamyá jita rajye titaju ray. Ne ti datya chira sanicha sadenu, chi, vinu rajye datya, dantyamuy ne ti datya chira sanicha rajye, chi, vinu sadenu datya, ni jarye jiryatij sadityanuruñi. ²⁸ Jiyuju rimuju jirye titaju jiryatij parucharij jvaatyityivye jirye, jaryi tiityavay risaju jirye, raday jiiutytanij variy jirye. ²⁹ Jiryajmutya nutyu datyanu ray, jiryatidye datyara samij vichasada rimusij, jiryatij ravyichasara tapide jvaarya, ravyichasantij nutyu jantyuyani rajechimiyu. Jiryaday sarye varirya jitungayada jiryejehchipiyajadamu. ³⁰ Tapitya radyetyadoda jita ne surra day, ratyityatadeda jarye ne jinra.”

12

Jesúsja datyavavyedabay rotyatityiyadara jaruusibyi jitungayada rundamu
(Márcu 2.23-28; Dúcasij 6.1-5)

¹ Variryundamu jita riryamiryijada Jesúsveda racabyimu jaruusini. Jiryatij riječhijada sisa datyavavyeda daryaju, rijyotada rotyatityiyada jibyedajura jaruusibyi variy. ² Ridiyadanumatij Varyisévuedabay riva, ruteda variy siva Jesús: “Yajnuj, yisa datyavay jvaarya jiryatij jubachara jitungayada rundamu jvaayadajura.” ³ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévuedabay: “¿Ne jiryeñiquettara catera padye didye, nutyura sivaayada Davyíbe sajachijadanumatij, nutyura? yisa vichavabetya. ⁴ Nutyuramusij sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, nutyuramusij, sibyeda jitará pa, jiryatij ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura, jiryatij jubachara riibyedajisidyerya, daryaday jubachara rijyu sisa vichavabejisij varintyidyerya, jiryatij vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranicha pa day. ⁵ ¿Daryantamuy ne jiryeñiquettara Muyesésibe nurya Judenu jtedamu day, nutyuramusij ruuvaañuyada caserdótevyedabay Judenu rorivyimu, nutyuramusij, jitungayada rundamu? Ne ti jiyasayada riva varidyeryi. ⁶ Ritatye jita jiryiva: Sanicha tiqui nijyamij jiyu, jiryatij jaryiñu ramusij Judenu roriñi. ⁷ Jiryetyi datyada tara ranique jirya niquejada: Radyiryuj jitará jantyutyada, ne vinu jiryatij runtatya yasi rimu, jiryeryi jiyasayadava rij jiryatimuy ne jiyasayadatavadyeryi. ⁸ Tapi Nijyamidenu jita jitungayada runda jamij day.”

Vanu jomutu susañubaynchij
(Márcu 3.1-6; Dúcasij 6.6-11)

⁹ Sayada jita Jesús jadchintyi, sajayada riintyeryanijyovimu variy. ¹⁰ Mityamusij savichada nu vanu jomutu susañubay jasiy. Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Samiryavidye Judenu diya misadeda jitungayada rundamu, varimyatamuy ne?” Riñi jachipiyajada tuchutada rivani. ¹¹ Suteda

Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Mira jiryetyenu, tiquide jasiti, mi, saryityi juuy sasi jiiituyada rundamu vatajuvimu, nevidye sasipyata variy ravimusiñi? ¹² ¡Ta jaryivyaaju samurichevay nijyamí simusiy jasi! Ramuni samirya Judenu diya vuryajvaarya samirya jvaayada jiiituyada rundamu.” ¹³ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús siva jomutu susañubay: “Yaratyara jijyomutu.” Saratyada vanubay varirya, rataryajada variy yibivaju nutyu rataryarantiy. ¹⁴ Rimyaseda jita Varyisévuedabay, rityuchudoda variy sayaroju Jesúsyu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvañi, nutyuramusiy?”

Jesús jtotadedara Judenu niquejada jiryatiy Isayíasibe jtosirya

¹⁵ Sadatyada jita Jesús jiryatiy ruvaryuyada Varyisévuedabañi, sanumteda variy jadchiy. Richiityarijada rajuuvey variñi, samisadeda jita titaju variy jasiryi. ¹⁶ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyanu tavajyu raynchiy.” ¹⁷ Rani jita jtotadedara Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, Isayiasiy jtyatibay, jiryatiy saniquejada:

¹⁸⁻²¹ “Jiryajnuñi ramyuchechiy jaryetasí, ravyatasí samiy jvadichi radyiyani. Raday bay rintu siva, saday tuchura ramyurichedoda nijyanvayyu. Ne sanique nta, dantyamuy ne sasañeya, dantyamuy ne ti ratuvachu vijyomujachera saniquejada. Ne sapatara tanchedu jiryatiy mururyara, dantyamuy ne saryi jiryichara nonosiy jiryatiy jaryi ranuvachilityityi, rarundasarájutiy savuunu vase jvaayadata titajura. Riryantuy nijyanvayyu variy santutyadajiju.”

Rityuchutadani Jesús: “Sajatyasarariy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata”

(Márcu 3.20-30; Dúcasíy 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Jadchiy jita ruutitada Jesús mujuni vanu bayantutibay jiryatiy nisipyuryiñi, niquejasa risajuni. Samisadeda jita variñi satidye nique variy niquejasabay, sunuyasubeda jita varintiy. ²³ Rityittada jita nijyanvabe variñi, ruutajadoda variy: “¿Neviy ni sanicha Davyíbe jasi jiñu day?” ²⁴ Rityuvachodanumatiy Varyisévuedabarya ruutajadoda, ruteda jita variy ruuva: “Vinu bayantu nutyityu Satanásimysiy sani jatyajayasara jiñu vanuriy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.” ²⁵ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Riryiñumatiy panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñiyu, riryaraay variyu, mityanuma ramacho rivyichada variy; vichadajanvay jarye rajuraay varintiy. Varimyata rorijyanvantiy, riryiñumatiy panaryi jiñiqueyadamu nuñi riy jiñiyuntidye, ne riryichuruy variy. ²⁶ Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu Satanásivyeda jiñiyuntidye, ¿nutyichiñuma rasuruy sansuyada varintiy, nutyichiy?” ²⁷ Raryityi jatya Satanásimysiryi bayantuveda, ¿chi vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasidye, chi? Ramunitiy riryadityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada. ²⁸ Ray jita raryi jatya Judenu Jnututa riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, ranuma Judenu nusuyada rañi jti jiryimu. ²⁹ ¿Nutyuramusiy ti jayadasara ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya nutyu savichasara bayantu nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? Ne saryi jay yatidye sovarya sabarya variy, tetya sapuchusasíy munatyayu. Rivasiy jita sasovarya sabarya.

³⁰ Minityimyu ne vichasara risa jvaañu, savichasara jita rayaroju; daryadantiy minityimyu ne jmutyarurye, jiryatiy rañi jutyeryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara variryi. ³¹ Ramuni ritay jiryiva: Saramityaniy Judenura juuchurveda titaju nijyanvavya, titaju riryavityiyeyadiva jarye; vinu rityi

javytyieñi Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy Judenu ruuvara.* ³² Minityi ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya rajyerya. Minityi jita ranique sayaroju Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara saniquejada, ne vinu diye, dantyamuy ne junareju.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy”
(Dúcasiy 6.43-45)*

³³ “Jiryantya datya samiy vuvyichasadanchiy, nutyu ninu, raryityi vicha samiñu, darya samijyo raryicha rajontidye; raryityi vicha nicyarañu, darya nicyarajyo raryicha rajo varintyidye. Tapi vudyetyara ninu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju. ³⁴ ¡Codyteyay rapuryamiy! ¿Nutyichiy jiryanique samirya tara, nutyichiy? jiryatij nicyaramyi daryaju jirye. Vuryitosiy jita rasipyatachara niquejada daryaju, jiryatij vubeyada vujechimyura. ³⁵ Daryaday sivaachara samiy nijyamira samiy jvaayadantij, jiryatij rajontay sajachiy samirya jachipiyajadamusiy. Sivaachara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatij rajontay sajachiy vacha jachipiyajadamusiy. ³⁶ Ritay jita jiryiva: Titajuj niquejada jiryatij vuñique mityara, vuryaday murichenura ramurichirya Judenu murichenutadeda rundamu. ³⁷ Tapi vuñiquejadamusiy jita sajtay Judenu vuñicha samivye, varimyata sajtay vuñicha nicyaramyi.”

*Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda
(Márcu 8.12; Dúcasiy 11.29-32)*

³⁸ Jadchij jita rumutyajada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevabe, Varyisévueda tevabe jarye ruusajuni: “Datyanu, nvyata diyada yimusiy riva mityamusiy dityadoda.” ³⁹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Nijyanvay jamirya vichavay, jiryatij rityochicharani Judenu nutyu rityochichara jmuchanuvedanumiriyi jivyatuy, riñi vatasara ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadij jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda day, vinu ra jiryatij sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchiy tuchodara, nityi vichanuyada tarij Judenuju tuchu. ⁴⁰ Tapi nutyu savichada Jonásibe mumurundamij titajuj quivasuma vimu, daryaday sachasara Nijyamidenu mumurundamij titajuj mucadinubentij. ⁴¹ Ñiñivye janvay bayanumij jita ranubesiumij tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi rivitya paruyada variy riva tarij jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niquejada Judenunchiy. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jaryi datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay variy simu day. ⁴² Nananubesiumij jita ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatij naditijada mucadi suteryamusiy, nanatidye tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravaju Sadumúbamyusiy, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day.”

*Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatij sataryajada yibivaju
(Dúcasiy 11.24-26)*

⁴³ “Sasipyatedanumatij bayantu jamirya vichara sivasij vanu, savutayanumaya vassatova variy, savatanaya ranacho samityo yajiju jasityi sani nta yajituy. Ne sasarye jita daryajura. ⁴⁴ Jadchij jita sajachipiya: Rataryava ribivaju day. Sasaryenuvi jitanij vanuntij, nutyu mitya rorij nunichara, samij jdutyasara nta titajura. ⁴⁵ Jadchij jita saya, sapuchij yisaju riy danujunijyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatij jamirya vichavavyaju

* **12:31** Jiryatij ruteda Varyisévuedabay: “Sani jatyasara Jesús riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasij, bayantuveda nutyityu Satanásimysiy,” riryavityiyeyada variñi Judenu Jnutu.

simusiryi. Rije jita jivyichadaju jasiy siva. Samacho jita vanu variy jaryi jamiryanu ruumusiy, tariy jivyichada jiyadaju. Daryaday rachasara rijyu diye vichavay nijyanvay nicyaramyintyi.”

*¿Muyve riñicha sitenu Jesús tevay, muyve?
(Márcu 3.31-35; Dúcasiy 8.19-21)*

⁴⁶ Saniquejadanumaty Jesús darya ruuva nijyanvay, mityamusiy nanuvichada raniñuy bimu Jesús jnodabay, sataryivedabatya, riñi vaṭada sanacho, riryatidye tuchu sisa. ⁴⁷ Ti tuchoda variy siva: “Nanuranii yinoda bimu, jityeryivedata, riñi vaṭa jiñecho riryatidye tuchu yisa.” ⁴⁸ Sumutyajada jita variñi tuchu: “¿Miñuñá rinoda, miñuy? ¿Mira ratyeryi, mi?” ⁴⁹ Saratyadanumatirya jiyomutu riñecho yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy: “Jiñutyiñada rinoda, jivyetyiryi ratyeryivedantiy. ⁵⁰ Tapi minityi jvaaryurya raty savata rajye Jarichumovichj jvaayada day, nini jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rinoda jarye ruusaju.”

13

*Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy
(Márcu 4.1-9; Dúcasiy 8.4-8)*

¹ Variryundamu jita sayada Jesús, samasanuvejada jmytojiniy variy. ² Riintyeryadeda jita nijyanvajyuuedabay simuyu. Pariche sumusada cartyevimu, samasanuvejada ravimu variy. Nijyanvajyuuedabay jita rañi radeda tichancha varidye. ³ Satuchoda jitaru rajuura datyadoda, dityadoda niquejadata. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva:

“Sayada jita tiqui nuti nutadanacho. ⁴ Santadamu jita rajuuyajada ratesiy núva, riibyesumiñuvijada jita nipyatavay varirya. ⁵ Ratesiy jarye juuyada ravichu cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda variy jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco mucadi jasiy. ⁶ Navapyunumaty savichada jiñi variy, ramumya variy sadara nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jnutyara ravichada daryaju, ramunity ramuyada variy. ⁷ Tasiñi juuyada cariitujnutincha day, ranj cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasara day, radiryododa variy jasirya. ⁸ Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rasinteda samirya. Rajavyedanumaty, rasayada jita variy, tarani jayada day rasayada taraqui pachasijyu, tarantiy jasyada taraquinijyate vuyajuchijyu, tarantiy jasyada mumuri vuyajuchijyuntidye. ⁹ Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

*Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata, nutyuraju
(Márcu 4.10-12; Dúcasiy 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ Rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavay variyu, ruteda jita variy siva: “¿Nutyuraju jiñique dityadoda niquejadata ruuva, nutyuraju?” ¹¹ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jiryeyu jita sasayada Judenu darya datyada day, jiryatiy mityamusiy datyada Jarichumovichj nusuyadanchirya, rijyu jita ne sasayada darya. ¹² Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyiñi, rajuura racha simu variy. Simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya. ¹³ Ramunj rañiquesara dityadoda niquejadata ruuva, jiryatiy dañuma runuy, ne ridyi variy tariva; dañuma rityuvachu, ne ridyetya varirya, dantyamuy ne ridyetyaryu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ruumu jita, ritotanimya Judenuju tuchu Isayiasibe tuchoda:

Jiryeñi jita ratuvachu, tama jiryadatya varirya, tama, jiryajnuv ranacho, tama jiryadiy variy riva, tama. Tapi ne radatya rijechiy jivye ni-
jyanvay, ne riryadatya variy ramusiy. Rimyutanu dyetyara jiñisiy,
riñuma jnuv, jaryi surra riberya jityuyuvudi, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy
jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara
taji jachipiyajada, variñiday raryijetya ruuvasirya jiyuuchurveda.

¹⁶ Jiryeñi jita Judenu jmutyasavay, jiryatij jiryedyi jiñisitya,
jiryetyuvachuntiy jityuyuta. ¹⁷ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Rajuu Judenuju
tuchuvabe, vase vichavabe jarye, riñi diryuyada riva jiryatij jiryedyi diye
riva, tama ridiyada riva, tama; daryantya, riñi tuvachuruyadantidyerya
jiryatij jiryetyuvachura, tama rityuvachoda nunrya, tama, mitya.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy
(Márcu 4.13-20; Dúcasij 8.11-15)

¹⁸ “Jiryánuma tuvachu varirya dityadoda niquejada nutinchiy.
¹⁹ Satuvachunumatij tira Judenu nusuyada datyadoda, netimyu ne
sadya didyerya, sunichara jita bayantu nicyaray variy, sasovacharara
jiryatij nutasara sajachimyura. Jiryatirya rasiy jiryatij nutasara
núvara. ²⁰ Rasiy jita jiryatij ravichu cabyiva nutasarara, rani jita nutyu
nijyamí, satuvachunumatirya Judenu niquejada, sumutyasara variy
jichanayadamura. ²¹ Jiryatimyu ne jnutityi daryajuni, sajachinichara vinu
taraquidejuyu. Sadyasaranumatirya parutyasada Judenu niquejadiva,
ti jiyasantasara Judenu niquejadiva risajuntiñi, ramutij saporuyuchara
vari y riva. ²² Jiryatij nutasara cariitujnutij cabyiva, rani jita nutyu
nijyamí, sani tuvachura Judenu niquejada, sajachipiyasara jaryi variy taranijyu,
jirya vichadivasiy, jaryi suncanucharara tarati vichada jarye variy. Ramunitij
radiryonusara jasirya Judenu niquejada, ne vanay rajay satuvachodamu
vari y. ²³ Rani jita jiryatij nutasara samiy mucadivara, rani jita nutyu
nijyamí jiryatij rañi tuvachura Judenu niquejada, sadyasara varirya.
Nini jita nutyu samiy nutasarasiy nta sajachara, sasachara jita variy. Tini
jasayada taraqui pacha saraju day, nuntij taraquinijyate vuyajucharaju,
tamityintij jasayada mumuri vuyajucharajuntidye.”

Jesús tuchoda vachunchiy, jiryatij jarusiy cabyiva nutasarara

²⁴ Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejada:

“Jarichumovichí nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu vanu nta jiryatij sani
nutadara samirya nutasarasiy yindimyu. ²⁵ Nijyanvay mayadamu, suseda
jita samityasiy, santada samiy nutasarasiy cabyivara vachutyadi, sataryada
jita variy rivasintiy. ²⁶ Radipuvañumatij ravi, rasivyeda varintiy, ramutijada
vachuy variy risajuntiy. ²⁷ Rudeda jita nudijyamí muchechimiyi yimu,
ruteda variy siva: ¿Neviy yintada nutasarasiy samichiy yindimyu day, Patru?
¿Nutyuramusiy variy vachuy ramu day, nutyuramusiy? ²⁸ Nini jita jteda
ruuva: Jirya jita mityasiy jvaayada day. Ruteda jita samuchechimiyi variy
yiva: ¿Jivyatavij nuñasipyatara vachuy? ²⁹ Sumutyajada jita variriy: Ne,
jiryeñuma tiirya jarusiy risaju vachuy. ³⁰ Rama javye vatajuu, ratosada run-
dasaraju. Ratosada rundamu jita ratuchosiy ruuva jvaavye, riryajato mu-
natyara vachuy, riryapuchu mityatuuju rupedajura. Jarusiy jita riryajato
rábajyovimuju day.”

Jesús tuchoda quicadinchiy
(Márcu 4.30-32; Dúcasij 13.18-19)

³¹ Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejadantij: “Jarichumu-
vichí nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu quicadadi nta day, jiryatij sireda vanura,

santada variy yindimyuntirya. ³² Dañuma pasityadidera ranicha ratadi, rajavyeñumaty ravicha jamura tiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy. Rajavye jamuqui jiiqui nipyatijijuntiy, jasityi saruuvyeñuvi rajiicamu variy.”

Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchiy

(Dúcasiy 13.20-21)

³³ Saniquejada jítara ratarya dityadoda niquejada ruuvantiy: “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jíta ranicha nutyu pa carivatya nta, jiryatiy nanubayada vaturuy mumuri quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutiy racarivay titaju variy.”

Jesús datyadodariy nijyanvay vinu dityadoda niquejadata

(Márcu 4.33-34)

³⁴ Jírya datyadoda titaju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata ruuva nijyanvayyuvedabay. Saniquejada jíta ruuva vinu dityadoda niquejadamu.

³⁵ Rani jíta ranicha satidye jtotanirya Judenuju tuchubay jteda:

“Ramuttara rito ratidye nique dityadoda niquejadata; ratuchu varirya jiryatiy dutyasara mucadi judesadamusidyerya.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda vachunchiy jiryatiy jaruusiy cabyivara

³⁶ Jadchiy jíta satocheda Jesús riy nijyanvayyuvedabay, sajayada jíta rorivyimu. Rityuudiyadanumaty sisa datyavavyedabayu, ruteda variy siva: “Yadatyanu nurya raniquejada tuchoda vachunchiy nta, jiryatiy nutasara nta nudimyura.” ³⁷ Niní jíta jmutyajada variryi: “Niní jíta jiryatiy santada ntara nutasarasiy samichiy, niday sanicha Nijyamidenu.

³⁸ Nudiy nta jíta ranicha jírya mucadi. Nutasarasiy samichiy nta jíta riñicha Judenu nusuyadamuju javye. Vachuchiy nta jíta ranicha bayantu nicyaray quivuchuvay. ³⁹ Mityasiy jíta jiryatiy santada ntara vachutyadi, bayantu nutyityu daryaju dañi. Ratosada runda jíta ranicha jiryatiy tamitya runda darya. Ratovay jíta Judenu jpaবাদye. ⁴⁰ Daryatiy riryatora vachuy jiidamyu rupedaju, daryaday rachasiy tamitya rundamuntiy. ⁴¹ Sajpa Nijyamidenu riy yipavay, riryatidye jatosara sansuyadamusirya titaju jiryatiy juuchanuvaryi, Judenu jiyarónuvay jarye ruusaju. ⁴² Riryajatya ripavay jiidatyomuju variryi. Jasiñi jíta riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jíta jiyjadajchantiy.

⁴³ Jadchiy jíta riryaviiday vase vichavay, nutyu jini nta, Vujye Judenu nusujyomu. Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

Jesús tuchoda dutyasaranchiy jiryatiy jaryi murichevaryara

⁴⁴ “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jíta nutyu tara nta jiryatiy jaryi murichevaryara, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara nudivya. Sasaryejadanumaty tiqui nijyamira, samutadodantirya. Sichanayadamu, sayada jíta variy, sataryutyadara jiberya titaju jiryatiy simura, satidye taryuy variy ramurichiryatara nudiy.”

Jesús tuchoda pèrdanchiy jiryatiy jaryi murichevaryara

⁴⁵ “Junantyi, Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jíta nutyu ricyatu nta jiryatiy savatanumayajada ranacho pèrda samichiy. ⁴⁶ Sasaryejadanumatirya tasiqui jaryi jamura murichevaryara, sayada variy, sataryutyadara titaju jiryatiy simura, satidye taryuy varirya pèrda.”

Jesús tuchoda jamu riicyanchiy

⁴⁷ “Junantyi, Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jíta vichasara nutyu jamu riicya nta, jiryatiy rijetyada jimityomura. Rireda jíta jamu riicya variñi quivajuu jaryedo. ⁴⁸ Rámuchadanumaty riicya quivaju, rityiiyada nijyanvay variy tichanchajura. Rimyasada riicyanuvay quiva jaryetadaju variy jasiy.

Ribeyada jita jtyuvimuni quiva jiryatij jmyichi dañi; jiryatimyu ne jmyichi dañi, rijetyada variy jaamuntiñi. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Daryaday racha tamitya rundamuntiy. Riryajaryetanuve Judenu jpaavaryi nijyanvay nicyaramyi riquebyivasiy vase vichavay, riryajatyasara variy jüdatyomuju variryi. Jasiñi jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita variy jiyadajchantiy.”

Suteda Jesús: “Jasirya samirya datyada tarijyemyi datyadamu, vadi datyadamu jarye risaju”

⁵¹ Sitajadoda Jesús variy yisa datyavavyedabay: “¿Jiryedyetamavirya jirya titaju day?” Ruteda jita siva: “Joonu.” ⁵² Niní jita jteda variy ruuva: “Ramuni nuñi Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu jiryatij datyasi Jarichumovichí nusuyadamu jayadajuni, sanicha nutyu rorijyami nta nitij rañi sipyatasara rabachajomusirya vadi datyada, tarij datyada jarye risaju.”

*Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému
(Márcu 6.1-6; Dúcasij 4.16-30)*

⁵³ Satuchumuyadanumatij Jesúsra jirya dityadoda niquejada, sayada jita jadchij. ⁵⁴ Sitijadanumatij jivyichajomuntij, sadatyadoda variy rintyeryanijyomu nijyanvabeyu. Rityittada jitara sadatyadoda, riñiquejada variy: “¿Tesij sadatya jiñu vanura darya datyada day, tesij? darya mityamusij jvaayada jarye. ⁵⁵ ¿Niníta jiray jvaañu denuday? ¿Nevij sunoda Mariya jtyatanuy, sataryiveda jarye Santiyácu, Jusiy, Siimyó, Judásij jarye sisaju day? ⁵⁶ ¿Va sityamutuvada cay, nutyi jiyu jtaday riñicha vuryisa day? ¿Tesij jita sadatya jiñura jirya titaju, tesij?” ⁵⁷ Ne samirya ridiyada variy sivanuday. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuju tuchü, satuunuvichij jitamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu.” ⁵⁸ Ne sivaañuyada Jesús rajuura mityamusij tara jasiy, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruñuyada daryaju simu.

14

*Juán Bautístabay jvachadanchij
(Márcu 6.14-29; Dúcasij 9.7-9)*

¹ Variryundamu jita satuvachoda nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús. ² Suteda variy ruuva jimyuchechimyibe: “Jiñutiñi Juán Bautístabay. Samisasumimya diibyimusij, ramuni ravichasara jaryi datyada simu.”

³ Tapitya sirityadeda Jeródesbeñi Juán Bautístabay, sapuchutadeda jitaní, sabayada nupocu rorivyimu variñi. Jerodíajube jiyasayadamu savichadeda darya variñi. Nanuvichada Jerodíajube Jeródesbe taryibay vaturube, jiryatij Vedípe jtyatibañi. ⁴ Jiryatij suteda Juán Bautístabay siva Jeródesbe: “Jubachara jita yavichasara nadisa jityeryi vaturuy Jerodíajuy,” ramuni savichadeda daryani Juánbay. ⁵ Dañuma suvaryuñuyada Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, sasuvuñuyada riy nijyanvabe jiryatij ridyiñuyada siva Juánbay nutyu Judenuju tuchü. ⁶ Jadchij jita, ravichadanumatij sanijya jtojada Jeródesbe, sarayajada Jerodíajube detubay musuchavabe diya, jaryi suncanuyada Jeródesbe varirya sarayajada. ⁷ Suteda Jeródesbe variy Judenu jtyamu siva jidyetuvichibay: “Raday say ji jiryatij yajachiñuy rivara.” ⁸ Sumutyajada vatura variñi daryatij nanudatyanunuyada jityaju sunodabadyeyu: “Yasay Juán Bautísta jno diyede musirye, sidyepyecyavimu.” ⁹ Sayivatyada jita nutyityu Jeródesbe variyu, dañuma sani jpajada riryasay nira, jiryatij saniquejasij Judenu jtyamu jimyusuvye diyara. ¹⁰ Supajada jita variryi riryatidye rachara suno Juánbay nupocu rorivyimu. ¹¹ Rutoda jita variy sidyepyecyavimura suno, richeyada variñi vaturabay, niday jita rañi jtoda

yiṇṇodabamyujura. ¹² Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay jita jiryijada varirya sababyi, rumuchoda varirya. Rityuchunuvejada jita siva Jesús variy ranchiy.

Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy
(Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasiy 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)

¹³ Satuvachodanumatiy Jesús Juán Bautístabay batyedanchiy, sanumuteda jita cartyevimu jadchiy vayitomuju. Ridyetyadanumatiy nijyanvajyuubarya riyada Jesúsveda, richiityarijada jiñnumututa titaju vichadivasiy variñi Jesús. ¹⁴ Ruutanuvejadanumatiy Jesúsveda, ridyiñuvejada ruuva nijyanvajyuubay, santiyutyada jita Jesús variryi, samisadeda variryi rudivajnuvay. ¹⁵ Riñuvayadamu, ruutijada jita sisa datyavavyedabay yimu, ruteda variy siva: “Vuvyicha vayitomu jiyu. Jiryatiy riñuvañuma, yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajyuuriryatidye jiyasiy rorivyichamu, riryatidye taryuy jimyisaraju variy.” ¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Ne ravatara riyada. Jiryantya potyaniy jiyu riy nijyanvajyu.” ¹⁷ Ruteda jita variy siva: “Ne tara rajuura jmyichara nudiyimu jiyu, vinu tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju.” ¹⁸ Suteda jita ruuva: “Rumusiy jiyujura.” ¹⁹ Samasatadeda jitariy nijyanvajyuubay vachuncha variy. Siredanumatirya tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunacho variy, sichanatyada variñi jiyey: “Yabay samiy nujyura jmyichara.” Sapatatiyada jita varirya pajo, sasayada variryi yisa datyavavyedabay, riñuma jita sayada variy nijyanvantidyerya. ²⁰ Riibyeda jita titaju, ripyoyada variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyicharajuve, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju. ²¹ Jiryatiy riibyeda jasiy, rivyichada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy, rivyichada vatuy jarye, deramiy jarye ruusaju rinchaju.

Jesús rupiyada jmityo dutuuvya
(Márcu 6.45-52; Juán 6.16-21)

²² Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisa datyavavyedabay cartyevimu: “Jiryanima jiya rajiju rudamyuju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye.” ²³ Satuchuchedanumatiy ruuva nijyanvajyu, sayada jita jamu musimyuju satidye tuchu yasiquita sisa Judenu jasiy. Riñupuyadanuma sasiquita variy jasiyu. ²⁴ Cartyequii jita ripyapunuma munayjisidyerya, rasantajanuma riyerya variy jasiyerya, tapi riicho daryaju jurirya. ²⁵ Rappatyiryamu, sayada Jesús yisa datyavavyedabamyu, jmityo dutuuvya, sarupiyada rumuju. ²⁶ Sisa datyavavyedabay jita riñi diyadanumatiy siva sarupi jmityo dutuuvya rumuju, ruteda jita variy: “¡Bayantu dyetya!” Richeñeyajada jita jichuvuyadamu variy. ²⁷ Varenude suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajachipiya ranijyu suvuyada. Randye. Ne jiryajnutay.” ²⁸ Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Jiñita Nutyityu, yarupityaniy yimuju jaa dutuuvya darye.” ²⁹ Suteda jita siva: “Varenumacu.” Sumusada jita Pyítrubay variy cartyequiivimusiy, sarupicheda jita jaa dutuuvya Jesúsujyu. ³⁰ Sadiyadanumatiy Pyítrubay riva riicho, sasuvuyada jita variy. Sajotada jita jayada variy, sasañeyajada: “¡Yajantyuy riva, Nutyityu!” ³¹ Varicharaju saratyada Jesúsra jiyase, sireda jita variy jasiñi, suteda variy siva: “Ne jaryi jachipiyara ji. ¿Nutyuramu jijechipurya jijechipiyajada, nutyuramu?” ³² Nanasubeda jita cartyevimujuntiy, randasada jita riicho variy. ³³ Jiryatiy cartyevimu daryi, riyadasidyoda Jesúsnachojuyu, ruteda jita variy siva: “¡Jiñi sitenu Judenu denu!”

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvabe Jenesaryé mucadimu
(Márcu 6.53-56)

³⁴ Riryamityedanumaty rudamyuju, ruutojada jita Jenesaryé mucadimu.
³⁵ Ridyetyadanumaty jasiy vichavay vadubeñi Jesús, rupajada jita variryi tuchuvay ruro vichavamyu titaju. Ruutitada varyi Jesúsmu riy titaju jiryaty jdivajnuvaryi. ³⁶ Riyasantada variñi: “iVinu jichujay jidudyenyi rajatyaquiii!” Rityi jatyajada raniy, rimiysada varyi riva.

15

Nutyuramusiy saminu niyami Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy (Márcu 7.1-23)

¹⁻² Jadchiy jita ruutijada Varyisévuvedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanu-vavyedabay jarye Jesúsmu, Jerusarimusiy, ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Tarajura riryavatya yisa datyavarya tarijyemyi jtedamu vichasada, taraju? Tapitya ne richuutara jiyomutu jibyedajisiy.” ³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Va jiryegue, ¿tarajura jiryavatya Judenu jteda, taraju? jiryatidye jiriryira tarijyemyi jteda varyi.” ⁴ Tapi suteda jita Judenu vuryiva: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchinty: Nitij rajavityiyeni jijye, varimyata sunoda, riryama jvachara varyi rivani. ⁵⁻⁶ Jiryeni jita rani jtay: Saryityi jtay niyami siva jijye, varimyata sunodava yitay: Racheyasimyate Judenura jiryaty raryi jmutya raberyaterata sada, ne satuvachu varyi simu jijye. Ramuni jiryebeyada mityara Judenu niquejada, tarijyemyi jteda siityarijadaju. ⁷⁻⁹ Jiryituyada vichavay jiryé! Sitenuni sani tuchoda Isayiasibe Judenuju jiryenchiy:

Jivye niyanvay jnuvay jiniquejadata rivayu, rijechiy jita ripya rajisiy varidye. Riryadasinu mitya ratyuunuyu, jiryaty riñi datyadoda nutyu Judenu jteda ranicha daryaju niyami jteda.

Nurya sanuyada Isayiasibedyerya.”

¹⁰ Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi niyanvabe yimuju, suteda varyi ruuva: “Jiryetyuvachutata, jiryedyetyatatantiy. ¹¹ Ne vumecho jiyasachavay rucosiy tara jiryaty vuryi jmyidyerya; rani jita rajuchanu vuy, jiryaty rasipyatay vujechivyimusidye.”

¹² Rityuchunuvijada jita sisa datyavavyedabay varyi siva: “¿Jidyetyavidye Varyisévuveda vichasiy javityiyechavay jiniquejadiva day?” ¹³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Titaju niyanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu Rajye, rivyichasara nutyu nutasara jiryatimyu ne santada Rajye Jarichumuvichira, rachasara varyi nuputasara. ¹⁴ Riryechamiy Varyisévuveda. Rivyichasara jita jiyantavamyi nisipyuryimi. Saryityi mutay nisipyuryiñi jityeryi nisipyuryi, nanajuuy mityijyuy vatajomu.” ¹⁵ Suteda jita Pyitrubay varyi siva Jesús: “Yadatanura raniquejada, jiryadityadoda niquejada.” ¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “¿Daryani ne datyavatye jiryetye didye? ¹⁷ Ne jiryinutyejuu, jiryaty simy niyamira tara, raramijehara varyi savimuju, jadchiy jita raramijetyityi saquinajyomuju. ¹⁸ Rani jita jiryaty rani sipyatay vuryitosiy, vujechimyusidyerya; rani jita rajarupanuni niyami. ¹⁹ Tapi rasipyatay niyami jachivyasiy jachipiyajada, jiryaty rani jachipiyataniy nicyaray jvaayadajuni, nutyu niyami juvedaju, ti vaturujsa rupiyadaju, cadnavedacanuyadaju, paradodaju, quivuyada tuchoda tinijyu, javityiyeyadaju jarye titaju. ²⁰ Rani jita jarupanusarani niyami. Jiryaty sani jmyirya tara netimyu sasutadara jiyomutu didye, ne rajarupanu varyi rivani.”

Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunube simu Jesús (Márcu 7.24-30)

²¹ Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy, sanumuteda variy Tíru juroju, Sitú juroju jarye risaju. ²² Mityamusiy nanumutijada vaturuy Caná jamunube, jiryatimyu ne nanuvichada Judiyutoda day. Nanuniquéjasubeda jita jasiy: “¡Yajantyutyate ray, Nutyityu, Davyíbe jasi! Radyetu jita vichasara jaryi jarupantasi bayantuta.” ²³ Jesús jita ne jmutyajada nada, mitya. Rityu-udiyadanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabay, riyasantada variñi: “Yajpa vuryimusiy nada, jiryatiy nanunatutyityi vuryudivasivyuy.” ²⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Supajada jita Rajyerye, vinu ratyevay Irayénuvedamu, jiryatiy caravye Judenu núvasiryi.” ²⁵ Nanadasañunuvijada jita vaturube variy satuunu Jesúsyu, naniteda variy siva: “¡Nutyityu, yajmutya ray!” ²⁶ Sumutyajada jita variñada: “Ne samirya vuryasovarya Judenu jmutyada, nutyu raryi vicha deramiy jmyisara, vuryatidye jatya variy ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judenu jaryetasavaryi, nutyu vujetyara jmyichara ruumuju vuryasimiy nibyimidyera.” ²⁷ Naniteda variy siva: “Jo, Nutyityu, dañuma ranicha, nutyi sani jmyidye nibyidera raryi misara jmyichara daryuujyuu, jiryatiy rajuyaya sajami misanchasiy.” ²⁸ Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Jesús nada: “¡Vaturuy, jaryi tuvachuruy sada! Daryanuma racha sadaju, daryatiy sadavatasara.” Samisada jita nanudetubay varicharaju.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuubay

²⁹ Sayada jita Jesús variy jadchiy, saramiryijada variy Cadidéya jmityojido. Sasubeda jita variy riva musiqui, samasada variy jasiy. ³⁰ Ruutijada jita nijyanvajyuusuma variy simu, ruutitada yisa variryi canuyasivyeda, jarapuyanimiy, nisipyuryimiy jarye ruusaju, niquejasamiy, rajuvay tara jdivajadatavay jarye ruusaju titaju, ribeyada Jesús numututuunu variryi. Samisadeda jita variy jasiryi. ³¹ Rityitada jita nijyanvarya, jiryatiy ridiyada ruuva niquejasamiy jiryatiy riñiquejada daryaju, jarupanusavay jarye vichada ratyevye, canuyasivyeda jarye vichada vase rupivye varintiy, nisipyuryimiy jarye vichada nisityavay titaju ruusajuntiy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, Irayénuveda nutyityu.

Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuyu varanca vadube (Márcu 8.1-10)

³² Jesús jita natuyada variy yimujuriy yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy ruuva: “Rantyutya jitariy nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy mumurundamiñuma jiyu risa riy, netara jnay tara riibyedaju, mitya. Ne riparuy rimusiy jachinumu riy, riñuma diiryovay nútasa.” ³³ Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “¿Tesiya nuñasarye jivye jmyityadedajura pa, tesiy? nuñatidye potyaniryi nijyanvajyuusuma.” ³⁴ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo?” Rumutyajadani: “Dajojuñijyate, quivamidye jarye risaju.” ³⁵⁻³⁶ Samasatadedanumatiy Jesús mucadincharyi nijyanvay, saryeda jita dajojuñijyate pa, quivamiy jarye risaju, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy.” Sapatatityiyada varirya jmyichara, sasayada jita yisa datyavavyedabay varintiyrya, riñi jita sayada variy nijyanvabentyidyerya. ³⁷ Riibyeda jita titaju nijyanvay variy, ripyoyada jita variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyichara jve, dajtyujuñijyate riinda. ³⁸ Jiryatiy riibyeda jasiy rivyichada daryajuyu varanca vaduy, rivyichada vatuntiy, deramiy jarye ruusaju. ³⁹ Sataryatadedanumatiy Jesús riy nijyanvajyuvedabay, sumusada jita cartyevimu, sayada variy Mardána juroju.

16

Varyisévuedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda (Márcu 8.11-13; Dúcasiy 12.54-56)

¹ Ruutijada jita Varyisévuedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya simu Jesús, riñi jantyaruyada saníy Jesús. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Yadityanura mityamusiy dityadoda jarichumusiý nuy.” ² Niday jita jmutyajada varintyiryi: “Rasachadamu jiryítay: Diye ravíiday jaryi, jiryatiy rasacha daryaju samiryunda. ³ Jiryinuñumatiy nupocu runda, jiryítay variy: Ranuma jmu, jiryatiy radacutyiyi rapuryerya. Jiryedyetya jita tuchodara nutyura runda racha taranchiy, nutyura, ne jiryedyetyaruy jita vuryundanchiy, nutyura rachacu. ⁴ Nijyanvay jamírya vichavay, jiryatiy rityochicharani Judenu, nutyu rityochichara jmuchanuvadacanamiryi jivyatuy, riñi vatasara ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda, mitya, vinu ra, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchírya.”

Satochedanumatiy Jesús variryi, sayada jita jadchíy.

Varyisévuedabay datyadoda jiryatiy quivuchodatarara (Márcu 8.14-21)

⁵ Ruutojadanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabay jmityo rudamyuntiy, ridyetyada variy jiryatiy ne rijechipityada jtodara pa yimu. ⁶ Jesús jita jteda variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata rajisiy ricyarivatya Varyisévuedayu, Saadusévuveda jarye ruusaju.” ⁷ Ridyírya jiñiquettada sisa datyavavyedabay varidyeyu: “Sutay dyetya Jesúste dacyu, jiryatimyu ne vuryítura pa.” ⁸ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra, suteda variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryehiquettayu, taraju? ¿Jiryatimyu ne patavay jiryedye, pasidye jachipiyavay? ⁹ ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú? ¿Ne jiryechipityate nunrya tadajyojo pa nudajyuú, jiryatiy tadajyo varanca vadujyuu jmyichírya? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosírya jmyichara jve day, nurintyu? ¹⁰ Va, dajojuñijyate pa jiryatiy daryajuyu varanca vadujyuu jmyijerya, ¿nurintyu jiryatojay varintyi, nurintyu? ¹¹ ¿Nutyuramusiy ne jiryechara datyadajura, nutyuramusiy? jiryatiy ne rañiquejasíy panchidye. Jiryinutyatata rajisiy ricyarivatya Varyisévuedayu, Saadusévuveda jarye ruusaju.” ¹² Jadchíy jita ridyetyada jiryatimyu ne satuchuta Jesús rajisiy pa carivatya, satuchuta jita ridyetyadodajisiyu, jiryatiy ridyetyanunuyada Varyisévuvedabarya, Saadusévuvedabay jarye.

Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache siva Jesús: “Jiñi jiñicha Judenu jaryeti” (Márcu 8.27-30; Dúcasiy 9.18-21)

¹³ Sitijadanumatiy Jesús ruro Sesaréya Vidípu Vichada, sitajadoda jita riy yisa datyavavyedabay variy: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay Nijyamidenunijyu, nutyura? ¿Chira rañi jtadye rañiday, chí?” ¹⁴ Rumutyajada jitani: “Nuy rutay: Juan Bautístabay rutay ji. Tiní jtadye: Ne niday, Edíyasibedye, tiní jtadye ji: Jiryimyíabay, varimyata: Judenuju tuchuvay tenubay.” ¹⁵ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Va jiryequé? ¿Chira jiryítadyerye, chí?” ¹⁶ Sumutyajada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variñi: “Jiñi rañicha Judenu jaryeti day, junare vichi Judenu denu!” ¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Judenu jmutyasí ji Siimyó Jonásibe denu, jiryatiy ne jidyetyara jiryá nijyamí datyadamusiý. Rajye Jarichumuvichí dityadosiy jiírya. ¹⁸ Ritatye yiva: Jiñi rañicha Pyítru (ravichu). Raday roriírya raryorintyi (jiryatiy rachiityarivajyuu day) jiñu ravichusumancha, dantyamuy ne riryavuunu jiidatyojamiveda riy rachiityarivay. ¹⁹ Raday say jiírya Jarichumuvichí nusuyada yevyijyuy. Jiryatiy yapuchu yevyitya jiryá mucadincha, ramacho

puchusara jarichuvimuntiy, daryaday jiryatiy yavita yevyitya mucadincha, ramachō vitasara jarichuvimuntiy.”

²⁰ Jadchiy jita subayada Jesús variy yisa datyavavyedabayjisirya ratuchusada: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tidevara jiryatiy rañicha Judenu jaryeti.”

Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju
(Márcu 8.31-34; Dúcasiy 9.22)

²¹ Jadchiñi jita sajotada Jesús dityadoda riy yisa datyavavyedabay: “Rama jiya Jerusarinuju jasityi raparutyajayasara ray. Riryavichaniy rimyityumiy darya ray, caserdotevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju ravichanirye. Riryajvay varirye, mumurundamimysiy jita samisanij Judenuntirye.”

²² Saracheda jita Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotada jita niqetyada variñi. Suteda siva: “iSama jantyutya Judenu ji, Nutyityu! iTama rachasiy daryá jiiyu, tama!” ²³ Jesús jita janumityeda sanachoju Pyítrubay, suteda variy siva: “iYajiiintye rajisiy, Satanásiy rapurya! Jiñicha nutyu taanu rajiju, jiryatimyu ne jijechipiyasarara Judenu jachipiyajada. Jijechipiya jita nutyu nijyami.”

Vutyi siityarirui Crístu
(Márcu 8.34–9.1; Dúcasiy 9.23-27)

²⁴ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús yisa datyavavya: “Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diiñuyu, ne sariryi varirya tarij jivyichadanuday satidye siityari varirye. ²⁵ Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minityi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, saday saryesara varirya. ²⁶ Tapi tarajura saryi canay nijyamira criquiy títaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi care varirya yinuyada riisaju. Tara murichiryanā sasay nijyami yinuyadaju, tara murichirya? ²⁷ Tapitya saday jniy Nijyamidenu jijye vandata ruusa yipavay, jadchiy jita samurichenutaniñi nuñi tiqui nijyami yivaayada murichirya. ²⁸ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva sudeda Nijyamidenu didye, jiryatiy sajniy yinsuyadamu.”

17

Jesús tituyadanchiy
(Márcu 9.2-13; Dúcasiy 9.28-36)

¹ Jadchiy jita tarundaquinijyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Juánbay, Santiyácubay jarye, sayatada jita jamumusimyuju riryasiquitayu. ² Satituyada jita Jesús ridiyadajache variy. Raviideda jita samo, nutyu jiñi nta variy, sasujay jita vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay ravichada risaju, nutyu vindya nta. ³ Mityamusiy nanumutijada jita Muyusésijyube bayanu, Ediyasiy bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatiy nanutuchoda Jesúsja. ⁴ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “iTa jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Nutyityu, taju! Jivyatatiy, rasutay mumutamyi jiyu, tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Ediyasijyu.” ⁵ Saniquejadamu, mityamusiy racanuvudoda rapuryerya vandasumarya variryi. Rityuvachoda jitara ti niquejada virinubesiy: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi vatasí, jaryi richanatyateni! jiryama tuvachu simu!” ⁶ Rityuvachodanumatij sisi datyavavyedabarya jiryā niquejada, riryeyada jita jimyota variy, jichuvuyadamu. ⁷ Sajatyonuvijada jita Jesús variy riñiy, suteda variy ruuva:

“Jiryānubesumiy, ne jiryāsuvuy.” ⁸ Runūyasubedanumatiy, ne runūyada tīnāchō, vinu Jesús.

⁹ Rumusādanumatiy jamumusimiyusiy, sūbayada jīta Jesús variy riryajisiryā: “Ne jiryātūchu tīdevara jiryatīy jiryedyiyasiy riva. Sañumatīy mīsa Nijyamīdenu dībyimusiyy, variñuma jīta jiryātūchura.”

¹⁰ Ruutajādoda jīta sisā datyavavyedabay variyu: “¿Nūtyura rūtay variy Jūdenu niqejada datyanuvay, nūtyura? Saryi jnijedyi munatya Edíyasiy.”

¹¹ Sumutyājada jīta Jesús riy: “Rītatyē jīta jiryiva: Sunichara jīta Edíyasiy, saryi ratyanu tītājura tara. ¹² Rītatyē jīta jiryiva: Sunimya jīta Edíyasiy, tama ridyetyāda variñi, tama, rivyichanichiy rumu tarani, daryatīy rivyichaniryūchidyēni. Darya nīday saporūtyajayasara Nijyamīdenu rijyomutumusiyy.”

¹³ Jadchīy jīta ridyetyāda sisā datyavavyedabay jiryatīy saniquenūyada Juán Bautīstabaynchīrya.

Jesús mīsadedani dera jatayanībay jiryatīy jamiryānu bayantutīni
(Márcu 9.14-29; Dúcasīy 9.37-43)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sitījadanumatīy nijyanvajuumu, sadasiñunuvijada tīqui vanu satuunu Jesúsuy, sūteda variy siva: “Nūtyityū, yajantyutyāni radyenu jiryatīy jatayanīni, saporūtyasara jaryi rivayu, tapi japichiy sajuūy jīdamyū, jaamu jarye sajuūy. ¹⁶ Rañi pūchesiy jīta yisā datyavamyūni, ne vanay rīmīysaniñi.”

¹⁷ Sumutyājada jīta Jesús variñi: “¡Jīi, tara nijyanvay jachīpiyajadaruyutavay jiryēñicha day, jiryatīmyū ne jiryetyuvāchurūy simu Jūdenu! ¿Nuriryundasārajū rāmachō jiryisā, nuriryundasārajū? ¿Nuriryundasārajū rajachīniyy variy jiryimusiyye, nuriryundasārajū? Yapūchīy jiyujūni.” ¹⁸ Saniquetyāda jīta Jesús variñi bayantu, sasipyateda jīta variy sivasīy, samīsāda jīta derapubay varichārajū. ¹⁹ Jadchīy jīta rityuudiyada sisā datyavavyedabay yasiquitayū, ruutajādoda jīta variñi: “¿Nūtyuramunamūy ne vanay nūjetya nūtyidyēni bayantuntidyē, nūtyuramu?” ²⁰ Sumutyājada jīta Jesús variryi: “Jiryatīy jaryi pasidyē jachīpiyāvay daryajū jiryedyē. Tapi rītay sītenu jiryiva: Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvāchoda nūtyū quicātadidera, jiryējtay variy riva jīrya musīqui: Yajāta jiyusiy mujyū jī, rāday jāta variyu. Ne rāsūtyē tara variy jiryivaayadajū. ²¹ Ne vanay sasipyateda dañū bayantu, tetya vūtyūchosīy munatya vuryīnradamu sisā Jūdenu.”

Jesús jatyiyada tūchoda jibetyedajijūntiy
(Márcu 9.30-32; Dúcasīy 9.43-45)

²²⁻²³ Riryupiyadanumatīy Jesúsveda Cadidéyava, sūteda jīta Jesús ruuva yisā datyavavyedabay: “Ranuma jutō sasachāda runda Nijyamīdenu, jiryatīy sasay tīqui nijyamī tavay nijyanvay jomūni, riryajvay variñi, samīsaniy Jūdenu mumurundamimiyusiy varintiyiñi.” Riñūvayada jaryi variy saniquejadanchiy.

Samurichedodara criquiy Jūdenu roriy jdyatānityajū

²⁴ Ruutojadanumatīy Capernavūmu, rityuudiyada jīta vadubeñi Pyítrubay, jiryatīy rivyātāda ranāchō criquiy, Jūdenu roriy jdyatānityajū. Ruutajādoda jītāni Pyítrubay: “¿Neviy samurichenu jiryedyetyanūra criquiy, Jūdenu roriy jdyatānityajū day?” ²⁵ Sumutyājada jīta variryi: “Jo.” Sajayadanumatīy Pyítrubay variy rorivyimu, saniquejada Jesús munatya siva: “¿Nūtyura jījēchīpiyā Siimyo, nūtyura? Jīrya mucadiva vichavay nūtyityūmīy, ¿chīmusiy riryi jmutyāra criquiy tarajū, chīmusiy? ¿riñijyanvamyusiy dyetya, varimiyata tavamyusiy?” ²⁶ Sumutyājadanumatīy Pyítrubañi: “Tavamyusiy jīta,” sūteda Jesús variy siva: “Ne riryi murichenu

variy riñijyanvarya. ²⁷ Dañuma, vuñuma niqettaniryi criquiy jmutyavay, yajachityanuvera jamucajuu jmityomu, jasityi sasiryi quivā toyaniy. Nityi yajota piruyyada, yajanantiyadesiñi, jasityi yadiy riva criquidyē. Yasayasiy varyi criquiy jmutyavarya, ranuma racha vatajuu vuryimusiyy.”

18

¿Mira sanicha nijyamī jaryiñu Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu, mi?
(Márcu 9.33-37; Dúcasīy 9.46-48)

¹ Varidyeniday rityuudiyada sisa datyavavyedabay Jesúsuy, ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mira sanicha nijyamī jaryiñu Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu, mi?”
² Sanatuyada jita Jesús variñi tiqui derapubay, saranityadeda jita riqebyimuni.
³ Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Netimyu jiryataryasara nta nutyu deramiy ntaju, ne jiryajachara Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu.
⁴ Ramuni minityi racha tapimusiyy siityera, nutyu jiñu derapude daryá, nini jita rachasara jaryiñu Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu.
⁵ Minityi jita radirye rityamuni deradera nutyu jiñu, nini radirye varintyirye.”

Jatyí vucyareni ti Judenu nújisīy
(Márcu 9.42-48; Dúcasīy 17.1-2)

⁶ “Minityi racare rajisiy Judenu núquini jivyetyenu, nityi rañi tuvachu rimu, nutyu derapudera, samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya varyi jamu navajacheni.
⁷ Tajunate nijyanvajyu juuchanitya, taju, tapi raday jniy juuchanitya. ¡Acuu! tajunatedañi, taju, simusityi riti juuchanitya.

⁸ Nutyi raniday jiyomutu, varimiyata jiñumutu, rañi care Judenu nújisīy ji, ne jiryecharajuu, yajatyā varyi yimusiryā. Samiryavaju daryaju jiijyu yajay jomutuvu, varimiyata numutuvu, junareju jnuyadamu, jiiñuma jti miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju.
⁹ Nutyi raniday jiñisiy rañi care Judenu nújisīy ji, yasyā variryā jiñisityadi, yajatyā varyi yimusintyirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiijyu yajay tadañisiy junare jnuyadamu, riñuma jatya datadijuy nisityi jiidatyovimuju ji.”

Jesús tuchoda carniru carañunchiy
(Dúcasīy 15.3-7)

¹⁰ “Jiryinutyatata rrachodajisiñi tiquide jivye deramiy tenu, tapi ritatye jiryiva jiryatīy runutyavay jita jnuchara riva samo Rajye Jarichumuvichi, jiryatīy supavay daryaju riy.
¹¹ Tapi sitima jita Nijyamidenu, satidye jantyuy ruuva nijyanvay caravye.
¹² ¿Nutyura jiryechipiya, nutyura? Saryityi vichasara nu vanu taraqui pacha jasiti, saryityi caray tiqui rityenu, ¿neviy satochiy pastumu riy yasi jnura, satidye jiya vati sanacho carañu?
¹³ Saryityi saryeñi, ritay sitenu jiryiva: Sichanatyā jaryi variñi saryechi, ruumusiyy yasi jnuramiy jiryatimyu ne caravyedyeryi.
¹⁴ Darya niday ne savata rajye Jarichumuvichi sacaray tiquide rityenu jivye derapudera.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryaramityaniy mitya siva vutyeryira juuchurveda, nutyuramusiy
(Dúcasīy 17.3)

¹⁵ “Saryityi juuchuvay ti jityeryi jiiñijyu, yatuchu yasiquita sivara. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, jicyanamyanī jityeryi.
¹⁶ Netimyu satuvachuruy yimu, yapuchiy tiquintiy, varimiyata danujuy jityevay yisa simu, riryatidye datya danujumyusiyy, varimiyata munvamyusiryā titaju sadaniquejada.
¹⁷ Netimyu

saryi tuvachuruy nadimuntiy, yatuchu ruuva Judenu siityarivajyuura. Netyu ne saryi tuvachuruy ne vinu siityarivajyuumu, yavichaniy nutyu nijyamí carañu variñi, varimyata criquiy jmutyanu jiryatiy juuchatiní.

¹⁸ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatiy jiryapuchu jiryá mucadinchara, ramacho puchusara jarichuvimuntiy. Daryaday jiryatiy jiryavita mucadinchara, ramacho vitasara jarichuvimuntiy. ¹⁹ Junantiy ritay jiryiva: Naryityi jachipiya vatajuu danujumyusiy jiryetyenujuy taranchiy, jiryatiy nanajachiñuy Judenuvara, daryani racha nadaju Rajye Jarichumuvichimusi. ²⁰ Tapi jasityi riinteryaniy rityamu munvamyusiy, varimyata danujumyusiy, jasiñuma rañicha riquebyimu variy.”

²¹ Jadchiy jita satuudiyada Pyítrubañi Jesús, suteda variy siva: “¿Nutyityu, nuriryajura raramityaniy mitya siva ratyeryira juuchueda, nuriryaju? jiryatiy sajuuchuvay rañiyu. ¿Darajuñijyateju day?” ²² Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Ne ritay vinu darajuñijyateju; ritatye jita darajuñijyate vuyajujyura darajuñijyate.”

Jesús tuchoda muchechinchiy, jiryatimyu ne saramityaniryuy mityara jityenu divyiyada

²³ “Ramuniday Jarichumuvichi nusuyada ranicha nutyu jamu nutyityu nitiy rañi jdutyaruy jimyuchechimiyara cuenta. ²⁴ Sajotadanumatiy jdutyada, rityuudityaniñi tiqui nijyamí, sadivyíñuyada rajuura varanca criquichumani. ²⁵ Jiryatimyu ne vanay samurichenura jidyivyi, supajada jamu nutyityu rityeryutyadaju variñi, savaturuy jarye yisaju, sadadyeñu jarye, ratatiy samurichenura jidyivyi. ²⁶ Ramunítiy sadasyidoda jita muchechiy satuunuyu, sayasantada jita variñi: ‘¡Yajachiniy ji, Patru, tapimusi ramurichenu titaju jiquiii!’ ²⁷ Santyutyada jita jamu nutyityu variñi jimyuchechiy, sumurya variñi, saramityaniy mitya varirya sadivyintiy. ²⁸ Niday jita, sasipyatedanumatiy jadchiy, sasaryejada jitaní tiqui jiryenu muchechiy, jiryatiy sani divyi vinu munvay jarimyuní jvaayada murichiryani. Siredanumatiy sapitasa, suteda siva: ‘¡Yamurichenu jidyivyi!’ ²⁹ Ramuní sarayada saryenu muchechiy jityuunu, sajachiñuyada variy siva: ‘Yajachiniy ji, tapimusi ramurichenu ji.’ ³⁰ Savatavitya. Sayada jita variy, satanuvunutadeda variñi jiryenu muchechiy, jasicharajutiy samurichenu jidyivyi. ³¹ Runuyadanumatiy saryenu muchechimiy, riyiveda jaryi ranchiy, riyada variy tuchuvay simu jamu nutyityu. ³² Sanatutyadeda jita jamu nutyityu variñi, suteda jita siva: ‘¡Muchechiy nicyararyapurya! Raryamityadesiy mitya titajura jidyivyi, jiryatiy jiyasantada riva ray. ³³ ¿Neviy jiryi jantyutyani jiryenu muchechiy, daryatiy ray jantyutyasidye ji?’ ³⁴ Saniqueyadamu, sapatru sayada tanuvunujo jnutyavamyujuy, jasicharajutiy samurichenu titajura jidyivyi. ³⁵ Darya nday Rajye Jarichumuvichi ravichaniy nuñi tiquimusiy jiryé, jiryéñuma ramityaniy mitya jijechimysirya jiryetyenu juuchueda.”

19

*Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy
(Márcu 10.1-12; Dúcasiy 16.18)*

¹ Satuchumuyadanumatiy Jesúsra jiryá niquejada, sayada variy Cadidéyamusi Judéyamuju jiryatiy Jurdája rudamyura. ² Richiityarijada nijyanvajuusumani, samisadeda jita variy jasiryi.

³ Rudeda jita Varyisévuedabay variy simu Jesús, riryantyada variñi jiryatiy ruutajadodani: “¿Samiryavidye satova tiqui nijyamí tariva nada jivyaturuy?”

4 Nini jita jmutyajada variryi: “¿Neviy jiryinuyada catera nucharamu, nutyu sundejada Judenu jotadamuni nijyami, sundejadani tiqui vanu, tiqui vatura sisaju day?” 5 Saniquejada jita variy: “Ramuni satochiy vanu nada yinoda, sajay jarye, satidye jamuñi vatura, danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui variy. 6 Ne danujuy variñada nundy, tiquinuma sacha varidye. Ramuniy, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu darya, satiy jamuchara nijyami, ne sajiintyetyaniy ti variñi.” 7 Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramusiy variy suteda Muyusésibe: Sama say vanura catera nuchara tovavi, satidye tova rata nada jivyaturuy?” 8 Sumutyajada riy: “Jiryatiy surra daryajura jiryechiy, ramuniy sumutyajada Muyusésiberya jiryevyaturuy tovajada. Ne ravichanuyada darya jotadamusiy. 9 Ritatie jita jiryiva: Miniyi tovanada jivyaturuy, netimyu naryi rupi vanujsa, saryityi jamuy ti nadivasintyi, sajarupanu variy ratara nanuvichada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuy variñada.” 10 Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “Daryatiy ravichasara vanuju jivyaturuya, ne dyetya samirya vuryajamuy variy.” 11 Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne vanay riryajmutya titaju nijyanvarya rañiquejada, vinuni sajutiy racherya. 12 Jasidye jitariy nijyanvay jiryatiy riryupedamusiy jiñicha myistyasavay. Jasintyiryi nijyanvantiy jiryatiy riñicha myistyasavay nijyanvay vichadedamusiy. Jadchiy, rivyichasara nijyanvay myistyasavay nta, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jiyadaju rivyichasara darya. Nitiy jmutyarurya jiry niquejada, sama jmutyara.”

*Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju
(Márcu 10.13-16; Dúcasiy 18.15-17)*

13 Jadchiy jita ruutitada riy deramidyera simu Jesús satidye jatyo jijy-omututa riñiy, satuchu variy riyadaju sisa Judenu. Sisa datyavavyedabay jita niqetyada riy nijyanvabe riva. 14 Jesús jita niquejada variy: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutí rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi ritya rachasara Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu, riñicha nutyu deramidyera.” 15 Sabayadanumatirya jijyomutu variy riñiy, sayada jita variy jadchiy.

*Satuchoda vaderonubay jaryi tarati sisa Jesús
(Márcu 10.17-31; Dúcasiy 18.18-30)*

16 Mityamusiy sutañuvijada tiqui vanubay siva Jesús: “Datyanu, ¿tara jvaayada raryi jvaachara samirya, tara? ratidye vichasara junareju jnyadati.” 17 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitajanu ranchiy samirya ray, taju? Tiqui sanicha sitenu sami. Jityi jaryuy junareju jnyadamu, yavichasara sutedamu Judenu.” 18 Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Mirya suteda, mirya?” Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Jiry: Ne vuryajvañi ti, ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa vuntiy, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyuntiy. 19 Vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchintiy: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunuvichintidye, nutyu vuyatatiy darya vuy.” 20 Suteda vaderonubay variy siva Jesús: “Ratyuvachumuyada ramu titaju. ¿Taranuma rasutye variy rajyu, tara?” 21 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jityi vicharuy sitenu tuvachurá titajumu, yejiya, yataruytyara jiryatiy titaju yimura, yasay variy ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi jita yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara varirye.” 22 Satuvachodanumatiy vaderonubarya jiry niquejada, sayada jita vayivacha variy, jiryatiy jaryi tarati daryaju dañi.

23 Jesús jita jteda variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ritatie sitenu jiryiva: Surra jita racha Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu jayada saju nitiy

jaryi taratī. ²⁴ Junantyi ritay jiryiva: Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma ro-danruju vimu, saryi jay jita jaryi taratī variy Judenu nusujyomuntidye.”
²⁵ Rityuvachodanumaty sisā datyavavyedabarya jiryā niquejada, rityittāda jaryi varirya, riñiquejada variy: “¿Chiranate raramityasate, chí?” ²⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy yinuyadamu: “Ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, Judenu jita titaju rajvaachara darya.”

²⁷ Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Pyitrubañi: “Yajnuuy, nuuy jita tochedara jiberya titaju, nuhiityarijada variy ji. ¿Tara racha nudyimu riva, tara?”
²⁸ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Vadi mucadimu, sanumaty masa Nijyamidenu vanda jimyasajoncha, jiryē rachiityarivay, jiryaday masa jimyasajonchantidye, vuyajujo masajo, dajojuy ranchaju, jasityi jiryajdutyasarara rityuchutasada Irayénuveda, jiryatiy rajuumusiy titaju, taraqui vuyaju juriñutavaryi, dariñujujuy ranchaju. ²⁹ Minityi tochiy ritya jiyadajura jiryoriy, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sityamuturveda, varimyata sajay, varimyata sunoda, varimyata sadadyeñu, sandiy jarye, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju, sajmutyara jiyarurya junareju jnuyada ranchajuntiy. ³⁰ Rajuu jita jiryatiy rivyichasara munatyavay diye, riryechasara tamityavay rivasiy. Rityi vichasara jita tamityavay diye, riryechasara jita munatyavay variy rivasintiy.”

20

Jesús tuchoda jvaavyenchiy

¹ “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita rañicha nta nutyu roriyami, jiryatiy sani juuryi satidye vata nudiy jvaavyeñecho. ² Sudutyadanumaty jvaavyejsara nuriryara samurichenu tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya riy, supajada jita yindimyu variryi, jiryatiy ninsijyuunira. ³⁻⁴ Samaseda jita junantyi mumuri joramusi, sadiyada jita ruuva tavay, mitya ranivye pudásamu, suteda variy ruuva: ‘Jiryanuma jiya jvaavye ninsijyuunimu, ramurichenu vase variy jiryē.’ ⁵ Riyada jita variy. Junantyi samaseda jita nuñi mumuri joramusi, sivaayada daryadantiy. ⁶ Taraqui joradenumaty sutyeda ruuvaamyuyadaju, samaseda roriyami pudásamuntiy, sasaryeda riy tavay ranivyentyi, suteda jita variy ruuva: ‘¿Tara ju jiryeryaniy pituvye judaca jiyu, taraju?’
⁷ Rumutyajadani: ‘Ne ti jvaatyaniryuy daryaju nudyē.’ Suteda jita variy ruuva: ‘Jiryējerye rajiya jvaavye ninsijyuunimu.’ ⁸ Jidyenumaty ravichada, suteda roriyami siva yivaatyani: ‘Yanuma natyri jvaavye, yamurichenu varintyiryi. Yajota murichedoda tamityavamyusiy, munatyavacharaju titaju.’ ⁹ Ruutojadanumaty tamityavay, rumutyajada nuñi tiquimusirya tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, miryanura. ¹⁰ Rutojadanumaty munatyavay, rijechipiyajada: ‘Nuñajmutya dyetya jamura ruumusiy.’ Rumutyajada jita titaju nuñi tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya nuñi tiquimusiy. ¹¹ Rumutyajadanumatirya, ricyucuyeyada jita roriyaminiyyu.
¹² Riñiquejada jita: ‘Jivye tamityavay, rañi jvaayasiy taraqui joradera, jiiñi bay vatajuu nudyisa riy, jiryatiy nujehidesiy judaca jvaayada vidyaquisumajareyu.’ ¹³ Sumutyajada jitanī tiqui rityenu: ‘Ne rapyaranu ji, Jaamyicyu. ¿Neviy vuryidutyajay tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya dajyuú?
¹⁴ Yajirirya jiyarurya, yejiya varintiy. Ramyurichenururyi tamityavay daryatiy ramyurichenuntiy ji. ¹⁵ ¿Samirya dyetya rajvaay racyuriquitya daryatiy rivaaryuy? ¿Jamiryamuviy yinuy ranacho jiryatiy rivaay samirya mitya day?’ ¹⁶ Ramuni, rityi vichasara tamityavay, riryechasara jita munatyavay, daryadantiy, rityi vichasara jita munatyavay, riryechasara

tamityavay varintyi. Tiquitya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajutya jita jaryetasavadye.”

*Jesús tuchoda junay jibetyedajijuntiy
(Márcu 10.32-34; Dúcasiy 18.31-34)*

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Sayadanumatiy Jesús Jerusarí nachoju, saracheda jita riy vinu yisa datyavavyedabay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, satuchutityiyada ruuva: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarímuju. Nijyamidenu riryasachara caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyuju, Judenu niqnejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryabay jita diiyasiju variñi. ¹⁹ Jadchiy jita riryasay variy mamymiyuni, riryatidye jarupantani, riryatidye musiye varintyiñi, riryajvay variy crusityasa titajuni; jadchiy jita mumurundamimiyusiy sachá misanichi.”

*Sebedévubay vaturube jachiñuyada simu Jesús jidyenujube jiyadaju
(Márcu 10.35-45)*

²⁰ Jadchiy jita, nanutuudiyada jita Sebedévubay vaturube nanudenubetyani Jesús, nanadasidyodanumatiy satuunuyu, nanujachiñuyada tara variy siva. ²¹ Nini jita jteda nadiva: “¿Tarañ sanuvata, tara?” Naniteda variy siva: “Yajtay nanamasa radyenujuy jityuunu, yinsuyadamu, tiqui racha yintyityudamyuju, nuntiy racha jimydámyujuntidye.” ²² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy: “Ne sadadatya tana sani vata. ¿Sanavidye jachiniy rajuura jantyadaju dayu, nutyi ratyi raparutyajayasara darya ray?” Nanimutyajada jitani: “¡Neviy nañajuú!” ²³ Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayantidyerye. Tamá vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyuju masadaju ji, tamá, dantyamuy ne ramydámyuju. Rijyu jita rachasara daryatiy sudutyamá Rajyerya.” ²⁴ Rityuvachodanumatiy vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niqnejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa mityiyi taryijuy. ²⁵ Jesús jita natuyada variy yimuju riy, saniquejada variy: “Jiryedyetanuma jiryatiy may nutyityu rañi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi. Nitiy vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityu nubesí, nini nusuy jaryiryi jityevay. ²⁶ Jiryequemyimu jitamuy ne raryicha daryá. Nitiy racharuy jaryiñu jiryimusiy, samá jvaay nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Nitiy racharuy munatyí jiryimusiy, samá jvaay nutyu jiryecyumude, daryatiy suseda Nijyamidenu, ne satidye jvaatyaníy jiyadaju riy tavay, suseda jita satidye jmutyasara riy tavay, satidye sacharara yinuyada nijyanvayyuu jantyutyadaju varintyi.”

*Jesús misadeda nada nisipyuryiyube
(Márcu 10.46-52; Dúcasiy 18.35-43)*

²⁹ Richipyatedanumatiy Jesúsveda Jericómusiy, richiityarijada nijyanvayyuubañi Jesús. ³⁰ Mityamusiy, nanutuvachodanumatiy danujuy nisipyuryiyube nutuvarya masanuy: “Saramiryi Jesús,” nanuniquejasubeda jita: “¡Yajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!” ³¹ Nijyanvay jita niqetyada nada: “¡Sanandasa!” Nanuniquejasubeda jita jaryivyaju variy: “¡Nutyityu, yajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!” ³² Saradedanumatiy Jesús, sanatuyada variy nada: “¿Nutyura sadavata rachaniyu, nutyura?” ³³ Naniteda jita siva: “¡Nutyityu, yamuttara nañisiquiii!” ³⁴ Santyutyadamu jiyetojada Jesús nanunisimiyu, naninuyasubeda varicharaju, nanusiityarijada jita variñi.

21

*Jesús jayada Jerusarímu
(Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasiy 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)*

1-2 Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusarí, ruutojada Betuvájemu, Odivu musiq-uituunu. Jadchiy jíta supajada Jesús nada yisa datyanujyubentyi: “Sanajiya vichadademu jiryatiy vucharara. Jasiñi sanadiñuve siva cavañu puchusi, sadenu yisa jasiy. Sanavitasini, sanapuchesiy mityijyiyuy rumusiy nanudenutayu. ³ Titiy rajtesiy tara sadiva, sanama jmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vata mityijyiyuy nada. Varidye sajpasasiy nada.” ⁴⁻⁵ Rani jíta vichada daryá, ratidye jtotanirya saniquejada Judenuju tuchubay:

“Yatuchu siva Siyó detu daryatiy vuryitay Jerusarí janvañi: Yajnuj, suniy yintyityu yimu, tapimusiy masi cavañuncha, sadenuncha jarye.”

⁶ Nadayada jíta sisa datyanujyube variy, nadivaañujejada jíta daryatiy suteda Jesús nadiva. ⁷ Nadaryityada jitani cavañu, sadenu yisaju. Nanubayada jítara jichujayuu nadancha, samasada jíta Jesús variy rancha. ⁸ Riryetyada jíta nijyanvajyuu tevaberya jichujay núva. Tini rachada darya nutasara-jii titaju vitara day, riryatidye bay núvara. ⁹ Rityi jiyada jotada nijyamijuu sajiju, rityi rupiyada susintyi, riyarovayatityiyada vatajuu variy: “¡Yajantyutya nuj, Davyíbe jasi! ¡Jchanatyasi jíta sitenuñi nitij jniy Judenu jtyamu! ¡Yajantyutya navachiy nuj!” ¹⁰ Sajayadanumatij Jesús Jerusarímu, richeñeyajada jíta vichadajanvabe variy yichanayadamu, ruutajadoda variy: “¿Chira jiñu, chi?” ¹¹ Rumutyajada jíta nijyanvajyuu variy: “Nini sanicha Judenuju tuchu, Jesús jtyati, jiryatij Nasaryemusini, jiryatij Cadidéya mucadimura.”

Jesús jatyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiriyi taryutyavabe

(Márcu 11.15-19; Dúcasij 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)

¹² Sajayada jíta Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, sajatyada jíta jadchiryi taryutyavabe, jiryatij rityeryutanuyada jasiy, taryuvyebe jarye ruusaju. Sajatyatimuyada jítara criquiy taritanivyebé misa variy, putuvinu taryutyavabe masajo jarye risaju. ¹³ Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Nucharanuma:

Riryajtacharara raryorij Judenusá tuchujo, jiryeni jíta vichanij paranujoju dárya.”

¹⁴ Nisipyuryimiyi jíta judeda simu Jesús, Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, canuyasimiyi jarye ruusaju, samisadeda variy jasiriyi. ¹⁵ Ridiyiyada jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabetya riva mityamusiy sundejada, rityuvachodantirya riyarovaya derajuubay, jiryatij rutay: “¡Yajantyutya, Davyíbe jasi!” Riñiqueyada jíta variy ranchiy. ¹⁶ Ruteda jíta variy siva Jesús: “¿Ne jityuvachu nutyura rutay jivye derajuu, nutyura?” Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Jo. ¿Nevij jiryinutya Judenu niquejadamu: Deramidyera, jiryatimuy ne jiintyevye didyedyeryi, rutosij jíta jichipyatara jchanatyada samirya?”

¹⁷ Satochedanumatij variryi, sasipyateda jíta Jerusarímusij Betániamuju, samayada variy jasiy.

Jesús niqetyadara jigunu, jiryatimuy ne jarya ravichada daryaju

(Márcu 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Sataryadanumatij tarimysidyera Jerusarímujuntij, sajachijada jíta variy. ¹⁹ Sadiñujejada jíta nútuvarya riva jigunu, sayada jíta: “Rajnudyi,” ne sadiyada riva rajo tiii, mitya, vinu ravivanij sadiyada day. Saniquettada jíta Jesús varirya jigunu: “¡Ne taramuy yajacharanuday!” Radijeyada jigunu varenude variy. ²⁰ Ridiyiyadanumatij sisa datyavavyedabay riva, rityittada varirya: “¿Nutyuramusij radiijeyasij jigunu mityamusidye, nutyuramusij?”

²¹ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variryi: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryetyi vichasara tuvachodatavay, ne siquityavay jiryechipiyajadamu, jiryajvaachara ne

vinu jiryatij ravyichadesirya jíguunu. Jiryetyi jtay jita riva jirya musiqui: Yanuma bay jadchidye, jamu navamu yajatyanduve ji, daryani racha variy. ²² Miryanintyi jiryechiñuy siva Judenu sisa tuchodamu, jiryaday jmutya varirya, jiryetyi tuvachu simucu.”

*Chi jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús, chi jtedamuju
(Márcu 11.27-33; Dúcasij 20.1-8)*

²³ Sajayadanumatij Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, ruutijada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye simu, sadatyadodamu, ruteda jita jasiy siva: “¿Nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? varimyata ¿chi jtedamuju jiñi jvaadyerya, chi jtedamuju?” ²⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidye, jiryetyi jtay rivara jmutyajada, rajerye ratuchu jiryiva nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada day, nutyura. ²⁵ ¿Tesi ravichada Juan Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? varimyata Judenu jtedamusirya, nijyamijtedamusiy dyetyara.” Riñi jita niquetasadeda riva dayu: “Vuryatij jmutya: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? ²⁶ Vuryatij jmutya jita: Nijyamijtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, vuchuvuryi nijyanvayyu, tapitya rijechipiya daryaju saniyyu Juánbay: Nini dyetyate Judenuju tuchu.” ²⁷ Rumutyajada jita variñi Jesús: “Ne nudyetya day.” Suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

Jesús tuchoda danujuy denujuy nchij

²⁸ “¿Tara jiryechipiya, tara? Savichada vanu danujuy denuti. Sutañuejada jita siva jimyunatyí: ‘Pi, yejiya juvaañu randimyu diye.’ ²⁹ Sumutyajada jitaní jijye: ‘¡Ne rajiya!’ Rivasij jita saparuyada riva jijechipiyajada, sayada variy juvaañu. ³⁰ Sutañuejada jita vanu variy siva jidyenu tamityí daryantiy, niní jita jmutyajadani: ‘Ray jita rajiya, Yeye.’ Dañumamuy ne sayada varidye. ³¹ ¿Mira danujumyusiy rañi jvaayadara jijye vatara, mi?” Rumutyajada jitaní Jesús: “Samunatyí.” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Criqui jmutyavaryapuryamiy, cadnatuveda jarye, riryajay jiryajisiy Judenu nusujyomu. ³² Tapi suteda Juan Bautístabay jiryimu Judenu núva rupiñu, tama jiryeni tuvachuruyada simu, tama. Criqui jmutyavay jita, cadnatuveda jarye tuvachoda sitenu simu. Dañuma jiryeni diyada riva, ne jiryepyaruryuyada variy riva jijechipiyajada, jiryatidye tuvachu variy simu Juánbay.”

*Jesús tuchoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy
(Márcu 12.1-12; Dúcasij 20.9-19)*

³³ “Jiryatuvachura ratarya dityadoda niquejadantiy. Savichanuyada tiqui roriyamí, santada jitará ninsijyuuní. Sapuryejada jita ravichuta rayada; subeda jitantirya ninsiy muchijyoju risajuntiy, sivaayada jita ninsijyuunimura rorivyiqui, jiryatij runutyada ravimusirya yindiy. Satocheda jita nutadajami variy ruumu jvaavyerya, riryatidye jvaadyerya. Rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jami day, rateranuma ramacho rijyu day. Sayada jita variy tajijyu day. ³⁴ Ritojadanumatij ratosada runda, supajada jitarij jimyuchechimiy ruumu jvaavye, riryatidye jmutyara sayarurya ninusityera. ³⁵ Rureda jita jvaavyeryi samuchechimiy, rimyusiyeyadani tiqui, nuntiy ruveda titaju, puutyi. Tini rijecheda ravichuta day. ³⁶ Sajatyiyada jpajada ti jimyuchechintiy, nuntiy, nuntiy, nuntiy, jaryi rajuuvavyaju ruumusiy

munatya jpasavaryi, riñi vichadeda jvaavve daryantyiryi. ³⁷ Pariche supajada jítani jidyenu ruumu, saniquejada varyi: Riryasuvuy dyetyani radyenu. ³⁸ Ridiyadanumaty jvaavve siva sadenu, riñiquejada jita varyi yiva: Jiñu jita mucadi jamí denu day. Sanumaty diichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamiju varintyidye. Vañú, vuryajvañi, vuryatidye juriy vujyura samucadi. ³⁹ Ruredanumaty variñi, rijetyada jita nudimyusiñi, ruveda varyi jasiñi, puutyityeni. ⁴⁰ Ramunítíy, sanumaty jtí mucadi jamí yindimyuntiy, ¿nutyura sachaniy variryi jvaavve rapuryamiy, nutyura?” ⁴¹ Ruteda varyi siva Jesús: “Ne jantyutyadamusiy sáparuta riy nicyaramyi, sasay varyi tavantyidyerya ninsiyuunintidye, jiryaty riryasaryurya jiyarurya ratosada rundamu.” ⁴² Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “¿Neviy jiryinuñuyada Judenu niquejadamu didyerya jiry niquejada didye? Ravichu jita jiryaty rrachusi roriy jvaavvejyuni, ninuma rañicha jita roriy surutya, jiryenu ravichumusiy. Raní jiry sivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranacho day, vutyitta variryá.*

¿Neviy jiryinuñuyada didyerya daryaday? ⁴³ Ramuni ritatye jiryiva: Sasovay jita Judenu jiryimusirya yinsuyada, sasay varyi tavantyidyerya jiryaty riryajontay nta daryaty savatada ruumusiy. ⁴⁴ Niday jita nítíy raryijyuy jiñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimuy varyi sanchasiy; jiñu jita, sanchaty saryijyuy jiñu ravichu, saryiñeya vamidideju variñi.”

⁴⁵ Rityuvachodanumaty caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisévuedabay jarye ruusajura saniquejada dityadoda, ridyetyada jita jiñijyu saniquejada darya. ⁴⁶ Ruuriryuadanumaty rivasiñi Jesús, richuvuyada riy nijyanvayyubay, jiryaty rijechipiyajada daryaju: “Judenuju tuchu sanicha.”

22

Jesús tuchoda jamuyada vichtyanchiy (Dúcasiy 14.15-24)

¹ Sajatyiyada tuchoda dityadoda tuchodata ruuvantiy: ² “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada rañicha nutyu jamu nutyityu jiryaty sivaayadara vichtya jidyenu jamuyadamu. ³ Supajada jítariy jimyuchechimiy: Jiryanuma natyryi musuchavay vichtyamuju. Musuchavay jítamuy ne jiyaruyada varyi. ⁴ Sajatyiyada jpajada tintiy: Yanuma tuchu ruuva musuchavay: Jdutyasaranuma ravychtya. Rivatyanimyaní raší nuchusi, voca denu. Jdutyasaranuma titajura. Varenuma vichtyamujucu. ⁵ Musuchavay jita jiyada yavuryutyadamu, nu jiyada yindimyu, nuntiy jvaadyi taryutyada nacho. ⁶ Rityevay jita rañi jureda riy samuchechimiy, riryarupantada variryi, ruvamyuyada titaju riy, pattaryi. ⁷ Jamu nutyityu jita niqueyada jaryi varyi ranchiy, supajada jita variryi jichutarumiy, riryatidye parutamuryi jvavye, riryarupamyuy variry rivyichajo. ⁸ Suteda jita jamu nutyityu varyi ruuva jimyuchechimiy: Jdutyasaranuma vichtya, ramysuvye jita vichasiy nicyaramyi. ⁹ Jiryanuma jiya núqui nantaryajumyu, jiryanuma musuy vichtyamujuriy titaju jiryaty jiryasarye rumuriy. ¹⁰ Riyada jita samuchechimiy varyi núquiva, riryatonujejada variryi jicheryevye titaju, nijyanvay nicyaramyi, samivye jarye ruusaju titaju. Rimyuchadeda variry vichtya roriy. ¹¹ Sajayadanumaty jamu nutyityu satidye jnuñuvi riy musuchavay, sadiyada jasiy siva tiqui vanu, jiryatimyu ne jamuyada sujatyí dañi. ¹² Sutañuvijada jita varyi siva: Jaamyicyu, ¿nutyuramusiy jijeysiy jiyu, nutyuramusiy? tama jamuyada

* **21:42** Yajnyura Murrapedye 118.22; Nusubymiy Jvaachara 4.11; Rajotya Pyitru 2.7

sujatyj jiñicha, tama. Samachojada mitya vapuu variy ranchiy. ¹³ Jadchiy jita suteda jamu nutyityu ruuva jnutyavantyi: Jiryajatyasiy variy bimujuni, nupocudimuju. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyjadajchantiy. ¹⁴ Tiquitya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajuuvatya jita jaryetasavadye.”

Criquinchiy, jiryatij jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya
(Márcu 12.13-17; Dúcasij 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Riyada jita Varyisévuvedabay variy riñiquettadayu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajuriy taji niquejadivani Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” ¹⁶ Rupajada jita variy yisa datyavavyedabay simu Jesús, Jeródesbe siityarivabe jarye ruusaju. Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudyetyara jiryatij jiiñi jita sitenu jtarya. Jiiñi jita datyanusara sitenura Judenu nú. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. ¹⁷ Ramuni, yanuma tuchu nudyiva, nutyura jiejchipyia, nutyura: ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya?” ¹⁸ Sadatyada jita Jesúsra rijechipiyajada jiyaroju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya rañiy, tajū? Jiryituyadamu yitay. ¹⁹ Jiryadityanu rarya criquidye, ratatij vuryamurichenuracu.” Riryeda jita variy sajura criquidye. ²⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? surō nuchara jarye, ¿tara ranicha daryamusidye, tara?” ²¹ Rumutyajada jitanij: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” Suteda jadchiy ruuvantij: “Ramunitij jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatij sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuñi Judenuntij jiryatij sabaryantidyerya.” ²² Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, rityittada variñi. Rityocheda jita variñi Jesús, riyada variy jadchiy.

Saadusévuvedabay jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiy misadedanchiy
(Márcu 12.18-27; Dúcasij 20.27-40)

²³⁻²⁴ Ruutijada Saadusévuvedabay variryundamu simuntij. Ne ridyetarunuyada rimiya diibymimunday. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Datyanu, suteda jita Muyusésibe: Tiqui nijyamitij radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni. ²⁵ Rivyichanuyada jita danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda nuquebyimu. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatyj vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita mitya dejsa sisasiy, samacho vatura variy sanijyu vichiju. ²⁶ Daryaday savichada sanijyu vichintij, nunuma rañi jamuntyiñi, nuñi taryiveda, tamityj saraju, pattaryitye. ²⁷ Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaurantidye, puutyitye. ²⁸ Daryamusiy, riryanutimatij misa jidyijjomusintij, mijurate samacho vatura variy, tapi riñi jamuyada titajumusiñi vatura.” ²⁹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryecyaramya jiejchipyajadamu, jiryedyetyatya daryajura Judenu niquejada, ne vinu sadatyada jarye. ³⁰ Tapitya riryatij misasumiy nijyanvay jidyijjomusiy, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyancharayu, jiryatij riryechasara daryaju nutyu Judenu jpavay daryá, jiryatij jarichumu vichavaryi. ³¹⁻³² Ranchiy jita jiryatij rimiysasara jidyijjomusiy, nutyi jiryeni niquema catera nucharamuntirya, jiryatij suteda Judenu jiryivara:

Rañuma rañicha Avurabay Judenu, Isácubay Judenu jarye, Jacóbubay Judenu jaryentij.

¿Va diibymiy riñichacay? jnuyventya riñicha jasidye! Ninita diibymiy Judenu day, nutyi ninijita sanicha jnuyve Judenu.” ³³ Rityuvachodanumatij nijyanvarya saniquejada, rityittada varirya sadatyadoda.

*Miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, mirya
(Márcu 12.28-34; Dúcasiy 10.25-28)*

³⁴ Rityuvachodanumaty Varyisévuedabarya jiryatiy sandasadede Jesús riy Saadusévuvedabay, riintyeryadeda jita varyiy simuyu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Tiqui rityenu jiryatiy niquejada datyini, sani jtajadoda jita jantyadaju variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, ¿miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda titaju suteda cabyimu, mirya?” ³⁷ Sumutyajada jita jasiñi: “Vuryama vatasara titaju vujechityani Vuntyityu Judenu, titaju vuryintuta jarye, titaju vujechipiyajadata jarye risaju. ³⁸ Rani jita jaryinra datyadoda jiryatiy munatyara. ³⁹ Darajuyyu datyadoda jita nutyu ratiy daryantiy: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuvyatasaratiy daryantidyevyuy. ⁴⁰ Jiryar darajuy datyadodamusiy rundayada titaju suteda Judenu, jiryatiy suteda Muyusésibemyusirya, jiyu tuchuvabe jtomusiy jarye risaju.”

*¿Chidenu sanicha Judenu jaryeti, chidenu?
(Márcu 12.35-37; Dúcasiy 20.41-44)*

⁴¹⁻⁴² Riintyeryadedamu, sitajadoda Jesús Varyisévuedayu: “¿Nutyura jiryechipiya sanchiy Judenu jaryeti, nutyura? ¿Chi denu sanicha, chi denu?” Ruteda jita siva: “Davyíbe jasi.” ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Suteda jita varyiy ruuva: “Nutyuramusiy varyiy suteda Davyíbe, Judenu Jnutumusiy siva: ¡Nutyityu! Suteda daryaju: Suteda jita Judenu siva rayntyityu: Yama rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniryi jimyityasimyi.

⁴⁵ Jiryatiy Davyíbeñuma jita jtay jintyityuntidyeñi, ¿nutyichiy sacha varyiy sasi, nutyichiy?” ⁴⁶ Ne vanay ti jmutyajada varyiy tarani, dantyamuy ne ruutajanuruyada tara junay jadchiñunñi.

23

Jesús tuchutadary Varyisévuedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe rusaju

(Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasiy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

¹⁻² Jadchiy jita saniquejada Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuubay, sisa datyavavyedabavya jarye: “Riñi machoma Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye ruusaju Muyusésibe jubivaju, jiryatiy ridyetyanusarara Judenu jteda jiryatiy Muyusésibemyusirya. ³ Ramuni, titaju jiryatiy rityuchu jiryiva jiryajvaajeyasarara, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaachara daryatiy riñi jvaachara, tapitya riñi jvaaryuy daryatiy rityuchusara. ⁴ Riñi puchusara ntara tiityasara nijyanvajyu rajuura rutedata, jiryatimuy ne rityiityaruy, rintya jitamuy ne jatyoruy ne vinu jiyomutu janata raniy, jiryatimuy ne vinu riy jvaaryurya daryatiy riñi jvaatyaniryuy nijyanvarya. ⁵ Ruuvaacharara yivaayada vinu riryatidye diy nijyanvay riva, nutyu ruuvaachara jamurasumara rimyosiy, jasityi ribeyadara Judenu niquejadatera jimyotasa, richujachoniy jarye. ⁶ Rucanurya masada vichtya jamituunu jivyichtyamu, munatya masajomu masadantiy, jutyeryanijomu jarye. ⁷ Rucanuntyirya nijyanvay muchueda pudásamuntiy, jadchintiyi jiryatiy rutachara nijyanvay ruuva: Datyanu. ⁸ Jiryé jita, ne jiryajtatyanichara Datyanuyu, tapitya tiquide sanicha jiryedyetanu. Jiryevyichasara nuñi taryiveda titaju. ⁹ Dantyamuy ne jiryajtachara siva mucadincha vichi nijyami, Vujye, tapitya tiquide sanicha Vujye, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini. ¹⁰ Dantyamuy ne jiryajtatyaniy yiva: Nutyityu, tapi tiquide jiryentyityu, jiryatiy Judenu jaryetini. ¹¹ Niday vichasara jaryiñu jiryequyemuntiy, nitiy racha jiryimutyisiju. ¹² Minitiyi

jchanatyayu, sachá jantanichí riva, daryaday minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sachá jíta jchanatyasi rivantidye.

¹³ ¡iii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatíy jiryítuyadamu vichaváyu! Jiryemyutanusara daryajura Jarichumuvichí nusujyo nijyamijisiy, tapitya ne jiryeñi jaryuy jirye, dantyamuy ne jiryejetyaniryuryi, jiryatíy riryi jaryuy. ¹⁴ ¡iii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatíy jiryítuyadamu vichaváyu! Jiryevyichéchavañuma dayu, nuñi jiryeñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintyí jiryítuyada jityuchu jamuca sisa Judenu. Ramunítíy, jiryeñi jíta rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchueda murichenusada.

¹⁵ ¡iii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatíy jiryítuyadamu vichavayú! Jirye ramityeñumaya daryajura jmityo, mucadi jarye, jiryatídye jatachuni tiquí nijyamí jichiityarínuju. Sasiityarínumatíy jirye, jiryetyítunu jiidatyomu parutísijuní, savichasara jaryi nicyaravyaju jiryimusiy variy.

¹⁶ ¡Acuu, tajunate darya jiryejyú jiyantavay nisipyuryimiyi, tajú! Jiryítachara daryaju: Saryityi nique tí Judenunijyú jachipiyajo jtyamu, ne sanique sítenu variy riva; saryityi nique tí óru jtyamu jiryatíy Judenunijyú jachipiyajomura, variñi jíta sanique sítenu. ¹⁷ ¡Nisipyuryimiyi datyísamiy jirye! ¿Miryara jíta jaryinra, mirya? ¿Óruvíy, varimyata Judenu nijyú jachipiyajo, ratatíy jiintyasara Judenu nijyura óru? ¹⁸ Jiryítacharantíy: Saryityi nique tí Judenu nijyú rupajyo jtyamu, ne sanique sítenu variy riva; saryityi nique tí sachara jtyamu, jiryatíy Judenu nijyú rupajyonchara, variñi jíta saryi jtótaniy rivara jñiquejada. ¹⁹ ¡Nisipyuryimiyi jirye! ¿Miryara jíta jaryinra, mirya? ¿Sacharavíy, varimyata Judenunijyú rupajyo, ranchatíy riryupay Judenunijyura? ²⁰ Ramunítíy, nítíy nique Judenunijyú rupajyo jtyamu, níní nique rítýamu, sanique variy rítýamuntíy títaju jiryatíy ravicha rancha risaju. ²¹ Darya niday, nítíy nique Judenu nijyú jachipiyajo jtyamu, sanique ne vinu rítýamu, sanique variy sítýamuntíy nítíy vichasara ravimu. ²² Darya niday, nítíy nique jarichu jtyamu, sanique ne vinu rítýamu Judenu masajo, sanique variy sítýamuntíy nítíy masasara rancha.

²³ ¡iii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatíy jiryítuyadamu vichavayú! Jiryemyurichenu daryaju Judenu jiyaruryajura rate nutasara, jiryatíy jiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryínuryuyada ranacho Judenu jteda tera day, jiryatíy jaryinrara, jiryatíy vase vichasada darya, jantyutyada jarye, Judenumu tuvachoda jarye risajura. Jiryamá jvaayasiy daryá, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judenu jiyarurya. ²⁴ ¡Jiyantavay nisipyuryimiyi jirye! ¡Jirye ramityanirya ja nta canítujisiy, jiryatíy jiryebecharara rajuura jubayada nijyanvayyú, jiryeryamichu nta jíta rivasiñi camélluqui nta, jiryatíy jiryepyaruy riva jantyutyada, Judenumu tuvachoda jarye risaju!

²⁵ ¡iii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatíy jiryítuyadamu vichavayú! Jirye jíta rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiidye, siidye jarye, jiryevyimu jítara paradoda day, niruyadacanuyadamu vichasada jarye risaju. ²⁶ ¡Varyisévueda nisipyuryimiyi jirye! Jiryapuy munatya ravimu jatusiidye, siidye jarye, ratídye vichasara puchara rárudivantíy.

²⁷ ¡iii, tajunate darya jiryejyute day, tajú, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatíy jiryítuyadamu vichavayú! Jiryeñicha daryaju

nutyu bapyo muchanusara, riryatidye diy nijyanvay samirya riva. Ravimu jita diibi binda, javityichara jarye. ²⁸ Darya niday jirye, jiryatiy jiryeñicha samiy jvadichavay nijyanvay diya, jiryejechimyu jita jivyichasara jiryituyadamu jachipiyavay, nicyaray jachipiyajadatavay jarye risaju.

²⁹⁻³⁰ ¡Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvada jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jirye jita jvaachara bapyonchara rorichidyera, Judenuju tuchuvabe jachipityasadaju, jiryidutyasara samintyirya ribepyontiy, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vase vichavay daryaju, jiryitachara variy: Vuryityi vichada tariy vumyunatyavabe rundamu, ne vuryi vichadeda vatajuu ruusariy Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatiy ruveda riy. ³¹ Ramunitiy jiryeñi tuchuta jñijyu, jiryatiy jiryeñicha ridyedyeñu, rityi juveda riy Judenuju tuchuvabe. ³² ¡Jiryánuma jtotanirya jiryemyunatyavabe jiyasayada day! ³³ ¡Codyteyevay rapuryamiy! ¿nutyuramusíña jiryaramityara jiidatyomuju jatyasada, nutyuramusiy? ³⁴ Ramuni ripasara jiryimu riy rajyu tuchuvay, nijyanvay datyavay jarye, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju. Jiryajvaryi rityevay, jiryajvay crusityasantiryi; tñi jiryamusiy jutyeryanijyovimuntidye, jiryajarupantanumaya vichadamusiy, ratarya vichadamuju variryi. ³⁵ Jiryatiy jiryajvaachara daryá, raday juuy jiryiva juveda murichenusada, jiryatiy riryubedara vase vichavay nuda, samiy vichi Abénubay nudamusiy, Sacaryébay nuda saraju, jiryatiy Baraquíyabay denubañi, jiryatiy jiryeñi jvay raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jarye. ³⁶ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Raday juuy jiryia murichenusada titaju ruuva jivye jamirya vichavay.”

Jesús jnayada rivasiy Jerusari
(Dúcasiy 13.34-35)

³⁷ “Jerusari, Jerusari, jñijyanvay jita jvachara riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, rijeichichara ravichuta riy, jiryatiy supasara Judenu riy yinsubymiy ruumu. Rajuuraju rañi jutyeryaniryuyada riy ridyedyeñu, nutyu tavaryityoda mutanusara jñipyata suvucharajisiryi jidyenujuu darya; tiii, riryivyatavara. ³⁸ ¡Tíjyiii, satochimyetteye Judenu mityara jiryevyichajo! ³⁹ Ritatye daryaju jiryiva: Ne jiryadiy junay riva rabetyedivasiñuday, netimyu ne jiryajtay didye: ¡chanatyasite nityi jnitye Nutyityu jtyamute!”

24

Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo
(Márcu 13.1-2; Dúcasiy 21.5-6)

¹ Sasipyateda Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimusiy. Sayadamu jita, sisa datyavavyedabay dityadoda variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajo rorivyichayu. ² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “¿Jiryinuvidye jiryia titaju day? Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne samachō ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday. Riryajotatimyurya roriy variy, pattaryitye titajura.”

¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?
(Márcu 13.3-13; Dúcasiy 21.7-19; 17.22-24)

³ Samasadanumatiy Jesús jamu musincha jiryatiy ravichada ritya Odivu, rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavay sasiquita Jesús variy jasiyu, ruteda jita variy siva: “Yatuchu nudiyiva: ¿Nutyeryivye racha daryá, jiryatiy yitesiy darya racha, nutyeryivye? ¿Mirya ranicha rajotara day, mirya? ranchityi nuñadatya: Diye niday sajti, ranumatiy baryi jiryia mucadi runda risaju.”

⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryinutyatata quivuchodajisiyu. ⁵ Tapi riryajniy rajuuvey rityamu, riryajtachara variy: Rañi ranicha Judenu

jaryeti, riñi racaretanichara riy rajuu nijyanvay variy riva. ⁶ Jiryatuvachu ranacho juveda, juveda jaticheyadanacho jarye, jiryinutyatayay, ne jiryasuvuy ranchiy, tapi daryatya racha sitenu, ravyi baryite jiryitay didye. ⁷ Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryanuma richata tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda. Ranuma vicha jachinu variy, mucu siityeyajada jarye tajijyu titaju risajuntiy. ⁸ Nutyi raday ranicha jirya titaju rajottya parutyajayajada. ⁹ Jadchiy jita riryajuriy nijyanvay jirye jarupantadamuju, riryajvay variy jirye. Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju. ¹⁰ Jadchintyi riryaparuy rajuvay rachiityarisadiva, riryasay jimyityasimiyu, riryajavittyuy varintiyu. ¹¹ Riryamutisara rajuvay jiryatiy rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvayu, riryajatachusara Judenu nivasiryi rajuvay nijyanvay. ¹² Jiryatiy rajasachusarara nicyaray vichasada variy, raday sudovachara variy rivyatada rajuvay Judenunijyu. ¹³ Nitiy rajachinchara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyada saraju, saday ramityasara variy. ¹⁴ Riryatuchunumaya jita titaju mucadivara jirya samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy variy, riryatidye tuvachu titaju nijyanvay jasirya. Jadchiy jita rajti tara baryijada runda.”

Parutyada rundanchiy

(Márcu 13.14-23; Dúcasiy 21.20-24)

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ “Jiryanutimiy diy riva javityichara jiryatiy rabay mityarorirya raryoriy, jiryatiy satuchoda Judenuju tuchu Tañirubay ranchiy, (nitiy rajnuj ramu variy, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi jita rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimiyuju; nitiy ratuchu sisa jityu-unu vichi, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivyimu, ne sajay variy jiberya juredanacho. ¹⁸ Darya niday nitiy racha yindimiyu, ne sasiityityi jichujay juredanacho jiryorivyimusi. ¹⁹ Tajunate day nitiy mudasiy, taju, nitiy rarupatyaniy variryundamuni jidyenuntiy. ²⁰ Jiryantya vata Judenusá tuchodamura: ne nijya rundamu racha variy, dantyamuy jittuyada rundamu. ²¹ Tapi rarundamu jita racha parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatiy rajotadamusi judjadara, diye rundasaraju ne vudyi riva, dantyamuy ne vuryadichara daryiva jadchiñundy. ²² Netimiyu ne sajmuchaniy Judenu varirya parutyada runda, ne ti dera raryi ramitya nijyamí variy. Jiryatiy savata Judenu daryaju daryi jijeryetasavadye, sajmuchaniy varirya parutyada runda.

²³ Saryityi jtay ti variryundamu jiryiva: ¡Jiñutiy jiyuni Judenu jaryeti! varimiyata sajtay jiryiva: ¡Muñumani! ne jiryatuvachu variy ramu. ²⁴ Riryamutisara daryaju rutuyada yajtay Crístuyu, rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvay jarye risajuntiyu. Riñi rajvaañuvi mityamusiy tara nijyanvay diya, riñi jtay yaquivuchu ratariy Judenu jaryetasavay variy. ²⁵ Jiryinutyatayay, rañi tuchuma rajisiy jiryivara. ²⁶ Ramuni, riryityi jtay jiryiva: ¡Muñumani, tajityomu! ne jiryejiya rumu. Riryityi jtay jiryiva: ¡Jiñutiñi, rorichiy puryesaravimuni! ne jiryatuvachu variy ramu. ²⁷ Tapi Nijyamidenu jtijada rachasara nutyu raduyara, jiryatiy rajaduya nta jiñi mutijomusi jarichu sutyeryasaraju, daryani rachasara. ²⁸ Jasityiñi diibyí, jasiñi jita riryantyeryaniy didapasuyanujuuy.”*

Jesús datyadoda nutyura rachasara Nijyamí denu jtijada, nutyura
(Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasiy 21.25-28; 17.22-37)

* **24:28** Jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jaryi nicyaramyi, rapotiye rivyichasada Judenuju, nutyu rapotiyechara diidabi daryá.

²⁹ “Varenude parutyada rundavasiy, jiñi ranupocudivay variy, jarimyuni jarye ne ranuy vanda variy, jdarichiy jarye rajuyaya variy jarichumusi, jarichu vanuyada ramuchutyecharantiy. ³⁰ Jadchiy jita ramuti Nijyamidenu dityanuta jarichumu, riryannuvay nijyanvajyuu, titaju mucadiva vichavay jichuvuyadamu, riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiny suniy rapuryeryadinube, jaryi vanuyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye risaju. ³¹ Sajpa jita riy yipavay, natutya jaryi suryata, riryajuryityanumaya tajichiy riy sajaryetavay, jarichu sutyeryamusiy, raramiryivasiy titaju.”

Jiivyiryanu datyadoda

(Márcu 13.28-31; Dúcasiy 21.29-33)

³² “Jiryánuma datya jiivyiryanumusirya radatyadoda. Radipuvesumiñumatiy ravi, jiryedyiñumatiy variy riva, jiryedyetyanuma ranchiy: Ravicharuñuma nijya rundantiy. ³³ Daryaday rachantiy, jiryánumatiny diy riva jirya titaju daryatiny ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñiday jiryadatyasiy: Ne ripya nunrya sitijadanuday; jativyenumani. ³⁴ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy titajura jirya titaju didye. ³⁵ Jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju rabaryisara, rañiquejada jitamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara titajuyu.”

Ne ti datyara nutyeryivye racha parutyada runda, nutyeryivye

(Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasiy 17.26-30; 21.34-36)

³⁶ “Tara rundamunintiy jiryecha darya, tara rundamu, nutyeryivye nintiy dyetya, nutyeryivye, titya datya. Dantyamuy ne Judenu jipavay datya jarichumu, netimyu ne vinu Sadenu, tapi vinu niday Vujye datya day. ³⁷ Daryani rivyichada Nuvébay rundamunintiy, daryaday racha Nijyamidenu judedantiy. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Tapitya daryani riñi jmyiñuyada, riryatunuyada jarye risaju, jamu nijya parutadajisiy. Rijyamunuyada, rijyamutyaniñuyadantiy, Nuvévedabay jmusadasaraju cartyequiivimu, ne ridyetyada nijyanvay tara, jasicharajutiy ranijyeyada jita riñiyaresiy, rasoveda rivyichajomusi variy ripyarutedajuy. Darya niday rachasara Nijyamidenu judedantiy.

⁴⁰ Jadchiy jita danujuy vanujuy racha yindimyu, tiqui jita racha jarachi, sisa vichi jita racha tochichi. ⁴¹ Nanacha danujuy vaturujuy, tununuvimu tanunujuy, tanuqui jita racha puchichanuy, nadisa vichanuy jita racha tochichanudye. ⁴² Ramunintiy jiryantya jnuty samiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye sajniy Vuntyityu, nutyeryivye. ⁴³ Jiryama datya jitarajirya: Saryityi datyada rorijyami nutyeryivye sajti paranuni nupora, nutyeryivye, saryi machojada jnutyi paranunjiju, ne saryi jatyadeda jiryorivyimu variñi. ⁴⁴ Ramunintiy jiryey jarye ramacho jnutyavay, tapi varityimyu ne jiryanutuy sajiju Nijyamidenu, mityamusiy sajtisara variy jiryibiva.”

Jesús datyadoda muchechiy siityeranchiy, sasiityejadasanchiy jarye

(Dúcasiy 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ “¿Miranate muchechiy siityera, mi? datyara jarye risajuni, jiryatiny sabay patru jiryoriy jnutyisijuni, satidye sachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muchechimiyu. ⁴⁶ Jchanatyasi jita jiñu muchechiy, nitiny sasaryenuvi sapatru yivaayadamu. ⁴⁷ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Saday bay jiberya jnutyijuni, satidye jnutyajaya titaju jasirya. ⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰ Saryityi jachipiyajada jiñu nicyaray muchechiy jivyimu: Saricheñuma rapyatra, saryijyotada jita musiyeyada variryi jiryenu muchechimy, saryi jmyi, saryi jatu ruusa niyubyimintiy, sajti jita sapatru varityimyu ne sanutuy sajiju, jiryatimyu ne sadatya sajti daryaju. ⁵¹ Satanuvununuvi sapatru variy ruusajuy jiryatiny rutay

yituyadamu muchechimiyi ntayu. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyadajchantiy.”

25

Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy vaturavedanchiy

¹ “Jadchiy jita Jarichumovichī nusuyada rañicha nutyu vuyajuy vatuy, jiryatiy riyada nonosiityavay sidchoju vadi jamuñu. ² Tada jyo rityevay vichada datyisamiy, darya tada jyo datyavay varintyi. ³ Rityi vichada datyisamiy ne rutoda yimura nonoja taratya riryajuchi rubivaju jiñonosiivyimu variy. ⁴ Vatuy datyavay jita jtoda putiyavvimura nonoja yimu, jiñonosijusaju. ⁵ Saricheyadanumatiy vadi jamuñu, rimeryuyadamu jimeñuyada vatuy. ⁶ Nuporatasa jita ti niquejasubeda: ¡Jatvyenumani vadi jamuñu! ¡Jiryayuma jiya sidchoju! ⁷ Jadchiy jita riñubesubeda vatuy titaju, rudutyada varirya jiñonosiiy sajiju. ⁸ Vatuy datyisamiy jita jtoda ruuva vatuy datyavay: Jiryasay jiñonojate nuy, jiryatiy rabaryiruñuma nuñonaja day. ⁹ Vatuy datyavay jita jmutyajada variryi: Tama ne rasara ntate vuyju titaju darya, tama, jiryayuma jiya taryuvye, nonoja taryutyavamyu. ¹⁰ Riyadanumatiy taryuvye, sudeda jita vadi jamuñu. Rityi vichasara vatuy jdutyasavay, riñi jayada variy sisa jamuyada vichtyamu. Samutadoda jita varirya rorijyu. ¹¹ Rivasiy jita rudeda vatuy datyisamintyi, riñiquejada: ¡Nutyityu, Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisiy! ¹² Ninī jita jmutyajada riy: Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne radyetya jiryē. ¹³ Ramunītiy jiryentya jnutya samiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy tara rundamu sajniy, tara rundamu, dantyamuy ne tara joramū.”

Jesús tuchoda Judenu murichenutadedanchiy

(Dúcasiy 19.11-27)

¹⁴ “Judenu nusuyada jita racha daryaju nutyu vanu jiryatiy sayaruyada rupiñu. Sanatuyada jita yimuju riy jimyuchechimiyi, sabayada jitara jiberya ruumu runutyadaju. ¹⁵ Tiqui sasayada tada jyo pacha varanca sonu, tintiy sasayada darajuy pacha varanca, nuntiy taraqui pacha varanca, nuñi tiquimusiy rumutyajada jidyetyada jvaayada saraju. Sayada jita vanu variy. ¹⁶ Muchechiy jita, jiryatiy sumutyajada tada jyo pacha varanca sonu, niday jiyada varicharaju juvaañu rata, sacanayada jita tada jyo pacha varanca ranchajuntiy. ¹⁷ Daryaday, nitiy jmutyajada darajuy pacha varanca, ninī rañi canayada darajuy pacha varanca ranchajuntidye. ¹⁸ Ninī jita jiryatiy sumutyajada taraqui pacha varanca, niday jiyada, subeda jita mucadinube, sadutyada jasirya jipyatru criquiy. ¹⁹ Tariñiday, tariñiday, sataryajada patru satidye jdutyara ridyivy yimu. ²⁰ Sitijadanumatiy muchechiy jiryatiy tada jyo pacha varanca jmutyanuni, sutoda jitara tada jyo pacha varanca ranchaju, suteda jita jipyatruva: Patru, jicheyada tada jyo pacha varanca sonu ray. Jiryatirya tada jyo pacha varanca racanarya ranchaju. ²¹ Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rantye ji, samirya muchechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatiy yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ji. Yanuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu. ²² Sitijada jitantiy darajuy pacha varanca jmutyanu, suteda siva jipyatru: Patru, jicheyada darajuy pacha varanca criquirye. Jiryatirya darajuy pacha varanca racanarya ranchajuntiy. ²³ Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rantye ji, samirya muchechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatiy yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ji. Yanuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu. ²⁴ Niday jita jiryatiy taraqui pacha varanca sonu jmutyanuni, rañi jtijadantiy, suteda jita siva jipyatru: Patru, radyetama ji, jiryatiy jaryi vuryitotanirya ji. Yatosara jiterata tenintimyu

ne jiñi nutada tara, jiryichara jitate jiryatimyu ne yirejada tara jasiy.
²⁵ Rachuvuyadamu jita radyutyanuvejadara jicyuriquiy, taraqui pacha varanca, mucadinube. Jiryánuma jiberya. ²⁶ Sumutyajada sapatru variyu: ¡Nicyaray muchechiy piturya! ¿Jidyetyada viy ravyichasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatiy ratosarara tenintimyu ne raynta tara, rajarye, jiryatiy raryichara jadchirya, jasityimyu ne rírejada tara? ²⁷ Ramuni, jiryi bayadara racyuriquiy criquiy jasachuvamyu, raryityi jiryiñuvi rasachusaratayu. ²⁸ Ramuni jiryasovay simusirya taraqui pacha varanca sonu, jiryasay variñi, nityi vuyajuy pacha varanca sonuti. ²⁹ Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyiñi, rajuura racha simu varidye. Simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne tarati dañi, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya. ³⁰ Suteda jita patru varintyi: Jiryánuma jatyaní muchechiy rapurya bimuju, nupocudimuju. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyadajchantiy.”

Jesús datyadoda tamitya Judenu murichenutadeda rundanchiy

³¹ “Sanumatiy jniy Nijyamidenu jidyamu ruusa yipavay titaju, variñi jita samasa vanda masajoncha. ³² Sajityeryanityaniryi titaju mucadi nijyanvajyuu jityuunuju, satidye jiintyani ti jityevamyusiy, daryani sajiintyasara jasijnutyi riy yasiveda nicyaramyi rूमusiy samivyentyi. ³³ Saday bay variryi samivye yintyityudamyuju, nicyaramyi jita sabay jimydámyuju day. ³⁴ Variñi jita sajtay jamu nutyityu ruuva: Jiryatiy rayntyityudamyu jiryey: Jiryánuma jniy, Rajye Judenu jmutyasavay. Jiryánuma jmutyara nusujyo, jiryatiy sudutyada yindejada jotadamusiy jiryeyjura. ³⁵ Ravyichanuyada jachinumu daryaju, jiryepyotyadeda varirye; ravyichanuyadatiy jchumuñu, jiryecheyada jatusara varintyirye; ravyichanuyadatiy ne ti datyi, jiryedyiryejada variy yisaju ray. ³⁶ Ravyichanuyadatiy sidyavu, jiryejechodara sujay variy riva; ravyichanuyadatiy jdivajni, jiryeyeñuyada variy rimuntiy; ravyichanuyadatiy tanuvunujovimu, jiryideda variy rimu. ³⁷ Riryajmutya vase vichavay variñi: Nutyityu, ¿nutyeryivye nudiyiyada jachinumu yiva, nutyeryivye? nupyotyadeda variy ji, varimyata nudiyiyada jchumuñu yiva, nucheyada jatusara varintyi ji. ³⁸ ¿Nutyeryivye nudiyiyada ne nudyetyi nta yiva, nutyeryivye? nudiryeyjada variy ji, varimyata sidyavu, nuñatidye jachura sujay variy yiva. ³⁹ ¿Nutyeryivye nudiyiyada jdivajni yiva, nutyeryivye? varimyata nupocu rorivyimu, nuñatidye jañuy variy yimu. ⁴⁰ Sajmutya jita jamu nutyityu variryi: Ritatyey sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatiy jiryevyichadeda daryani tiquide ratyeryiveda tenu tamityi, jiryevyichadeda darya varintyidyerye.

⁴¹ Jadchiy jita sajtay variy ruuva jiryatiy samidámyu riy: ¡Jiryajiintye ratyuunusiy parutasavay! ¡Jiryajiya jiidamyuju, jiryatiy jdutyasara bayantu nutyityujijura, supavayjiju jarye yisaju! ⁴² Ravyichada jachinumu daryaju, ne jiryepyotyadeda varirye; ravyichanuyada jchumuñu, ne jiryecheyada jatusara varirye. ⁴³ Ravyichanuyada ne ti datyi, ne jiryedyiryejada variy yisaju ray; varityidye ravyichanuyada sidyavu, ne jiryejechuruyada varirya sujay riva; ravyichanuyadatiy jdivajni, varimyata tanuvunujovimu, ne jiryeyeñuyada variy rimu. ⁴⁴ Jadchiy jita riryajmutya variñi: ¿Nutyityu, nutyeryivye nudiyiyada jachinumu yiva, nutyeryivye? varimyata jchumuñu, varimyata ne ti datyi, varimyata sidyavu, varimyata jdivajni, varimyata nupocu rorivyimu vichi, jiryatimyu ne nuñimutyada variy ji. ⁴⁵ Jadchiy jita sajmutyariy: Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichadeda daryani tiquide rityenu jivye, dantyamuy ne jiryevyichaniy darya ray.

46 Riryeyjasara variy junareju tanuvunusavajyu. Vase vichavay jita rajay junareju jnyadamuju day.”

26

Judíyuvēda tuchudoda Jesús juredajuyu
(Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasiy 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53)

1-2 Sacasíyadanumatíy Jesúsra jírya datyadoda títaju, suteda jita ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Jiryedyetyísatya rajtí Páscó vichtya runda darundajumyusiy, variñi jita riryasañi Nijyamidenu tavamyu, riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.”

3 Jadchíy jita riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe ruusa nijyanvay rimyityumibeyu. Rivyichada caserdóte jamu nutyityu roriquisumavimu, jiryatíy ravichada sitya Cayivásu. 4 Riñiquetasadedayu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajuríy nijyanvay niyaresiñi Jesús, nutyuramusiy? vuryatidye jvay variñi. 5 Ne vanay nta vichtya rundamu day, riñuma siryi nijyanvay variy sayadaju.”

Vatura rubedara vurudija siva Jesús
(Márcu 14.3-9; Juán 12.1-8)

6-7 Savichadanumatíy Jesús Betáníyamu, Siimyó vatajonnibay rorivyimu, suteda jita tiqui vatura simu, sititada jítara vurudija tavuqui, adabástru ravichuteravudera, jaryi murichetara. Sarumiyeyada variy sunova Jesúsra, jiryatíy jmyíyomu satayada variy. 8 Ridíyíyadanumatíy sísá datyavay riva, riñiqueyada variy ranchiy: “¿Tarajura jírya pachityada, taraju? 9 Saryi taryutya jamura murichiryara, satidye sayasiy variy jantyuyanira ramurichiryara.” 10 Sadatyadanumatíy Jesúsra rivyichadeda, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryarupanta rivani vatura, taju? Savichadesiy daryaju samirya darye. 11 Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jiryisa, ray jítamuy ne racha junareju jiryisanundyē. 12 Jiryatíy sarumiyeyasirya jírya vurudija riva, sivaayasíy rimuchusadajijura. 13 Ritatyē sítenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu jasityi riryatuchusarara samituchoda títaju vichadiva, riryatuchu jítantirya jiryatíy sivaayasíy vaturantirya; ranchiñuma riryajachipityasara nijyanvay variy rivani.”

Judásibe mityasíyadaní Jesús
(Márcu 14.10-11; Dúcasiy 22.3-6)

14 Jadchíy jita Judásíy Iscaryótibe, jiryatíy savichada vuyajuy Jesúsjsá datyavavyedabay tenu, danujuy rinchaju, rañi jiyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyu. 15 Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tara jiryasarye, tara? ratidye say Jesús jirye.” Rímyurichedoda jita mumurí vuyajudyē pupaday criquitya variñi. 16 Jadchidye jita sajachipiyajada Judásibe: “¿Nutyichitya racheyadate samiryamunicu, nutyichiy?”

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyísara vatajuu yisa datyavatya
(Márcu 14.12-21; Dúcasiy 22.7-14; Juán 13.21-30)

17 Pa suró vichtya runda jotadamu, rityuudiyada jita sísá datyavavyedabay Jesúsyu: “¿Tera jivyata nuñajdutyara jmyichara jibyedaju, te? Páscó vichtya rundamu jmyísaraju.” 18 Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiya jamu vichadamu simu tiqui nijyamí, jiryajtay variy siva: Sutesiy Datanu: Ritoma raryunda; nuñajvaarya Páscó vichtya risá datyavatya jiryorimyu.” 19 Ruuvaayada jita sísá datyavay daryatíy sadatyadoda riy, rudutyada jítara Páscó rundamu jmyísara variy jasiy.

²⁰ Jidyenumatij ravichada, satayada jita jmyijyomu yisa datyavavyedabatya. ²¹ Riibyedamu jita, saniquejada Jesús: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimyimyu ray.” ²² Riyiveda jita variy ranchiy, rijyotada jtajadoda variy nuñi tiquimusiñi Jesús: “¿Ray vidye, Nutyityu?” ²³ Ninj jita jmutyajada variryi: “Nitiy parodesiy jiyomutara pa tapaquivimu vatajuu risa, ninj rasay ramyityasimyimyu ray.” ²⁴ Sajyasara jita Nijyamidenu jiyusiy, daryatiy riñuyada sanchiy. ¡Acuu, tajunate darya, taju, china sayasitye ni Nijyamidenute day, chi! Sajuni jita raryicha samirya netimyu ne sarupeda day.” ²⁵ Judásibe jita, nitiy sayadani, suteda variy siva: “¿Ravyidye, Datyanu?” Sumutyajada jitanj: “Yitesimya day.”

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, bñuja jita rayndajaday”
(Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasij 22.14-20; 1 Corínty 11.23-26)

²⁶ Riibyedanutimatiy variy, saryeda jita Jesúsra pa, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sapatada jita ratasa pa, sasayada variy yisa datyavavyedabarya. Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryánuma jurij, jiryánuma jmyirya; jiryatirya ravyu day.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sapuyada jita varirya jatuvu, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sasayada jita variryi, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryánuma jatura ratera titajumusiy, tapi jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatiy ritotanirya riteda, nijyanvay jantyutyadaju, jiryatiy rumichara nijyanvayjuu jiyadaju darya, ratidye ramityaniy ruuvasirya jiyuuchurveda.” ²⁹ Ritay jita jiryiva: Ne rajatu junañudarya nurijjuusijyanuday, rarundasaraju varityi rajatu darya vadija jiryisa rajye nusujyomu day.”

Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayadaju”
(Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasij 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)

³⁰ Rimyurrayadanumatiy Judenu nijyu, richipyateda jita variy jadchij Odivu musiqui nachoju. ³¹ Jadchij jita Jesús jteda variy ruuva: “Jiryeñi rasabuyate raynchij diye nupora, nuchara Judenu niquejadamu daryajura: Rajvañi jasijnutyi, riryajurachara jasiveda variy sivasiyu.” ³² Ranumatij misasumiy radyiijyomusiy, raday jiyanta jirye Cadidéyamuju.” ³³ Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Dañuma riñi sabuy titaju jinchij, tama rachaburyucharate radye, tama.” ³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Diye nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada.” ³⁵ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Dañuma riryajvay yisaju ray, dantyamuy ne rarayasiy variy jiyada.” Daryaday ruteda sisa datyavavyedabay titajuntiy.

Jesús tuchoda Judenusaj Jetsemanímu
(Márcu 14.32-42; Dúcasij 22.39-46)

³⁶ Jadchij jita riyada Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravichada ritya Jetsemaní. Suteda jita Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay variy: “Jiyuni jiryamasajadyi munatya, ratuchujadyi munatya sisa Rajye muy.” ³⁷ Sarayadanumatiy yisanj Pyítrubay, Sebedévubay denujube jarye sisaju, sani jotada Jesús yivatyadayu, saparutyada variy risajuyu. ³⁸ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saparutyánuma rintu rimuyu, radyiijadajiju. Jiyuni jiryamachoj nutyavay munatya rajiju.” ³⁹ Sayada jita Jesús nujipyudeju variy, supatyeñuvejada jimyota, satuchoda jita sisa Judenu jasiy: “Yeye, vanaty raramityaniy rivara jirya parutyasada jatusiij, yaramityanirya. Dañumamuy ne yechaniy darya, daryatiy ravyata yivara, daryani jita yechanidyerye, daryatiy jivyata dacyu.”

⁴⁰ Sataryajada jita Jesús variy rumusiy, sadiñuvijada jita ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay mavye. Suteda jita variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Daryani ne vanay yinutyasitye taraquidejute rajijutéjuú? ⁴¹ Jiryajnutyasiy, jiryatuchu

sisá Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumuṭyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu, tapi vujechiy rañicha vanira, vuvyu jita ne.”

⁴² Junantiyi, darajuju sayadantiy, satuchoda jita sisá Judenuntiy: “Yeye, netimyu ne vanay raramityaniy jatusiiv rivara jirya paruṭyada, netimyu ne raryi jatura, yechaniy darya ray, daryatij jivyichaniryurye.” ⁴³ Sajatyiyada jita taryada rumusintiy, sadiñuvijada jita ruuva mavventiy, jaryi rasujeyada riñisije daryajuyu, ramunitimyu ne runuryuyada variy. ⁴⁴ Ramunitiy satocheda varintyiryi, satuchunuvejada jita sisá Judenu mumuriju, daryaday satuchodantiy, nutyu satuchoda munatyantiy. ⁴⁵ Jadchij jita sataryada yisa datyavavyedabamyujuntiy, sutañuvijada variy ruuva: “Jasintyate jiryemejeyasarate jasiy. ¿Ne jiryejitumyutye didyejyuú? Ratuudimya jítara rarunda, sachinumaní Nijyamidenu juuchatavamyu. ⁴⁶ Jiryánubesumiy, vañunuma. Jiryajnuv, jativyenumani nitiy rasarye.”

Ruredani Jesús

(Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasij 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)

⁴⁷ Jesús niquejadamu jita sitijada Judásibe, sisá datyavavyedabay tenu. Sisani jita rudedá nijyanvajuubay jichityityatavay, jumutyavay jarye. Rudedá jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jpayay, nijyanvay rimyityumibemyusiy jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁸ Nitij sayada variñi Jesús, satuchoda jityaju ruuva yisa vichavabe: “Nitij ramuchuvay siñuvayadamusiy, niní sachasiy, jiryajuresiy jitaní.” ⁴⁹ Suredá jita Judásibe vase simu Jesús variy, saniquejada jita: “¿Jiviyi, Datyanu?” Sasiñuvayajada jita samanyiy variy jasiy. ⁵⁰ Suredá jita Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Jaamyicyu, ¿ranacho jivyicha jiyu?” Variñi jita riñi juríñuvijada nijyanvañi Jesús. ⁵¹ Mityamusiy, tiqui Jesúsveda tenubay ratyadara jiyomutu, sasityada jita varirya jichityitya, savatajododa jita variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay muchechibe, jiryatij sarachadara satuvay. ⁵² Jadchij jita suredá Jesús sivantiy: “Yabarya jichityitya ravichajomuntiy, tapi minityi jvay jichityityata, daryaday sabbatye riva jichityityatantidye. ⁵³ ¿Jijechipiya dyetya ne vanay rajechiñuy siva Rajye, saryi jpa varidye rimuju riy yipavay, taraqui pacha varanca jiyadaju satuunu vichavay? ⁵⁴ ¿Nutyuramusiy variy rajtotanichara Judenu niquejada, nutyuramusiy? jiryatij suredá daryani ranicha day.” ⁵⁵ Jadchij jita sitajadoda Jesús riy nijyanvajuubantiy: “¿Nutyichij jiryemyasiñuy raryaraju jichityityata, nutyichij? jumutyay jarye jiryatidye jurirye, nutyu paranuni nta rañicha variy jiryeyu. Ramyasajayanuyada datyanu titaju rundamu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, tama jiryireda variy jasirye, tama. ⁵⁶ Ravichama jirya titaju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada jiryatij rityuchoda saju tuchuvaberya.” Jadchij jita ribeyeyada sisá datyavavyedabantiy, rityocheda jita sasiquitade variy.

Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimyityumibemyujuni Jesús

(Márcu 14.53-65; Dúcasij 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Jadchij jita rityi juredani Jesús, ruutótada Cayivásabamyuni, jiryatij caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay dañi. Riñi jutyeryadeda Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jasiyu, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju. ⁵⁸ Pyítrubay jita siityarijada ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay roriqui vatapadasaraju. Samasanuvejada jita jasiy ruusa jivusetavabe, satidye diy jadchij riva, tesarajura rabaryi, tesaraju, jiryatij riryavichaniñi Jesús. ⁵⁹ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita vichada jutyeryanivye ruusa nijyanvay rimyityumibe, tuchujomu. Riñi vatada nijyanvañecho, riryatidye tuchuta jiquivuyadamu sanijyu Jesús, rivatij riryajvatyaniñi. ⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Riryi saryevara

darya tuchutada sanijyu, dañuma riñi mutijada rajuu tuchutavabe quivuvye. Pariche nanumutijada danujuy, nanutuchoda jita: “Jiñu vanu jteda: Raryi javatyara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ratidye jatyi roriyada mumurundamimiyusintyirya.”⁶² Saradeda jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy jasiy, suteda jita siva Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaruy tara dajyuú? ¿Nutyura yitay ranchiy nanutuchutada jiñijyu, nutyura?”⁶³ Jesús jita machojada mitya vajerya variy jasiy. Suteda jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy siva: “Ritatye yiva Judenu jtyamu, yatuchu nudyiva: ¿Jiñita Judenu jaryeti, sitenu sadenu?”⁶⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yitamya daryadarye. Dañuma ritay jiryiva: Diyemusiy jita jiryánuma diy siva Nijyamidenu masi santyityudamyuju nitay Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jnyu sanumatiy jniy rapuryeryadinube jarichumusiy.”⁶⁵ Jadchiy jita sarotyada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubarya jichujay, iroooy! suteda jita variy: “iSavityiyemyani Judenu! ¿Tarajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju? Jiryetyuvachuma diyera savityiyeyada Judenu nijyu.”⁶⁶ ¿Nutyura jiryitay jirye, nutyura?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Dañuma riryamunu yivedatani.”⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Rityochiyeyada jita variy samova day, ruvatyiyada jasintyiñi. Tini jvatyiyada samanyiy jiyomututa day, ruteda variy siva: “Yatuchu Judenu datyadamusiy nudyiva, Judenu jaryeti: ¿Chira juvesiy jiiñiy, chi?”

Pyítrubay rayada sayada Jesús

(Márcu 14.66-72; Dúcasiy 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pyítrubay jita masada bimu, vatapadamu. Sudeda jita muchechityubay simu, saniquetada variñi: “Jiñita vichasiy sisa Jesús Cadidéya jamí.”⁷⁰ Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada, ridiyadajache titaju: “Ne radyetya tara jiñique riva, tara.”⁷¹ Sasipyatedanumatiy Pyítrubay variy roriy jajyonachoyu, nanudiyada tanuy muchechityodabay variy sivantiy, naniteda jita variy ruuva jasiy vichavay: “iNiniday vichasara sisa Jesús Nasaryémusi!”⁷² Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay variy sayada Judenu jtyamu: “iNe radyetyani jiñu nijyamí!”⁷³ Varidyeday rutañuvijada jasiy vichavabe siva Pyítrubantiy: “Sitenu jijerye rañicha rityenu, jiryatiy jiñique jítara Cadidéya jamí niquejada day.”⁷⁴ Jadchiy jita sajotada jteda: “iTama ray rañicha, tama! Ratyi racha, Judenu raryichaniy tara varirye. iNe radyetya dañi jiñu nijyamí day!” Varidye day sasuyada tavaryi.⁷⁵ Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya Jesús niquejadantiy: “Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy variy mumuriju rayada.” Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, sunayada jivyara jachipiyajadamu variy.

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(Márcu 15.1; Dúcasiy 23.1-2; Juán 18.28-32)

27

¹ Rasachadanumatiy rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye yisajuy, riryatidye jvatyaniñi Jesús variy. ² Ripyuchoda jitaní, rutoda variñi riryatidye sayasiy japu Pyidátu ni.

Sasotadeda Judásibeyu

(Jvaayada 1.18-19)

³ Jadchiy jita sunuyadanumatiy Judásibe jiryatiy ribemya batyisijuni Jesús, saparutyadamā variy riva taji jachipiyajada dayu. Sataryatadeda jita varirya criquiy, mumuri vuyajudye pupaday, caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuju, nijyanvay rimyityumibemyuju jarye. ⁴ Suteda jita variy

ruuva: “¡Rajyuuchuvamyate! Rachemyateni tiqui nijyami mitya. Nutyu tara jiyasayadamu nta racheñi.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Ne dañuma nuñecha mitya day. Yama datya day ji.” ⁵ Sajatyada jita Judásibe variy Judenu rorivyimujura criquiy, tiriryin! sayada jita variy rivasiy. Sayada jita jichotanichadanacho, jiryatiy sasotadedayu. ⁶ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita jiryeda varirya criquiy sajatyajomusiy, riñiquejada jita variy: “Ne vanay vuberya jirya criquiy rumutyajomu, jiryatiy nijyami jnyada murichirya daryajura.” ⁷ Rityuchudoda jita variyu: “¿Tara vuryajvaay jirya criquitya, tara?” Rityeryuyada jitarata jimo jvaanu nudiy variy, taji vichavay bapyojiju. ⁸ Ramunitiy rutachara nijyanvay diye sarajura Nudanudiy. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Daryani jita ritotadedada Judenuju tuchubay niquejadayu, jiryatiy saniquejada Jiryimyiyabarya:

“Rureda jitarata mumuri vuyajudye criquiy pupaday, nijyami murichirya, jiryatiy ribeyada Irayenuveda tevaryá samuricheveda, richeyada variy jimo jvaanu nudiy taryuyadajura, darya sutesiý Judenu riva.”
Ritotadedada varirya Jiryimyiyabay tuchoda.

Jesús vichada japu Pyidátubay tuunu
(Márcu 15.2-5; Dúcasíy 23.3-5; Juán 18.33-38)

¹¹ Jesús jita radeda puchusi japubatyuu. Sitajadoda jita japubay variñi: “¿Jiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.” ¹² Rityuchutadanutimiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusajuni, ne sumutyajada Jesús variy taranuday, mitya. ¹³ Jadchiy jita suteda japu Pyidátubay siva: “¿Ne jityuvachura jiryatiy rityuchu rajuura niquejada jiñijyu?” ¹⁴ Ne sumutyajada variy tarani, netiy vinu taraqui tuchutadanchiy. Satittada jita japubay jaryi variy rivani.

Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús
(Márcu 15.6-15; Dúcasíy 23.13-25; Juán 18.38-19.16)

¹⁵ Savichechinuma japu dajidyeyu, nuñi jamu vichtya rundamu, sumuryasara variñi tiqui jurichi jiryatiy rijechiñuyada nijyanvay variy sivani. ¹⁶ Savichanuyada variy jasiy jurichi samiy datyasi, Barába jtyatibay. ¹⁷ Riintyeryadedanutimiy nijyanvabeyu, suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Mira jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mi? Barábaviy. ¿Jiryevyata dyetya rajmuryani Jesús, jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jaryetini?” ¹⁸ Sadatyada jita Pyidátubay daryaju jiryatiy rivyichaniryuy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe tarani Jesús riva, jiryatiy samirya ridiryeyada nijyanvani. ¹⁹ Jadchiy jita samasadanumatimiy Pyidátubay cadnadu masajoncha, nanipajada jita savatururya jiñiquejada yimu: “Ne yajtye sisa jiñu nijyami vase vichara ji, yaniviy vichaniy tara yitani, ne yinuy samiryaco rameryisasiy vacha simusiy.”

²⁰ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju rañi jatachoda riy nijyanvajyuu, riryatidye jachiñuy Pyidátubavya sajmuryani Barábabay ruumu, saparutataniy jita variñi Jesús. ²¹ Junantiy suteda japubay ruuva: “¿Mira danujumyusiy jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mi?” Rumutyajada jitani: “¡Barába!” ²² Sitajadoda Pyidátubay variryi: “¿Nutyuna jiryitay ravichaniñi Jesús, nutyu? jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jaryetini.” Rutachadeda variy siva: “¡Sacha batyisi crusityasa!” ²³ Suteda Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara?” Jaryiñuma richeñeyajada jitate varidye: “¡Sanuma batye crusityasa! ¡Sanuma batye crusityasa!” ²⁴ Sunuyadanumatimiy Pyidátubarya ruuvaayada nijyanvajyuu,

sajachipiyajada variy: “Tama vanay jtate rimuryani Jesús day, tama, ni-jyanvajyuu jita rañi jotaruyada jvatyiyada riva.” Sasuutada jita varirya jiyomutu jaata nijyanvajyuu diyadajache, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne rayasayadamu sabbatye jiñu nijyamí day. Jiryánuma jnuchara riva.”²⁵ Rumutyasadede nijyanvajyuu variñi: “¡Sabbatyeda jiyasayada rachasara nuñijyu, nudyedyeñunijyu jarye nudyisaju!”²⁶ Jadchiy jita sumuryada Pyidátubay ruusajuni Barábabay. Samusiyetyadedanumatiy variñi Jesús, sasayada jita variy crusityasa batyedajuni.

Sutarumiy jarupantadani Jesús
(Márcu 15.16-20; Juán 19.2-3)

²⁷ Jadchiy jita japu sutarumivyedabay puchedani Jesús japubay roriy vatapadamuju, riintyeryadeda variryi titaju jityevay Jesús tuunuju.²⁸ Richipyatada jita sivasirya jichujay, rije choda variy sivara sujacya vadacudijay rubivaju.²⁹ Richamuyadanumatiy cariitujumusiyanuvijyu, ribeyada jita sunomu varirya. Ribeyadantirya tanchedu santyityuday jomutuvimuntiy nutyu jamu nutyityu jivuse nta ranicha variy. Jadchinty riryadasidyodanumatiy satuunuyu, riryarupantada jasiñi: “¡Sajnujeyasara Judíyueda jamu nutyityu!”³⁰ Rityochiyeyada jita variy siva, ruredanumatirya tanchedu sajomusiyanuvayada varicharaju sunomura.³¹ Riryarupantamuyadanumatini, rimerchoda jita variy sivasintyirya sujacyantiy, rije choda jita varirya sasujay yivantiy, riryarayada jadchiñi riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.

Ruveda crusityasani Jesús
(Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasiy 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)

³² Rimyasedanumatiy jadchiy, richaryejadani nijyamí Sirénemusi, Siimyó jtyatibay. Jiñu jita rinchutadeda saju Jesúsra crusiy.³³⁻³⁴ Ruutojadanumatiy vichajomu jiryatiy rutachara Córucotara (jiryatiy rutay Nijyamí Inosiyan Vichajora), runtatyajajada jita jasiyanuvayada siva bínu jivyajaa satodaju, jiryatiy nutyi jtiyata jaryenusarara. Santyadanumatirya, saryi jatuva varirya.³⁵ Ruvedanumatiy crusityasani, riñantajajada jitarasasujay yiva, jiryatiy ribeñuyada jityiyisadamusiyanuvayajura.³⁶ Rimyasada jita variy jasiyanuvayada riryatidye jnutya jasiñi.³⁷ Ribeyada jita suno jiyujura jityuchutasada, tariva ruveda crusityasani, tariva. Ranuchara vichada: “Jiñu jita Jesús, Judíyueda jamu nutyityu.”³⁸ Jadchiy jita ruveda crusityasa nada danujuy paranunijuntyi, tiqui santyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidamyuju.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Rityi ramiyanuyada satuunu, riñi javityiyeyadani Jesús, rimiychutajajadara yino yavityiyeyadamuju, ruteda jita variy siva: “Daryamu niday yiteda yajavatyara Judenu roriy, yiteda jitantiy mumurundamimusiyanuvayada ranubesityanintyirya, yanuma jantyuy jiñuberiy yiva.⁴¹⁻⁴² Jiityi ranicha Judenu denu, yanuma jmusa variy crusityasasiyanuvayada.” Darya niday caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niqnejada datyanuvabetya, nijyanvay rimiityumibe jarye ruusaju riñi jarupantada yitedamu: “Santyuyada jita tavavya, tama santyuy yivanticyu, tama. Niñi ranicha Irayénuveda nutyityu, sanumata jmusaniyanuvayada diye crusityasasiyanuvayada, vuryatuvachu variy simu.⁴³ Sajachipiyasara sanijyu Judenu. Sama jantyuy Judenu diye siva savatasaratiñi, tapi suteda: Rañi ranicha Judenu denu.”⁴⁴ Daryaday paranunijubentyi, jiryatiy crusityasa jvachijuy vatajuu sisaju nada, rañi javityiyeyada daryani.

Jesús diiyadanchiy
(Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasiy 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Vase jiñitanuma ravichada, riñupuyada jita variy mucadiva titaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada. ⁴⁶ Ninutijcha vichita tuunu, saniqueja-subeda jita Jesús: “Elí, Elí, láma sabactáni.” Rani jita jtay: “Rindenu, Rindenu, çtaraju jijiintyemya risasiy, taraju?” ⁴⁷ Tavay vichada satuunu variy, riñi jita tuvachodara saniquejada day, ruteda jita variy: “Jiñu vanu natuyeñi Edíyasiy.” ⁴⁸ Tiqui jita rityenu siicheda variy, sireda varirya vatsarijuujay, saporodeda binujatara, sabayada jita tanchedujujchara, suntatyada variy sivara, satidye riñirya. ⁴⁹ Satevay jita jtada variy: “Jadyityara, vuryajnujedyi savidye jniy Edíyasiy siva jantyuyadaju.” ⁵⁰ Jesús jita jatyyada sañeyajada, sumuryada jita variñi yintu.

⁵¹ Mityamusiy jita rarotyeda Judenu rorijyu mutanujay jache, navachiy mucomuju, isiyooo! mucadi jarye santayajada variy, riryuvayada jita ravichuviñusuma risaju. ⁵² Ramuttada jita bapyo, rimiysasubeda jita rajuvay Judenu siityarivabe, jiryatij diibyimiy riñichada bapyovimu. ⁵³ Richipyateda jita bapyovimusiy variy. Jesús misadivasiy, rijeyada jita vichadamu, ridyityadoda variy rajuyyu. ⁵⁴ Sutarumiy nutyityubay jita, sisa jnutyavabetya, runuyadanumatirya mucadi santayajada, titaju jiryatij ravichada risaju variy, ruteda jaryi variy ranchiy, ruteda jita: “iSitenunite Judenu denu sanicha jiñu, sitenu!”

⁵⁵ Rivyichada jita rajuvay vatube jasintyi, runuyada ripyapusiy sanacho. Richiityarinuyadani Jesús Cadidéyamusiy jiryatij rumutyatityiñuyadani. ⁵⁶ Rityevay rañichada Maríya Mardánamusibay, jadchintyi da Maríyajubentiy, jiryatij nanuvichada Santiyácujube jnodabay, Sebedévubay denujube jnodabay jarye risaju nada.

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasij 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Ravichadanumatij jidy, sudeda jita jaryi tarati nijyamí Arimatéyamusi, Jusíy jtyatibay. Niní vichanuyada Jesús siityarinuntiy. ⁵⁸ Sitijada jita Pyidátubamyu, savatada variy sivara Jesús babyi. Supajada jita Pyidátubay variryi: “Jiryasay nira sababyi.” ⁵⁹ Sutoda jita Jusíbe varirya sababyi, sarayada jita samiy sujajuutara. ⁶⁰ Sajachunuvejada jita jibepyovimu varirya sababyi, jiryatij ravichunube jmuchura vadi vudira sabapyo vudi day. Sasiichudoda jitaní jamí ravichu bapyo vudimuju, sayada variy jadchiy. ⁶¹ Jasidye jita nanuvichada masanuy Maríya Mardánamusibay, ratarya Maríyajubetya, bapyosará.

Judíyuedabay jnutyatadedara Jesús bapyo

⁶² Judíyuedabay jdutyada runda bivadeju, riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe Varyisévuedabatya Pyidátubamyuyu. ⁶³ Ruteda jita siva: “Nudyivi yimu, Nutyityu, nujechipitya daryajura jiryatij jnuñutidye sanichanutyi jiñu quivuryabay, sani jtada: Mumurundamimysiy ramisantiy. ⁶⁴ Ramunitiy yajpa jnutyisiju sabapyomu, rurundasaraju, riñuma jiya sisa datyavay paranuvay, sababyi sipyatadanacho, riryi jtay ruuva nijyanvay: Samisasimya diibyimusiy. Daryamusiy raryicha tamitya quivuchoda, jaryi ramusiy munatya saquivuchoda.” ⁶⁵ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jasinryi sunutyavay sutarumiy, jiryayuma jdutyanuve darya jiryetyi datyara.” ⁶⁶ Riyada jita variy, rudutyanuvejada samiy varirya bapyo, jiryatij ribeyada nuchara vatatu saniy ravichu, ribeyada jita variryi jnutyavabe jasintyi.

28

Jesús misadanchiy

(*Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10*)

¹ Jiituyada rundavasiy, Tummycyurunda jasacharyamu, sudeda jita Mariya Mardánamusibay ratarya Mariyajubetya, nanatidye jnyrya bapyo variy. ² Mityamusiñiday ravichada mucu sityeyajada jaryi variy, tapitya sumusada Judenu jpanu jarichumusi, sasiichununuvjadani ravichu bapyo vudijumusi, samasada jita variy sancha. ³ Sadanuyada jita nutyu raduyara nijyanvay diya, sasujay jita vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay risajura. ⁴ Richuvuyadamu jita rityutojajada jnytyavabe variy, rimechojada vadi-iryo ruve variy. ⁵ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy nadiva vaturajubentyi: “Ne sanasuvuy, radyetya daryaju sadavata sanacho Jesús, jiryatiy ruvaje crusityasani. ⁶ Nutyu sani misasimya, tama tijnay rañicha jiyunoday, tama. Varenunumacu. Sanajnuñuvira satiryajo. ⁷ Varenuvaju sanatuchunuve ruuva sisa datyavay: Samisasimya diibyimusiy, nini rajiya jiryajisiy Cadidéyamuju. Jasiñuma jiryadiy siva day. Ritamya sadivara.” ⁸ Nadayada jita vaniradera bapjomusi, nanusuvuyadamu, nanichanayadamu jarye risaju. Nanusiicheda jita variy tuchunujyuy sisa datyavavyedabamyuju day. ⁹ Mityamusiñiday sasaryejada Jesús nada, samuchuvada jita jasiy variñada. Nanutuudiyada jita vaturajubeñi, nadireda varirya sanumutu, nanadasidyoda variy sanachojuyu. ¹⁰ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús nadiva: “Ne sanasuvuy, sananuma tuchu ruuva ratyeryiveda: Jiryeyiya Cadidéyamuju, muñuma riryajnuñuve ray.”

Bapyo jnytyavabe tuchoda

¹¹ Varidye nadayada niyare, rudeda jita jnytyavay tevabe jamu vichadamu, rityuchunuvejada ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiberya titaju daryatiy ravichada. ¹²⁻¹³ Riintyeryadedanumaty caserdótevyedabay, nijyanvay rinyityumibetyayu, riñiquetada jita variyu. Richeyada jita javiñu criquiriyi sutarumibe, riryatidye jtay: “Rudesiy jita sisa datyavay nupora, jasiy ripyaradosiy numeyara Jesús babyi.” ¹⁴ Ruteda caserdótevyedabay ruuva sutarumibentyi: “Saryityi tuchuta ti japumu jiryey, nuñasabonidyeñi japu day, jiryatidye macho jachipiyasamiy riva.” ¹⁵ Rumutyajada jita sutarumiberya criquiy variy, rivychada jita darya, jiryatiy ridyetyadoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe darya riy. Ramuty ratichyada Judiyuvedamu diyesaraju riñiquejada.

Supajada Jesús tuchvaryi yisa datyavavyedabay

(*Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasiy 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8*)

¹⁶ Vuyajuy sisa datyavavyedabay jita, tiqui rinchaju, rañi jiyada variy Cadidéyamuju, jamumusimyu, jiryatiy sadyadoda Jesús ranacho jityaju riy. ¹⁷ Ridiyadanumaty siva, riryadasidyoda jita variy sanachojuyu, tini jachipiyajada day: “¿Sitenuñiviy sanicha?” ¹⁸ Satuudiyadanumaty Jesús riy, saniquejada variy ruuva: “Sasamya Judenu jarichu nusuyadaju ray, mucadi nusuyadaju jarye titaju. ¹⁹ Ramunitiy jiryarupiñumaya datyanuvay titaju nijyanvamyu, riryatidye vichasiy rachiyarivay. Jiryajityanutaniy variy Judenu jtyamu riy, Sadenu jtyamu jarye, Suntu jtyamu jarye risaju. ²⁰ Jiryadatyanunumaya riry titaju jiryatiy riteda darya jiryiva. Ne jiryinuy, ray rañicha jiryisa titaju rundamu, ravyichasara jiryisa; ritotadeda run-dasaraju rañicha jiryisa.”

Samituchoda Sanuyada Marcubay Jesucristunchiy

*Nutyu satuchoda Juánbay nijyanvay vichadanachojū
(Matévu 3.1-12; Dúcasiy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)*

¹ Nuryamusiy rajotada samirya tuchoda sanchiy Jesucristu, jiryatij Judenu denuni. ²⁻³ Judenuju tuchubay jiryatij Isayiasiy ravichada sitya, sanuyada jita cetera padyevya:

“Yajnuj, ray Judenu jpani raynsuubi jimyomuju, satidye jdutyara nu yajiju. Ti jtanite natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutyajityajura nu Vuntyityujiju, vasenu yabarya nu sajiju.”

⁴ Juán jityanubay mutijada ramu tajityo. Sadatyadoda variy jasiryi nijyanvay: “Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye jtyanutaniy variyu, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jiryeyuuchurveda.” ⁵ Rudeda jita Judéya mucadimu vichavay, Jerusari vichada janvay jarye. Riityuyada jita simu Juánbay, Jurdájamu, riñiquejadanumatij jita vijyomujachera jiyuuchurveda variy.

⁶ Juánbay jachodara jasijasityera jvaachara jichujay yiva, caméllu jasityera jvaachara. Sapuchoda jicyannumura jicyannujay sajatyera jvaacharantij. Simyisi jita vichanuyada vindya ruvá, to quisijya jarye risaju. ⁷ Saniquejada ruuva nijyanvay: “Jativyenumani jiryatij sajti ribivaju, jiryatij jaryi datyaravaju rimusidyeñi. Ne vinu sasaapatu vitadasara jtate darye, tama rabyutyajaryuy sasaapatu vitadanachoj ray, tama. ⁸ Ray jtyanusara jaata jiryedye, ninij jita rajtyanunuvij Judenu Jnututa jiryedye.”

*Sityuyada Jesús
(Matévu 3.13-17; Dúcasiy 3.21-22)*

⁹ Dajiñuma sudeda Jesús Nasaryémusiy, Cadidéya mucadimusiy. Sityuyada jita variy Juánbamyu, Jurdájamu varidye. ¹⁰ Sasubedanumatij jaamusiy, varicharaju sunuyada rasete jarichu variy, sadiyada siva Judenu Jnutu variy, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada sivaju. ¹¹ Rarayada niqejada jarichu-vimusiy variy simu: “Jiñiday radyenu jaryi ravyatasij. Jaryi richanatyay variy ji.”

*Jesús jiintyeda tajijyu
(Matévu 4.1-11; Dúcasiy 4.1-13)*

¹² Jadchij jita supajada Judenu Jnutu tajityomujuni. ¹³ Daryajuyu vuyajuy rundasaraju samachonuvejada jasiy, jmyiryajujsa. Sani juuchanuruyada Satanásiy* variy jasiñi. Judenu jpavañuma jnumyanuyada variy jasidyeñi.

*Jesús jotada datyadoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy Cadidéyamu
(Matévu 4.12-17; Dúcasiy 4.14-15)*

¹⁴ Riityejadanumatiñi Juánbay tanuvunujovimu, sayada Jesús variy Cadidéya mucadimuju, sadatyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda, jiryatij Judenumusidyerya. ¹⁵ Saniquenuyada variy: “Ritima jita rarunda; jativyenuma jtara Judenu nusuyada day. Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye tuvachu ramu samituchoda.”

* **1:13** Satanásiy vichada bayantuveda nutyityu.

*Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajyu riy dañujuyu riicyanuvay
(Matévu 4.18-22; Dúcasiy 5.1-11)*

¹⁶ Saramiryijada jita Jesús Cadidéya jmityojido, sadiñuvejada jita jasiy siva Siimyóbay, sataryi Antrésibe yisaju. Nanuriicyadoda variñi quiva jasiy, jiryatiy quiva jvaañujuy daryaju nada. ¹⁷ Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Sanasiityarisara ray. Ray jita rabay diye sada nijyanvay canayadaju, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu.” ¹⁸ Nanutocheda jitará jiryi-icya varicharaju, nanusiityarijada jita variñi. ¹⁹ Sayada jita Jesús ripya-pude rayadadeju, sadiñuvejada nadiva Santiyácujube, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujube nada. Nanucartyevimu jivyichada variy, nanuriicya jicyuruchuvayada variy jasiy. ²⁰ Sanatuyada jita Jesús nada, nanutocheda varicharajuni jiyeybe Sebedévubay cartyevimu sanijyanvatya, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús.

*Tiqui vanubay nchiy jiryatiy bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva
(Dúcasiy 4.31-37)*

²¹ Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda variy Capernavú vichadamu. Jiituyada run-damu sajayada varicharaju jutyeryaniyovimu, sadatyanunuvejada variy jasiy. ²² Rityittada jita variy sadatyadodanchiy, jiryatiy sadatyadoda jidyirya datyadatariy, ne nutyu Judenu niquejada datyanuvadye. ²³⁻²⁴ Varicharaju samutijada tiqui nijyamibay jutyeryaniyovimu, bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva. Saniquejada jita jaryi variy: “¿Tara jivyata nudya, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesivyi nuñivachadanacho? Radyetyama ji, chira ji. Jiiñiday Judenu jiintyasi.” ²⁵ Saniquejada jita Jesús jamiryamu siva: “Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasiy.” ²⁶ Bayantu jita siichunujajada variñi nijyami, jaryi sasañeyajadanube jichipyateda variy sivasiy nijyami. ²⁷ Titaju nijyanvay ittada varirya, ruutajadoda nuñi riy variyu: “¿Tara ranicha jirya day, tara? Ranuma ranicha vadi datyadoda day, jiryatiy sadiryamusiy jidyetya Jesúsra. ¿Nutyichiñumana supa sivasini bayantu vacha vicharantiy, nutyichiy? nutyu satuvachu simunticyu.” ²⁸ Varicharaju raramityeda Jesús jaticheyada Cadidéya vichadivaju titaju.

*Jesús misadeda nada Pyírubay desedabay
(Matévu 8.14-15; Dúcasiy 4.38-39)*

²⁹ Jadchiy jita sayada Jesús jutyeryaniyomusiy. Sayada jita Santiyácubatya, Juánbay jarye, Siimyóbay rorimuju, jiryatiy Antrésibe roriy jaryera. ³⁰ Siimyóbay desedabay jita vichada majevyimu saduyannuy, rityuchoda variy siva Jesús nadaju. ³¹ Satuudiyada jita variñada, sireda variy nanujomu, sanubesityadeda jita variñada. Raparuyada jita saduyada variy nadivantiy, nanupotyadeda variryi Jesúsveda jasiy.

*Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuu
(Matévu 8.16-17; Dúcasiy 4.40-41)*

³² Sapuryeyadanumatiy jini, varijidye ruutitáda simu Jesús riy jdivajnuvay titaju, bayantutavay jarye. ³³ Titaju vichada janvay jutyeryadeda variy roriyutuunuy. ³⁴ Samisadeda jita variryi rajuu jdivajnuvay jasiy, jaryedo jdivajadatavay, tavavyasiñi sajatyada riy bayantuveda varidye. Subayada Jesús bayantuvedajisirya niquejada, jiryatiy ridyetyada daryajuni.

*Jesús datyanunumayajada Cadidéya vichadiva
(Dúcasiy 4.42-44)*

³⁵ Tarimysidyerá rasacharamu, sanubeseda, sayada variy yasiquita tajityomuju. Jasiy samachonuvejada tuchodaju sisa Judenu. ³⁶ Siimyóbay,

sisa vichavatya, riñi vatada jaryi sanacho variy. ³⁷ Ridiyadanumatii siva, ruteda variy siva: “Rivyata titaju nijyanvay jiñecho.” ³⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Vañú tajijyu, vichadamuju, jiryatii vutyuudicherya, ratidye datyanu rumuntidyeryi nijyanvantiyidye, tapi ranachovitya rachipyatay jamu vichadamusiy.” ³⁹ Sayada jita datyadodanacho, jutyeryanijyovimu, Cadidéya vichadiva titaju. Sajatyatityiyada variryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.

Jesús misadedani vatajojuñubay
(Matévu 8.1-4; Dúcasiy 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Sitijada vatajo nutyityuratibay simu varintyi. Sayasantanuvjjada sivayu, sadasiñunuvjjada variy sanachojuyu: “Jivyatatiy yapuy rivasirya vatajo.” ⁴¹ Santyutyada Jesús variñi, saratyada jitara jijyase variy sanachoju, sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” ⁴² Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy, samachojada sami rubiva. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Supajada jita Jesús variy yimusiñi, jamiryamu: “Jatyí jityuchosiy tidevara. Yanuma jita jiya, yatidye dityanunuve caserdótemyu ji. Jiryatii rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita rasuvuñuday ji. Yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatii Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ranchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday.” ⁴⁵ Sayada jita variy rivasiy, sajotada tuchunumayajada vatajo nutyityurati: “Nuryamusiy ramyisa.” Ramunitimyu ne vanay sitonuyada Jesús vijyomujache jamu vichadamunuday. Samachonuyada taji yasiquita vichajomu, jasityi ruutinuyada titaju taji vichavay simu.

2

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay
(Matévu 9.1-8; Dúcasiy 5.17-26)

¹ Sataryada ramuju Capernavú, nuriryundamusiiñintyi sataryada, ridyetyada jita variy: Rorivyimuni. ² Riintyeryadedanumatii rajuuvay nijyanvay rorimyuyu, ne richara ravichada rorivyimu variñuday, ne vinu vatapadamu jarye risajunuday. Saniquenuyada Jesús variy rorivyimusiy ruuvara Judenu niquejada. ³ Rututityiyada simuju varintyiñi jurichinintiy dañujyumusiy. ⁴ Ne vanay ruutotada variy simuni, jaryi nijyanvay daryaju vichada sayada. Ramutiy ribetyada siyusiy Jesús roritye. Rijyutyadanumatirya roriy, rumusadedada variy jadchiñi jurichinibay, jimeyancha. ⁵ Sunuyadanumatii Jesús riñecho, jiryatii rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Jijyuuchueda raramiy mitya yiva, Pi.” ⁶⁻⁷ Jasiy rimyasada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevay, rijechipiyajada variy jiejchimyuu: “¿Taraju sanique daryá jiñu day, taraju? ¿Ne savityiyeni Judenu day? ¿Chi ramityanichara mityara juuchueda, chi? Vinu Judenu ramityanichara mityara.” ⁸ Varicharaju sadatyada Jesús jiejchimyuu day, nutyura rijechipiyajajachimyuu nijyanvay, nutyura. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu darya jiryechimyuyu, nutyuraju?” ⁹ ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratii jtay siva jurichini: Jijyuuchueda raramiy mitya yiva, varimyata rajtay siva day: Yanubesumiy, yatuchirya jimeya, yarupichiy variy. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiryatidye jnyyasiy savidye ramityanii Nijyamidenu sivara jijyuuchueda jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Ritay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yatuchirya jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimujuu day.” ¹² Sanubeseda jita varicharaju, sutucheda varirya jimeya, sasipyateda jita variy nijyanvay diyadajache. Ramutiy rityittada nijyanvay varirya, riichanatyadani

Judenu variy: “Netaramu vudyichara daryiva day.” ¹³ Samaseda jita Jesús jadchintyi, sayada jimityojiniyyu. Titaju niyyamijuu jutyeryadeda variy simuyu, sadatyadoda variy jasiryi.

Jesús natuyadani Devyíbe
(Matévu 9.9-13; Dúcasiy 5.27-32)

¹⁴ Saramiryijadamu jidyiryijada siva Devyíbe, Ajéñubay denubay, samasada criquiy jmutyajomu. Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sanubeseda jita variy jadchiy, sasiityarijada jita variñi Jesús.

¹⁵ Savichada Jesús sarorimyu Devyíbe, jibyedaju, rivyichada rajuu criquiy jmutyavay, juuchataway jarye sisa Jesús, sisa datyavay jarye, rajuuvey siityarinuyada daryajuni. ¹⁶ Runuyadanumatiy simyi Jesús ruusa juuchataway, criquiy jmutyavay, ruteda jita Varyisévueda cetera nuyve ruuva Jesúsjsa datyavay: “¿Tajura simyi ruusa criquiy jmutyavay, taju? jiryatyi riñicha juuchataway risaju.” ¹⁷ Satuvachoda jita Jesúsra ruutajadoda, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani jndanu nuday; jiryatyi jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vata dañi jndanu day. Ne riniiy samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchataway natuyadanacho jita rinidye.”

Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy
(Matévu 9.14-17; Dúcasiy 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Rinranuyada Juánbayjsa datyavay variy, Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye. Rudedada jita niyyanvay variy simu Jesús: “¿Tarajura rinrasara Juánjsa datyavarya jmyichara, taraju? Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye. Yisa datyavay jitamuy ne datya jnuradara jmyichara.” ¹⁹ Suteda variy Jesús ruuva: “¿Tarajuna riryajnura musuchavarya jmyichara jamuyada rundamu day, taraju? Jasicharajutiy savicha vadi jamuñu ruusa, ne vanay rinrada varidyerya. ²⁰ Tarundamu day ti rasovay riryajisiñi vadi jamuñuntiy, variñi jita riryajnurara jmyichara. ²¹ Ne vucyuruchuvay vadijatyara tariejpyo; tapitya racantya jaryi varirya tariejpyo. ²² Dantyamuy ne vubechara binuja vadija ravimu tariejvyupo; vuryatyi bay ravimura, rabucha varirya tariejvyupo, rapachitye variy binuja, tariejvyupo jarye rapachitye variy. Ramunītiy vuberya binuja vadija ravimu vadijavuy.”

Jesúsjsa datyavay rotyatityadara jaruusiby jiiituyada rundamu
(Matévu 12.1-8; Dúcasiy 6.1-5)

²³ Jiiituyada rundamu jita saramiryijada Jesús racabyimu jaruusiñi. Riyyotada rotyatityadada sisa datyavarya jaruusiby. ²⁴ Ruteda jita Varyisévueda variy siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne yinuy riñecho yisa datyavay, taju? jiryatyi ruuvaarya jubachara jiiituyada rundamu jvaayadajura.” ²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne jiryetyuchununuyadate didyerya cetera nuchara didyeyuú? nutyura sivaayada Davyíbe varityi savatada jmyicharanacho jijejijadamu, sisa vichavatya. ²⁶ Nutyuramusiy sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, sibyeda varirya pa jasiy, jiryatyi ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura. Sasayada jita yisa vichavay variy ratentiy, jiryatyi jubachara riibyedajisidyerya, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranicha day, jiryatyi Judenu niyyu jnutatyasara darya. Dajiy savichanuyada Abiyatárubay caserdótevyeda nutyityu variy.” ²⁷ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Judenu judejadani niyyami munatya, jadchiy jita sabayadara jiiituyada runda niyyamiju. Ne sabayada Judenu munatyara jiiituyada runda, dantyamuy ne sundejadani niyyami jiiituyada rundamuju. ²⁸ Ramunītiy Niyyamidenu vichasara jiiituyada rundajamintiy.”

3

Jesús misadedani jomutu susañubay jiituyada rundamu (Matévu 12.9-14; Dúcasíy 6.6-11)

¹ Sajatyiyada jayada ravimu jutyeryaniyyontiy. Jasiy savichada variy tiqúi vanubay, susarya jomutura. ² Runuchoda variy Varyisévueda jasiñi Jesús, savidyé misaniy jiituyada rundamuni, riryatidyé tuchuta variy riva ni. ³ Suteda Jesús variy siva jomutu susañu: “Yanubesumiy, yajniy rajacheju.” ⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévueda: “¿Samiryavidye vuryi jvaarya samiryá jvaayada jiituyada rundamu, varimyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryividyé jantyuy siva niyamí, varimyata vuryi javatyani?” Rimechojada mitya vajeryade variy. ⁵ Sunuyajada variy jamiryamu riñecho, sayivatyada variy, tapi surravitya ravichada daryaju rijechiy. Suteda variy siva vanu: “Yaratyara jiyomutu.” Saratyadanumatiryá jiyase, rudutyeda sajomutu varicharaju titaju. ⁶ Rimyaseda jita Varyisévueda, varicharaju rityuchudoda Jeródesbe siityarivatya sayaroju Jesúsuy: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvañi, nutyuramusiy?”

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuvay niyanvayyuu jmityojiniy

⁷ Sajiintyeda Jesús variy jadchiy yisa datyavatya, jmityojiniyyu. Richiit-yarijada rajuu niyanvay variy Cadidéya mucadimusini, Judéya mucadimusintiy. ⁸ Jerusarimusiy, Iduméya mucadimusintiy, Jurdája rudamyusiy vichavay jarye, Tíru vichada júrosiy, Sitú vichada júrosiy vichavay jarye, rajuu ramu vichavay jniñuyada simu, rityuvachunuyada daryaju: Rajuura sivaachara. ⁹ Suteda variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryabay rajijura cartye, riñuma naya niyanvay jiyu ray.” ¹⁰ Jiryatiy samisaniñuyada daryajuriy rajuvay niyanvay, ramutiy rijetyatiñuyada sanchaju Jesús variy, rityi vichanuyada jdivajnuvay. ¹¹ Ridyiñuyadanumatiy bayantuveda jamiryá vichavay siva Jesús, ribyutyanuvenuyada variy jityuvachodamu satuunuy, richeñeyanuyada variy: “Jiñi jita Judenu denu.” ¹² Saniquenuyada jaryimyu variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyanu tira chira rañicha day.”

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy niyanvay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubymijuy (Matévu 10.1-4; Dúcasíy 6.12-16)

¹³ Sasubeda jita variy jamumusivya, sanatuyada variryi rityi savatada yisa vichisavajyu. Rudeda jita variy simuju. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sabayada jita variryi vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju, riryatidyé vicha sisa vichisavajyu, satidyé jpa jasiy variryi, riryatidyé tuchunumaya variy rumu, riryatidyé jmutyara datyada variy, riryatidyé jatya variryi bayantuveda niyanvavyasiy. ¹⁶ Sabayada jitariy jivye niyanvay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: jiñu Siimyóbay, jiryatiy sabayada Jesúsra sitya Pyítru. ¹⁷ Jadchintiyi Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácu, jiñuntiy Juán. Sabayadara nanitya Buvanérique, nanitachada ránicha day ruvatarya denujuy. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sabayada jadchintiyi Antrésibe, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubantiyi jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubay savichada. Jadchintiyi Tadévubay, Siimyóbay jiryatiy jaryi vanira niquerabañi, jadchintiyi, Judásiy Iscaryótibe niñitiy mityasiyada rivasiñi Jesús.

Rityuchutada rajuumusiñi Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata sajatyasarariy bayantuveda niyanvavyasiy”

(Matévu 12.22-32; Dúcasíy 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda jiryorimyu, riintyeryadeda junay niyamijuu variy jasintiyu, ne vanay nta riimiñuyada variy. ²¹ Ridyeyadanumatiy satevay, riyada jita variy sanacho, riryatidyé juriy variñi, ruñañuyada

tavay daryajuni: “Jatayani.” ²² Ruteda jita Judenu niqejada datyanuvay Jerusarímusiy, ruteda jita variy saniyyu Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu saniqueti. Satanásiy jtedamu sani jatyajayasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

Sumutyajada Jesús rityuchutadanchiyu

²³ Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi nijyanvay, satuchoda jítara jidyetyadoda variy: “¿Nutyichiña sajatya Satanásiy mityamusiyu, nutyichiy? ²⁴ Riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, ne vanay rásuruy variñuday. ²⁵ Daryantiy, riryityi panaryi rorijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, dantyamuy ne riryasuruy vatajuu variñuday. ²⁶ Nuñi rityi ranubesiya Satanásivyeda jiyaroju, riñantada variy tajijyuriy jityevajyu, ne riryasuruchara variy, riryabaryisara variy títaju.

²⁷ Ne ti jayadasara ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya, satidye sovarya sabarya yimusiy, netimyu ne sapuchusasiy munatyayu. Rivasiy jita saryi sovarya sabarya variy yimusiy. ²⁸ Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Saramityaniy jita Judenu nijyanvavyara jiyuuchueda títaju, riryavityiyeyadiva jarye risaju. ²⁹ Vinu nitiy rajavityiyeni Judenu Jnutu, ne ti raramityanichara sivara, jasiñuma ramachosara sayasachada junareju.” ³⁰ Rani suteda Jesús, jiryatiy ruteda nijyanvay daryaju: “Bayantu jamirya vichara siva Jesús.”

Muvye riñicha sitenu satevay Jesús, muvye (Matévu 12.46-50; Dúcasiy 8.19-21)

³¹ Naditijada jita Jesús jnoda sataryivedata, rimechonuvijada bimu, jadchiñuma riñatutyadedani Jesús variy. ³² Jiryatiy rimyasada nijyamijuu suro Jesús, riñuma tuchoda variy siva: “Yajnuy, jiñutyi nanuvata yinoda ji, jityeryiveda jarye, jiñutyi bimu nada.” ³³ Sumutyajada jita riy: “¿Miñuña rinoda, miñuy? ¿Muvyeña ratyeryiveda, muvye?” ³⁴ Sunuyada jita variy riñecho jiryatiy rimyasasadede jasiy: “Jiñutyiñada rinoda, jivyetyiryi ratyeryiveda. ³⁵ Minityi jvaaryuy jidyirya darya ratiy savata Judenu jvaayada day, nini jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rinoda jarye ruusaju.”

4

Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy (Matévu 13.1-9; Dúcasiy 8.4-8)

¹ Sajatyiyada jita datyadoda jmityojinintyiryi. Riintyeryadeda jita rajuu nijyamí simuyu; pariche sumusada cartyevimu variy, samasada jita ravimu variy, jiryatiy ravichada jaamu. Títaju nijyanvajyu vichada variy jmityojiniy. ² Sadatyadoda rajuura tuchodata riy. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva: ³ “Jiryatuvachu. Sayada jita tiqui nuti nutadanacho. ⁴ Santadamu jita rajuyada ratesiy núva, ruutijada nipyatavay varidye, riimyimyuyada variy jadchirya. ⁵ Tajiñechoju rajuyada ratesiy varintyi, ravichu cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatunuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda variy jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatunuco mucadi jasiy. ⁶ Navapyu savichada jiñi variy, ramumya variy sadara nutasara variy; jiryatimyu ne jnutiyara ravichada daryaju, ramunitiy ramuyada variy. ⁷ Tasiñi juuyada cariitu jnutiy cabyiva day, rani cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasarsiy, ramutiy radiryododa varirya nutasara variy, ne rajaryuyada variñuday. ⁸ Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rabiveda samirya, rasivyeda jita varintyi. Rajavyedanumatyiy, rasayada jita variy, tarani jayada day, rasayada mumuri vuyajuchicharaju, tarantiy jasayada taraquinijyate vuyajuchicharaju, tarantiy jasayada taraqui pachasicharaju.” ⁹ Suteda jita Jesús varintyi: “Riryama tuvachu tuyutavay.”

Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju
(Matévu 13.10-17; Dúcasíy 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Riryasiquta jivyichada Jesúsveda variy. Taraqui vuyajuy nijyami, danujuy rinchaju, tajuunuma jadchidye richiityarinuyada ruusajuntiñi, titajumusiy ruutajadoda jidyetyadodanchiy: “¿Nutyuramuna jityuchu nurya dityadoda tuchoda, nutyuramu?” ¹¹⁻¹² Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vinu jiryeni sasayada Judenu darya mityamusiy datyada day, Judenu nusuyada datyadaaju; tavajyu jita jiryatiy bimuriy, mitya dityadoda tuchodaniday ratyuchu ruuva day, riryavidye datya jadchirya; riryatidye nuy ranachō, ne riryadiy variy riva; riryatidye tuvachura, ¿va riñi datya variryacay? riñuma janumitye junay sanachōju Judenuntiy, ne saramityaniy Judenu variy ruuvara jiyuuchaveda.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy
(Matévu 13.18-23; Dúcasíy 8.11-15)

¹³ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne jiryedyetya darya jirya dityadoda tuchoda dajyuú? ¿Nutyichiña jiryadatyara tara tuchoda varintiy, nutyichiy? ¹⁴ Nuti tuchusadamu, nuti nutara Judenu niquejada. ¹⁵ Jivye jiryatiy núvari, jasityi sure jita nuti varirya Judenu niquejada; rityuvachunumatirya, sunichara Satanásiy varicharaju, sasovacharara Judenu niquejada variy ruuvasiy, jiryatiy nutasara ranicha ruuva. ¹⁶ Darya niday, darya ranichantiy jiryatiy ravichu cabyiva ruresantiyu; rityuvachunumatirya Judenu niquejada, varidye rumutya jichanayadamura. ¹⁷ Netimyu jnutyavay daryajuriy, ne richururyuy tarijyu jityuvachodamu variy. Ridetyasaranumatirya parutyasada Judenu niquejadiva, ti jiyasantasara riva Judenu niquejada risajuntiryi, varicharaju riryaparuchara riva. ¹⁸ Jivyentyi jiryatiy juresavay cariitu jnuty cabyivariy, riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy rityuvachura Judenu niquejada. ¹⁹ Dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, ripyary variy riva jichiityarjida day, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju taranijyu jirya vichadivasiy: ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryicha taratavay, nutyuramusiy? Jaryi rucanurya taratavay vichada daryaju, rivyata titaju tara vacha yimuju variy. Ramunitiy radiryovay Judenu niquejada variy ruuva, ne vanay rajay rityuvachodamu variy. ²⁰ Jiryatiy samiy mucadiva ruresayu, jiryatiy rityuvachu darya Judenu niquejada day, riñi jita jiridyerya, rajay variy rijyu, tiva rasay mumuri vuyajucharaju, nuva rasay taraquinijyate vuyajucharaju, tamityiva rasay taraqui pachasaraju.”

Jesús datyadoda nonodanchiy
(Dúcasíy 8.16-18)

²¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Rajunina vuryerirya nonosiiy vuryatiy bay suutapay jarirya, varimiyata mayajariy? Nonobajyonchajuni vuryeridyerya. ²² Tapi ne tara jnay tara jiryatiy dutyasara diyera, vinu ratidye vicha dityanusara rivasintiy, dantyamuy ne tara mityamusiy datyasara tara, vinu ratidye vicha jvadyasara rivasintiy. ²³ Sama tuvachu, minityi tuyuti.”

²⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryantajnyuy, taranachō jiryetyuvachu, taranachō. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidye, rataday sajasachu Judenu vujyuntidye. ²⁵ Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyiñi; simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintiyrya jiryatiy simuntidyerya.”

Jesús tuchoda rasiynchiy jiryatiy javyeryara

²⁶ Suteda variy: “Ravichechara Judenu nusuyadayu, nutyu vanu nta jurejadara rasiy mucadiva. ²⁷ Samay, sanubesi, saramityanirya rajuu

nupora, rajuu runda jarye risaju. Rasiy dipuvesumiy, rajavye, ne sadatya nijyamí nutyichiy rajavye, nutyichiy. ²⁸ Radírya jiyevyesumiy rásiy mucadinubesi, munatya ravintay, jadchiy jíta rabintantyí, jadchiy jíta rasivyentyí. ²⁹ Rasuduñumatiy rasiy, satotaniy jíta rájamí varirya, ritíma ratosada runda daryaju.”

Jesús tuchoda nutasarsinchiy jiryatiy quicadira
(Matévu 13.31-32; Dúcasíy 13.18-19)

³⁰ Suteda jíta Jesús: “¿Nutyuranumatte vuryajtay radityanu Judenu nusuyadayu, nutyura? ¿Tara tuchodata vuryadatanura, tara? ³¹ Nutyu quicadadi nta ranícha. Vuyntatiy mucadimura, jaryi pasichidyera títaju nutasarsimiyusirya jiryatiy mucadivara. ³² Vuyntanumatiy jítara, rajavye jíta jamura jtiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy. Rajavye jamuqui jiiqui nipyatíjiju, jasityi saruuvye racanuvujomu variy.”

Jesús datyadodariy nijyanvay vinu dityadoda tuchodata
(Matévu 13.34-35)

³³ Tamá taraquí tuchodamusiy sani tuchunuyada Jesús daryara Judenu niquejada nūday, tamá, jasicharajutiy ridyetya nijyanvay ramu. ³⁴ Vinu raní saniquenuyada dityadoda tuchodamu ruuva day. Varityi savichanuyada yasiqita sisá datyavatya, variñi jíta sadatyanunuyada títaju samiryi.

Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju
(Matévu 8.23-27; Dúcasíy 8.22-25)

³⁵ Varijidye day, suteda ruuva yisá datyavay: “Vuryaramityeryi jmityo rudamyuju.” ³⁶ Rityocheda variryi nijyanvajyuu jasiy, ripyucheda sisá datyavay cartyevimu varidyeyu, jiryatiy savichada jasiy. Riyada tavay sisá variy rajuuju cartyevimuntidye.

³⁷ Rariichovesubeda jíta variy, riyeyada variy risaju, rajayada jaa variy cartyevimu, ramucharuñuma cartye pariche raju jaa varidye. ³⁸ Jesús jíta mayada variy raquinimu, tiryosuyncha. Ridyoseda jíta sisá datyavay variyu: “¿Ne jidyetyaruy vuryacaray jiyu day, Datyanu?” ³⁹ Sanubeseda jíta Jesús variy, saniquetyada varirya riicho. Suteda jíta riva jaa: “Yandasa, ne yasiquityanūday.” Ravueda jíta riicho variy, juvaya ramachojada jaa varintyí. ⁴⁰ Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryechuvurya, taju? ¿Ne jiryechipitya jijechityani Judenu didye?” ⁴¹ Runteda jaryi variy, ruteda nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chirana sanícha jiñu day, chí? Nutyu ratuvachu riicho simu, jmityojaa jarye tuvachu simu.”

5

Jesús misadedani Jerásajamí bayantutibay
(Matévu 8.28-34; Dúcasíy 8.26-39)

¹ Ruutojada jíta jmityo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu. ² Sasubedanumatiy Jesús cartyevimusiy, sudeda jíta tíqui nijyamí variy simuju bapyomusiy, savichada bayantu jamirya vichara siva. ³ Bapyo cabyimu savichanuyada; ne tí puchodasara savichanuyada daryaju, ne vinu cadyidyajuuta puchoda sarani, mitya. ⁴ Rajuuranuma riñi puchodara sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, sarotyanuyadara cadyidyaju jiyomutu mururyamusiy, savitanuyadara jiñumutu puchusarantiy. Ne tí vichanuyada vanurya sisá, tí ravuunujañi. ⁵ Jnarya, nuporaca jarye risaju sasañeyatityiyada bapyo cabyiva, jamumusiqui cabyiva jarye, savatajonutityiyada ravichuta variyu. ⁶ Sadiyadanumatiy ripyapu siva Jesús, sasiicheda jíta variy simuju, sadasiñunuejada variy satuunuyu.

7 Sasañeyajada jaryi variy: “¿Tara rimu jiiyyu, Jesús, tara? jiryatij Judenu jarichumuvichij denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta sitenu ji, Judenu jtyamu, ne yajantyunuvay jita ray.” 8 Sutañuyada Jesús daryaju siva: “iYanuma sipyatay sivasiy, jamirya vichara bayantu rapurya!” 9 Sitajadoda Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day, tara?” Sumutyajada jita: “‘Rajuura Varanca’ ritya day, tiquijuutya daryaju nuy.” 10 Jaryi sayasantada variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa jita numyucadijisij tajijyu nuy.” 11 Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimyare. 12 Riyasantada bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Yajpa cuchivyaju nuy, nuñatidye jay variy ruuva.” “Jo.” 13 Richipyateda jita bayantuveda jamirya vichavay, rijeyada jita variy cuchivya. Jiryatij rivychada darajuy varanca cuchiy jasiy, richiichiyeyada variy nubañucovimu jmityomuju, jasiñi rijeyeyada titaju variy, puritye. 14 Ribeyeyada jita cuchiy jnutyavay variy, rityuchunuvejada jita jamu vichadamu varirya, ruro vichavavya jarye rityuchunuvejada variy. Rudeda jita nijyanvajyuu jnuyve variy, nutyunuma ravichasintyi, nutyu. 15 Ruutijadanumatij simu Jesús, ridyinuviyada siva vanu, ne tavay jnay bayantuveda variy sivanuday. Samasada variy jasiy, sujatyinuma variñi, raratyedama suno variy, jiryatij varancajuu bayantuveda sipyatada daryaju sivasiy. Vuyntacha rivychada nijyanvay variy. 16 Jiryatij ridyiyada titaju riva, rityuchoda jita variy: “Nurya savichasij bayantuvedati, cuchiy jarye.” 17 Rijyotada jita jiyasantada nijyanvajyuu variñi Jesús: “Yanuma jiya jiyusij, numyucadimusij.” 18 Sumusadanumatij Jesús cartyequivimu, sajachiñuyada jita nijyamij sivayu, nitij vichanuyada bayantuvedati: “Ravyicharuy yisa.” Subayada jita Jesús sajisirya: “Ne. 19 Yanuma jiya jiryorimuyju, jityenumuju, yatuchunuve ruuva: Nurya savichadesij Nutyityu yentyutyadamu ray.” 20 Jadchij jita sayada nijyamij, sajotada jita tuchoda variy vuyajuy jamu vichadivara. Satuchoda: “Samirya savichadesij Jesús rajyura.” Rityitada titaju nijyanvay varirya.

*Jesús misadedani Jáyirubay detubay, vaturuy jamunudatanube jarye
(Matévu 9.18-26; Dúcasij 8.40-56)*

21 Saramityeda jita Jesús cartyevimu rudamyujuntij. Rajuu nijyamij jutyeryadeda variy simuyu. Savichada jmityojinij variy. 22 Sudeda jita tiqui jutyeryanijyojanvay nutyityubay, jiryatij ravichada sitya Jáyiru. Sadiyadanumatij siva Jesús, sarayada variy sanumututuunu. 23 Sayasantada variy jaryi jasidyeñi: “Radyetude vadiiryo. Varenuma, yatij barya jiyomutu sanij samisadaju, satidye jnuy variy.” 24 Sayada jita Jesús variy sisa. Rajuu nijyanvay siityarijada variy rumunij, riñi nayaruyada varidyeñi.

25 Nanuvichanuyada jita runuy vaturubentyi, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju. 26 Rajuumunuma nani jndantadedayu, nani jachideda pariche rijyuyu, nanupatyamuyada varidyerya yimu vichara titaju varidye, naryi misava, tii, mitya. Variñi nanuvichada jaryinra varidye. 27 Nanutuvachodanumatirya saticheyada Jesús varintyi, nanideda jita Jesús rudivasiy nijyanvay cabyiva variy, nanujatyajada raniy sasujay. 28 Naniteda jita daryaju: “Raryityi jatya vinu sasujañityecu, ranuma misa varidye.” 29 Varicharaju raparuyada variy nuda nadiva. Nanudatyada variy jivyimu: “Ramyisama jita samij.” 30 Sadatyada jita Jesús jidyirya: “Rasipyateda vanuyada rivasiy ti misadedaju,” sanumityejada jita nijyanvajyuu cabyimu, suteda jita variy: “¿Chira jatyajasiy rachujañij, chí?” 31 Ruteda jita sisa datyavay variy yiva: “Tama taji jiñi jnuy riñeyanuma nijyanvajyuu ji, tama, nutyu

yitacyu: ¿Chira jatyajasiy rachujañiy, chi?” ³² Sunuyajada jita Jesús títaju tajiñechoju sadatyadaju: “¿Chira jatya rañiy, chi?” ³³ Nanudatyadanumatij vaturuy: “Ramyisama,” nanumuchutyeda variy yintedamu, nanideda jita variy simu Jesúsntiy, nanubutyenuvijada variy sanachojuntiyu, nanutuchodama variy sitenu sivara: “Nurya ravyichasiy, Nutyityu.” ³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Samiy sadajachipiyajadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. Sananuma jiya day; sanumisama. Jasiñuma ramacho jirya jdivajada sanajisidye.” ³⁵ Saniquejadatidye Jesús, ruutijada tuchuvay Jáyirubay rorimyusiy yimu. Rityuchunuvijada siva Jáyirubay variy: “Sadiimya jidyetu. ¡Taraju yarupanta junañunñi Datyanu nūday, taraju!” ³⁶ Satuvachodanumatij Jesúsra rityuchoda, suteda variy siva Jáyirubay: “Ne yanutay ranchiñūday, vinu yajachipiya jijechitya.” ³⁷ Ne savatada jiyada rajuu yisa, vinu Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbay jarye, jiryatij Santiyácubay taryini. ³⁸ Ruutojadanumatij ramu Jáyirubay rorij, sunuchunuvejada riryansasadeda nijyanvay samomu, runachadeda variy sivasij diidabi, jaryi runayada variy. ³⁹ Sajañuvejadanumatij rumu, suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryansa jaryi darya, taraju? jiryatij jiryinay mitya. Tama diñu sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani manidyé.” Rityodiyada jita variy siva. ⁴⁰ Sajatyadanumatij jadchiryi, sapucheda variñi sajaj, sunoda, sisa vichavantiyidye. Vinu riñiday sapucheda variy dera babyimuju day. ⁴¹ Siredanumatij variy sajomutunij dera babyi, suteda siva: “Tadisa cúmyi.” Nurya jtachadamu suteda Jesús siva: “Pochityu, yiva ritay, yanuma nubesumij.” ⁴² Varicharaju sanubeseda, sarupicheda jita variy. Ravichada sanijya, vuyajuy, danijyajuy ranchaju. Rityittada jaryi varidyerya. ⁴³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyadosij ti pasidyerara.” Suteda jita nadiva sunodabay: “Sanasay jmyicharani jidyetu.”

6

Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému

(Matévu 13.53-58; Dúcasij 4.16-30)

¹ Sayada jita Jesús jadchij sitenu jimyucadimuju, richiityarijada jita sisa datyavay variyu. ² Jiituyada rundamuni jita sajotada datyadoda jutyeryanijyovimu. Rityuvachodanumatij rajuu nijyanvay, rityittada variñi: “¿Tesirya sani datya darya jirya datyadoda day, tesiy? nutyu sadatyanura rajuuracu. ¿Tara datyada sani jmutya yimuju, tara? ¿Nutyichirya sivaay mityamusij jiyomututa, nutyichiy?” ³ ¿Ninita jirajvaañu day, jiryatij Maríajudyenuni, jiryatij Santiyácu taryini, Jusíy taryi jarye, Judásij, Siimyo jarye sisaju? ¿Va sityamutoveda cay, nutyu jiyu jtaday riñicha vuryisa day?” Ne samirya ridiyada variy siva nūday. ⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuju tuchū day, satuunuvichi jitamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, satenu jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu.” ⁵ Ne vanay nta sivaañuyada Jesús mityamusij tara jasiy, mityani sani bañuyada nuñi ti jdivajinchara jiyomutu, samisadeda variy jasiryi. ⁶ Satittada varirya jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada simu.

Sarabeyada jita variy datyadoda nujipyudevaju vichadiva.

Jesús jpajada tuchuvaryi yisa datyavay

(Matévu 10.5-15; Dúcasij 9.1-6)

⁷ Sanatuyada jita variryi yisa datyavay, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, supajada jita variryi nuñi danujumyusij, tanujuy tajijyu, runujuntyi mujyu

day. Sasayada variy jidyetyadaterariy, ratatiy riryajatyanyumaya riy bayan-tuveda jamirya vichavay ruuvasiy nijyanvay. ⁸ Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryajtu tara yimu jiryupiyadaju, ne vinu ruvese jiryajtu. Ne jiryajtu vinu pa, ne vinu suvo, ne vinu criquiy jiryajtu jicyuriquiy bajyovimu. ⁹ Jiryantya bay jiñumutuvara jiñumutujo, jiryajachu jita yivara vinu tajaqui sujacya.” ¹⁰ Suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryanyumatiy jto vichadamu, jasityi jiryajayasiy variy rorivyimu, jasiñi jiryamacho variy jiryechipyateda rundasaraju vichadamusiy. ¹¹ Jiryatiy jto tavichadamu, netimyu ne riryadiryeruy jasiy jirye, netimyu ne riryatuvachuruy jiryenecho, jiryama sipyatay variy jadchintyi, jiryamuchutyara rirujuu riñijyu jiñumutuvasiy, riryatidye datyasiy variy rata: ‘Vuryeyasachadamundyerya.’ ” ¹² Riyada jita sisa datyavay, ridyetyanunumayajada variy rumuriy nijyanvay: “Jiryanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada.” ¹³ Rijetyada sisa datyavay variryi rajuu bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, rajuu jdivajnuvay jnova rijyuchedara nija, rimiysadeda rata variryi.

Juán Bautístabay jvachadanchiy
(Matévu 14.1-12; Dúcasiy 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Satuvachoda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús. Ruteda tavay variy: “Samisasumimyadyette Juán Bautístabay diiyadamusintyique, ramuni sundenumaya mityamusintyi.” ¹⁵ Tavay jteda varidye: “Nini Ediyasidye.” Tavay jtedantidye: “Nini jita sitenu Judenuju tuchute day, nutyu tariy Judenuju tuchubay sitenuni.” ¹⁶ Satuvachodanumaty Jeródesberya, suteda variy: “Jiñu Juánbay, jiryatiy rañi rachatadedara suno, nini misasumintyi.” ¹⁷ Sajachipiyajada Jeródesbe daryá jiryatiy Jerodíajube jiyasayadamu sirtyaniñuyadani Juánbadye, jadchiy jita sabayada nupocu rorivyimuni. Jeródesbe jamuyada nada Jerodíajube daryaju, jiryatiy satoryi Vedípebe vaturuy nada day. ¹⁸ Sutañuyada jita Juánbay variy daryaju siva Jeródesbe: “Tama samirya ranicha jityeryi vaturuy jamuyada, tama.” ¹⁹ Nanuniqueñuyada Jerodíajube variy sisa Juánbay rayada, naniteda yajvay variñi. Ne vanay ntate naniveda variñi, sasuvuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni Juánbay. ²⁰ Sadatyanuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni: “Nini jita samirya jachityi, ne juuchati risajuni.” Ne suvatyeniryuy nada variñunñi. Satuvachodanumaty Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, ne sadatyada nutyura saryi jvaay variñuday, nutyura, nutyu sani tuvachoda day samirya sanachocu. ²¹ Ritinuyada jita nanurunda Jerodíajube, varityi nanachaniy tara nta variñi Juánbay. Ravichada variy sanijya jtojada Jeródesbe. Sabayada jita varirya vichtya, nijyanvay nutyityumiy jbyedaju, sutaru nutyityumiy jbyedaju jarye, Cadidéya mucadi jamu nutyityumijyu jarye titaju ruusaju. ²² Sajayadanumaty Jerodíajube detubay, sivaayada jitara rayajada variy jasiy. Suncanuyada Jeródesbe jaryi varirya sarayajada, samusuvye jarye jucanuyada varirya. Suteda jita nutyityu Jeródesbe variy siva vatura: “Yajachiñuy rivara ratiy jivyata, ratidye say variy jiirya. ²³ Sitenu ritay Judenu jtyamu yiva: Taratiy yavata riva, dañuma dyetya rasay raberya taday titaju ji.” ²⁴ Samaseda jita vatura variy jadchiy, suteda variy nadiva yinoda: “¿Tara ravata siva, jayu, tara?” “Juán Bautísta jno yavata.” ²⁵ Sajatyiiyada jayada vanirade simu nutyityuntiy, sajachiñuyada variy siva: “Varenudera ravyata yasay Juán Bautísta jno ray, sidyepyecyavimu.” ²⁶ Sayivatyada jita nutyityu jaryi variyu, jiryatiy sanique jasiy daryaju Judenu jtyamujyu, rityuvachosiy samusuvye variy jasintyi, ramuni ne sani carerurya jiñiquejada varidye. ²⁷ Varicharaju supajadani jnutyi, jiryatiy sasutarumiy tenuni: “Yajirye jiyujura Juán Bautísta jno.” Sayada jita, sarachada jitara suno nupocu rorivyimu. ²⁸ Saryejada varirya

sunõ sidyepyecyavimu, sasañuvijada jita variy vaturara. Vatura jita sayada variy yinodantidyerya. ²⁹ Rityuvachodanumaty Juánbayjsa datyavay variy ranchiy, riiryijada jita varirya sababy, rumuchoda jita varirya.

Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy
(Matévu 14.13-21; Dúcasiy 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)

³⁰ Rityeryada jita Jesús jpayay yimujuntiy, rityuchunuvijada titaju: “Nurya nudyivaamyu, nurya nudyetyanumuntyi.” ³¹ Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiyuju, jiyuju muy vuryecha, jiryatimyu ne nijyamí junay jasidye, jiryatiy yasiquita vichajo jasidye. Jiryajituy taraquiju munatya jasiy ratyuunu.” Ramuní suteda ruuva jiryatiy rajuu nijyanvay jtinuyada daryaju ruumu; saya siti, saya siti, nutyichitya riryejmyiryuy nta variy. ³² Riyada jita cartyequivimu, jasityimyu ne nijyamí junay, jiryatiy yasiquita vichajo jasidye. ³³ Ridyyada jita nijyanvay ruuva riyadamu, ridyetyada jita jasiryi. Richiichiyajada variy rumu jñumututa, titaju vichadivasiy variy, riryamichadeda variryi. ³⁴ Ruutanuvejadanumaty Jesúsveda rumu, ridyñuvejada ruuva nijyamijuu. Santyutyanuvejada Jesús variryi: “Tajnutyiñi carnirumiy rivyicha, ne jnutyitavay.” Jasiy sajotada datyadoda rajaura samirya niquejada variryi.

³⁵ Riñuvayadamu, ruutijada jita sisa datyavay yimuntiy. Ruteda variy siva: “Jiyuní jita mitya vichajo, jidyenuma day. ³⁶ Yatuchu ruuva nijyanvayyuu riryatidye jiyasiy nudimyu, rorivyíñumuju jarye, jiryatimyu ne ripya darya, jadchityi riryataryuy tara jibyedaju.” ³⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryapotyaniy tarata riy nijyanvayyuu.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “¿Nuryityeryuy dyetya darajuy vuyajuchuy pa, ratatiy nuñapotyaniy variryi?” ³⁸ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo? Jiryajñuyá.” Ridyetyadanumaty, ruteda jita: “Tadajyojo pa, danujuy quiva risaju.” ³⁹ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryamasataniy jitaríy nijyanvay rajuumusiy vatadeca vachuy sununcha.” ⁴⁰ Rinyasada jita vatadeca variy, tavañi taraqui pacha day, tavañi tadajyo vuyajudye. ⁴¹ Sumutyajada jitará tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunacho variy. Sichanatyada variñi jiyje: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye.” Sapatatiyada jitará pa variy, sasayada jita yisa datyavay varirya: “Jirya jiryasaryi nijyanvay.” Sanantajajadani danujuy quivade rijyu, sasayada variy titaju ruuvara. ⁴² Riibyeda titaju, ripyoyada variy riva. ⁴³ Riryeda jita jtyu panujora pa jve, quivajuve risaju, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju. ⁴⁴ Jiryatiy riibyedara pa rivyichada tadajyo varanca vaduy.

Sarupiyada Jesús jmityo dutuuvya
(Matévu 14.22-33; Juán 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisa datyavay cartyevimu: “Jiryánuma jiya rajiju rudamyuju, Betsáyina vichadasaraju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye.” ⁴⁶ Satuchuchedanumaty ruuva nijyanvayyuu, sayada jita variy jamumusimyuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu jasiy. ⁴⁷ Riñupuyadanumaty, cartyequii vichada jmityojache variy, Jesús jita vichada variy yasiquita siinumu day. ⁴⁸ Sadiyada Jesús jadchiy variy ruuva yisa datyavay, riñi jantya sayajada sadiya, riicho juríy daryaju jasiryi. Rappatyiryamu jita, sarupicheda variy ruumuju jmityo dutuuvya. Sani ramiryiryuyada vaseca ruuva. ⁴⁹ Runuyadanumaty sisa datyavarya jiryatiy sarupiyada jmityo dutuuvya, mitya rijechipiyajada variy: “Bayantu dyetya.” Richeñeyajada variy jichuvuyadamu. ⁵⁰ Tapi ridyyada titaju siva sarupiyadamu, runteda jaryi variy. Varicharaju saniquejada variy ruuva: “Jiryavanutyayu; randye; ne jiryajnutay.” ⁵¹ Sumusada jita ruusa

cartyevimu, raparuyada riicho variy. Rityittada jaryi varirya. ⁵² Ne rijechipityada daryaju ramusiy pa jasachoda, jiryatimyu ne radatyaruyada rijechiy variy.

*Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvay Jenesaryé mucadimu
(Matévu 14.34-36)*

⁵³ Riryamityeryijada jita, ruutanuvejada Jenesaryé mucadimu, ripyuchunuvejada jita jasirya cartyequii. ⁵⁴ Sasubedanumaty ravimusiy cartye, varicharaju day ridyetyada nijyanvañi Jesús. ⁵⁵ Richiichiyajada jita titaju rorivya variy, jadchiy jita riyjotada jtoda riy jdivajnuvay variy rityiryjoncha simuju, jasityi rityuvachoda savicha Jesús. ⁵⁶ Rumutiy sayaruñuyada Jesús, vichadademu, jamu vichadamu jarye, rorivyiñumu jarye, rityojada jita nijyanvay variryi jdivajnuvay pudásamu. Riyasantada variy jasiñi Jesús: “Dañuma vinu jichujay jidudyenyi riryamutyetye.” Rimyutyedanumaty sasujajidudyenyi, rimyisada jita variy.

7

*Nutyuramusiy saminu nijyami Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy
(Matévu 15.1-20)*

¹ Riintyeryadeda jita Jesúsnu variyu, Varyisévuedata, Judenu niqejada datyanuvatya, jiryatij Jerusari vichadamusiy rudedada day. ² Runuyada jita riñecho Jesúsja datyavay tevay, ne rijetyara juuchueda jiyjomutuvasyi jlybedajisyi, jichuutasirata riimyitya darya jiyjomutu day. ³ (Nutyu Varyisévuedatyi, titaju Judiyuedata, netimyu ne riryasuuta samiy jnutyadamusirya jiyjomutu, ne riryeymyi variy, daryamusiy riiryiryi darya tarij jivyichada day. ⁴ Rudedanumaty jmyichara taryutyajomusiy, netimyu ne rijetya jaatara jiyuuchueda yivasidyidye, ne riimyiy variy didye. Jasinrya rajuura rivyichadantiy, richuutanuyada varirya jatuvu, jiimo, suutapay jarye.) ⁵ Jadchiy jita ruutajadoda Varyisévueda, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jaryeni Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne riiryiryi yisa datyavarya tarij vichada, tajuj? ¿Tajura riimyitya juuchuedatarara jiyjomutu, tajuj?” ⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryituyadamu vichavay jiryey. Sitenuñi sani tuchoda Isayiasibe Judenuju jiryenchiy. Sanuyada jita: Jivye nijyanvay jnuvay jiniqejadata rivayu, rijechiy jita ripyaj rajisyi varidye. ⁷ Riryadasinu mitya ratyuunuyu jiryatij riñi datyadoda nutyu Judenu jtada ranicha dárya nijyami jtada day. Nurya sanuyada Isayiasibedyerya. ⁸ Tajijyuni jiryeyetyara Judenu niqejada day, jiryatidye siityarira nijyanvay tarivye vichada.” ⁹ Suteda variy ruuva: “Samiryamusiy jiryaviryutyatityirya Judenu niqejada, tarijyemyi vichasada jiyasachiy. ¹⁰ Suteda Muyusésibe daryaju: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye. Nitij rajavityiyeñi jijye, varimyata sunoda, riryama jvachara variy riva ni. ¹¹ Jiryeyñi jita rañi jtay: Saryityi jtay tiqui nijyami siva jijye, varimyata sunodava jarye yajtay: Ne vanay ntate rachej raberyate nundyey ji, tapi Curubánu daryajura. (Jiryatij raniquesa Curubánu jiyu, jiryaj jtachada dárya vuryitay vuñiquejadamuju darya: Rintatyasimya siva Judenu dárya.) ¹² Ramunitimyu ne jiryechetyaniryuy sajay taranudayu, sunoda jarye. ¹³ Ramunitimyu ne jiryinuryuy ranacho Judenu niqejada nundyey, tarij jiryevyichada jiyadaju, jiryatij jiryedyetyanu dáryi jidyedyeyñu day. Jaryi rajuura vichavañite nurya jiryedyevya.”

Rani jita sitenu samirya jachipiyajada

14 Sajatyiyada natuyada riy nijyanvanti: “Jiryatuvachu títaju rimu, jiryatidye datyasiy. 15 Dañuma saryi jmyi nijyamí títaju tara, ne sajarapuy rucosidye; jiryatíy rasipyatay sajachivyimusidye, raní jíta rajarupanu jaryi varidyeñi. 16 Sama tuvachu minityi tuyuti.” 17 Sayada jíta Jesús rityuunusiy nijyanvay, sajañuvejada variy rorivyimu. Ruutajadoda sisa datyavay variyu, datyadoda niquejadiva. 18 Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Daryani ne datyavatye jiryeyuú? ¿Ne jiryinutyeyuu, jiryatíy sajmyi nijyamí himusirya, ne sajarapuy suntu rucosidye? 19 Dantyamuy ne rajay sajachivyaju day, mitya savimujuni rajadye, jadchíy jíta raramijetyityi saquinajyomuju.” Rata sadatyadoda Jesús: “Ne tara jnay jmyicharanuday jiryatíy juuchatarara.” 20 “Jiryatíy rasipyatay sajachivyasiy nijyamí, raní jíta jarupanu varidyeñi. 21-22 Jiryatíy rasipyatay sajachivyimusiý nijyamí, raní jíta rajachipiyataniy nicyaray jvaayadaju dañi, ratiy jachipiyataniy jarupanutadeda risaju cadnavedani, paradodaju, nijyamí juvedaju, ti vaturujsa rupiyadaju jarye risaju, ti barya vatadaju, niqueyadajachiju, quivuyadaju, nicyaraju, tinacho jnuyada jamirya moraju, javityiyeyadaju, jnuvayadaju, datyisaju jarye risaju títaju. 23 Títaju jiryá nicyaray jvaayada sipyatay sajachivyasiy nijyamí, raní jíta jarupanusara variñi nijyamiday.”

*Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunuy simu Jesús
(Matévu 15.21-28)*

24 Sanubeseda jíta jadchíy, sayada jadchíy Tíru vichada juroju. Sajayada jíta rorivyimu, ne savatada ti radatya jasiyu. Ne vanay nta sadutyada variyu. 25 Varenude nanutuvachoda tanuqui vaturuy sanchiy. Savichanuyada jíta bayantu jamirya vichara siva nanudetú. Nanideda jíta sunoda, nanurañuvijada variy sanumututuunu Jesús. 26 Jiñuy vaturuy vichada matyoda, Siruvenísiyamusiñuy. Nadayasantadani: “Yajatyani bayantu radyetuvavichi.” 27 Suteda jíta Jesús variy nadiva: “Riñi deramiy rapoy munatya, ne samirya daryaju vuryasovay ruumusiý deramirya, vuryatidye jatya simu nibyidera varirya.” 28 Nanimutyajada jíta vaturuy variñi Jesús: “Sitenu day Nutyityu, nutyu sani jmyidye nibyidera rariy misa, jiryatíy rijyuchiya deramirya jmyichara daryuujyu.” 29 Suteda jíta Jesús variy nadivantiy: “Jiryá sanuniquejadamu yejiya jiryorimyuju. Sasipyatamyá bayantu sanudetuvasiy.” 30 Nanujayada jíta jiryorivyimu, nanudiyada siva jidyetu, satiryojada mayancha, sasipyatedama bayantu sivasíy varidye.

Jesús misadedani tuyupuryi jiryatíy jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju

31 Sataryada jíta Jesús Tíru mucadimusiý, Cadidéya jmityomuju, saramiryijada riva Sitú mucadi, vuyajuy jamu vichada mucadi jarye. 32 Rutoda jítani tuyupuryi jiryatíy jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju. Riyasantada jítani Jesús: “Yabarya jiyomutu sancha tuyupuryi.” 33 Saracheda jíta tajiñechoju nijyamijuujsiñi, sitejada jítara yaná satuyuvimu, satocheda yanajcha, sajatyajada sadachiñiy varintiyi. 34 Sunuyada jíta ranacho jarichu, sanaryeyajada jíta variy. Suteda variy siva: “Eféta,” daryatani vuryitarya: “Ramuttay jiiju.” 35 Varidye ramuttada satuyu, varicharaju raviteda sadachintiyi, raratyeda jíta saniquejada variy. 36 Subayada jityaju variy riryajisirya tiva tuchoda. Samiñuma sani jubayada riryajisirya, jaryiñuma rityuchoda tiva varidye. 37 Jaryinra rityittada varirya. Ruteda jíta variy: “Nini jíta sitenute vacha datyara, nutyichitya sani tuvachutaniryi tuyupuryimyintiyi, niquejasamiy jarye saniquetaniy risaju.”

8

Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuyu varanca nijyanvay
(Matévu 15.32-39)

¹⁻² Dajiñuma riintyeryadeda nijyamijuuuyu, netara jñay vichada tara ruumu jibyedaju. Jadchiy jita sanatuyada Jesús riy yisa datyavantiyi, suteda variy ruuva: “Ray jita jantyutya riy nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy jiyu murundamiñuma risa riy, netara jñay tara riibyedaju, mitya. ³ Ratiy jpa jachinumu riryorimuyuyuyu, riryadiiryovay nutasa jijechejadamu, jativyepusitya sitasiy ti.” ⁴ Rumutyajada jita sisa datyavayu: “¿Nutyichiña vuryapotyaniryi nijyanvay pata, nutyichiy? jiyu yasiquita vichajomu.” ⁵ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo?” Rumutyajada jitaní: “Dajojuñijyate.” ⁶ Samasatadeda jita Jesús mucadincha riy nijyanvay. Saryeda jita dajojuñijyate pa variy jijyomuju, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye.” Jadchiy jita sapatatiyadara pa, sasayada jita yisa datyavay varirya, riryatidye saryi nijyanvay riibyedaju; richeyada jita variryi nijyanvay. ⁷ Jasidye savichada ti quivamidye variy ruumuntiy, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Ranumatera.” Sasatyadeda jita varintyiryi nijyanvantiyi. ⁸ Riibyeda jita variy, ripyoyada jita variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyuvimura riinda machorá, dajtyujuñijyate panujo saraju. ⁹ Tavaquitya rivyichada, daryajuyu varanca jtanite nijyamijuuucay. Supajada jita variy jadchiryi. ¹⁰ Varidye sumusada Jesús yisa datyavatya cartyevimuntiy, riyada jita Darmanúta mucadimuju variy.

Rijechiñuyada Varyisévueda siva Jesúsntirya jarichumusiy mityamusiy judesarantiy

(Matévu 16.1-4)

¹¹ Rudeda jita Varyisévueda variy simuju, riñiquettada variy satayu. Riñi vatanuyada simu Jesúsra, savidye jvaay mityamusiy jarichumusiy tara, riryatidye jantya variy saníy. ¹² Sadiryanuma jiñeryeyajada varidye, suteda variy: “¿Taraju rivyata jivye nijyanvarya mityamusiy dityadoda, taraju? Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Tama rañi saryuy nta tara mityamusiy dityadoda jivye nijyanvayyu, tama.” ¹³ Satocheda jita variryi nijyanvay, sumusada jita variy ravimu cartyequiintiy, saramityeryijada jidyemyuju variy.

Varyisévueda datyadoda jiryatiy quivuchodatarara

(Matévu 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Rijechipucheda darya pa day, vinu tajoquiní vichada cartyequiivimu varidye. ¹⁵ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévueda carivatyajisiyu, Jeródesbe carivatyajisintiyi.” ¹⁶ Ridiryra jiñiquettada sisa datyavay varidyeyu: “Sutay dyetya Jesússte dacyu, jiryatimyu ne patavay vñichanuday.” ¹⁷ Sadatyada Jesús varidye, suteda jita ruuva variy: “¿Taraju jiryeniñiquettayu, taraju? jiryatimyu dyetya ne patavay jiryedye. ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú? ¿Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta? ¡Jaryi surranite jiryechitye taju! ¹⁸ ¡Nutyu nisityavadye rinuy jiryeniñicha, jiryemya jnyuy! ¡Nutyu tuyuvuditavadye jiryeniñichantiy, jiryemya tuvachu! ¿Ne jiryechipityate nunrya, jiryatiy rapyatatichiy jiryivara tadajyojo pa, tadajyo varanca vadujyu? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya pa patatichara, nurintyu?” ¹⁹ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Vuyajuptyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.” ²⁰ “Jiryatiy rapyatajay jiryivara dajojuñijyate pa, daryajuyu varanca nijyanvayyu, ¿nurintyu panujo jiryatojarya rinda, nurintyu?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Dajtyujuñijyate.” ²¹ Suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú?”

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryi

22 Ruutojada jita Betsáyina vichadamu. Ruutitáda jita nijyanvañi nisipyuryi simu, riyasantáda variy jasiñi: “Yajatyá saniy.” 23 Siricheda sajomu, samutacheda jita vichadajisiiy tajiñechoju variñi. Satochedanumatiiy sanisimiyu, sabayada jítara jiiyomutu variy sanchantiiy; sitajádoda jítani: “¿Jidyí vidye tariva?” 24 Sunuyasubedanutimatiy suteda variy: “Radyiñuma ruuva vaduy, nutyu nutasaranuva radyi ruuva, riryupiñumaya.” 25 Sajatyiiyada bayada jiiyomutu sanisimiyuntiiy, varidye jita sunuyasubeda vanda variy. Raratyeda jita sanisiiy variy, sunuyada jita titaju samiiy varintiiy. 26 Supajada jita Jesús variy sarorimiyuju, suteda jita variy siva: “Ne vinu vichadamu yajtojasiiy.”

*Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache Jesúsva: “Judenu jaryeti ji”
(Matévu 16.13-20; Dúcasiiy 9.18-21)*

27 Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavatya, Sesaréya Vidípu vichada jurora vichada muriyudera. Sitajádoda nútasa riryupiijomuyú: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay raynchiiy, nutyura? ¿chira rutarye, chí?” 28 Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Juán Bautístabay rutay ji, tñi jtay: Edíyasidye ji, tñi jtadye: Nñi sanichava dyetya Judenuju tuchuvay tenu.” 29 Sitajádoda riy yisa datyavay variy: “¿Va jiryequé? ¿Chira jiryitadyerye, chí?” Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubañi: “Jiñi rañicha Judenu jaryeti day.” 30 Subayada Jesús riryajisiiy niquejada tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchosiiy tidevara ravyichada, nutyu ray vichada daryá.”

*Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju
(Matévu 16.21-23; Dúcasiiy 9.22)*

31 Sajotada jita datyadoda riy: “Nijyamidenu raparutyajayasarayú. Riryarrachu rimiyityumiiy variñi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuni. Riryajvay variy rivani, rurundamunuma jita samisasumintiiy.” Titaju vijyomujache saniquejada variiy niquejada. 32 Saracheda jita Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotada jita niquetyada variñi: “Ne yanique jita daryá.” 33 Sanumityeda jita Jesús, sadiyadanumatiiy variy ruuva yisa datyavay, saniquetyada jasiñi Pyítrubay: “Yabay rajisiiy, Satanásiiy. Ne jijechipityara Judenu jachipiyajada. Jijechipiyá nutyu nijyamí jachipiyá daryá.”

*Nutyuramusiiy vuryichiityarini Jesús, nutyuramusiiy
(Matévu 16.24-28; Dúcasiiy 9.23-27)*

34 Sanatuyada jita riy nijyanvajyuu, sisa datyavay jarye, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, samá paruy riva yivaaryuyada, samá nichujaya ntara jicyurusiiy, jiryatiiy sabay nutyu diiñuyú, ne sariryi variiy tarii jivyichadanuday, satidye siityari variiy. 35 Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minintiiy jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, samituchoda jiyadajuntiiy, saramityanii variy yinuyada. 36 ¿Tarajura saryicyanay nijyamira criquiiy titaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi caray variy rajisintiiy. 37 ¿Tara murichiryana sataryuy yinuyadaju, tara murichiryá? 38 Jaryi vuryinuyada ramuvye nijyanvay diye rundamu day, juuchatauvay jarye risaju riy. Rivyichehavañi nijyanvay diye dayu. Minityi rityenu rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Nijyamidenu varintidyeni, sanumatiiy jutii jiyujuntiiy, samiiy jdutyasi sajay vandanubedayu, mityijyi ruusa Judenu jpavay.”

9

¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva Judenu nusuyada didye jiryatiy riti jivyanuyadata.”

Jesús tituyadanchiy

(Matévu 17.1-13; Dúcasiy 9.28-36)

² Jadchiy jita tarundaquiniyyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbantyi. Saracheda jita jamumusimyujū riy, rivyichada jita nuñi riy yasiquita taraquijū jasiy. Satituyada Jesús ridiyadajache variy. ³ Sasujay jita vichada jaryi vandajay, jaryi pupajay risajura, ne ti pupáchodasara jiryatiy mucadiva vichini, nutyu sasujay darya. ⁴ Mityamusiy samutijada Edíyasiy bayanu, Muyusésibe bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatiy nanutuchoda Jesúsja. ⁵ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Datyanu. Nuñama sutay mumutamyi: tataqui jijyu day, da tataqui Muyusésiyu, da tataqui Edíyasijyuntidye.” ⁶ Ne sadatyanuyada Pyítrubay daryaju tara sajta, jiryatiy richuvuñuyada daryaju sisa datyavay. ⁷ Racanuvudoda virisumarya variy jasiryi. Rarayada jita niquejada virisumaryanubesiy variy ruumu: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi vatasí. Jiryama tuvachu simu.” ⁸ Mityamusiy runuyajada yiro, ne runuyada tinacho, vinu Jesúsnacho runuyada yisa.

⁹ Rumusadanumaty jamumusimyusiy, subayada jita Jesús variy riryajisiryá tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchu didyerya jiryatiy jiryedyiasiy riva. Vañuma jiryatuchura, sanumaty misa Nijyamidenu diibyimusiy.” ¹⁰ Rityuvachoda variy simu day, rijechipiyanuyada variy: “¿Tara sani jtay daryaday, jiryatiy sutay samisa diibyimusintyi, tara?” ¹¹ Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Nutyura rutay Judenu niquejada datyanuvay: Niniday Edíyasiy raryi jniy jotada.” ¹² Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Edíyasiy sitenu rajniy munatya satidye ratyanu titajura tara. ¿Nutyura riñuyada Nijyamidenunchintyi, nutyura? jiryatiy saporutyajayasarayú, riryajavityiyechara nijyanvay risajuni Nijyamidenu. ¹³ Ritay ray: Sitima jita Edíyasiy, rivyichanichiy rumu tarani, daryatiy rivyichaniryuchidyeñi, daryatiy ravichada sanuchara dacyu.”

Jesús misadedani dera jatayani, jamiryanu bayantuti

(Matévu 17.14-21; Dúcasiy 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Sitijadanumaty Jesús yisa datyavay tevay machovamyuntiy, ridyiñuvejada tavay nijyanvay ruusa variy, riñiquettada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay variy jasiryi. ¹⁵ Varidyera ridiyada variy siva, mitya runuchadeda variy samomusiy, richiicheda variy simuju, rinyuchuvañuvejada variy jasiñi. ¹⁶ Sitajadoda Jesús variryi: “¿Tarivara jiryeniquettayu, tariva?” ¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita nijyanvay tenuni: “Ritosiñi radyenu yimuju, Datyanu, bayantu daryaju siva, jiryatiy niquejasani. ¹⁸ Nutyijiñintyi siriy bayantunicu, jasiy sajatya mucadinchani, rajippudivay variy suto, sasuy jiyadajcha varintyi, satiinuchiy variy jasiy yiva. Rañi jiyasantasiryi yisa datyavay: Jiryajatya radyenuvasiñi bayantu, ne rijetyadasara nta sivasini, tii, mitya.” ¹⁹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiii, tara nijyanvay tuvachusa jiryeniñicha day, tara. Ne samiy jachipiyavay jiryé. ¿Nuriryundasara ju rajachiniy jiryisa ray, nuriryunda? Jiryánuma puchiy rimujuni derapu.” ²⁰ Ripyucheda jita variy simujuni. Sadiyadanumaty bayantu variy siva Jesús, varidye satiiyatadedani derapu. Sanoteda jita derapu variy mucadincha, sasiichinujajada variy jasiyu, ramaseda variy

vajippudi sutosiy. ²¹ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variñi sajay: “¿Tariñuma viy daryani?” Suteda jita sajay variy: “Vadinumusidye savicha daryaday. ²² Rajuuranuma rañi jatya jiidamyuni, jaamu jarye, jiryatiy saparutaruy jasiñi. Jiryityi vichaniryuy tara ntani, yajantyutyantidyeñicyu. ¡Yajmutya nuy quiii!” ²³ Suteda jita Jesús siva: “¿Tarajuna yitay riva: Jiryityi vichaniryuy tarani, taraju? Sajutiy tuvachu rimu, ¿nutyuramumuy ne rachaniy tarani, nutyuramu?” ²⁴ Varidye jita sasañeyajada derapu jay variy: “Ratyuvachu day yimu, yajmutyavajura ratyuvachoda yimu.” ²⁵ Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús richiityityi nijyamijuu jiñechoju, riintyeryadeda variyu, saniquetyada variñi bayantu jamirya vichara: “¡Yasipyatay ritedamu sivasiy ji, ne yataryo junay sivajunoday, bayantu niquejasa, tuyupyuryi rapurya!” ²⁶ Jadchiy jita sasañeyajada variy, satiiyataniyajadanumatiy varintyiñi, jadchiy jita sasipyateda variy sivasintyi. Samachojada jita derapudera nutyu diiby variy. Rajuu nijyanvay jteda variy: “Diiñunuma day.” ²⁷ Sireda jita Jesús variy sajomotuniy, sanubesityadeda variñi, saradesubeda jita variy.

²⁸ Sajayadanumatiy Jesús variy rorivyimuju, ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavay variy jasiy yasiquitayu: “¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nuntidyeni bayantuntidye, nutyuramu?” ²⁹ Suteda variy ruuva: “Ne vanay sasipyatay dañu, netimuy ne vutyuchosiy munatya sisa Judenu.”

Jesús jatyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy
(Matévu 17.22-23; Dúcasiy 9.43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavatya, rityiryorijada jita variy Cadidéya mucadiva. Ne savatanuyada Jesús riryadatya nijyanvay: Jasiryi Jesúsveda, tapitya sadatyanunuyada munatya riy yisa datyavay. Sutañuyada jasiy ruuva: “Sasachara tini Nijyamidenu, nijyanvay jomu sasani, riryajvay variy jasiñi. Mumurundamimysiy sadiiyadivasiy, yamisasumintyi.” ³² Sisa datyavay ne datyanuyadara jiryatiy suteda daryá, richuvuñuyada jtajadodantiñi Jesús saniquejadanchiy.

Chira sanicha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi
(Matévu 18.1-5; Dúcasiy 9.46-48)

³³ Jadchiy jita ruutojada Capernavú vichadamu, rivyichadanumatiy rorimyu, sitajadoda variy jasiryi: “¿Tarajuna jiryeni niquettatityi núvayu, taraju?” ³⁴ Rindasada jita variy, jiryatiy riñiquettatityiñuyada daryaju núvayu: “¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyimu, mi?” ³⁵ Samasajayada jita Jesús variy, sanatuyada jita variryi yisa datyavay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Minityi racharuy jaryiñu, ne jaryiñu sabay ruumusidyeyu, titaju nijyami nusuyasiju sabay variyu.” ³⁶⁻³⁷ Sireda jita Jesús variñi derapuntiy, saranityadeda ripyarudamu jasiñi, samariyada jita Jesús variy jasiñi, suteda jita variy yisa datyavavya: “Minityi radiryeni deradera nutyu jiñu, rityamu, niday radirye varintyiryey. Minityi radirye varirye, va ray sani diryecay, jiñu sadirye day, jiryatiy supajada jiyuju ray.”

Minityimyu ne jiyaronu jirye, nini vichasara jiryeyadaju ráñu
(Dúcasiy 9.49-50)

³⁸ Suteda jita Juánbay variy siva: “Muy nudyi siva tiqui nijyami, sajatyaní bayantu yityamu, Datyanu. Ramunitiy nuñibyasiy sajisirya: Ne yajatyani bayantu Jesús jtyamu, tama jiñi siityari nudyisa daryajuni Jesús, tama.” ³⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy: “Ne jiryajbay sajisirya nitiy rajvaay mityamusiy tara rityamu, tapi ne sanique vacha varenu rañijyu. ⁴⁰ Nitiy ne vichaniy vuryeyaroju, nini jita vichasara vuryisaju. ⁴¹ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minityi

rasay jaá jiryatodajuyy, vinu jiryatij jiryeni dyetya Crístu siityarivay daryaju day, niniday rajmutya dárya ramurichirya day.”

Jatýi vucyare jítateni tí Judenu nújisíy
(Matévu 18.6-9; Dúcasíy 17.1-2)

⁴² “Minítýi rácare rajísíy Judenu núquini jiñudera, nítýi rañi tuvachu rimu nutyu derapudera, samiryavajú jíta raryicha sajú, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya jíta variy jamu navajacheni. ⁴³ Nutyu raniday jiyomutu rañi care Judenu nújisíy jí, ne jiryecharajú. Samiryavajú daryaju jiiyyu yajíya junare jnujyomujú jomutuvu, jiñuma jíya darajuy jomututí jiidatyomujú, jiryatimyy ne rariryisara jiiday jasiy. ⁴⁴ Jasiñimyy ne sadiichara chapinu, ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintýi. ⁴⁵ Nutyu raniday jiñumutu rañi care jí, ne jiryechantiryajú. Variñi jíta yajíya junare jnujyomujú numutuvu, riñuma jatya darajuy numututí jiidatyomujú jí. ⁴⁶ Jasiñimyy ne sadiichara chapinu, ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintýi. ⁴⁷ Nutyu raniday jiiñisíy rañi care jí, ne jichityara jiñisityadintijyyu, ratatíy yajay Judenu nusujyomujú nisíyyo, riñuma jatya dasíyyuy nisítýi jiidatyomujú jí. ⁴⁸ Jasiñimyy ne sadiichara chapinu, dantýamyy ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintýi. ⁴⁹ Tapi titajú nijyamí rativyinsa jiidatyayu. ⁵⁰ Tivyí jíta samirya; varityí jíta raryí baryí rativyijyúvyeda, ¿taratanuma vuryataryatanirya rativyijyúvyedantíy, tarata? Jiryamá vichasara tivýityavay Judenu diya samirya vichasadaju, daryantíy jiryamá vichasara samirya nuñi jirye variy.”

10

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy
(Matévu 19.1-12; Dúcasíy 16.18)

¹ Sayada jíta Jesús variy jadchíy, sitojada jíta Judéya mucadimu variy, Peréya mucadimu jarye. Jasidye riintyeryadeda nijyamíjuu variy simuntíyy; jasiy sadatyadoda varintýiryí, tapi savichadanuma daryaju dayu.

² Varyisévuveda judeda variy simujú, ruutajadoda jíta yantýadaju variñi: “¿Samirya vidye satova tíqui nijyamí nada jivyaturuy?” ³ Sumutyajada jíta variryí: “¿Nutyura suteda Muyusésibe ruuva, nutyura?” ⁴ Rumutyajada jíta variñi: “Muyusésibe nutyanichedara cetera tova, satidye tova nijyamí nada jivyaturuy variy.” ⁵ Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryatíy surra daryajura jiryechíy, ramunítýi sasacheda Muyusésibe jiryeyura. ⁶ Sajotadanumatíy judejada Judenura tara variy, sundefada jítani vanu, vatura sisaju. ⁷⁻⁸ Ramunítýi satochíy vanu nada yinoda, sajay jarye, satidye vichasara sisá jivyatura, danujumyusíy nanacha tíqui variy. Ne danujuy variñada nundyé, tíqui ntanuma nanacha varidye. ⁹ Ramunítýi jiryatíy sabayada Judenu daryá, satíy jamuchara vanu vaturajsa, ne satovataniy tí savaturayu, mitya.”

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda jíta sisá datyavay junay rorimyy ranchintýi. ¹¹ Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Minítýi tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityí jamuy variy tí nadivasintýi, sajarupanu variy ratara jivyaturuy vichada titajú nijyanvay diya, jiryatíy riryadíy variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuñada. ¹² Daryaday naryityí tova vaturuñi jivyanu, naryityí jamuy variy tí sivasintýi, nanajarupanu variy ratara jivyanu vichada titajú nijyanvay diyantíy, jiryatíy riryadíy nutyu jmuchanutodatí variy siva.”

Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju
(Matévu 19.13-15; Dúcasíy 18.15-17)

¹³ Ruutitanuyada jita nijyanvaryi deramidyera simu Jesús, satidye jatya varyi riñiy, riñiquetyada jita sisa datyavay variryi nijyanvay: “¿Tajura jiryitu riy deramiy simuju, taju?” ¹⁴ Sadiyadanumaty Jesús riva ruuvaayada, saniqueyada jita varyi, suteda jita varyi ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutí rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi rityi rāchasara Judenu nusujyomu, riñicha nutyu deramidyera.” ¹⁵ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minityimyu ne rajmutyara Judenu nusuyada, nutyu sumutyā derade samiy jachitya daryāra, ne sajachara varyi Judenu nusujyomu.” ¹⁶ Jadchiy jita samariyajada nuñi tiquimusiryi deramiy, sabayada jita jijy-omutu varyi riñiy, satuchoda jita varyi sisa Judenu riyadaju.

*Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi tarati sisa Jesús
(Matévu 19.16-30; Dúcasiy 18.18-30)*

¹⁷ Sajotadanumaty jiyada Jesúsntiy, sasiityityiyada tiqui nijyamí varyi satuunuju, sadasiñunuvijada varyi sanachojuyu. Sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyuna raryi vicha, Datyanu sami, nutyu? ¿Tara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnyada, tara jvaayadata?” ¹⁸ Suteda jita Jesús varyi siva: “¿Tajura yitay sami darye, taju? Ne ti sami, vinu Judenu.” ¹⁹ Jiñi jita datyara Judenu datyadoda: Ne vuryajvañi ti, ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa vuntiyi, ne vuryaparānu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyuntiy; ne vuryajnyu vñiruyadamu ti bryanachontiy, vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye.” ²⁰ Suteda jita varyi siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu titaju, Datyanu.” ²¹ Sunuyada jita Jesús sanacho, savatada jita variñi. Suteda jita varyi siva: “Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yejiya, yataruytyara jiberya ratiy yimu, jadchiy jita yasay ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi jita yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara varirye.” ²² Jesús niquejadamusiy jita, rajuyeyada samo varyi, sayada jaryi vayivacha jadchiy, jiryatiy jaryi tarati daryaju dañi.

²³ Sunuyada jita Jesús varyi yiro, suteda jita ruuva yisa datyavay varyi: “Ta jaryi surra racha rijyu jaryi taratavay, Judenu nusujyomu jayada day.” ²⁴ Jadchiy jita rityittada sisa datyavay ranchiy saniquejada. Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruvantiy: “iTa jaryi surranite Judenu nusujyomu jayadate, Deramiy!” ²⁵ Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanrujuvimu, saryi jay jita jaryi tarati varyi Judenu nusujyomuntidye.” ²⁶ Rityittada jita jaryi varirya, riñiquejada nuñi riy varyi yiva: “¿Chinate raramityasara, chi?” ²⁷ Suteda jita Jesús yinuyadamu ruuva: “Ne vanay saramityasara nijyamí, vinu Judenu jita raramityatanichara nijyamivara. Niní jita rajvaajeyasara titajura tara jivyanuyadata.”

Tara riryajmutya nijyanvay jiryatiy rityochirya jiberya titaju Crístu jiyasachiy, tara

²⁸ Sajotada jteda Pyítrubay varyi siva: “Nuy jita tocheda titajura jiberya, nuchiityarijada varyi ji.” ²⁹⁻³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Nitiy tochiy rayasachirya jivyichajo, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sityamuturveda, varimyata sunoda, varimyata sajay, varimyata sadadyeñu, varimyata sandiy, samituchoda jiyasachiy jarye satochichara riy, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju diye: rorivyíñu, sataryijuu, sityamutujuu, sunodaveda, sadadyeñujuu, sandivyicha jarye titaju risaju. Riryajarupantajayasara nijyanvay varyi risajuni, tarundamunuma jita sajmutyasara junareju jnyada ranchajuntiy.” ³¹ Jaryi taratavay tevay rāchasara ne taratavay; jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi, rityevay jita racha jaryiñuvay varintyidye.”

Sajatyiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajijuntiy
(Matévu 20.17-19; Dúcasiy 18.31-34)

³² Riyada jita variy Jerusarí nachojū, muñuma saya nta Jesús varidyeryi. Rityittada jita sisa datyavay varirya, jiryatiy rudedda rusidyeyi, riñi jita jnutañumaya varidyeyi. Saracheda jita varintyiryi yisa datyavantiyi, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sajotada tuchoda jasiy ruuva: “Nurya riryechanirye.” ³³ Suteda jita: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarímuju. Nijyamidenu jita racha sachí caserdótevyeda nutyityumimyu, Judenu niquejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryabay jita diiyasiju variñi. Jadchiy jita riryasay variy mamymyuni. ³⁴ Riryajarupantani, riryajtochiye variy siva, riryamusiy varintyini, riryajvay titaju variñi; jadchiy jita mumurundamimysiy samisasumintiyi.”

Sebedévubay denujube jachiñuyada tara siva Jesús
(Matévu 20.20-28)

³⁵ Jadchiy jita nanuvichada Santiyácubay, Juánbatya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujubeñada, nanutuudiyajada variñi Jesús. Naniteda jita variy siva: “Navyata yajvaay najyu tara, jiryatiy najechiñuy yiva darya, Datyanu.” ³⁶ Suteda jita nadiva: “¿Taraná sanuvata rajvaay sadaju, tara?” ³⁷ Naniteda jita variy siva: “Yamasaniy tiqui natye yintyityudamyuju, jiñu jita ramasa jimyidamyujuntidyeyi, yinsujyomu.” ³⁸ Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Ne sadadatyara tara sadajachiñuy riva. ¿Sanavidye jachiniy rajuura jantyadaju dayu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayasara darya ray? varimyata ¿sanavidye jachiniy jtyadoda ntaju dayu, nutyu ray rajtyuy nta daryantidyeyi?” ³⁹ Naniteda jita varidyeyi: “Neviy nañajuú.” Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyi, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayantidyeyi, daryaday sanajtyuntidyeyi, nutyu ratyi rajtyuy nta daryantidyeyi. ⁴⁰ Tama vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyuju masadaju ji, tama, dantyamuy ne ramyidamyuju. Rijyu jita rachasara jiryatiy masisavadyeryi.” ⁴¹ Rityuvachodanumatiy vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niquejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa Santiyácujube, Juánbatya variy. ⁴² Jadchiy jita sanatuyada Jesús riy, suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryedyetya jiryatiy rutay may nutyityuju riy, riñi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi. Nitiy vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityunubesiy, niní nusuchara jaryiryi jityevay. ⁴³ Jiryequybyimu jitamuy ne raryicha darya. Minityi jita racharuy jaryiñu jiryimusiy, sama jvaay nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. ⁴⁴ Minityi jita racharuy jiyanti jiryimusiy, sama vichasara titaju nijyamiju jvaayasiju. ⁴⁵ Tapi Nijyamidenu nita ne sudeda satidyeyi vichasara rajuu muchechimyityi; sudeda jita satidyeyi vichasara vuryimutyijuntidyeyi, satidyeyi sarya yinuyada nijyanvajyuu jiyadaju variy.”

Jesús misadedani Bartimévubay nisipyuryi
(Matévu 20.29-34; Dúcasiy 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Jadchiy jita ruutojada Jericó vichadamu. Sayada Jesús jadchintiyi, Jericó vichadamusiy, sisa datyavatya, rajuuvay tavay nijyanvay jarye. Samasada jita nisipyuryi nutuvarya rimyomu, jasityi sajachiñuyada tara ruuva nijyanvay. Sitya vichada Bartimévu, jiryatiy Timévubay denuni. ⁴⁷ Satuvachodanumatiy nisipyuryirya saticheyada: “Jativyenumani Jesús Nasaryémusi,” sajotada sañeyajada variy: “¡Jesús, Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray!” ⁴⁸ Riñiqueyanyada rajuuvay nijyanvay variñi: “¡Yandasa! ¿Taraju jñatuyeyenchani, taraju?” Sanatuyeyada jaryi varidyeyi: “¡Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!” ⁴⁹ Saraniñuvijada

jita Jesús variy jasiy, suteda jita variy: “Jiryānatuyani.” Jadchiy jita riñatuyadani: “Ne yasuvuy; yavajuni vanutya ji; yanubesumiy, ne yinuy sanatudye ji.” ⁵⁰ Varicharaju sajatyadara jichujacya, sanubesubeda jita rayadamusiy, sayada variy jadchiy Jesúsmuju. ⁵¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Nutyura jivyata rachaniy ji, nutyura?” Sumutyajada jita nisipyuryi variñi: “Rinuyasumiryuy junadye, Datlanu.” ⁵² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya day, jimyisama day, jiryatiy rantyuma jityuvachoda yiva.” Varicharajude raratyesubeda sanisiy varidye, sunuyadama samirya varidye, sasiityarijada jita variy nuvani.

11

Jesús jayada Jerusarímu nijyanvayyuu jchanayadamu
(Matévu 21.1-11; Dúcasiy 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)

¹⁻² Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusarí, Betuváje vichada rapuryade jarye, Betániya vichada rapuryade jaryentiy, Odivu musiqui tuunu, supajada jita Jesús nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Muy sanajiya vichadamu jiryatiy vucharara, saditojadamu yadiñuve siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimyu ne ti jasumiy sancha didye; sanavitasiy variñi, sanajirye variy jiyujuni. ³ Titiy rajtay sadiva: ¿Tajura sadivaani, tajú? Sanajmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani. Varidynuma sataryataniñi.” ⁴ Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyuntiy, nanudiñovejada jita siva cavañudenu puchusi, vichada cabyimu, núqui jimudchodera, rorijyutuunu. Nanuvitada jita variñi. ⁵ Rityi vichada jasiy, ruteda jita variy nadiva: “¿Tarajuna sani vitani, taraju?” ⁶ “Jesús jtedamujuu” nanimutyajada variryi. Ripyaruyada jita variy nadiva. ⁷ Jadchiy jita nanitoda variñi cavañudenu Jesúsmuju; nanujatyada jitará jichujajyuu variy sancha, cavañudenu, sasubeda jita Jesús variy sancha. ⁸ Jadchiy jita rijetyada rajuu nijyanvarya jichujajyuu núva, tini rachada varirya nutasarajii titaju vitara nudimysidye, ribetyityiyada núvara, rivatidye sarupitya cavañudenuni Jesús. ⁹ Rityi jiyada jotada sajiju, rityi judeda susintiy, riyarovayatityiyada titajumusiy variy: “¡Samirya racha vuvyichada! ¡Jchanatyasi jita sitenuni, nityi jniy Nutyityu jtyamu! ¹⁰ Vuryanuma jchanatya daryá, daryatiy ravichanuyada vujyapabay Davyíbe nusuyada day, jiryatiy ranuma vichasumintiy. ¡Samirya vichasada rachasaraté jarichumu!”

¹¹ Jadchiy jita sitojada Jesús Jerusarímuntiy, sajañuvejada jita Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimuntiy. Sunuyada jita ranacho ratiy ravimu titaju. Sayada jita jadchintiy Betániya vichadamuju, vuyajuy sisa datyavatya, danujuy rinchaju, jidyenuma daryaju varirya.

Jesús niqetyadara jigunu jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada daryaju
(Matévu 21.18-19)

¹² Rurundamunuma, rudedanumatiy Jesúsveda Betániya vichadamusiy, sajachijada Jesús variy. ¹³ Sadiyada jita Jesús ripya riva jigunu, vitara, sayada jita ranacho, jotara dyetya diyera. Sitojada jita ramu ranu, vinu ravijuuniy ranca day, jiryatimyu ne ravichada rajayada runda varidyidye. ¹⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy riva jigunu: “Ne tide raturicharanudarya jiyó nundyé.” Rityuvachoda jita sisa datyavay varidyerya saniquejada day.

Jesús jatyada riy taryutyavay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy
(Matévu 21.12-17; Dúcasiy 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Ruutojada jita ramu Jerusaríntiy. Sajayada jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimuntiy, sajotada jita jatyada variy jadchiryi rityi taryutyada

tara jasiy, rityi taryuyada jadchintyi. Sanotajajada jítara criquiy taritanivyeva misa variy, sanotajajadantirya putuvinu taryutyavay masajontiy. ¹⁶ Suteda jíta variy: “Ne tí raramijetyara tara jiyu.” ¹⁷ Sadatyadoda jíta variy jasiryi: “Neviy nuçhara: Riryajtacharara raryorique: Rani rãhasara Judenujsa tuchujo, titaju nijyanvajyu. Jirye jíta bachara paranujoju darya.” ¹⁸ Rityuvachoda jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye, riñi vaçada jíta variy: “¿Nutyichirya vuryajvañi, nutyichiy?” Tapi richuvuñuyada daryajuni Jesús day, rityittada daryaju nijyanvarya sadatyadoda. ¹⁹ Ravichadanumaty jidyevary, riyada jíta Jesúsveda jamu vichadamusiy.

*Rasusayada jígunu
(Matévu 21.20-22)*

²⁰ Riryamiryijadanumaty núva rasacharademu, ridyiryijada jíta riva jígunu, radiijeyadama variy, runtiy jarye risaju. ²¹ Sunuyadamu, jijechipityada Pyítrubay varirya, suteda jíta variy siva Jesús: “Yajnuv, Datyanu, jiryatiy jiñiquetyajarya jígunu, radiiñuma day.” ²² Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variryi: “Jiryama tuvachu jijeçhitya simu Judenu. ²³ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Titiy rajtay riva jirya jamumusiy: Yanuma bay jadchidyev, jamu navamu yajatanuve ji, daryani racha saju varidyev, saryityi tuvachu jijeçhivyimu ramucu. Saryityi jachipiya jijeçhitya day: Ravidyev vichavate daryá, ne dyetyate rachate darya. ²⁴ Ramunitiy ritay jiryiva: Ratiy jiryajachiñuy Judenuva, jiryatiy jiryetyuchu sisa ranchiy, jiryama tuvachu ramu, jiryatiy jiryimutyamara, darya rãhasara variy jiryejyu day. ²⁵ Jiryeñumatiy ranityara Judenusã tuchoda, jiryityi jachipiya tara tí jiyaroju, yaramityaniy varidyev sivasirya, daryaday saramityaniy Vujyev Jarichumuvichi yivasirya jiyuuchurveda jiyuntidyev. ²⁶ Netimyev ne vuryaramityaniy sivasirya tara jiryatiy savichaniy tara vuv, dantyamuv ne saramityaniy Vujyev Jarichumuvichi vuryivasirya vuyyuuchurveda vuyjuntidyev.”

*Chi jtedamujuv sivaayada Jesús
(Matévu 21.23-27; Dúcasiv 20.1-8)*

²⁷ Jadchiv jíta rijetyiyada jtojada Jerusarimuntiy. Savutayajadanumaty ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, rityuudiyada jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, rinyityumiy jaryev. ²⁸ Ruteda jíta variy siva: “¿Nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? ¿Chi jtedamujuv jiñi jvaadyerya jirya day, chi?” ²⁹ Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Ray rajtajanu diye jirye taradeva. Jiryajmutya ray, ray jaryev ratuchu variy jiryiva chi jtedamujuv rivaadyerya jirya day. ³⁰ ¿Tesi ravichada Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? varimyata Judenu jtedamusidyerya, nijyam jtedamusiy dyetyara. Jiryama jmutya ray.” ³¹ Jasiñuma jíta riñiquettasadedã riva dayu: “Vuryatiy jtay: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jíta variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuv ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? ³² ¿Mityani dyetya vuryajtadyev: Nijyam jtedamusiy ranicha? Vuchuvuryi nijyanvajyuu. Tapitya rijechipyanuyada daryaju sanijyu Juánbay: Niñi dyetyate sitenu Judenuju tuchute.” ³³ Ramunitiy rumutyajadani Jesús variy: “Ne nudetya day.” Jadchiv jíta suteda Jesús variy ruvantiy: “Dantyamuv ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara yivaayada, nutyura.”

12

Jesús tuchoda jvaavye jasuuvyeryapuryanchiy (Matévu 21.33-46; Dúcasiy 20.9-19)

¹ Jadchiy jita sajotada niqejadara datyadoda tuchoda. Satuchoda jita: “Santada jita vanura ninsiyuuni, sapuryejada jita ravichuta rayada; subeda jita variy ramuchijyoju ninsiy, sivaayada jita ravimura rorivyiqui jadchityi sunutyatanirya. Satocheda jita nutadajami ruumu nijyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadijami day, ratera jita ramacho rijyu varintyidye. Sayada jita variy tajijyu day. ² Ritojadanumatiy jatojada runda, supajada jitani tiqui jimyuchechiy ruumu rivaavye: Yajmutyajasirya ninusitye rajyusara ruumusiy. ³ Rureda jita rivaavyeñi muchechiy, rimyusiyeyada variñi, rupajada jita mitya tarajsa rivasiñi. ⁴ Sajatyiiyada jpajadani ti muchechintyi. Rivyatajododa jitarasuno variy rumu, riryavityiyeyada tamitya rivasiñi. ⁵ Sajatyiiyada jpajadani nuntiy, ninu jita ruveda titaju variy rumu. Tiquitya sani jpajada day, tini rimyusiyeyada day, tini ruveda titaju day. ⁶ Tiqui sanichada rajamidenu, jaryi vatasani sanichada. Paricheñuma sani jpajadani jidyenu ruumu: Simu dyetya jita riryityuvachu. ⁷ Ruteda jita nuñi riy jvaavye varidye: Jiñu jita mucadi jamidenu. Sanumatiy diichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamiju variy. Vañu, vuryajvañi, vujyunuma ramacho samucadi varidye. ⁸ Jadchiy jita ruredani, ruveda variñi, puutyityeni. Rijetyada jita bimuju varirya sababyi. ⁹ ¿Nutyura sacha mucadi jami varidye, nutyura? Satarya jita variy, satidye paruta variryi jvaavye. Variñi jita sasay tavantyidyerya ninsiyuunintidye. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ne jiryeniquestyera jiryas catera nucharantijyu: Ravichu jita jiryatiy rrachusani roriy jvaavyejyuni, ninuma ranicha jita roriy surutya, jiryenu ravichumusiy. Rani jiryasivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranacho day, vutyitta varirya.”*

¹² Jadchiy jita riñi jantyada jureda caserdotevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryatiy ridyetyada daryaju jiniyyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jiryas tuchoda. Richuvuyada varidyeryi nijyanvadye, ramunitiy rityocheda variñi, riyada jita variy.

Criquinchiy jiryatiy jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya (Matévu 22.15-22; Dúcasiy 20.20-26)

¹³ Rupajada jita riy Varyisevueda tevay, Jerodesbe siityarivay jarye, riryatidye jiriryi variy taji niqejadivani Jesús. ¹⁴ Ruutojada jita simu, ruteda jita variy siva: “Nudyetyara jiryatiy jiniñi jita sitenu jtarya, Datyanu. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. Jiniñi jita datyanusara sitenura Judenu nu. ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Sesar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya? ¿Vuryavidye murichenu darya, vurya?” ¹⁵ Sadatyadama Jesús varidye: “Rutuyadamu yitay,” suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya rañiy, taju? Yasay surradaryecyu, rajnurya.” ¹⁶ Riryeda jita variy sajura, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suru nuchara jarye.” Rumutyajada jitani: “Jamu nutyityu Sesar jantyasi.” ¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sesar jiryatiy sabarya darya, jiryamurichenu Judenuntyi jiryatiy sabaryantidyerya.” Rityitada variñi.

Saadusevueda jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiy misadedanchiy (Matévu 22.23-33; Dúcasiy 20.27-40)

* **12:10-11** Murrapedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyitru 2.7

18-19 Rūdeda jīta Saadusévuveda tevay variy simu Jesús. Ne ridyetaruñuyada rimyisa diibyimiñūday. Ruutajadoda jīta variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, Muyusésibe nuḡyada vuḡyura niqejada: Tīqui niḡyamītiy radiiy dejsa, satoryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura maḡonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajunī. ²⁰ Rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jīta rimyunatyī vaturajsa, sadiiyada jīta dejsa. ²¹⁻²² Saniḡyū vichinuma rañi jamuy sisantiy, sadiimyata sisasintyī, dejsantiy. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi, daryamusiy ridyiyemyuyada tītaju danujuñijyate sisasiy dejsamiy, pattaryitye. Tamityanuma jīta sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyityentiñi. ²³ Riryānumatiy mīsa jidyijyomusintyī, mijurate samāḡo vatura variy, tapi danujuñijyatetya rañi jamuyadani vaturanūday.”

²⁴ Suteda jīta Jesús ruuva: “¿Neviy darya jachipiyajadamusiy jiryecyarayada day? Jiryedyetyatya daryajura Jūdenū niqejada, ne vinu savanuyada jarye. ²⁵ Riryānumatiy mīsasumiy niḡyanvay diibymusiy, ne riryajamūcharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamūtyanicharayu, jiryatiy riryechasara daryaju nuḡyū Jūdenū jḡavatyī daryá, jiryatiy jarichumu víchavaryi. ²⁶ Jiryēñiquerūtyi diibyī mīsadanchiy, nuḡyū jiryēñi tuchusimyanḡirya Muyusésibe nuryantiy, jiryunuse tuchusadamuntiy, jiryatiy saniquetada Jūdenunī Muyusésibe: Rañuma rañicha Avurābay Jūdenū, Isácubay Jūdenū jarye, Jacóbubay Jūdenū jaryenti. Vā diibymiy riñichacay, jḡvyentya riñicha jasidye. ²⁷ Nīnīta diibymiy Jūdenū day, nuḡyū nīnī jīta sanīcha jḡvye Jūdenū. Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta, mitya nīday jiryecyaray riva.”

*Miryara vichasara jaryinra Jūdenū datyadoda, mirya
(Matévu 22.34-40; Dúcasīy 10.25-28)*

²⁸ Sūdeda jīta tīqui Jūdenū niqejada datyanuvay tenu, satuvāchutada jīta riñiquettayu. Sadatyadanumatiy sumutyajasiy jīta Jesús samiy, sitajadoda jīta variñi: “¿Miryara vichada jaryinra Jūdenū datyadoda, tītaju datyadoda cabyimusi, miryá?” ²⁹ Sumutyajada jīta Jesús: “Rani jīta sitenu datyadoda jaryinra: Jiryatuvachu, Irayénuveda, Nutyityū Vuryīndenu, nīnī jīta vichasara vinu tīqui. ³⁰ Vuryamā vaḡasara tītaju vūjechityanī Vuntyityū Jūdenū, tītaju vuryīntuta, tītaju vūjechipiyajadata, tītaju vūvyanuyadata jarye risaju. ³¹ Jadchiy jīta tarantiy: Vuryamā vaḡasaranī vūtyuunu vichīntidye, nuḡyū vūvyatasaratiy daryantidyevyū. Ne tara datyadoda jaryi jadchiñūday.” ³² Suteda jīta Jūdenū niqejada datyanuvay tenu siva: “Daryanī jīta, Datyanu, sitenu yitay: Nīnī jīta Jūdenū vinu tīquidera, ne tī jūdenū darya jadchiñūndye, vinu nīdera. ³³ Jiryatiy vūvyatasarani Jūdenū tītaju vūjechitya, vūdyetyadata, vūvyanuyadata jarye; daryantiy jiryatiy vūvyatasarani vūtyuunuvichīntidye nuḡyū vūvyatatiy vūdyiryantidyevyū; rani jīta samiryavaju ramusiy, jiryatiy vūryi rupañi jasi, vuryatidye say Jūdenū variñi, daryaday jiryatiy vūryi jvañi jasi, vuryatidye say Jūdenū varintyīñi.” ³⁴ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesús: sumutyajada jīta jaryi datyara, suteda variy siva: “Ne ripyate rajisiy Jūdenū nusuyada nūday ji.” Ne sitajanuruyada tī jadchiñūñi.

*¿Chī denu sanīcha Jūdenū jaryeti day, chī denu?
(Matévu 22.41-46; Dúcasīy 20.41-44)*

³⁵ Sadatyadodanumatiy Jesús ravimu Jūdenunijyū jachipiyajo, suteda jīta jasiy: “¿Nūtyū riñi jtay Jūdenū niqejada datyanuvay, nuḡyū: Davyíbe jasiñi Crístu, Jūdenū jaryeti? ³⁶ Nūtyū nīday Davyíbe rañi jtay simusiy Jūdenū Jnutu: Vuntyityū jtada siva rayntyityū:

Yamaşa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniryi jimyityasimyi.
³⁷ Sutaty Davyíbe jintyityu dañi, ¿nutyichiy sacha variy sasi day, nutyichiy?”
 Nijyamijuu tuvachunuyada samiy variy sanacho Jesús.

Jesús tuchutada riy Judenu niqejada datyanuvabe
 (Matévu 23.1-36; Dúcasíy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Jesús niqejada jidyetyadodamusiy: “Jiryinutyatata Judenu niqejada datyanuvajisiyu, jiryatíy rucanurya vutayajada jamucájay sujatya, jadchintyi rucanurya nijyanvay muchuveda pudásamu. ³⁹ Jadchintyi rucanuñurya samirya masajoncha masadantiy, jutyeryanijyovimu, vichtya jamituunu jarye, jivyichtyamu. ⁴⁰ Rivyichechavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintyi rutuyada jityuchu jamuca sísá Judenu. Riñi jita rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchuveda murichenusada.”

Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriquiy
 (Dúcasíy 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Samaşada jita Jesús criquiy jmutyajosara, jadchityi sunuyada riñecho nijyanvajyuu, nutyura riñi barya criquiy rumutyajomu, nutyura. Jiryatíy jaryi criquityavaryi, riñi bay rajuuravaju. ⁴² Nanideda jita jantyuyadanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvijada jitara criquidyedajyudyeruy, jiryatíy taraqui renura. ⁴³ Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi yisá datyavay, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyadanuy bachenoda bayasiy rajudadyevaju titaju rूमusiy nijyanvay, jiryatíy ribe criquiy jmutyajomura. ⁴⁴ Tapi ribemya day jiryatíy jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada jita bay yentyuyadata day, ratíy nadimu day, jiryatíy ranicha nadimu yinuyadaju day.”

13

Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenunijyu jachipiyajo
 (Matévu 24.1-2; Dúcasíy 21.5-6)

¹ Sasipyateda jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomusiy, suteda jita sísá datyavay tenu yiva: “Yajnuy, Datyanu, ita jaryi saminite ravichu, taju! ita jaryi samiryanite risajura ravichudimusiy roriichara, taju!” ² Suteda jita Jesús siva: “¿Jidyí riva jirya jamu roriy? Ne tide ramacho ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday, mitya. Riryajotatimurya roriy variy, pattaryi titajura.”

¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?
 (Matévu 24.3-14; Dúcasíy 21.7-19)

³ Samaşada jita Jesús jamumusincha jiryatíy ravichada ritya Odivu, rasara Judenunijyu jachipiyajo. Jasiy savichada Pyitrubay variy, Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Antrésibe jarye ruusajuntiy. Ruutajadoda jita dutyadamusiy variñi Jesús: ⁴ “Yatuchu nudyiva: ¿Nutyeryivye racha darya, jiryatíy yitesiy darya racha, nutyeryivye? ¿Mirya racha rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatya: Ranuma jtotanij titaju dayu.”

Raday vichasara parutyada runda

⁵ Sajotada jita jteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata ti carejadajisiyu. ⁶ Riryajniy rajuvay rityamu variy, riryajtay variy: Rañi ranicha Crístu, riñi racare riy rajuu nijyanvay. ⁷ Jiryanutatíy tuvachu ranchiy juveda, juvedanchiy jaticheyada jarye, ne jiryanutañumaya variy, daryani racha titaju day. Raviy baryite jiryitay didye. ⁸ Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryánuma richatay tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda; ranuma vicha mucosiityejada tajiñechoju titaju, jachinu jarye rachantiy. Nutyi raday ranicha rajotya parutyajayajada.”

Riryajarupanta riva samituchoda vuy

⁹ “Jiryantya jnuy jiyada, tapivitya riryajuriy jiry riryatidye jarachiy tuchujomujū variy jiryentyi. Jadchiy jita riryamusiyē jutyeryaniyjomu risajū jiryentyi. Jiryitotáta simu cadnaduntiy, nutyityumu jarye rayasachiy, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ridiyia varirya. ¹⁰ Samituchoda jita racha datyanusara munatya titaju nijyanvavya. ¹¹ Riryānumatiy puchi y japumujū jiryentyi, riryatidye tuchuta variy jasiy jiryentyi, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi: Nurya rajtay sivacu. Jiryama nique jasiy, daryatiy jiryajmutyara niquejada dajiy variy, jiryatimyu ne jiryānique jidyirya varidye, Judenu Jnutu ranique day. ¹² Nijyamī rasaryi jityeryiveda, riryatidye munu variy jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyeñu day, riryatidye munu varintyiryi; tavay ranubesiumiy jiyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi. ¹³ Jiryāvichasara javit-tuchavay variy titaju nijyanvayju, ritya jiyadaju. Ninī jita jiryatiy sajachinichara tarijyu rajyu, sadiiyadasaraju, saday ramityasara variy riva.”

Riryajavatyara Judéya mucadi

(Matévu 24.15-28; Dúcasiy 21.20-24)

¹⁴ “Jiryēnumatiy diy riva javityichara, javatyisara risajura, jiryatiy sabay ti jasirya, jasityi jubachara bayadajura tara jasiy, (nitiy rajnu y ramu, jidyety-atata taryera), variñi jita rityi vichasara variryundamu Judéya mucadimu, riryama bayasiy variy jadchiy jamumusimuyju day. ¹⁵ Jiryetyi ratuchu sisa jityuunuvichi, ne jiryajay variy jiryorivyimu jiberya juredanacho. ¹⁶ Jiryetyi racha variy jindimyu, ne jiryatarya variy rumusiy jichujay jurijadanacho. ¹⁷ ¡Tajunate day, taju, nitiy mudasiy, nitiy rarupatyaniy variryundamuni jidyenu! ¹⁸ Jiryama tuchu Judenusā, satidye bay samiryunda jiryeb-eyeyadajiju, ne rumura runda racha variy.”

Jaryinra rachasara parutyada runda

¹⁹ “Variryundamu racha parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatiy Judenu judejada rundamusirya, diyerunda saraju ne vudyi daryiva, dantyamuy ne vuyadichara daryava jadchiñundyē. ²⁰ Netimyu ne sumuchaniy Nutyityu varirya parutyada runda, ne tidera raryi ramitya variy. Jiryatiy savatada daryaju daryi jijeryetavadye, sumuchanijemya varirya parutyada runda. ²¹ Titiy rajtay variy jiryiva: ¡Jiryajnu y, jiniñiñi Judenu jaryeti! varimyata sajta: ¡Nutyi muñi! ne jiryatuvachosiy variy ramu. ²² Riryamutisara rutuyada yajtay Crístuyu, rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvay risajuntiyu. Riñi rajvaañuvi mityamusiy tara jiryedyiya. Riñi jtay yaquivuchu rata riy Judenu jaryetavay jaryentiy. ²³ Jiryantya datyayu, rañi tuchuma rajisiy jiryiva.”

¿Nutyura rachasara Nijyamidenu jtijada, nutyura?

(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Dúcasiy 21.25-28)

²⁴ “Variryundamu jita, parutyada rundavasiy, sanupocudivay jini variy, jarimyunī jarye ne sanuy variy. ²⁵ Jdarichiy jarye rajuyasara variy jarichumusiy, ramuchutyasara jarichu vanuyada varintyiyu. ²⁶ Riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy suniy rapuryeryadinube, jiryatiy suniy jaryi vanuyadata, samiy jdutyasi vandanube daryaju varidyeñi. ²⁷ Jadchiy jita sajpasara riy yipavay, riryatidye jirityanumaya tajichiryi Judenu jaryetavay, mucadi sutyeryavasiy, jarichu sutyerya sarajusiy titaju.”

Jiivyíyanu datyadodanchiy

(Matévu 24.32-35; Dúcasiy 21.29-33)

²⁸ “Jiryantya datyara jiryatiy radatyanu jiivyíryanu jiryē. Ranumatiy vicha rajii vasurudijii, ranumatiy dipuvesumiy ravi, variñiday jiryadatya: Ravicharuñuma nijya runda. ²⁹ Darya niday rachantiy, jiryānumatiy diy riva jiryá, daryatiy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñiday jiryadatya: Jativyenu-maní, sitiruñuma. ³⁰ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy títajura jiryā, jiryatiy ratyuchosiy darya jiryivara.”

Tama vanay datyasara nta ranicha, tama, nutyeryivyeñuma rabaryi mucadicu

(*Matévu 24.36-44; Dúcasiy 21.34-36*)

³¹ “Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jítamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara títajuyu. ³² Tara rundamunintiyi jiryecha darya, nutyeryivyenintiy dyetya, titya datya. Dantyamuy ne Judenu jpavay datya jarichumu, netimyu vinu sadenu, vinu niní Vujye datya day. ³³ Jiryantya datyayu, jiryantya jnyu jiyada, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye rachasara rarunda, nutyeryivye. ³⁴ Ravichasara nutyu tiqui vanu jiryatiy saya tajijyu. Satochiñumatirya jiryoriy variy, sutachedama jñijyanvavya varidyerya: Jiryama jvaay nuñi timusirya yivaayada. Roriy jnutyiva suteda: Yinutyatata samirya. ³⁵ Ramunintiy jiryama jnutya samiyyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye sajti roriyami, nutyeryivye. Temusiy sajti jidye, varimyata nuporatasa, varimyata tavaryi suyada jotaramu, varimyata rasacharamu dyetya. ³⁶ Temusiy sajti mityamusiy, sadiñuvi jiryemeya yiva. ³⁷ Daryatiy ritay jiryiva, ritay títaju nijyamijuuvantiy: Jiryantya jnutya samiyyu.”

14

Rityuchudoda Judíyuvēda Jesús juredajuyū

(*Matévu 26.1-5; Dúcasiy 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53*)

¹ Darundajuy sutyeda variy ramuju Pásco, jasiy ravichada ruravichtya rusijyuntiy, jiryatiy riimyiñuyada varirya pa surō, jiryatimyu ne racarivadye. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy rañi jtay yajuriy Judenu niqnejada datyanuvavyedatani Jesús, riñiyaresiy nijyanvay, ruvedaju. ² Rutañuyada jita variy: “Ne vanay nta vichtya rundamu day, riñuma siryi nijyanvayyuu variy sayadaju.”

Sarubeda vatura sunova Jesúsra vurudija Betániamu

(*Matévu 26.6-13; Juán 12.1-8*)

³ Savichada jita Jesús Betániya vichadamu, Siimyo vatajonnibay rorimyu. Satayadanumatiy misaniy, sudeda jita tiqui vatura, sititada jítara vurudija tavuqui, adabástru ravichuteravudera. Vurudija vichada vinu nárdumusiy jvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Samateda jítara ravudera, rayadasiy, sarumiyeyada variy sunova Jesúsra. ⁴ Rivyichada jita ruvantiy, jiryatiy riñiqueñumayanuyada nuñi riy jasidye, raniyare: “¿Taraju sapachitya mityara vurudija, taraju? ⁵ Saryityi taryutyarurya vurudija, raryi taryutya tavaataquimu jvaayada murichirya jiyadajura, ratiy sayasiy jantyuyadavarya.” Riñiqueyadama sisa vatura variy. ⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sachamiy, ne jiryajarupanta nunñi. Niní jita vichaniy samirya darye. ⁷ Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jiryisa, jiryatidye vichaniryuchara samirya tara riy; ray jita ne racha junareju jiryisa nundyē. ⁸ Sivaayasiy jita vaturara daryasarajutiy sadatya. Niní jita jvasirya vurudija riva, rimuchusadajiju. ⁹ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu títaju vichadiva, jasityi

riryatuchusarara samituchoda, riryatuchu jítantirya jiryatij sivaayada vat-
urara; riryajachipityasara nijyanvay variy rivani.”

Judásiy rasañi Jesús jimyityasimyimyu
(Matévu 26.14-16; Dúcasij 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Savichada Judásiy Iscaryótibe, vuyajuy sisa datyavay tenu, danujuy rin-
chaju. Sayada jita ruumuju Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, satidye sayasij riñi
Jesús. ¹¹ Rityuvachodanumatirya jirya, riichanayada jita variy, ruteda yasay
vari criquiy samityasiiyada murichiryayu. Jadchij jita, sajachipiyajada
Judásibe variy: “¿Nutyichitya racheyadate samiryamunicu, nutyichiy?”

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidy jmyisara vatajuu yisa datyavatya
(Matévu 26.17-19; Dúcasij 22.7-18; Juán 13.1-20)

¹² Pa suro vichtya runda jotadamu, rijyutyadanumatij juveda dajiñi
carnirudenu páscomuju day, ruteda jita sisa datyavay Jesús yiva: “¿Nutyijirya
jivyata nuñajdutyara jmyichara jibyedaju, nutyijiy? pásko vichtya rundamu
jmyisaraju.” ¹³ Supajada jita nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Sanajiya jamu
vichadamu, jasiñi jita sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu nichu. Sanasiityari jasiy
variñi. ¹⁴ Jasityi sajay, sanajtesiy siva rorijyamí: Sutesiy Datyanu: ¿nutyijiña
ranicha rorichichumarya, nutyijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Pásco vichtya run-
damu jmyisarayu, risa datyavavyedata. ¹⁵ Niní jita radityanu variy sadara
rorichichuma samiy jdutyasara, navaryorivyimu; jasiñiday sanajdutyasij
nuñajijura jmyichara.” ¹⁶ Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyuy jamu vichadamu,
daryaday nanudiñuvejada titaju riva nutyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva;
nanidutyada jítara Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

Satuchoda Jesús: “Tijtanite rasatye ramyityasimyimyute darye”
(Matévu 26.20-25; Dúcasij 22.21-23; Juán 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Jidyenumatij ravichada, rudedada jita Jesúsveda vuyajumyusij munvay
rinchaju. ¹⁸ Rivyichadanumatij jmyijyomu jibyedaju variy, suteda jita Jesús
vari ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimyimyu
ray, jiryatij simi risa.” ¹⁹ Rijyotada jita yivatyada variyu. Jadchij jita ruteda
nuñi tiquimusij siva Jesús: “¿Ravyidye?” ²⁰ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Tiqui
jiryetyenu, jiryatij vuyajuy jirye, danujuy jiryenchaju; nitij paronirya pa
tapaquivimu risa, niní rasay ramyityasimyimyuntirye. ²¹ Sajyasara jita
Nijyamidenu jiyusij, daryani rutay catera nuchara sanchiy. jiii, tajunate
davya sasayasityeni Nijyamidenute, tajú! Sajuni jita raryicha samirya
netimyu ne sarupeda day.”

Sadatyadoda Jesús rij: “Pa ravyu, bínuja jita rayndaja day”
(Matévu 26.26-29; Dúcasij 22.19-20; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)

²² Riibyedamu, saryeda jita Jesús varirya pa, sichanatyada jítani Judenu
ranchiy variy, sapatada varirya pa, sasayada jita variy rirya. Suteda jita
vari: “Jiryánuma jurij, jiryatirya ravyu.” ²³ Saryeda jítara jatuvu variy,
sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu, sasayada varirij, riryatoda jita variy titaju
ravimusij. ²⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatij raryi
nijyanvajyura vadi jnutyá, junareju jnuyadaju. Rani rayndaja rarumichara
nijyamijuu jiyadaju. ²⁵ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne rajatu junañudarya nu-
tasara nurijuusijya nuday, rarundasarájutij rajatu vadiramusij Judenu
nusujomura.”

Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayada”
(Matévu 26.30-35; Dúcasij 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)

²⁶ Rimyurramyuyadanumaty sanijyu Judenu, riyada jita rivasiy Odivu musiquimuju. ²⁷ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryeni rasabuyatecu, tapi darya nucharavitya cateravara, Judenu niquejadamu:

Rajvani jasi jnutyi, riryajurachara carnirujuu variy sivasiyu.

²⁸ Ramiyasubedivasiy diibyimusi, variñiday rajiya Cadidéya mucadimuju jiryajiju.” ²⁹ Suteda jita Pyítrubay siva Jesús: “Rindyetya rasabudye, dañita radye.” ³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Jiry nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi darajuyyu didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada.”

³¹ Sani niquejanumucha Pyítrubay siva Jesús: “Dañuma riryajvay yisaju ray, dantymuy ne rarayasiy variy jiyada.” Nuñi daryani ruteda titaju variy.

Saparutyajayajada Jesús jidyiryuyada sarajuyu, Jetsemanímu
(Matévu 26.36-46; Dúcasíy 22.39-46)

³² Riyada jita Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravichada ritya Jetsemaní. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryamasa jiyu munatya, ratuchujadyi munatya Judenusa.” ³³ Sarayada jita yisariy Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbay jarye. Sani jotada Jesús datyadara jnuteda, saparutyada variy risajuyu.

³⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Diyedemusi saparutyajaya rañisintu, radyiryuyada sarajuyu. Jiyuni jiryamacho jnutyavay rajiju.” ³⁵ Sayadanumaty Jesús nujiipyudeju, supatyeñuvejada jita jidyirya, mucadincha. Satuchoda jita variy sisa Judenu: “Jiiryidyetyate ramityanichara rivara ratiy vicharuchara diye tara nta variy.” ³⁶ Suteda jita variy: “Yeye, jiiñi ranchanichara titajura; yaramityaniy rivara jiry parutyasada. Dañumamuy ne yechaniy daryá jiryatyyavyata yivara; daryani jita yechanidyerye, daryatyyavyata dacyu.”

³⁷ Sataryajada jita Jesús rumusinty, sadiñuvijada mavve variy ruuva yisa datyavay. Suteda jita variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Jimetya Siimyó, jime? ¿Ne vanay yinuyasitye taraquidejute rajijutējuú? ³⁸ Jiryama jnutyasiy, jiryama tuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu. Vujechiy jita rañicha vanira, vuvyu jita nutyu jdivajni day.” ³⁹ Sajatyiyada jiyadantyy, sajatyiyada tuchoda sisa Judenuntiy; daryaday satuchodantyy, nutyu satuchoda munatyantyy. ⁴⁰ Jasidye sajatyiyada diñuvijada mavve ruvantyy, jaryi rasuje riñisije daryajuyu, ramunitimyu ne runuryuyada variy. Ne ridyetyada nutyura rajmutya variñi, nutyura. ⁴¹ Sajatyiyada taryada mumurijuntiy, sutañuvijada variy ruuva: “Jasintyate jiryemejeyasarate jasiy, ¿ne jiryejitumyucharate didyejyuú? Rasaranuma. Ritima rarunda; sachinumaní Nijyamidenu juuchatavamuy. ⁴² jiryañubesiyy, vañunuma! Jiryajnuyy, jativyenumani nityy rasarye.”

Rureda samityasimiyi Jesúsuy
(Matévu 26.47-56; Dúcasíy 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)

⁴³ Jadchintyy, saniquejadanumaty Jesús, sitojada Judásibe, vuyajuy nijyamí tenu, danujuy rinchajuni. Sisani jita rureda nijyanvayuu jichityityata, jumuy jarye. Rureda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jpavay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jpavay, rimyityumiy jpavay jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁴ Nityy rasañi Jesús, sadatyadodama jityaju varidyeryi yisa vichavadye: “Nityy ramuchuvay siiñuvayadamusiyy, niní sachasiy; jiryajuresiy variñi, variñi jiryajtosiy samiy jnutyadamusiñi.” ⁴⁵ Jasidye jita sitijada Judásibe, satu-diyajada variñi Jesús, suteda jita variy siva: “Datyanu,” sasiñuvayajada jita variy samayataša. ⁴⁶ Rureda jita jiyomututa variñi Jesús. ⁴⁷ Tiqui jita jiryatyy saradeda jasiy, sasityada varirya jichityitya, savatajododa jita variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityu muhechiy. Sarachada jitara satuvay variy. ⁴⁸ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tajuna jiryítitara jichityitya jiryeyjomu, jumuy

jarye, taju? ramutiy jiryajurirye, nutyu paranun̄i nta rañicha variy jiryejyu.⁴⁹ T̄itaju rundamu rañicha jiryisa Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu, radyetya-nunuyada jasiy jirye, tam̄a jiryireda variy jasirye, tam̄a. Dañuma jiryeñi j̄totaniy daryamusirya Judenu niquejada nuçhara.”⁵⁰ T̄itaju ribeyeyada s̄isa datyavay variy, rityochiyajada sasiquitade varidyeyu.

Vaderonu ñit̄iy bayada sisasiy Jesús

⁵¹ T̄iqui vaderonu siityarijada variy jasiñi Jesús. Sajachoda j̄ita vinu rajejyu yiva. Riñi j̄tay j̄ita yajuriñi.⁵² Rasityeda j̄ita sasujajyuuca rijyomu, sasiicheda j̄ita variy sidyavuqui riryaj̄is̄iy.

Savichada Jesús jurichi tuchujomu riquebyimu nutyityumiy rimyityumiy (Matévu 26.57-68; Dúcas̄iy 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Rutoda j̄ita variñi Jesús caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyuju. Riintyeryadeda j̄ita t̄itaju caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy variyu, rimyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye.⁵⁴ Sasiityarinuyada Pyítrubay variy ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda nutyityu roriy vatapadasaraju. Samasada jasiy rityuunu jurivye, satityoda variy j̄iidyatuunu.⁵⁵ Rivyichada j̄ita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy tuchujomu nusuvyevyedata. Riñi vatada nijyanvañeço, riryatidye tuchu vase variy sayaroju Jesús, riryatidye jvay variñi. Ne ridyiryuyada variy t̄iva, tii.⁵⁶ Rajuu nijyanvay j̄ita niquejada vijyomujache sanijyura quivuyada, ne vase jasiy riñiquera, tajiñi t̄iniquejada day.⁵⁷ T̄ini nique jiñubesubedamu sanijyu darya quivuyada day:⁵⁸ “Nuñi tuvachutiirya saniquejada: ‘Ray rajavatyara Judenu roriy, jiryat̄iy jomututa jvaacharara, mumurundamimiyusiy j̄ita ranubesityanirya tarant̄iy, jomututa jvaachara vitya, mitya.’ ”⁵⁹ Netiy vinu daryamusiy riñiquejada samirya, tajiñi t̄iniquejada varidye.

⁶⁰ Saradeda j̄ita Caserdótevyeda nutyityu riquebyimu variy, sitajadoda jasiñi Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaruy tara dajyuú? ¿Tajuranuma riñi tuchuta jiñijyu day, taju?”⁶¹ Samachojada mitya vajerya variy jasiy, ne sumutyajada taradera. Sajatyiiyada j̄ita jtajadoda Caserdótevyeda nutyityuntiñi: “¿Jiñita Crístu, jiryat̄iy Jchanatyasi denu dajyi?”⁶² Suteda j̄ita Jesús variy siva: “Jo, rañi rañicha. Jadyitya jiryinuy sat̄iy masa Nijyamidenu sant̄iyityudamyuju Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday j̄nuy sanumat̄iy j̄niy rapuryeryadinube jarichumusiy.”⁶³ Jadch̄iy j̄ita sarotyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura jichujay, ¡rooooy! “¿Tarajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju?”⁶⁴ Jiryeñi tuvachumara jiryat̄iy savityiyeñi Judenu. ¿Nutyura jiryitay jirye, nutyura?” Rumutyasadededa j̄ita variñi: “¡Saryi batye riva!”⁶⁵ T̄ini j̄otada jtoch̄iyeyada siva day, ripyuryejada j̄itara san̄is̄iy, ruvat̄iyiyada j̄ita variy siva j̄iyomututa. Rutañuyada variy siva: “¡Yadatyacu! ¿Chira juvesiy jiñiy, ch̄i?” Ruvat̄iyiyada jurivye variy jasiñi.

Sarayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús

(Matévu 26.69-75; Dúcas̄iy 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Savichadanumat̄iy Pyítrubay mucomu, vatapadamu, suteda j̄ita Caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechityu sanachoj̄u.⁶⁷ Sadiñuvijadanumat̄iy siva Pyítrubay sat̄iyu samomu, sunuyada j̄ita samiy sanach̄o, suteda variy siva: “Ji jarye vichasiy s̄isa jiñu Nasaryejam̄i Jesús.”⁶⁸ Sarayada j̄ita Pyítrubay variy sayada: “Ne, tam̄a radyetya day, tam̄a, dant̄yamuy ne radyetyara tara jiñique riva.” Sasipyateda j̄ita variy vatapada j̄ajyomuju. Sasuyada j̄ita tavaryi variy.⁶⁹ Sadiyada muchechityu sivant̄iy, sajatyiiyada j̄teda ruuva j̄ityuunuvichavay: “Jiñu vanu rañicha Jesúsveda tenu.”⁷⁰ Sajatyiiyada rayada Pyítrubay variy sayada, muchechityujisint̄iyi. Taraquipudemusiy j̄ita ruteda

Pyítrubay tuunu vichavantiyi: “Sítenu jiñi rañicha rityenu sítenu, jiryatyi Cadidéya mucadimusí daryaju ji.” ⁷¹ Niní jotáda jteda: “Tama ray rañicha, tama. Ratyí racha, Judenu raryichaniy tara variryé.” Suteda jítantiy: “Ne racyarera, sítenuñi ratyuchute day. Ne radyetyani jiñu niyami sanchityi jiryéñique.” ⁷² Varidyeday sasuyada tavaryintiyi rataryaraju. Sajachipityada jíta Pyítrubay variryá Jesús niquejada: “Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi darajuy didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada.” Sajotáda jnayada variy jasiy.

15

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Dúcasíy 23.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)

¹ Rasacharamu ruuvaayada caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya tuchoda, rimityumitya, Judenu niquejada datyanuvatya jarye, jiryatiy nusuvye títaju riy. Jadchiy jíta ripyuchodani Jesús variy; ripyucheda jadchiñi, richeyada variy Pyidátubañi. ² Sitajádoda jíta Pyidátubañi: “¿Jiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu ji?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.” ³ Rityuchutanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy rajuuranchiñi. ⁴ Sajatyiiyada jíta jtajádoda Pyidátubantiyiñi: “¿Ne yimutyarudye? ¿Ne yinuy rajuuranchiy rityuchuta ji?” ⁵ Ne sumutyaruyada Jesús tara variñunday. Satittáda Pyidátubay variñi.

Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.15-26; Dúcasíy 23.13-25; Juán 18.38–19.16)

⁶ Nuñi vichtya rundamu rumuryanuyadani jurichi, jiryatiy rivyatánuyada Pyidátubavyani jurichi. ⁷ Jurichavay cabyimu jíta savichanuyada tíqui niyami, Barába jtyatibay. Varityi riñubesubeda niyánvay, mamyi nusuyada jiyaroju, suveda Barábabañi niyami. Niní vichanuyada variy tanuvunujovimu. ⁸ Rudeda jíta niyánvayyuu variy simu Pyidátubay, rijyotáda jachiñuyada variy siva: “Yajmuryani jurichi, tapi nuñi dajitya yimuryasaraní jurichi vichtya rundamu.” ⁹ Sumutyajada jíta Pyidátubay variryi: “¿Jiryevyataviy rajmurya jiryeyuni Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” ¹⁰ Tapi sadatyanuyadatya Pyidátubay daryaju: rivaníday richéñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryatiy samirya ridyiryejada niyánvay daryaju dañi. ¹¹ Riryatachunuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiriyi niyánvay variy, riryatidye jachiñuy siva Pyidátubarya: “Yajmuryani Barába, Jesús jubivaju.” ¹² Suteda jíta Pyidátubay jadchiy ruuvantiy: “¿Nutyuna jiryítay rachaniñi jiñu niyami, nutyu? jiryatiy jiryéñi jtay Judíyueda jamu nutyityuntiñi.” ¹³ Richeñeyajada jíta varintiy: “Yani jvay crusityasani.” ¹⁴ Suteda jíta Pyidátubay variy ruuvantiy: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara?” Jaryiñuma richéñeyajada jítate varidye: “Yani jvay crusityasateni.” ¹⁵ Jadchiy jíta jiryatiy sani jchanachuruyada Pyidátubay rata riy, sumuryada jíta variñi Barába rijyu. Samusityadedanumatiy variñi Jesús, sasayada jíta varintiyiñi, crusityasa jvachadaju.

Samusiyechadivasiy riryarupantada Jesúsyu

(Matévu 27.27-31; Juán 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Ripyucheda jíta sutarumiñi Jesús japu roriy vatapadamuju. Jadchiy jíta riñatuyada riy títaju yisa vichavay variy. ¹⁷ Rijechoda jíta sutarumiy sivan-tiryá vadacudijajyuuntiy, jadchiy jíta richáda sanuviiyu cariitujuumusiy, ribeyada sunomu variryá. ¹⁸ Rijyotáda muchueda variñi Jesús: “¡Sama jnuchara tarijyu Judíyueda jamu nutyityu!” ¹⁹ Ruvatyyada jíta tancheduta sunova, rityochiyeyada variy siva, riryadasidyoda variy satuunuyu, nutyu

riñi tuvachu nta yitay variy simu. ²⁰ Riryarupantamuyadanumatiñi, rimerchoda jita variy sivasirya vadacudijajyuu, rije choda varirya sasujay yivantiy.

Rurveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús

(Matévu 27.32-44; Dúcasiy 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)

Riryarayada jita bimujuni jasityi riryajvay crusityasani. ²¹ Rinchutadeda jita variy crusiñi tiqui vanu jiryatiy saramiryi variy yindimyusiy. Niniday Siréne mucadimusi, jiryatiy Siimyó jtyatibañi. Nini vichanuyada Adejántrubay jabe, Rújubatyá. ²² Riryarayadani Jesús ravichajomuju, jiryatiy Córucota jtyatarara, jiryatiy ruteda Nijyamí Jnosiiy Vichajora. ²³ Runtatyajajada variy sivara bínua, myírata jaryedo; ne sumutyajadara. ²⁴ Rurveda jita yivamyurota crusityasa variñi. Riñantajajada jita sutarumiy variy yivara Jesús sujay, nutyu riñi tiyisa rata, chijura ramachó Jesús sujatye, chiju. ²⁵ Vasetuunu jiñita rurveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús. ²⁶ Jiryatirya ranuchara tariva rurveda crusityasani Jesús, ranuma ranicha sanuchara: “Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu,” jiryatiy rityuchutada daryajuni. ²⁷ Rurveda jita yivamyurota crusityasani nada danujuy paranunijuntyi, tiqui santyityudamyusiy, nuntiy samidamyusiy. ²⁸ Ruutotadedama jita jasirya ranuchara: “Nutyu jamirya vichara rutañi.” ²⁹ Jiryatiy riryamiyanuyada nijyanvay rumu, riryavityiyeyadani, rinyichutyajajada varirya yino, jiryatiy ruteda siva: “Uju, daryamuniday yiteda yajavatyara Judenu roriy. Yiteda jitantiy: Mumurundamimyusiy ranubesityanintyirya rorinty. ³⁰ Yanuma jantyuy jiñuberiy yiva, yimusamata jiñuberiy ratasasiy crusiy.” ³¹ Darya niday rivyichaniñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumitya, Judenu niqejada datyanuvatyani, jiryatiy riryarupantada daryajuni: “Tiva jita santyuyñuyada day, tama santyuy yivantidyecyu, tama. ³² Sanumata jmusaniy jiñuberiy Cristu, Irayénu jamu nutyityu crusityasasiyu, vuryajnyasityecu, sitenu nite, vuryatidye tuvachu variy simu.” Jiryatiy rurveda crusityasa sisaju nada, nada jarye javityiyeyada variñi Jesús.

Jesús diiyadanchiy

(Matévu 27.45-56; Dúcasiy 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)

³³ Vase jiñitanumatiy ravichada, rajotada jita jiñupuyada mucadiva titaju variy, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada. ³⁴ Jadchiy jita, saniquejada Jesús jicheñeyajadamuntiy: “Elóy, Elóy, láma sabactáni.” Daryani rani jtadye: “Yeye, Yeye, ¿tajura jityochirye, taju?” ³⁵ Jasiy ranivye tevay rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, ruteda variy jadchiy: “Ujuu, sanatuyeñumaní Edíyasiy.” ³⁶ Sasiicheda jita tiqui nijyamí, separodedara vasarjjuujay, bínu judajata, sabayada jita tancheduja, suntatyada variy sivara satidye riñirya, suteda jita variy: “Rachamiy, vuryajnyu savidye jmusaniñuvi Edíyasiñi.” ³⁷ Jadchiy jita sasañeyajada Jesús jaryi variy, satiiyeyacheda tamitya variyu. ³⁸ Jadchiy jita raseteda Judenu rorivyimu mutanujay jache navachiy, mucomuju, ¡roooy! ³⁹ Saradeda jita taraqui pacha sutarumiy nutyityu Jesús sara. Sunuyadanumatiy nutyuramusiy satiiyeyacheda Jesús tamityayu, suteda jita variy: “¡Sitenu Judenu denunittarye, sitenu!”

⁴⁰ Jasidye rivyichada vatuntyi, runuyada ripyapusiy sanacho. Rivyichada rityevay jasiy Mariya Mardánamusibay, jadchiy jita rununtyi da Mariyajubentyi, Santiyácujube nijyuvichi jnodabay, Jusibe jnodabay jarye risajunada, tamityanuy jita Sadumyidyajube. ⁴¹ Riñi jivye vatuy siityarinyadani Jesús, riryatidye potyaniñi, Cadidéya mucadimutidye

sanichanuyada variy. Jasidye rivyichada ruvay vatuy junantiyi, rityi jnuñuyada Jerusari vichadasarajuni.

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(*Matévu 27.57-61; Dúcasiy 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42*)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Jidyenumatiy ravichada, jiryatiy jdutyada runda ravichada varidye, jiryatiy rutachara jitungayada runda jotada varintyirya, sudeda jita Jusibe variy, Arimatéya vichadamusi, jiryatiy nusuvye tenuni. Niday nutuchara rajiju Judenu nusuyadantiy. Dajiryundamuni jita sabayada vanu sabuyasayu, sayada variy Pyidátubamyu, sajachiñuyada jita variy sivara Jesús babyi. ⁴⁴ Satittada Pyidátubay varirya, sajachipiyajada jita: “¿Sitenuniviy savichasiy diiñu Jesús?” Sanatutyadeda variñi taraqui pacha sutarumiy nutyityu, sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Diiñunuma viy?” “Jo.” ⁴⁵ Sadatyadanumatiy Pyidátubarya Jesús diiyada, suteda variy siva Jusibe: “Yanuma jtu darya Jesús babyi day.” ⁴⁶ Jadchiy jita sataryuyada Jusiberya rajejyuu, sumusadeda varirya Jesús babyi crusityasasiy, sarayada jita variy rajejyutara sababyi. Sajachunuvejada jita bapyovudivimura, ravichunube jmuchuravimu, sasiichudoda variñi tiqui ravichu bapyovudimuju. ⁴⁷ Sunuyada jita Mariya Mardánamusibay variy ranacho, nutyijirya sabayatera, nutyijiy. Nanuvichada jasintiyi da Mariyajubentiyi, jiryatiy Jusibe jnodabay nada.

16

Jesús misada diibyimusiy

(*Matévu 28.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10*)

¹ Rabaryijadanumatiy jitungayada runda, rityeryuyada jita Mariya Mardánamusibay, Santiyácubay jnodabay, Sadumyidyajubetya varirya vurudija, riryatidye jvanuve variy riva Jesús babyira. ² Tarimyusidyera tumyicyu rundamu, riyada jivye vatuy sabapyomu, jiñi mutiramu. ³⁻⁴ Rutatyityiyada jita nuñi riy yiva: “¿Chi rasiichununi ravichu rarorijyumusiy bapyo day, chi?” Jaryi jamí savichada ravichu daryaju. jRunuyasubeda jita variy sanacho ravichu, siichunusinama variy rarorijyumusidyeni! ⁵ Jadchiy jita rijeyada ravimu bapyovudi, ridyiñuvejada jita siva vaderonu, samasada rintyityudamyuju, ravichada sasujay pupajacya. Runteda jaryi variy. ⁶ Jadchiy jita suteda vaderonu ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay. Jiryeni day vata sanacho Nasaryémusi Jesús, jiryatiy ruvaje crusityasani. Nutyu sani misasimya, tama tijnay rañicha jiyunoday, tama. Ne jiryinujyuu, jiyuni riñi bajeñi. ⁷ Jiryayuma tuchu ruuva sisa datyavay, Pyitruva jarye: Niñi Jesús rajiyanta jirye Cadidéya mucadimuju. Jasiñuma jiryadiñuve siva day, daryatiy satuchusiy jiryiva day.” ⁸ Jadchiy jita richipyateda vatuy ravimusiy bapyovudi, ribeyadamu, tapitya rinyichutyeda daryaju yintedamu. Ne ruteda tarade tiva, tapitya richuvuyada daryaju.

Jesús dityadoda Mariya Mardánamusibamyuyu

(*Matévu 28.9-10; Juán 20.11-18*)

⁹ Samisadanumatiy Jesús tarimyusidyera, tumyicyu rundamu, sajotada dityadoda munatya Mariya Mardánamusibamyuyu, sivasityi sajatyada daryajuriy danujuñiyate bayantuveda. ¹⁰ Niday jiyada tuchu ruumuntiy, jiryatiy tariy rivyichanuyada Jesúsjsa, jiryatiy runatya variy riryentyuyadamu sivasidyeyu. ¹¹ Satuchodanumatiy Mariyabay ruuva: “Tama diiñu sanicha, tama, nutyu rañi dimya siva,” ne rityuvachuruyada variy simu day.

Jesús dityadoda yisá datyanujyuyu
(Dúcasiy 24.13-35)

¹² Jadchiy jita rivasintyi, sadyadoda Jesús danujuy rityenujuy varintiyu, tıjtanuma varintidyeyi. Nanutaryadanuma daryaju nudimyuju, jamu vichadamusiy. ¹³ Nanutaryijada jita variy jamu vichadamujuntiy, nanutuchunuvejada jita variy ruuva jityevantidyey, ne rityuvachuruyada variy nadimu, mitya.

Jesús dityadoda yisá datyavayu, supajada tuchuvay variryi
(Matévu 28.16-20; Dúcasiy 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

¹⁴ Tamitya jita sadyadoda vuyajuy yisá datyavamyuntiyu, tıqui rinchaju, riibyedamu. Saniqueyada jita variy jasiryi: “¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu, nutyuramu? ¡Jaryi surranıvıtye jıryejechıy jaryi surra!” Ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju ruumu, rityi rañi diy munatya siva Jesús samısadıvasiy. ¹⁵ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva: “Jıryanuma jıya tıtaju vıchadıva rıpyasaraju, jıryatıdye datyanunumaya rumura samıtuchoda, tıtaju nijyanvavya. ¹⁶ Nıtyı ratuvachu ramu, sachı variy jıyanusı risaju, nıni rıramıyanıchara yıvara taji vıchadedı. Nıtımyu ne ratuvachu ramu, nıni jıta racha parutısıju rucosıdye. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Rıtyı ratuvachusara ramu, rıryajvaacharara mıtyamusıy jvaayada variy. Rıryajatyasara rıy bıyanıtuveda nijyanvavyasıy rıtyamu, rıryanıquera vadı nıquejada, rıryajurıñı codıy jıjıyomujuntıy. Rıryıtyı jatura tara dııchaja, ne rıryecha tara rucosıdye; rıryabarya jıjıyomutu jıdıvajnuvañıy, rıryamısa varıntyı.”

Jesús jasubeda jarıchunchaju
(Dúcasiy 24.50-53; Jvaayada 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Nutyityu Jesús jita, sanıquejadanumatıy ruuva, sayada sovachı jarıchuvımuju, jasıtyı samısada Judenu nutyıtyudamyu. ²⁰ Sısa datyavay jıta jıyada tuchunumayavay mucadı sıtyeryasaraju. Nutyityu jita jvaayada mıtyıjıyı ruusa, jıryatıy sadyadoda sıtenura samıtuchoda, mıtya judejadamusıy jıryatıy sıvaatyadedara. Daryanuma rıchasara tıtaju.

Samituchoda Sanuyada Ducasiy Jesucristunchiy

Ramyuchuvay samiy ji, Jaamyi Tiyójinu

¹⁻² Jiryatiy riryantya tavajyuu jdutyadara tuchoda ranchiy titaju jiryatiy jtotanichara nuquebyimu darya, daryani nuñimutya ruumusiy jiryatiy rajotadamusiy rivyichanuyada Jesucristujsa rupivye, saniquejada tuchuvay jarye risajuriy. ³ Daryatiy radyetyatityiyada rajottyamusiy sivaayadanchiy Jesús, rajechipiyajada variy samirya dyetya ranuy vatadeca jiiyura, Jaamyi Tiyójinu. ⁴ Rañurya yatidye datya ramusiy, sitenuniviy ranicha tavay datyadoda jiryatiy jityuvachu dyetya ranchiy.

Juán Jityanu rupedanchiy

⁵ Savichanuyadanumatiy Jeródesbe Judéya mucadi nutyityu, variy savichanuyada nu vanu, Sacaryé jtyatibay, Abiyabavyeda tenu, nitiy jvaañuyada Judenu momu. Savatura Chabédabay jarye vichanuyada Arúbay judébi, Judenu momu jvaavye tenuntiy. ⁶ Nanuvichanuyada vase vicharujyuy Judenu diya, nanuvichasara siityerajuy daryaju Nutyityu jtedamu, ne nanusutyeryinuyada tarundamu yivaayadamusiy. ⁷ Ne detanujyuy daryaju nadavichanuyada, suri daryajuni savatura Chabéda, nanurimyityuñuma danujumyusiy titaju, mitya.

⁸ Tarundamu jita sivaañuyada Sacaryébay Judenu momuntiy, jiryatiy satevay jiyarurya daryajura. ⁹ Daryaday ruuvaañuyada satevay Judenu momuntiy, ritojada saju satidye jay Judenu rorimyu, jasityi suntatya Judenumura nuvachiy, jiryatiy vurudi juru rupacharamusirya. ¹⁰ Rivyichanuyada rajuu nijyanvay Judenu rorityuunu bimu variy, rijyoráyada variy jasiy, rintuyada vurudi juru rupedajiju daryaju. ¹¹ Mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu, saradeda vurudi juru rupajyo nutyityudamyu, Sacaryébay diya. ¹² Sadiyadanumatiy Sacaryébay siva, satitáda yintedamu variy. ¹³ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy siva:

“Ne yasuvuy, Sacaryé, tuvachusaranuma daryajura jijechiñurya, tapi saday detuy jivyatura Chabéda jidyenuju, yama jtyanu variy Juán jtyatijuni. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Jaryi jchanayada racha variy jiiyuu, riryajchanay tavajyuu sarupedamuntiy, tapi sacha jaryiñu variy Judenu diya. Ne sajatura binuja, dantyamuy ne pisijya mitya. Sacha muchanichi Judenu Jnututa jipyiruyadamusiy. ¹⁶ Sajanumitya jita riy rajuu jityevay Irayénuveda simujuntiy, rintyityu Vuryindenumujuntiy. ¹⁷ Sajiya Judenujiju, Edíyasiy jnututa, savanuyadata jarye, satidye janumityara jamyi jachiy jidyedyeñu nachoju, satidye janumitya riy tuvachusamiy vase vichadamuju, riryatidye vichasara nijyanvay ratyanusavay Vuntyityu Judenuju.”

¹⁸ Sumutyajada jita Sacaryébay variñi Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyuramusiy radatya sitenuniviy ranicha jirya, nutyuramusiy? rimyityunuma daryaju darye, ravyatura jarye rimyityodadenuma.”

¹⁹ Sumutyajada jita Judenu jpanu variñi:

“Ray rañicha Cabryénu, jiryatiy raryanichara Judenu tuunu. Supajasiy yimu ray, ratidye niqueta ji, ratuchu varirya jirya samituchoda yiva. ²⁰ Yajnuuy diye, yamacho niquejasa. Ne yanique variñuday, rarundasaraju jasityi rajto ritada, jiryatimyu ne jityuvachuruy rañiquejadamu jiryatiy rajto rarundamu.”

²¹ Nijyanvay jita nutuyada sajiju Sacaryébay, rityittada variy jiryatiy saricheyada tarijyu daryaju Judenu rorivyimu. ²² Samasedanumatiy rumusiy, ne vanay saniquejada variy ruusa. Ridyetyada variy: Sadiy tariva Judenu rorivyimu, jiryatiy sumuyajada mitya vapuu riñecho nijyanvay, jiryatimyu ne vanay niquera daryaju savichada.

²³ Tarundamujuntiy sitotadedanumatiy Sacaryébarya jiyarurya jvaayada Judenu rorimyu, sataryada rivasiy jiryorimyuujuntiy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Rivasiñuma jita samudasiyada Chabédabañi jidyenu, sadutyada variy tadajyo jarimyunisarajuyu, suteda daryaju:

“Daryani savichaniy Vuntyityu ray, jiryatiy sunuy samiryamu rañecho, satidye puy rivasirya ranada nijyanvay cabyimu, jiryatiy ravyichanuyada suri.”

Judenu jpanu tuchoda jityaju Jesús rupedanchiy

²⁶ Tiquiniyate jarimyunimusiy, supajada jita Judenuntiñi yipanu Cabryénuntiy. Supajada Cadidéya mucadimu vichadademuni, jiryatiy Nasaryé ritya vichada jasiy. ²⁷ Supajada vinu vaturabamyuni, jiryatimyu ne sajatyo vanunidyidye. Sajamuryuyadamu jiniñchada jasiy, sani jamuryuyada daryajuni Jusíbe jtyati, Davyíbe judébi. Mariya ravichanuyada sitya vinu vaturabay. ²⁸ Judenu jpanu jayada simu, samuchueda variy jasiñi:

“¡Chu! Jiiñi jita Judenu vatasí jaryi. Vuntyityu Judenu jita sitenu yisa.”

²⁹ Satittada Mariyabay varirya saniquejada, sajachipiyajada jita variy:

“¿Nutyura muchuvedata sani muchuvay jinu darye, nutyura?”

³⁰ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “Ne yasuvuy Mariya, jiiñi jita Judenu vatasí jaryi. ³¹ Sanuma piruy jidyenu jivyimu, yarupachu variñi, yama bay sityajura Jesús (Vuryeyada Rañu). ³² Nini racha jaryiñu, Jarichumuvichi denu riryajtañi. Vuntyityu Judenu rabay nutyityujuni Jesús, samunatyi Davyíbe jubivaju. ³³ Ninama rachajayasara Jacóbubay judevay nutyityuju, ne rabaryisara nutyityu vichada saju variñuday.”

³⁴ Suteda jita Mariyabay variy siva Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyichirya racha daryá, nutyichiy? ¡Tama rajetyo vanunidyidye, tama!”

³⁵ Judenu jpanu jmutyajada variñi:

“Judenu Jnutu rajti yivaju. Jarichumuvichi vanuyada racanuvunu ji. Ramunitiy riryajtachara Judenu denuni nitiy rapiruy yimusiy, jiryatiy sacha jiintyasi Judenuju. ³⁶ Yadatya sanchiy jityeryatu vichi Chabédantiy, rimityodanuma samudasiy pariche, jiryatiy rutañutyi surini. Tiquiniyate jarimyunitinuma mudasiñi. ³⁷ Ne saramicha Judenu tara jvaayadiva daryaju.”

³⁸ Suteda jita Mariyabay variy:

“Jiyunrye, ratyidye racha Nutyityu jmutyisiju. Daryani racha rajyu, nutyu jiiñiquejasityi daryá.”

Sayada jita Judenu jpanu simusiy variy.

Mariyabay jañuyada simu Chabédabay

³⁹ Sanubesubeda jita Mariyabay variryundamimyu, sayada vanira jaryuve musityomuju, Judéya mucadi vichadamuju. ⁴⁰ Jasiy sajañuvejada Mariyabay, Sacaryébay rorivyimu, samuchuvañuvejada variñi jityeryatu vichi Chabédabay jasiy. ⁴¹ Satuvachodanumatiy Chabédabarya Mariyabay muchueda, sasiquityajajada sadenu jaryi variy jivyimu, samachojada Chabédabay muchanichi Judenu Jnututa variy. ⁴² Sasañeyajada jita Chabédabay variy:

“Jiñi rañicha jaryi jchanatyasi títaju vatummyusiy, daryaday sachá jchanatyasi jiryupachúntiy. ⁴³ ¿Tesirya ranicha jirya day, tesiy? jiryatíy sítí rayntyityu jnodajusi rimu. ⁴⁴ Ne yinuy, varicharajutíy ratyuvachosirya jimyuchurveda, sasiquityajajasiy radyenu variy jaryi yichanayadamu ravyimu. ⁴⁵ Jchanatyasi jítateni, jiryatíy satuvachuma ramu Vúntyityu niquejada jtótadeda, jiryatíy sítachiy darya siva.”

Mariyabay jchanatyada murrayadatani Judenu

⁴⁶⁻⁵⁵ Suteda jita Mariyabay variy: “Ríchanatyate rajechimyuni Vúntyityute, rintuta jita ríchanatyete simu ríndenu Rayada Ráñute. Sunuy daryaju samirya rañecho, dañuma rañicha sumutyi datyisa. Ramuni riryajtachara títaju nijyanvay: Judenu jmutyasanuy nada, jiryatíy sivaamya Jaryi Vanuyadatira tittasara rajyu. Jiintyasarate sityate. Santyutyajayasara riy nijyanvay dadyeñu, ridyedyeñuju jarye títaju, rityi tuvachu jichuvuyadamu simu. Sadityanumara jivyanuyada, jiryatíy surema riy yinnutyavay, jiryatíy riñi jachipiya yecha ti nta. Sajatyama jita riy nutyityurveda jintyityurvedamusiy. Sanubesityanintyiryi jantyutyasavantyi. Sapotyanimyate samirya jmyicharatateriy jachinumu vichavay, jaryi taratavay jita supá mitya yimusiy. Sumutyamateriy jñijyanvay Irayénuvedate, jiryatíy santyutya daryajuriy. Daryani suteda tariy ruuva vumyunatyavabetye, vumyunatyí Avurábay, sadadyeñu yisaju junarejute.”

Daryaniday samurrayada títaju Mariyabay.

⁵⁶ Samachojada jita Chabédabaysa munvay jarimyunituunusaraju, sataryada jita jiryorimyuju rivasintyi.

Juán Bautístabay rupedanchiy

⁵⁷ Ritijada jita Chabédabay rupachoda runda, sarupachoda variñi jidyenu. ⁵⁸ Rityuvachodanumatíy nanutuunu vichavabe, nanutevabe jarye jiryatíy santyutyasara Vúntyityu jaryiñada, riichanayada variy nadisaju. ⁵⁹ Mumurundamiñijyatemusiy jita riintyeryadeda derapu jtyuyadamuyu, riñi jtyanuruyada variñi derapu jiyeybe jtyatiju. ⁶⁰ Nanimutyajada jita sunodabay variy:

“Nenu, Juán jita racha sitya day.”

⁶¹ Ruteda variy nadiva:

“Ne ti Juán jtyati jiryetyenu.”

⁶² Rumuyajada jita Sacaryébay nacho variy, satidye dityanura miryara racha sadenu jtya. ⁶³ Sajachiñuyada jítara nupedye variy yimuju, sanuyada riva:

“Rani racha sitya, Juán.”

Rityittada títaju varirya. ⁶⁴ Ramuttada varicharaju sajú Sacaryébay, sadachiy jarye jmuryada varicharajuyu, saniquenuyada jítara Judenu jchanatyasada. ⁶⁵ Runteda jita rityuunu vichavabe títaju ramusiy, raticheyada jirya niquejada títaju Judéya musityo sutyeryasaraju.

⁶⁶ Ribeyada jita tuvachuvay jiejchimyú títajura, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyuna sachasiy jiñu dera, nutyu?”

Vúntyityu jomutu jita vichada sisa derapu, satidye javye vaniri ramusiy.

Sacaryébay niquejada jityaju rajiju tará

⁶⁷ Sajay Sacaryébay jita vichada muchanichi Judenu Jnututa, satuchoda jityaju variy:

⁶⁸⁻⁷⁹ “Jchanatyasi Vúntyityu, Irayénuveda Judenu, jiryatíy sajañumyate vuryimu, sumuryatanimyanitryi jñijyanvantyi, sanubesityanimyani Vuryeyada Ráñu, jimyuchechiy Davyíbe judevay cabyimusiy,

darya saniquejada jiyu tuchuvabe jtosiy, jiryatij jiiintyasavay sáju taridyeryi. Saday jantyuy vuryiva vumyityasimiyisiiy, titaju jiryatij riryavittyuchara vuy, satidye dityanu yentyutyada riy vumyunatyavay, daryatij suteda ruuva, satidye jachipityara yiteda sitenu, darya suteda sitenu niqejadata siva vumyunaty Avurabay: Rasáy jiryeyura, jiryatidye vicha jmyryasavay jiryemyityasimiyisiiy, jiryatidye jvaajeyasara jiryechuvuyasadamu jiiintyasavay rajyu, vase vichavay jarye radiya jiyjyomu. Va ji, radyenudera, riryajtachara Jarichumuvichi jiyadaju tuchu ji, yajiya Vuntyityujiju, yatidye jdutyara nú sajiju, riryatidye datya sanijyanvarya jiyada rayada, jiryatij saramityanirya rijyuuchurveda yivasiiy, Vuryindenu jantyutyadamusiiy, ramusityi sajasacha jini mutijomusiiy vuryiva, satidye nononuy rijyu, jiryatij rimyasasara nupocudinube, diiyada nuvachiy jare, satidye mutay samirya vichadamuju vuy.”

Daryani suteda Sacaryebay Judenu Jnutumusiiy.

⁸⁰ Sadenubay jita javyeyuyada, rasatyityiñuyada suntu vanuyada variy yiva. Savichada mityatomu samutijada rundasaraju Irayenuveda cabyimu.

2

Sarupeda Jesús

(Matévu 1.18-25)

¹ Supajada jita jamu nutyityu Acústubay tarundamura jiiñiquejada:

“Titaju nijyanvay ranutyaniyu.”

² Ratani rijyotada nutyadedariy nijyanvay, japunuma savichada variy Siréñubay, jiryatij Síriya mucadi japoni. ³ Riyanuyada jita nuñi jivyichadamuju, jasityi riñutyaniñuyadayu.

⁴ Sasubeda Jusibe Cadidéya mucadimusiiy variy, Nasaryemusiiy. Nasaryemusiiy sayada Judéya mucadimuju, Benimuju. Jiryatij savichada Jusibe, Davyibe judébi, saryenabay daryaju jasiñi, ramunitiy sayada samucadimuju. ⁵ Nadayada jita jiiñutyadedanacho savatura Maríabatya, mudasiñuma savichada variy. ⁶ Savichadatidye jasiy, sitotateda jita variy jasirya jiryupachoda runda. ⁷ Sarupachodanumatiñi jiyotya, nanurayada jita sasujajyuutayu, nanubayada jita voca jmyityanijyovimu variñi. Netara jnay vichada vidavijo daryaju nadaju savaturubetya nuday, ramunitiy nanubayada voca jmyityanijyovimuni.

Judenu jpanu tuchoda ruuva jasijnutavabe Jesús rupedanchiy

⁸ Tajiñechojüdera rivyichada jasi jnutavabe varintiyi. Runutyanyuyada riy yasiveda nupora. ⁹ Samutijada jita Judenu jpanu ruumu. Judenuda nuyada variryi vandaju. Jaryi runteda jasi jnutavabe variy. ¹⁰ Suteda Judenu jpanu variy ruuva:

“Ne jiryajnutay, jiyunuma ratuchunuvi jiryivara tuchoda jiryichanayadaju. Jirya tuchoda rachasara titaju nijyanvajyu. ¹¹ Sarupesiiy curaca Davyibe vichadamu, nitij rarachara jiryeyadaju, ninuma sanicha Vuntyityu, Judenu jaryeti. ¹² Ránchiñi jiryadatyasiñi, jiryatij diñuve siva derapudera sujajyuuta rachi, voca jmyityanijyovimu satiryo.”

¹³ Mityamusiiy rimyutijada Judenu sutarujuu jarichumu vichavay, supanujaju. Riichanatyadani Judenu, ruteda variy siva:

¹⁴ “Jachipiyajada rachasara jiiñiyu, Jarichumuvichi Judenu, jirya mucadinchantiy, samirya rachasara jivyatavajyu.”

¹⁵ Rijiintyedanutatij Judenu jpayay rinchiy, navajyu, jasi jnutavabe jteda variy yiva: “Vañú, vuryajnyaya rumu, Benimu, jiryatij Judenu

datyadosivyuy.” ¹⁶ Riyada jita vanudyi sanacho, ridyiñuvejada nadiva Mariyajube, Jusibe jarye, vuryupideva jarye, detiryo voca jmyityanijyovimu. ¹⁷ Ridiyadanumaty siva, rityuchunuvejada jita sanchiy jiñu vadinu, daryatyi satuchoda Judenu jpanu munatya ruuva. ¹⁸ Titaju rityi tuvachoda ranacho, rityittada varirya riñiquejada jasi jnutyavabe. ¹⁹ Mariyajube jita bañuyada jijechemistry titajura riñiquejada, nanujachipiyanyuyada varidye. ²⁰ Jasi jnutyavabe taryijada varyi. Riñiquejada samirya Judenunijyu varintyi, riichanatyada jita titaju variñi Judenu, varidye rityuvachodara, titaju ridiyada varyi rivantiy:

“Darya niday sitenu sutesiy vuryiva.”

²¹ Sitotadedanumaty mumurundamiñijyate sityuyadaju, riityadoda jita varyi jasiñi Jesús, daryani sabayada Judenu jpanu sityaju sapiruyadajiju.

Jesús jayube dityadoda Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuyu

²² Ritojadanumaty nanurupachodamusiy puchada runda, jiryatyi sabayada Muyusésiberya darya rijyu vatuy, nanupucheda Jerusarimujuni Jesús, nanatidye dityanu simu Judenuni. ²³ Darya nuchara niday Judenu niquejadamura:

“Jiryatyi sarupay munatyi vanu, vuryajiintya Judenunjuni.”

²⁴ Vuryajnutatya simu varirya mitya sachara, darya nucharatyi cateramura:

“Danujuy pundutu, varimyata danujuy jarityu denujudyera.”

²⁵ Jadchintyi savichada nu vanubay Jerusarimu, ravichada sitya Simeyú. Nini vichanuyada vase vichara, samirya jachityi risajuni. Santuñuyada sajiju Irayénuveda Jiyada Rañu, Judenu Jnutu vichada sivantiy. ²⁶ Judenu Jnutu datyadoda jityajuni: “Ne yadiiy netimyu ne yadiy siva Vuntyityu jaryeti didye.” ²⁷ Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju sivijada Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu nadititadanumaty sajabetyani Jesús pira, nanatidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada, daryatyi ranique derapunchiy. ²⁸ Saryeda jita Simeyúbay nadimusiy yimuju variñi. Samiy suteda siva Judenu varyi. ²⁹ Suteda jita:

“Yanuma jita jmurya titaju jiyusidyerye, ratidye jiya jita rīchanayadamu, jiryatyi jicyumude ray, daryani ranicha jiñiquejada, Nutyityu. ³⁰⁻³¹ Tapi radyimya rañisitya siva Nudyeyada Rañu yimusi, jiryatyi yidutyadara sudeda ridiyaya nijyanvay titaju. ³² Nini sanicha nono, riryatidye diy nijyanvay riva, sacha vanda rijyu jiñijyanvay Irayénuveda.”

³³ Nanutittada jita sajayuberya Simeyúbay niquejada jidyenunchiy. ³⁴ Saniquejada jita Simeyúbay samirya Judenumusiy nadayadaju, suteda varyi nadiva sunoda Mariyajubentyi:

“Sanajnuy, jiñu jita sanicha Judenumusiy bachi, riryatidye díryovay rajuu Irayénuveda tevay, rityevay jita ramisashumiy ramusiy diiryovedantiy. Sanicha dityanuju bachintiy, sayarojutiy riryanique tavay. ³⁵ Sadaju jita ranuvaday jijechemistry, nutyu jichityityata jichityichara, ratidye vichasara jvadichara rijechipiyajada nijyanvajyuu.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Jadchiy jita nanuvichanuyada tanuqui bachenodabay, Judenuju tuchunube. Ravichada nanitya Anajuy, jiryatyi Januvébay detuñada, Áser juriiñutanuy. Nanuvichanuyada jutumusiy danijyajuniñijyate jivyanubaysa, rivasiy jita nanumachojada bachenoda, vuryimityuñuñuma nadavichanuyada varyi, jiryatyi mumuriniñijyate vuyajuy nijyatantuñuma daryaju nada, dañijyajuy ranchajuntiy. Ne nanuparayada riva jmutyada Judenu rorimyu yinradata, joráyadata jarye, judaca, nuporaca risaju. ³⁸ Nanutuudiyadanumaty Anajubeñi Jesús pira, nanichanatyada variñi

Judenu, nanutuchunuyada nijyanvavya sanchiy Jesús, jiryatiy rintuñuyada rajiju Jerusarí jiyada rayada.

Jesús jayube taryada Nasaryémuju

³⁹ Naditotadedanumatiy Judenu jtedamujura tara titaju, nanutaryada jita Jesús jayube Nasaryémujuntiy, jiryatiy Cadidéyamura. ⁴⁰ Jaryi datyara sajavyeñuyada Jesús pira, jaryi vanurya savichada variy risaju. Judenu jachipiyajada daryaju simuju, ramutiy savichanuyada daryá.

Jesús pira jañuyada Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu

⁴¹ Nanuvichechanuy jita jivyichanuyada, nuñi taniyaquimusiy sayanuyada Jesús jabe jvyaturubetya Jerusarímu, Páscó vichtyamu. ⁴² Taraqui vuyajuy nijyatínumatíy savichada Jesús, danijyajuy ranchaju, riyada jita vichtyamuntiy, nutyu tarityi nadayanuyada sajajyube daryantiy. ⁴³ Ripyarutadanumatirya vichtya runda, rityeryada jita variy rivasintiy. Samachojada jita Jesús pira rumu rubiva, riñiyaresiy, Jerusarímu day, ne nanudatyada sunodabay sajabétya daryaju. ⁴⁴ Nanitamyata jasiñuma riquebyimu rupivyejyuuni, tarundaquinuma nanurupiyada varidye. Nani vatada jita sanacho jidyenu, satevabe cabyimu, sadatyavabe cabyimuntiy. ⁴⁵ Netimyu ne nanudiyada jasiy siva, nanutaryada variy vatanuy Jerusarímuju sanachontiy.

⁴⁶ Mumurundamimyusiñuma jita nanusaryeda Judenunijyu jachipiyajomuni. Samasada riquebyimu Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe. Satuvachoda jasiy riñecho, sitajadoda variy jasiryi. ⁴⁷ Rityi tuvachutada jasiñi, rityittada varirya nuryate sadatyadateday, nurya, jiryatiy sumutyajada vase daryaju ridyiya. ⁴⁸ Nanudiñuvejadanumatiy sajabetya siva jidyenu, nanutittada variñi. Naniteda sunodabay variy yiva:

“¿Tarajura jivyicha darya nadyisasiy, Pichiy, taraju? ¿Ne yinuy navyata jiñuvayadamu jiñecho day?”

⁴⁹ Suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva:

“¿Tarajura sanuvata rañecho, taraju? ¿Ne sanudatyadamu rajye bajyomu jiyu darye?”

⁵⁰ Ne samiy nanutuvachoda ranacho, jiryatiy saniquejada nadivara.

⁵¹ Sataryada jita variy nadisa Nasaryémujuntiy, satuvachunuyada jita jasiy nadimu. Mitya nanubañuyada sunodabay jijehevayara saniquejada. ⁵² Jesús javyeñuyada datyada jachityi, vaniri titaju variy savichanuyada. Savichada samiy jvadichi variy Judenuju, nijyanvavyu jarye risaju.

3

Juán Bautístabay datyadoda mityatomu

(*Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.1-8; Juán 1.19-28*)

¹ Jadchiy jita savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Rómamu, Tibéryu jtyatibay. Savichadanumatiy Tibéryubay nutyu jamu nutyityu taraqui vuyajuy nijya, tadajyo nijya ranchaju, savichada Púnsiyu Pyidátubay variy nutyu cadnadu Judéyamu, Jeródesbe jarye vichada Cadidéya nutyityuntidye. Jeródesbe taryi Vedípebe jarye vichada nutyityu variy Ituréyamu day, Traconítymyu jarye. Disañabantiyi vichada nutyityu variy Abidénemuntidye. ² Nanuvichanuyada jita Anásibe, Cayivásubatya caserdóte nutyityujuy varintiy. Sabayada jita Judenu varirya jiñiquejada simu Juánbay, Sacaryébay denu, jiryatiy mityatomu savichada variy. ³ Sitijada Juánbay Jurdája tuudiche, saniquenumayajada jidyetyadodamu:

“Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye jtyanutaniy variyu, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jiryeyuuchurveda.”

4-6 Darya nuçhara niðay catera padyevyara daryatij saniquejada Isayiasibe, jiryatij Judenuju tuchuni:

“Ti jtanite natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutya jityajura nu Vuntyityujiju, vasenu yabarya nu sajiju. Jamumuvicha jita ramacho muchanichara, musiquivicha jita riryamiy, ramacho jita jidchavu variy risaju. Varuyunu jarye ramacho vasenu; varivyununu jarye ramacho vasidyanu, riryajnuj nijyanvajyuu varirya Judenu ramityadeda.”

7 Suteda Juánbay variy ruuva nijyanvajyuu, jiryatij ruutitityiyada riryatidye jtyuy variy simu:

“iCodityevay rapuryamiy! ¿Chira datyadosiy jityaju jiryey, chi? jiryayuma bay rajisij Judenu niqueyada! 8 Daryatij rajontay ninu, daryaday jiryajontay samirya vichadamujuntidye, jiryatidye dityanu ratara vacha jvaayadiva paruyada. Ne jiryajachipiya jivyimu: Avurabay jita vumyunatyj, ramutij sajantyuy Judenu vuryiva. Ritatye jiryiva: Saryi jude Judenu jinu ravichumusij Avurabay dadyenuju, rityidye ratuvachu variy simu Judenu. 9 Netimyu ne jiryajontay samirya vichadamuju, jiryama datya: Ninu ruvatuununumara jasee, runusadaju. Ramuniday riryajnura jirya ninuvicha jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryatidye jatya jiidamyu variy rivara.”

10 Ruutajadoda jita nijyanvajyuu variñi Juánbay:

“¿Tara nuñajvaay variy, tara?”

11 Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi:

“Nitiy dajajuy jasetajatyj, sama say tajaquini jasetajajsa; nitiy jmyicharati, sama jvaay daryantiy.”

12 Criqui jmutyavay jarye jtijada variy simuntiy, riryatidye jtyuy simuntiy, ruutajadodantiñi:

“Datyanu, ¿Tara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

13 Suteda variy ruuva:

“Ne jiryamurichenutaniy junay jiyaruryanchaju.”

14 Ruutajadoda sutarumintiyiñi: “Va nuque, ¿tara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryaparanura tara suvuchodamusij, dantyamuy ne quivuchodata. Jiryamacho samirya jachityavay ramusij ji yarurya, jiryatij jiryimutyara criqui.”

15 Rijechipiyajada jita nijyanvajyuu variy Juánbaynchij:

“Nini dyetya sanichate Judenu jaryeti.” 16 Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variy titajuriy: “Ray jita jtyanu jaata jiryedye. Jativyenumani nitiy rajti ribivaju, nini jita jaryi datyara rimusidye. Ne vinu sasaapatu vitadasara jtate darye, jiryatij jaryinu daryaju rimusidyeñi. Nini jita rajtyanu Judenu Jnututa jiryedye, jiidatya jarye risaju. 17 Sapapetyu variy jiyomu, satidye jupay varirya yivaajyo, satidye jato varirya rasiy rabajyovimuju, raquisuy jita sarupay jiidatya, jiryatimyu ne vanay jirichasara darya.”*

18 Daryani sajachipiyatadeda Juánbay ratarya niquejadata riy nijyanvajyuu, satuchoda varirya samituchoda ruuva. 19-20 Nutyityu Jerodesbe jita tanuvudodani Juánbay, jiryatij saniquetyanuyada vacha jvaayadiva daryajuni, jiryatij sajamuyada nada jityeryi vaturuy Jerodiyajuy daryaju, ratarya jamirya vichasadiva jarye saniquetyanuyada Juánbay variy jasiñi.

* 3:17 Sütarya rasiy yimu tuvachuvajyu, raquisuy jita sütay rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu.

Rivasiy jita sajatyiyada jvaayada Jeródesbe vacha ranchajuntiy, jiryatiy satanuvudodani Juánbay riva.

Jesús jtyuyadanchiy

(Matévu 3.13-17; Márcu 1.9-11)

²¹⁻²² Riityumyuyadanumatiy nijyanvay, sityuyada jita Jesús varintyidye. Rivasidye jita sajoráyadanumatiy, rasetejada jarichu variy, sajuujeyada jita Judenu Jnutu, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada variy sivaju. Rarayada niqnejada jarichuvimusiy variy simuntiy:

“Jiiñiday radyenu jaryi ravyatasí, jaryi richanatyá variy jí.”

Jesucristu munatyavay

(Matévu 1.1-17)

²³ Sajotadanumatiy jvaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy judejada, jdivajnuvay misanichada jarye risaju, savichada mumuri vuyajuy nijyati jta variy. Savichada Jusíbe denu nta, Jusíbe jita vichada Edíbe jadchá. ²⁴⁻³⁸ Edíbe jita vichada Matátubay denu,

jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Devyíbe vichada Mérquibe denu,
 jadchintyi Mérquibe vichada Janábe denu,
 jadchintyi Janábe vichada Jusíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Jusíbe vichada Matatíyasibe denu,
 jadchintyi Matatíyasibe vichada Amúsibe denu,
 jadchintyi Amúsibe vichada Navúbay denu,
 jadchintyi Navúbay vichada Esdíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Esdíbe vichada Nacáyibe denu,
 jadchintyi Nacáyibe vichada Mátubay denu,
 jadchintyi Mátubay vichada Matatíyasibe denu,
 jadchintyi Matatíyasibe vichada Saméñubay denu,
 jadchintyi Saméñubay vichada Jusíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Jusíbe vichada Judábay denu,
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Juanánbay denu,
 jadchintyi Juanánbay vichada Résabay denu,
 jadchintyi Résabay vichada Sorobabénubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sorobabénubay vichada Sadatyérubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sadatyérubay vichada Nérubay denu,
 jadchintyi Nérubay vichada Mérquibe denu,
 jadchintyi Mérquibe vichada Adíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Adíbe vichada Cusámibe denu,
 jadchintyi Cusámibe vichada Erumadámubay denu,
 jadchintyi Erumadámubay vichada Éribe denu,
 jadchintyi Éribe vichada Josuvébay denu,
 jadchintyi Josuvébay vichada Edyasárubay denu,
 jadchintyi Edyasárubay vichada Juríbay denu,
 jadchintyi Juríbay vichada Matátubay denu,
 jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Devyíbe vichada Simeyúbay denu,
 jadchintyi Simeyúbay vichada Judábay denu,
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jusíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Jusíbe vichada Junámbay denu,
 jadchintyi Junámbay vichada Edyaquíbay denu,
 jadchintyi Edyaquíbay vichada Medéyabay denu,

jadchintyi Medéyabay vichada Mayinánbay denu,
 jadchintyi Mayinánbay vichada Matátubay denu,
 jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Natábay denu,
 jadchintyi Natábay vichada Davyíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Davyíbe vichada Isayíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Isayíbe vichada Jobénubay denu,
 jadchintyi Jobénubay vichada Boósibe denu,
 jadchintyi Boósibe vichada Sarumúbay denu,
 jadchintyi Sarumúbay vichada Nasúbay denu,
 jadchintyi Nasúbay vichada Amyinadábebe denu,
 jadchintyi Amyinadábebe vichada Arábay denu,
 jadchintyi Arábay vichada Esrúmibe denu,
 jadchintyi Esrúmibe vichada Várvisibe denu,
 jadchintyi Várvisibe vichada Judábay denu,
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jacóbubay denu,
 jadchintyi Jacóbubay vichada Isácubay denu,
 jadchintyi Isácubay vichada Avurábay denu,
 jadchintyi Avurábay vichada Tarébay denu,
 jadchintyi Tarébay vichada Nacórubay denu,
 jadchintyi Nacórubay vichada Sírubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sírubay vichada Racábay denu,
 jadchintyi Racábay vichada Pedyébay denu,
 jadchintyi Pedyébay vichada Ebérubay denu,
 jadchintyi Ebérubay vichada Sádabay denu,
 jadchintyi Sádabay vichada Cayinábay denu,
 jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Aruvasábay denu,
 jadchintyi Aruvasábay vichada Sémyibay denu,
 jadchintyi Sémyibay vichada Nuvébay denu,
 jadchintyi Nuvébay vichada Damécubay denu,
 jadchintyi Damécubay vichada Matúsabay denu,
 jadchintyi Matúsabay vichada Enócubay denu,
 jadchintyi Enócubay vichada Jarébay denu,
 jadchintyi Jarébay vichada Marurábay denu,
 jadchintyi Marurábay vichada Cayinábay denu,
 jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Jenósibe denu,
 jadchintyi Jenósibe vichada Sétubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sétubay vichada Arábay denu,
 Arábay jita vichada Judenu denu sundayadamusiy títaju.

4

Bayantu nutyityu juuchanuruyadani Jesús
(Matévu 4.1-11; Márcu 1.12-13)

¹ Jesús jita taryada Jurdájamusiy. Savichada muchanichij Judenu Jnututa variy. Sayatanumayajada Judenu Jnutu tajityomu variñi. ² Daryajuyuy vuyajuy rundasaraju sani juuchanitoryuyada bayantu nutyityu variy jasiñi. Ne sibyeda variryundamimiyu tara, mitya. Ritojadanumatij variryunda sajachijada jita variy. ³ Suteda bayantu nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Jiñichatij sitenu Judenu denu, yajtay siva jiñu ravichu, satidye tituy pajuy.”

⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Ne, nucharanuma Judenu niqejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnuchara nijyamij vinu pata.”

⁵ Sasumityadeda jita bayantu nutyityu variñi, sadyadoda mityamusiy variy títaju nijyanvay mucadini, rasutyeryasaraju títaju. ⁶ Suteda variy siva Jesús: “Raryi say jiirya jirya nijyanvay mucadijuu, títaju rádá jarye risaju, yatidye nusuy ránchá títaju riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy rimutyajada daryajura. Ramuni raryicheñi sajutiy raryisaryurya. ⁷ Jiryityi jadasiñu rañijyu ji, jiberiya raryicha variy títaju.”

⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Nuchara day,

Vuryajadasiñu jita Vuntyityu Vuryindenunijyu vuy, vinu sanijyu niday vuryajachipiyasara títaju.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Sapucheda jita bayantu nutyityu Jerusarímuju variñi, saranityaniñuvejada Judenu rorivyú rodejcha variñi, suteda variy siva:

“Jiñichatiy sitenu Judenu denu, yajatyate jiyusiy jicyu, nucharanuma daryaju darya:

Sajpa Judenu riy yipavay riryatidye jnutyá samiy ji, riryajiryesumiy jiyomututa ji, jiñuma jpatyara jiñumutu saniy ravichu.”

¹² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Jtachara day: Ne yajantya mitya simu yintyityu Judenu.”

¹³ Santyamuyadanumaty bayantu nutyityu vacha vichadata saniy Jesús, satocheda variy tarundamuju jasiñi.

Jesús jotada jvaayada Cadidéyamu

(Matévu 4.12-17; Márcu 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Sataryada jita Jesús, Judenu Jnutu vanuyadata Cadidéyamuju. Rarayada jita satichayada variy rityuunu vichavamyuju títaju. ¹⁵ Sadatyanunuvejada jita riintyeryanijomuyu, jasityi riichanatyada nijyanvajuuni.

Jesús jtojada jañúñu Nasaryému

(Matévu 13.53-58; Márcu 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Suteda jita variy Nasaryémuju, sajavyejyomuju. Jiituyada rundamu sajañuvejada Judíyueda jutyeryaniyovimu, jiryatiy sajutyada raniy. Sanubesubeda variy catera niquettadaju. ¹⁷ Richeyada jita caterapadye variñi Jesús, Isayíasibe nurya, jiryatiy Judenu niquejada nuchara riva. Samutatityiyadara caterapadye, sasaryejada varirya Judenu niquejada nuchara jasityi suteda:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Judenu Jnutu riva, jiryatiy sabayada daryaju ray, ratidye tuchusara jantyuyadavavyara samituchoda. Supajada jita tanuvunusavamyu ray, ratidye tuchu richipyatedaju yivara; nisipyuryivyedamuntiy runuyadaju, sabonichavamyuntiy jantyutyadaju, ratidye tuchu títajura: Ritoma Vuntyityu nijya, varityi sajnuy samiy vuñecho.”

²⁰ Satamutyadedanumatirya caterapadye, sataryatadeda jita jmutyimujuntirya, samasada jita variy. Mitya runuchoda jutyeryaniyovimu vichavay variñi. ²¹ Sajotada jteda variy ruuva: “Diye rundani rito jirya niquejada nuchara jiryedyiya.”

²² Riñiquenuyada jita títaju variy samirya sanijyu, rityittada varirya saniquejada, jiryatiy jaryi samirya saniquejada daryaju. Ruteda variy: “¿Neviy ni Jusíy denu day?”

²³ Suteda jita variy ruuva:

“Jiryajtay dyetya riva, daryatiy rutachara nijyanvadyecyu: ¡Yamisanij ji, judanu! Daryatiy nutyuvachusara yivaachara Capernavúmu, yajvaatyedarya jiyu, jimyucadimuntidyecyu.” ²⁴ Suteda variy: “Ritatye jiryiva:

Ne ridiryeruy samucadimu Judenuju tuchuyu.* ²⁵ Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rivyichanuyada rajuu bachenodamiy Irayénuveda tevay, Edíyasíy rundamu. Variryundamu samutadoda Judenura jarichu rumurajisíy, mumuníyamiy saraju, tiquiníyate jarimyuni ranchajuntiy. Ravichada jita jachinu rivasiy titaju mucadiva. ²⁶ Ne supajada Judenu variñi Edíyasíy nadimuju Irayénuveda tenuy bachenoda. Supajada jita taji vichanuy bachenodamujuni, jiryatíy Saréptamu vichanuñada, Sitú mucadimu. ²⁷ Rivyichanuyada rajuu vatajojuyve Irayénuveda tevay Edisévubay rundamu, jiryatíy Judenuju tuchuni. Ne sapuyada Judenu variñi rityenu, mitya, vinu Namabay, jiryatíy savichada may Síriyamusi.”

²⁸ Rityuvachodanumatíy jutyeryanijyovimu vichavarya jiryatíy saniquejada Jesús darya, riñiquettada jita varirya. ²⁹ Riñubesubedanumatíy, ribetyada jita vichadamusiñi Jesús. Riyatada variy jadchíy nubañucomujuni, musiquisumancha daryajura rivyichada. Riñi jteda yajatyá musíy ramíryamusíñi, nubañucovimu. ³⁰ Jasídye jita saramiryítityiyada ríquebyivantíy, purítyeni, sayada variy.

Tiqui vanubay nchíy jiryatíy bayantu jamírya vichara siva
(Márcu 1.21-28)

³¹ Sumusada jita jadchíy Capernavúmuju, jiryatíy Cadidéyamura. Sadatyá nunuyada jítuyada rundamu jasíríy. ³² Rityittada jita variy sadatyadodanchíy, jiryatíy saniquejada daryaju jidyírya datyadata.

³³⁻³⁴ Savichada nu vanubay riintyeryanijyovimu, bayantu jamírya vichara vichanuyada siva. Sasañeyajadamu jiñiquejada variy:

“¡Jaa! ¿Tara jivyata nudísa, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesivyí nuñivachadanacho? Radyetyama ji, chira ji. Jiñiday Judenu jíttyasi.”

³⁵ Saniquejada jita Jesús jamíryamu variy siva:

“Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasíy.”

Sajatyadanumatíy bayantu ríquebyimuni, sasipyateda samíryamusíy variy sivasíy. ³⁶ Rityittada níjyanvay varírya, rutañuyada variy yiva: “¿Nutyura níquejada jírya, nutyura? jiryatíy sadírya datyadata, savanuyadata jarye yipa sivasíríy bayantuveda vacha vichavay. ¿Nutyu rityuvachute variy simunticyu, nutyu?”

³⁷ Raramítyityiyada jita satichayada Jesús rivyichadivaju titaju.

Jesús mísadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay
(Matévu 8.14-15; Márcu 1.29-31)

³⁸ Saradesubeda jita Jesús, sasipyateda variy jutyeryanijyovimusíy, sajañuvejada Siimyóbay rorivyimu variy. Siimyóbay desedabay jita saduyada jaryí variy. Riyasantada variy nadajuni Jesús. ³⁹ Saraniñuvejada jita nanutuunu, saníqueyada varírya nanusaduyada, raparuyada variy nadiva. Nanubesubeda varicharaju, nanupotyateda variy jasíríy Jesúsveda.

Jesús mísadeda ríy jdivajnuvayyu
(Matévu 8.16-17; Márcu 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ Sapuryeyadanumatíy jiñi, ruutitada níjyanvay Jesúsmu ríy jdivajnuvay, jaryedo jdivajadatavay. Sajatyotityiyada jiyomututa variy riñiy, samísadeda titaju varíríy. ⁴¹ Bayantuveda jarye sipyateda rajuuvasíy variy, rícheñeyanuyada bayantuveda variy:

“Jiñi jita sitenu Judenu denu.”

* **4:24** Daryatíy ne rityuvachuruyada taríy rimyunatyavay simu Judenu, daryantímyu ne rityuvachuruyada níjyanvay simu Jesús.

Saniquetyada jita variryi, subayada riryajisiryá niquejada, jiryatiy ridyetyada daryaju sanicha Judenu jaryeti.

Jesús datyanunumayajada vichadiva
(Márcu 1.35-39)

⁴² Rasachadanumatiy, sayada Jesús variy jadchiy yasiquita tajityomuju. Rivyatanuyada nijyanvay variy sanacho, richeryedanumatiñi, riñi tunitaryaruyada variy jasiñi, sañuma tochiryi. ⁴³ Suteda variy ruuva:

“Rama tuchunuvera samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy taji vichadamu, jiryatiy ráju jpasí ray.”

⁴⁴ Satuchunumayajada variy Judéya janvay jutyeryanijyovara.

5

Riicyadoda jaryi tittasara
(Matévu 4.18-22; Márcu 1.16-20)

¹ Rivyiñutyajajada nijyanvay variy rivani, riryatidye tuvachu simusiryá Judenu niquejada. Saradeda Jesús variy Jenesaryé jmityojiniy. ² Sadiyada riva dajnujuy cartye jasiy, munañijyu tiichara. Riryasubeda riicyanuvay ravimusiy jicyartye, richuutada variryá jamu riicya. ³ Sumusada Jesús ravimuju tajnuqui cartye, jiryatiy ravichada Siimyóbay cartye. Suteda variy siva Siimyóbay: “Yasiityaniy taraqui rajachenachojura.” Samasadanumatiy ravimu cartye, jadchiñuma sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay varintyi. ⁴ Saniquemuyadanumatiy ruuva, suteda jita variy Siimyóbavya: “Yasiityaniy taraqui nicharijyamuju. Jiryajmuryara jamu riicya jiyu, vinu taraqui juredaju.” ⁵ Sumutyajada Siimyóbay variñi: “Yajnuy Maestru, titaju nuporaca nuñi jantyanayajasiy riicyadoda, ne nudyiryiryuy nta ti. Yitedamujunuma nuñajmurya darya jamu riicya day.” ⁶ Rijetyadanumatirya jamu riicyantiy, rureda jita variy rajuuni quiva, rani rotyeryuyadanuma riicya variy saju quiva. ⁷ Riñuvatyajajada variryi ratarya jnuvimu riicyanuvay, rumutyisavajyu. Ruutijadanumatiy ruumu, rimumuchadeda variryá dajnujuy cartye quivata, riñi jaryuyadanuma variy saju day. ⁸ Sunuyadanumatiy Siimyó Pyítrubay titajura quiva jureda, sadasyidoda sanachojú Jesús variyu, suteda variy siva: “Yajiiintye ratyuunusiy, Nutyityu, tapi ravyitya yinuy vanu juuchati.” ⁹ Satittada jita Pyítrubay, titaju yisa vichavatyara quivaviñusuma jurichada. ¹⁰ Daryaday nanutittada Santiyácubajyuy Juánbatyantirya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujubeñada. Nanuvichanuyada Siimyóbay jmutyijuy. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Siimyóbay: “Ne yajnutay, diyemusiy jita yacanay rimu tuvachodaju riy nijyanvay.” ¹¹ Riyatadanumatirya jicyartye munañijyu, rityochiyajada variy jasiy titajura, richiityarijajada variy jadchiñi Jesús.

Jesús misadedani vatajojuñubay
(Matévu 8.1-4; Márcu 1.40-45)

¹² Savichadanumatiy Jesús tavichadamu variy, sitijada jita nu vanubay vatajojuñu simu. Sadiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, sarayada jita jimyota satuunu, sayasantada variñi: “Nutyityu, jivyatatiy, yapuy rivasiryá vatajo.” ¹³ Saratyada jita Jesúsra jiyase variy sanachojú, “Jo,” sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy. ¹⁴ Subayada jita sajisiryá tuchoda tiva. “Yanuma jita jiya, yatidye dityanunuve caserdóte ji. Jiryatiy rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita rasuvuñuday ji. Ramuni yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatiy Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay

variy ranchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunoday.”¹⁵ Rarayada jaryivyaju variy saticheyada, ripyanaryijada nijyamijuu saniy variy, riryatidye tuvachura saniquejada, riryatidye misa yidivajadamusintyi.¹⁶ Niday numutañuyada nijyanvayjisiy tajityomuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu rumu.

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay

(Matévu 9.1-8; Márcu 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Rarundamu jita, sadatyadodanumatirya Judenu niquejada, rimyasanuvejada Varyisévuedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju satuunu. Riñi jtijada rajuu vichadamusiy, Cadidéyamusiy, Judéyamusiy jarye, Jerusarimusiy jarye titaju. Ravichada jita Judenu datyada simu Jesús variy jdivajnuvay misadedaju.¹⁸ Rututityiyada jita vadubeñi jurichinibay. Riñi jteda yajtoa mayancha Jesúsnu ni.¹⁹ Jiryatimyu ne ridiyada riva jajyo, ne tesiy riryijechuni jdivajni, jaryi nijyamijuu vichada roriyumu daryaju, riryasubeda jita variy roriy nupadanchaju, riyuttadara panuchadi variy sajisiy, riryatidye jmusaniy jadchiñi, nijyanvay cabyimuju, Jesúsnuunuju.²⁰ Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús riñecho, jiryatiy rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda jita siva jdivajni: “Jiyuuchueda raramiy mitya yiva, jaamyicyu.”

²¹ Rijyotada jita jtajadoda Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatayay: “¿Chira jiñu, chi? jiryatiy savityiyeñi Judenu. ¿Chiramityanichara mityara juuchueda, chi? Vinu Judenu ramityanichara mityara.”²² Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rijechipiyajajada, sumutyajajada jita variryi: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu jiryechimyuyu, nutyuraju?”²³ ¿Mirya jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratiy jtay: Jiyuuchueda raramiy mitya jiyu, varimyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy variy.²⁴ Jiryatidye jnyasyi savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jiyuuchueda jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva vanu jurichini: “Ritay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimyuju day.”²⁵ Saradesubeda jita varicharaju ridiyi, sanchucheda varirya jityiryojo, sayada jita jiryorimyuju, sichanatyachedani Judenu variy.²⁶ Rityittada jaryi variy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, jiryatiy runtada jaryi daryaju, ruteda jita yiva: “¡Vudyimiyate riva tittasaraté diyé!”

Jesús natuyadani Devyibe

(Matévu 9.9-13; Márcu 2.13-17)

²⁷ Rivasiñuma jita sasipyateda Jesús, sunuchunuvedani criquiy jmutyanu, Devyiy jtyatibay. Sumutyanyadara criquiy jamu nutyityuju. Samasada Devyibe criquiy jmutyajomu. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yasiitarisara ray.”²⁸ Satocheda Devyibe titajura jiberya, sanubeseda jita variy, sasiitaryijada variñi Jesús.

²⁹ Sivaayada jita Devyiberya jamu vichtya Jesúsju jiryorimyu, nijyanvay jbyedaju. Jasiy rivyichada variy rajuu criquiy jmutyavay sisa jivyichtyamu, tavay nijyanvay jarye.³⁰ Ricyucuyeyada jita Varyisévuedabay,* jicyat-era nvyevyedabatya riñiyu Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay. Ruteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryimi ruusa, taraju? jiryatu variy ruusa criquiy jmutyavantyi. ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatavadyeryi?”³¹ Sumutyajajada jita Jesús riy: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani judanunoday; jiryatiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vata dañi.”³² Ne riniy samirya vichavay

* 5:30 Varyisévueda vichanuyada Judenumu tuvachuvay, jiryatiy jaryi jaryuvuyve ruuvaaryuyadamu titaju daryatiy sanuyada Muyusésibe Judenu jtedamu, ratarya datyadoda jarye risajuntiy, jiryatiy nijyanvay jachipiyajadamusirya.

natuyadanacho day, juuchataḡavay natuyadanacho jita rinidye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy.”

Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy
(Matévu 9.14-17; Márcu 2.18-22)

³³ Ruteda jita tavay variy siva Jesús: “Juánjsa datyavay jita jnurasara japichirya jmyichara, rityuchu sisa Judenu variy, daryani ruuvaay Varyisévuedajsa datyavanti. Yisa datyavay jitamuy ne datyara jmyichara jnurada day; richiityari jibyeda varidye, riryatu variy risajuntiy.” ³⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Vuryaniviy jnurasutaniriyi musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani jiiintye jamuñu ruusasyididye? ³⁵ Rajti rarunda varityi riryasovay riquebyimusiñi vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jita riryandara jmyichara.”

³⁶ Satuchoda variy ruuvara niquejada dityanusara: “Ne vucheta sujay vadijatyete, tarijepyo curuchutaju. Vuryityi vicha darya, vuryicheta varirya vuchujay vadijay, dantyamuy ne ramacho samirya tarijepyo ramusiy. ³⁷ Dantyamuy ne vubey binuja vadija ravimu tarijevuyupo; vubetyi ravimura vadija, rabucha varirya tarijevuyupo, rumichaja racha variy, rapachityete variy sajavyu risajuntiy. ³⁸ Vuryibe dyetya vadijavuyvimura binuja vadija. ³⁹ Daryantyamuy ne vuryatururya saboja, vuryatunumatirya casiya, vuryitay jita variy: Casiya jita jaryi samiryavaju.” Daryani sumutyajada Jesús variryi.*

6

Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rotyatityiyadara jaruusiby jiiituyada rundamu
(Matévu 12.1-8; Márcu 2.23-28)

¹ Jiiituyada rundamu jita, saramiryijadanumatiy Jesús racabyimu jaruusiñi, riryotyatityiyada sisa datyavavyedabay varirya rabi. Riibyeda varirya rasiy, jiryatiy riryasutya jijyomura. ² Ruteda Varyisévuedabay tevay variy siva: “¿Tajura jiryivaarya jiryatiy jubachara Judiyuedaju jiiituyada rundamu jvaayadajura, taju?” ³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “¿Ne jiryeniquettara catera padye didye, nutyura sivaayada Davyibe sajachijadanumatiy, nutyura? yisa vichavatya. ⁴ Varityi sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, sireda jita varirya pa, jiryatiy ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura, sibyeda varirya. Sasayada jita yisa vichavay ratentiy, jiryatiy jubachara ranichanuyada riibyedajisiy daryajura, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranichanuyada day, jiryatiy Judenu nijyu jnutatyasara darya.” ⁵ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Nijyamidenu jita jiiituyada runda jamu day.”

Vanu jomutu susañubay nchiy
(Matévu 12.9-14; Márcu 3.1-6)

⁶ Ratarya jiiituyada rundamu jita, sajayadanumatiy Jesús jutyeryanijyovimu jidyetyadodaju, savichada nu vanubay jasiy, nutyityuday jomutu susañu. ⁷ Runuchoda jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe, Varyisévuedabatyani Jesús, savidye misaniy jiiituyada rundamuni, riryatidye tuchuta variy darya jvaayadivani. ⁸ Sadatyada jita varirya rijechipiyajada, suteda variy siva jomutu susañu: “Yanubesumiy, yaraniy rajache.” Saradesubeda jita variy. ⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritajanu jirye, ¿Samiryavidye vuryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jiiituyada rundamu, varimyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryividyete

* 5:39 Jirya niquejadata sadyadoda Jesús: Ne vanay vuchiityari samiñi, netimyu ne vutyituy munatya vadi nijyamijyu simusiy.

jantyuy siva niyyami, varimyata vuryi javatyani?” ¹⁰ Sunuyajada variy jamiryamu riñecho, suteda jita siva jomutu susaño: “Yaratyara jiyomutu.” Saratyadanumatirya jiyase, rúduyeda sajomutu varicharaju titaju. ¹¹ Ramuchadeda jita niqeyada varirya Varyisévueda jachiy, rityuchudoda variy jasiyu: “¿Nutyura vuryechaniñi Jesús, nutyura?”

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sansubymijyu
(Matévu 10.1-4; Márcu 3.13-19)

¹² Variryundamu jita sayada Jesús musimiyuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu jasiy, nuporaca satuchoda jasiy sisa. ¹³ Rasachadanumatiy, sanatuyada yimuju riy yisa datyavay variy, sajaryetada riquebyimusiyy taraqui vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sabayada variy yinsubymijyu riy. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Sabayadani Siimyóbay, jiryatiy shiyadoda Pyítruni, jadchintiy sataryi Antrésibe, jadchintiy Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubañi. Jadchintiy Siimyóbay jiryatiy rútachara jaryi vanira niquerani, jadchintiy Judásibe, jiryatiy Santiyácubay denubadyeñi, jadchintiy Judásiy Iscaryótibe jiryatiy samityasiiñuyadani Jesús.

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuvey nijyanvajyuu
(Matévu 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Sumusada jita variy ruusa, saraniñuvejada vapatyomu. Rivyichada jita rajuu sisa datyavay jasiy, tavay nijyanvajyuu jarye, jiryatiy ruutijada Jesúsmu, riryatidye tuvachu saniquejadamu, riryatidye misa yidivajadamusiyy varintiyi. Riintyeryadeda Judéya janvabeyu, Jerusari janvabe jarye. Jadchintiy jamu navajido vichavay, jiryatiy Tíru tuunu vichavaberyi, Sitú janvabe jarye ruusaju. ¹⁸ Jarupantasavay jita, jiryatiy jamirya vichara bayantu ruuva, rimyisada variy. ¹⁹ Riryantyada jatyojada nijyanvajyuu saniy Jesús, jiryatiy rasipyateda vanuyada simusiyy, samisadeda jita titaju variryi.

Ratyy samirya ratyajú dárya; ratyy vamiryamujú dárya
(Matévu 5.1-12)

²⁰ Sunuyada jita riñecho yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy ruuva: “Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryenicha jantyuanimiy, jiryatiy jiryeyu ravichasara Judenu nusujyo day. ²¹ Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryenicha jiryatiy diyedemusiyy jachivay jiryey, jiryatiy jiryechasara potyadimiy variy. Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryenicha jiryatiy diyedemusiyy jiryecha junavye, jiryatiy jiryatodiyechara rivasintiy. ²² Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryenicha, riry anumatiyy javittyuy nijyanvay jiryey, jiryatiy riryavittyuy Niyamidenu jiyadasiy jiryey, riry anumatiyy rrachu variy jiryentyi, riry anumatiyy javityiye jiryentyi, riry anumatiyy jatya nutyu nicyaray ntara jiryitya variy risajuntiy. ²³ Jiryajchanayasiyy variryundamu, jiryacaviñechichesiyy yichanayadamu varintiyi, ne jiryinuy, jamurasuma racha jiryemyurichenusada jarichumu; daryaday rivyichadeda tarijyemyiryi Judenuju tuchuvabentyi, rivyichada Judenu jmutyasavay rucosiy varintiyi. ²⁴ Jiii, tajunate jiryey, tajú, jiryatiy jaryi tara tavañuma jiryey, jiryimutyamumya daryajura jiyarurya. ²⁵ Jiii, tajunate jiryey, tajú, jiryatiy povyeñumate titaju jiryey, jiryaday jachi tapi rivasintiyi.

Jiii, tajúnate jiryetyodiyetye day, taraju, jiryaday nuvavya rivasintyique jiryinayadasaraju.

²⁶ Jiii, tajúnate jirye, taju, riryannumatiy baya nijyanvay jiryeñijyu, riryajvatanu variy rata jirye, darya niday rivyichadede tarijyemyiryi, jiryatiy ránubesitye Judenuju tuchuvabentyiryi.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vatasara riy vumyityasimyi”

(Matévu 5.38-48; 7.12)

²⁷ “Ritatye jita jiryiva tuvachuvay: Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimyi; vuryama vichanichara samiryariy jiryatiy riryavittyuvyuy. ²⁸ Vuryama jachiñuy riyadaju jiryatiy ridyeya vuñijyu; vuryama tuchu sisa Judenu riyadaju jiryatiy riryavaty vuy. ²⁹ Vuryama janumitya sanachojura ratarya mayantiy, nitiy jvay vumeyaniy vuju; ne vuryajubay sajisintyirya vuchujantiy nitiy sovay vuryajisirya vuchotajay. ³⁰ Vuryama say tarani nitiy jachiñuy tara vuryiva; ne vuryajachiñuy junay sivantirya vuberyantiy, jiryatiy sasovay vuryimusirya. ³¹ Vuryama vichaniy darya riy tavantyidye, daryatiy vuryivyata riryavichanintyidyevyuy.

³² Vuryityi vata riy, vinuriy rityi vatada munatya vuy, ¿tarajura riryejchanatya nijyanvay ramusiy vuy, taraju? Juuchataavay jarye vatantiryi rityi vatada munatya riy. ³³ Vuryityi vichaniy samiñi, nitiy vichaniy samiy munatya vuy, ¿tarajura riryejchanatya nijyanvay riva vuy, taraju? Juuchataavay jarye vichanichara daryantiy. ³⁴ Vuryityi say tarani, vuryatidye jmutya tarundamu tara simusintyidye, ¿tarajura riryejchanatya nijyanvay riva vuy, taraju? Juuchataavay jarye sachara riy jiryenu juuchataavay tarantidye, riryatidye jmutya darya tara ruumusintyidye. ³⁵ Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimyi, vuryama vichasara samirya jachityavay; vuryama sachara tarani ti, dañumamuy ne vuryajmutya tara simusintyidye. Jamurasuma jita racha daryaju vumyurichenusada variy, vuryecha variy Jarichumuvichi dadyeñu; tapi nivitya sanicha samirya jachityi riñijyu jiryatimyu ne jchanatyavaryi, vacha jachipiyavañijyu jarye. ³⁶ Vuryecha jantyutyavay, daryani sanicha jantyutyi Vujye Judenuntidye.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tuchutada tinijyu”

(Matévu 7.1-5)

³⁷ “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tinijyu, dantyamuy ne vinu ni rajachipiya taji variy vuñijyuntidye. Ne vuryatuchutani ti, dantyamuy ne satuchuta ti varintyidyevyuy. Vuryaramityaniy mityara ti juuchaveda; ramityanichara dyetya rachasiy variy vuñijyuntidye. ³⁸ Vuryama vichasara sayada jachityavay, Sasay saranusara varivyuy, samiy muchanichara sasay varivyuy, samiy sanasara; muchutyasara, nupadaquinusara sasay varivyuy. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vuñijyuntidye.” Sa-datyadoda jita Jesús darya niquejadata jasiryi.

³⁹ Satuchoda jita variy ruuvara niquejada datyanusarantiy: “¿Vanavyidye samutay nisipyuryiñi jiryenu nisipyuryi? ¿Neviy nanajuuy mityijyiyuy vatajomu day? ⁴⁰ Ne rivyichasara sisa datyavay jaryiñuvay simusiy jidyetyanu. Samiy datyanusavañumatiy riryecha, riryecha jita variy nutyu jidyetyanu.

⁴¹ ¿Nutyichiy vuryidyi vutyeryi nisimyu riva radaryudyera, nutyichiy? netimyu ne vudyetya ravicha jiipudaryuy vuñisimyu. ⁴² ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva vutyeryi, nutyuramusiy? Pi, raday sipyata jiñisimysirya radaryudyera, netimyu ne vudyi vuñisimyu riva jiipudaryuy didye. Netimyu ne vuryituyadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñisimysirya jiipudaryuy, rivasiy jita vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidye sipyata variy vutyeryi nisimysirya radaryudyentidye.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy”
(Matévu 7.17-20; 12.34-35)*

⁴³ “Ne rajontay samiñu darya nicyarajyo day, dantyamuy ne vanay rajontay nicyarañu samijyontidye. ⁴⁴ Vudyetyara ninu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju. Ne vuchora ramuya jubonumusiy, dantyamuy ne vuchó caritunumusirya sámusíy. ⁴⁵ Daryaday vuryivaachara samiy nijyamira samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryatíy rajontay vujechiy samirya jachipiyajadamusiy. Vuryivaachara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatíy rajontay vujechiy vacha jachipiyajadamusiy. Vuryitosiy jita rasipyatachara niquejada daryaju jiryatíy vubeyada vujechimyura.”

*Jesús datyadoda nutyura judaryancha vuryi vichajayasara titaju
(Matévu 7.24-27)*

⁴⁶ “¿Tarajura jiryitay Nutyityu ray, taraju? tama jiryeñi tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada. ⁴⁷ Radityanu jirye nutyura sanicha nijyami nitíy jutí rimu, nitíy tuvachusara variy ramu rañiquejada, sasiitiesara variy rajuntiy. ⁴⁸ Niní sanicha nutyu vanu roriiñu. Subeda jita nicharijyu, satidye bay surrajura yituvu. Raniyyeyadanumatíy nava, rajatyajada jaa saroriiñi, ne vanay rasiqityatadedara, jiryatíy samiy jvaachara daryajura. ⁴⁹ Niní jita nitíy tuvachura rañiquejada, dantyamuy ne sasiityeruy variy rajú, niní sanicha nutyu vanu roriiñuntiy. Susityada vattadera jiryorintuvu. Rajatyajadanumatíy jaa raniy roriy, rajottimyuyada titaju varirya, pattaryityera.”

7

*Jesús misadedani sutarumiy nutyityubay muchechibe
(Matévu 8.5-13; Juán 4.43-54)*

¹ Saniquemuyadanumatíy nijyanvay tuvachodajura yiteda, sajañuvejada Capernavúmu variy. ² Savichada jita sutarumiy nutyityubay, muchechityi. Samuchechiy jaryi savatasí jdivajada variy, vadiiryonuma variñi. ³ Satuvachodanumatíy sanchiy Jesús, supajada jita simuriy Judíyurveda rinyityumibe, riryatidye jiyasantani: “Yejiya, yatidye jantyuñuve siva sutarumiy nutyityu muchechiy.” ⁴⁻⁵ Ruutojadanumatíy simu Jesús, riyasantanuvejada variñi: “Nuñi vata yechaniy daryani, savata daryajuriy vutyevay, saroriiyada varirya jutyeryanijyo nujyu.” ⁶ Sayada jita Jesús variy ruusa. Nujipyudenumatíy ravichada sutarumiy nutyityubay roriy, supajada jita sutarumiy nutyityubaryi jidyetyavabe, riryatidye jtay siva Jesús: “Ne yajarupanu ji raryorimyu jtojadate, tama racharanu ntate day ji, tama yajtojay raryorimyu. ⁷ Dantyamuy ne rajechipiya samiy jvadichi ray, rajtojay yimu. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, satidye misasumiy ramyuchechiy variy. ⁸ Tapi ray jita vichasara sabonichi rayntyityuju day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintiy. Ritay siva ti: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nuvantiy: ¡Yajniy! suniy varintiy; ritaty ramyuchechivyantiy, ¡Yajvaarya jirya! sivaay varintyirya.” ⁹ Satuvachodanumatíy Jesúsra saniquejada, satitada variñi, sanumityeda nijyanvajyuunachojú jiryatíy richiityarinuyadani, suteda variy ruuva: “Ritay jiryiva: Netaramu vinu ratyevay Irayénurveda cabyimu radyi tiva nutyu jiñu, vuryimu tuvachurá.” ¹⁰ Ruutijadanumatíy sutarumiy nutyityubay jpvavabe jiryorimyuntiy, ridyiñuvijada jita siva muchechiy, misinuma day.

Jesús misadeda diibyimusiñi bachenodabay denubay

¹¹ Tarundamunuma jita sayada Jesús vichadamuntiy, Nayí jtyataramu. Riyada sisa datyavavyedabay yisa, rajuu nijyanvay jarye ruusantiy. ¹² Rityuudiyadanumatirya vichada juro puryesara rorijyu, jadchiy jita runuyada rututityiyadani diidabi. Vinu nideni sanichanuyada nanudenu sunoda, jiryatiy bachenoda nada. Rajuu vichada janvay jnyada nadisani. ¹³ Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús nadiva, santutyada variñada. Suteda jita nadiva: “Ne sanajunay.” ¹⁴ Sajatyanduvejada jita raniy sabapyojo variy. Riryadeda jita nichuvay variy jasiy. Suteda jita variy diibyiva: “Yiva ritay, Vaderonu, ¡Yanuma nubesumi!” ¹⁵ Samaşasubeda jita diibyi variy, sajotada niquejada varintiy. Sasayada jita Jesús sunodayu. ¹⁶ Runteda titaju nijyanvay variy, riichanatyada jita variñi Judenu, jiryatiy ruteda: “¡Sanubesitye Judenuju tuchu jaryiñute vuquebyimu! ¡Sajañumya jita Judenu jiñijyanvamyu!” ¹⁷ Raticheyada jita jirya tuchoda, Judéya juroju titaju.

*Ruutijada Juán Bautístabay jpaqabe simu Jesús
(Matévu 11.2-19)*

¹⁸ Juánbaysa datyavay jita tuchunuvejada variy yiva titaju. ¹⁹ Sanatuyada jita Juánbay variñada danujuy yisa datyanujyube, supajada variy Jesúsmu jtajanujyuñada: “¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiche jtijada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasiy tijijuntiy?” ²⁰ Naditojadanumatiy Juánbaysa datyanujyube simu Jesús, naniteda jita siva: “Supajasiy Juán Bautísta yimu nay, nañatidye jtajanu ji: ¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiche jtijada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasiy tijijuntiy.” ²¹ Varidye jita samisadeda Jesús riy rajuu jdivajnuvay, jarupantasavay jarye, jamiryanu bayantu tavay jarye, sunuyasumityaniy variryi nisipyuryimiy ruusajuntiy. ²² Sumutyajada jita variñada Juánbaysa datyanujyube: “Sanatuchunuve siva Juán jiryatiy sanudimya riva, sanutuvachuma risajura, nutyuramusiy runuyasumiy nisipyuryimiy, nutyuramusiy, canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuyve jarye misa, tuyupuryimiy jarye tuvachu, diibyimiy jarye misasumiy, jantyuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samituchoda. ²³ Judenu jmutyasi jita sachá minityimyu ne racasinuya rachiitaryisadajisiy.”

²⁴ Nadayadanumatiy Juánbaysa datyanujyube, sajotada niquejada Jesús variy nijyanvavya sanchiy Juánbay. “Taranacho jiryevyatanuveti tajityomu, taranacho? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryatidye diñuve tiva jiryatiy rajuurá jachipiyarani, nutyu vachutyi nuvatyajasara riichomusiy? ²⁵ ¿Jiryevyatati dyetya sanacho nijyamí vasidyajay sujatyí? Ne jiryinuy, rityi vichasara jaryi sujatyavay, jaryi samirya baryatavay jarye, rivyichasara jita jamu nutyityu rorivyimu. ²⁶ ¿Taranacho jita jiryevyatati sitenu variy, taranacho? ¿Judenuju tuchunacho dyetya? Jo, jaryivyaju Judenuju tuchu jiyadajuteni. ²⁷ Niní jita sanicha, jiryatiy nuchara sanchiy: Ripa jitaní raynsuubi jimyomuju, satidye jdutyara nú yajiju.

²⁸ Ritay jita jiryiva: Ne tí jaryiñu Juánmusiy, jiryatiy vaturumyusiy rupini. Dañuma ritay daryá, minityi vichasara riryarijyu jatarya Judenu siit-yarivamyusiy, sanicha jaryiñu simusiy Juán. ²⁹ Titaju Juánmu tuvachuvay, criquiy jmutyavay jarye, riñi jita dityanunuyada vasera Judenu jvaayada, jiryatiy riityuyada Juán jtyadodata. ³⁰ Varyisévuvada jita, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay ruusa, riñi rrachodara Judenu jteda jiñijyu, jiryatimyu ne rityuryuyada Juánmu.

³¹ ¿Nutyura nita rajtay riñijyu nijyanvay jijyomucu, nutyura? ¿Nutyura jantyasarata radityanu rinchiy, nutyura? ³² Riñicha jita nutyu deramiy pudásamu masavay. Rityiyisaruyadamu jityuchuta tavayu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiye jiryeyu, ne jiryeryeyaruy nta variy. Dañuma nuñi sutyaniy nutyu

diibytuunu jnayadamu nta, ne jiryinaryuy nta variy ranchintyi. ³³ Darya ritay, jiryatiy súde da Juán Bautista jmyichara jnurará: ne sibyedara pa, dantyamuy ne satodara bínua, jiryiteda variy sanchiy: Bayantu siva. ³⁴ Sitima jita Niyamideni ne jmyichara jnurará, jiryatiy simyi, satu jarye variy risaju. Jiryitay variy: Ta jaryi jbyedajachi niday, niyuyadacanuy risajuni. Niniday criquiy jmutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi. ³⁵ Dañuma riryechasara vasevay jiryatiy Judenumusiy datyavadyeryi.”

Jesús vichada musuchi Varyisévumu, jiryatiy Siimyó jtyatibañi

³⁶ Samusuyada jita Varyisévueda tenubay jbyedajuni Jesús, sajañuvejada jita variy sarorivyimu, satayada jita jbyedaju misaniy. ³⁷ Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturube juuchatanuy jasiy. Nanudatyadanumaty: Muy simyi Jesús, Varyisévu rorimyu, nanitoda variy rumura vurudijavu, jiryatiy adabástrura ravichuteravudera. ³⁸ Nanuraniñuvejada sarudivasiy sanumututuunu Jesús, naninañuvejada variy jasiy. Rajotada paruyada sanumutu naninayata, nanususajada jita yinojasitya varirya sanumutu. Nanusiidyoda jita sanumutuvantiy, vurudija nadivada sanumutuva varintyi. ³⁹ Sadiyadanumaty vichtya jami riva vaturuy vichada, sajachipiyajada yimu variy: “Sitenu Judenuju tuchutiy saryivyichasara jiñu, saryidyetyasiñada vaturuy, chanurya nanicha, nutyura vaturuy nanicha day, jiryatiy nadiva sivara vurudija, tapi juuchatanuy vitya nanicha daryaju day.” ⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesúsra Siimyóbay jachipiyajada: “Siimyó, ritaryuy tara yiva.” “Jo, yanuma jtarya, Datyanu.” ⁴¹ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nanuvichanuyada danujuy divyitanujuy, nanudiviyadani criquityi. Tiqui diviyada davaatajuy jvaayada murichirya, nuntiy diviyada danujuy jarimyuni jvaayada murichirya. ⁴² Jiryatimyu ne tarajnay tara nadimu, tarata nanamurichenura jidyivyi, saramityadedara nanudiviy titaju mitya. ¿Mira ravata jaryi nadimusiy rivasiñi jipyatru, mi?” ⁴³ Sumutyajada jita Siimyóbay: “Rañi jtatye mivara saramityaniy jaryivyajura.” Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jasidye yitay vasera.”

⁴⁴ Sanumityeda Jesús variy vaturuy nachoju, suteda jita siva Siimyóbay: “¿Jidy nadiva jiñuy vaturuy? Rajeyasiñumaty jiryorivyimu, ne jicheyasiy jaj rañumutu suutajaju ray. Nada jita parodesiy yinayata rañumutuday, nanususa jasiy variy yinojasityantirya. ⁴⁵ Dantyamuy ne jimyuchuvesiy siidyodata rajeyadamu ray, nada jitamuy ne paruy riva siidyoda rañumutuva rajeyadamusidye. ⁴⁶ Ne jiryubesirya nija rinomuntiy, nutyu jivyichanicharatiy daryani jañuñu, nada jita jvasiy vurudija rañumutuva day. ⁴⁷ Ramuntiy ritay yiva: Ramityanicharanuma nanujuuchavedavicha day, ramuni nanuvatasara jaryiry. Ne savata jaryi daryaju ray, sajutimuy ne ramityanichara jaryirya jiyuuchaveda.” ⁴⁸ Suteda jita variy nadiva vaturuy: “Ramityanicharanuma sanujuuchaveda.” ⁴⁹ Jasiñuma jita rijyotada niquejada Jesúsja jmyivyibe jivyimu: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu day, chi? jiryatiy saramityaniy mityara juuchuedantiy.” ⁵⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy vaturuyva: “Sanutuvachoda jita jantyuy yiva, sanunuma jiya samiy.”

8

Vatuvyedabay jiryatiy rumutyanyadani Jesús

¹ Jadchiy jita sarupiñumayajada jamu vichada cabyiva, pasivyichada cabyiva jarye. Sadatyanunumayajada, satuchunumayajada risajura samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy, jiryatiy sansuryuñuma vuryinuyadamu. Rivyichanuyada sisa datyavay yisa vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju. ² Rivyichanuyada vatuvyedabay misavay sisantiy, jiryatiy

samísadeda jamiryanu bayantujisiryi, vacha jdivajadajisiy jarye. Nanuvichada Mariyájube jasiy, Mardánamusiñuy, rinyaseda jita danujuñijyate bayantuveda nadivasiy. ³ Nanuvichada nadisantiy Juánájube, Chúsabay vaturuy, jiryatiy Jeródesbe nusubyni, Susánabay jarye, tavay jarye vichada ruusa. Rumutyanumayajada jiberyata riy Jesúsveda.

Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy
(Matévu 13.1-9; Márcu 4.1-9)

⁴⁻⁵ Rajuu nijyanvay jutyeryadeda titaju vichadivasiyu, jiryatiy runiñuyada Jesúsujū. Riintyeryadedanumatiyu, suteda Jesús variy jidyetyadoda niquejadamu ruuva: “Sayada jita tiqui nuti, satidye nutara nutasarasiy. Santadamu jita rajuyyada ratesiy núva, jasityi riryaniyeyada nijyanvarya, riimyimyuyada jita nipyatavay variy jadchirya. ⁶ Ratesiy jarye juuyada ravichu cabyiva. Rani dipovedanumatiy ramumyuyada variy jasiy, jiryatiy rasutyeda jaá daryaju rajū. ⁷ Ratesiy jarye juuyada cariitujnutiy cabyiva, rani cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasarasidye, radiryododa variy jasirya. ⁸ Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, rajavyeda variy, rasayada jita rasiy variy, taraqui pachasiy saraju.” Satuchodamu yiteda jaryi: “Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju
(Matévu 13.10-17; Márcu 4.10-12)

⁹ Ruutajadodanumatiy sisa datyavayu: “¿Tara ranique jirya jidyetyadoda tuchoda, tara?” ¹⁰ Sumutyajada jita: “Vinu jiryeñiy sasayada Judenu darya mityamusiy datyada day, jiryatiy mityamusiy datyada Judenu nusuyadanchidyerya; tavajyu jita ratyuchu vinu dityadoda tuchodata darya, dañuma riryajny, ne riryadiy tariva; dañuma riryatuvachu, ne riryadatya varirya.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy
(Matévu 13.18-23; Márcu 4.13-20)

¹¹ “Jirya jitara datyanusada tuchodanchiy: Nutasarasiy jita Judenu niquejada day. ¹² Jivye jiryatiy núva riy, rityuvachumara Judenu niquejada. Suniy bayantu nutyityu varidye, sasovay varirya Judenu niquejada rijechivyasiy, riñuma tuvachu variy ramu yentyutyasadamuju. ¹³ Jivyentyi jiryatiy ravichu cabyiva riy, rityuvachunumatirya saniquejada, rumutya variy jchanayadamura. Jiryatimyu ne jnutyavay nta daryaju riy, ne richururyuy jityuvachodamu, jarupantasada rundamu jita ripyaruy variy riva. ¹⁴ Jirya jita, jiryatiy cariitu jnutiy cabyiva juuryara, dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, ripyarumya variy riva jichiitaryajada, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju taranjyu, nutyuramusiy vuryicha taratavay, nutyuramusiy vuryicha jchanayadacanimiy. Ne rajay rityuvachoda variy samirya vichadamuju. ¹⁵ Jirya jita, jiryatiy samiy mucadincha juuryara, riñiday tuvachu samirya jachityavay vichadamujura saniquejada, rajay rivyichada tapimusiy vichadata variy.”

Jesús datyadoda nonodanchiy
(Márcu 4.21-25)

¹⁶ “Vuryupañumatirya nonosiiy, ne vumyutanu tarata varirya, dantyamuy ne vubey vumeya jarirya. Vubey jita rabajyonchayu, riryatidye diy nijyanvay jañvye variy riva rada. ¹⁷ Titaju jiryatiy dutyasara diyera, racha variy dityanusara rivasintiy; titaju jiryatiy mityamusiy datyasara diyera, jvadyasara racha varintiy.

¹⁸ Jiryetyuvachutata samiy radyetyadodamu, tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyini; simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy sadatya nta yimura.”

Muvye riñicha sitenu Jesús jnoda, sataryiveda jarye nadisaju
(Matévu 12.46-50; Márcu 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Naditijada jita variy Jesús jnodabay, sataryivedabatya, ne vanay rityu-udiyada nijyamijuumuni. ²⁰ Rityuchoda jita siva Jesús variy: “Jiyunuma bimu nada yinoda, jityeryivedata, riñi diryuy daryaju yiva.” ²¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Rinoda, ratyeryivedata riñicha titaju jiryatiy rityuvachu ramu Judenu niquejada, ruuvaachara varintyirya.”

Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju
(Matévu 8.23-27; Márcu 4.35-41)

²² Tarundamu jita sumusada Jesús yisa datyavatya cartyevimu. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vuryaramityeryi jmityo rudamyuju.” Riyada jita variy jadchiy. ²³ Riyadamu samayada Jesús. Rajuujejada jita jamu riicho jmityomu variy, rani mucharuyadanuma cartye variy jaata day, riñi janumityeryuyadanuma variy jasiy. ²⁴ Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisa datyavayu, ridyoseda jita variñi Jesús jñiquejadata: “¡Maestru, Maestro, vuryanuma caraye riyeryamu!” Sidyojadanumatiy Jesús, saniquetyada jitara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju. Randasada jita mityijiyuy riicho, riyerya risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada variy. ²⁵ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Nutyijirya ranicha jiryejehchipiyajada sanijyu Judenu day, nutyijiy?” Rityitada variy jichuvuyadamu, ruteda nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chirana sanicha jiñu day, chi? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, nutyi, riyerya jarye, supanumatirya?”

Jerásajamibay bayantuti
(Matévu 8.28-34; Márcu 5.1-20)

²⁶ Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda Jerásajanvay mucadimu, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadisarara. ²⁷ Sasubedanumatiy Jesús siinumu, sasaryejadani tiqui vanubay bayantuvedati, jiryatiy jamu vichadamusini. Taripyunuma ne sajachuruyadara sujay yiva, dantyamuy ne savicharuyada rorimyunuday, samachojada jita bapyo cabyimu variy. ²⁸ Sadiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, sasañeyajada jita, sarayada variy sanumututuunu. Saniquejasubeda jita variy: “¿Tara rimu jiiyu Jesús, tara? jiryatiy Judenu Jarichumuvichi denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta ji, ne yajantyunuvay jitate ray.” ²⁹ Supanuyada Jesús daryajuni jamirya vichara bayantu: “¡Yanuma sipyatay nijyamivasiy!” Tapi tariñuma siriñuyada bayantu jivyanuyadata daryajudañi. Ripyuchunuyada jita nijyanvay cadyidyajuuta varirya sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, runutyada jivvusetavay variy jasiñi. Sarotyatimuyadanumatirya cadyidyajuu, bayantu batyada variy tajityomujuni. ³⁰ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day, tara?” Sumutyajada jita: “Rajuura Varanca,” jiryatiy rivyichada rajuu bayantuveda daryaju siva. ³¹ Riyasantada jita bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa vatatovimuju nuy.”

³² Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimiyare. Riyasantada jita bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Nuñajay cuchivya.” Suteda variy ruuva bayantuveda: “Dañuma jiryajay ruuva cuchimyi.” ³³ Richipyateda jita bayantuveda nijyamivasiy variy, rijeyada jita variy cuchivyedava. Richiichiyeyada jita cuchijyuu nubañucovimu jmityomuju, rijeyeyada titaju variy, puritye. ³⁴ Ridiyadanumatiy cuchiy jnutyavay riva, nutyura rivyicha cuchijyuu, nutyura, ribeyeyada jita, rityuchunuvejada jita jamu vichadamu varirya, ruro vichavavya jarye. ³⁵ Riyada jita nijyamijuu jnuyve

vari, nutyunuma ravichasintyi, nutyura. Ruutijadanumatiy simu Jesús, ridyiñuvijada siva vanu sanumututuunu Jesús. Ne tavay jñay bayantuveda sivanuday, samasada variy sujaty, raratyedama suno variy. Mitya jnutacha rivyichada nijyanvay variy. ³⁶ Jiryatiy ridyiyada titaju riva, rityuchoda jita variy ruuva: “Nuryamusiy samisasiy bayantuvedati.” ³⁷ Rijechiñuyada jita nijyanvayuu siva Jesús: “iYanuma jiya nudyisasiy!” jiryatiy rireda jaryi suvuyada variy jasiryi Jerása mucadi juro vichavay. Sumusada jita Jesús cartyevimu variy sataryadaju. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Niní jita jiryatiy savichanuyada bayantuvedati, sajachiñuñuyada siva Jesús: “Ravyicharuy yisa.” Subayada jita Jesús sajisirya: “Ne, yanuma tarya jiryorimyuju, yatuchunuve ruuva, ta jaryi tittasaranite savichadesiy Judenu jiyadaju.” Sayada jita jadchiy, satuchunumayajada titaju vichadiva: “Nurya savichadesitye Jesús jaryi rayadaju.”

Jáyirubay detubay; vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryatiy nanumutyeda raniy Jesús sujay

(Matévu 9.18-26; Márcu 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Sataryadanumatiy Jesús Cadidéyamuju, ridyiryejada jita nijyanvañi,rintuñuyada daryaju rumu sajiju. ⁴¹ Suteda jita tiqui vanu variy, Jáyiru jtyatibay, savichanuyada jutyeryanijyo nutyityu. Sarayadanumatiy Jesús numututuunu, sayasantada jita variñi: “iYajniy raryorimyuju!” ⁴² Sadetu tiqui vichidera vichanuyada vadiiryó daryaju, savichada vuyajuy nijyati, danijyajuy tuunu ranchaju.

Sayadamu Jesús, riñi nayatiryuyada nijyanvay variyu. ⁴³ Nanuvichanuyada jita runuy vaturuntyi, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju. Nanupachityamuyadanumatirya yimu vichara titaju jdanuvamyu, ne nanumisaryuyada timu tiii, mitya. ⁴⁴ Nanideda jita sarudivasiy Jesús, nanujatyojada variy raniy sasujacho, raparuyada jita varicharaju nuda nadiva. ⁴⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy: “¿Chira sanicha jiñutiy sajatyó rañiy, chí?” Riryeyada variy titaju jiyada, suteda jita Pyítrubay variy: “iMaestru, jiryatiy nijyamijuusuma yiro, riñi jatyo jasiy jiiñiy!” ⁴⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy: “Ne, tiqui jtanite jatyojasiy rañidye, jiryatiy radyetyasiy rasipyatay vanuyada varicharaju rivasiy.” ⁴⁷ Nanudatyadanumatiy vaturuyu: “Ne dutyasi rañichanuday,” nanideda jimyichutyedanube simu, nanubutyanuvijada Jesúsnachojuy, nanutuchoda vijyomujache nijyanvay diya: “Nutyura ratyaju rajetyojasiy saniy, ramyisasubesiya titaju varicharaju.” ⁴⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Samiy sanujachipiyajadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. Sananuma jiya samiy.”

⁴⁹ Saniquejadatidye Jesús, sitijada nu vanu Jáyirubay rorimysiy, sutañuvijada siva: “Sadiimya jidyetu. Ne yajarupanta nudañi Datyanu nuday.” ⁵⁰ Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra, suteda jita variy siva Jáyirubay: “Ne yasuvuy ranchiy, yajachipiya jijeçitya, saday misasumiy jidyetu.” ⁵¹ Sitojadanumatiy Jesús Jáyirubay rorimyu, subayada Jesús riryajisirya jayada yisa. Vinu Pyítrubay jayada sisa, Juánbatya, Santiyácubay jarye, diibi jajyube jarye ruusaju. ⁵² Runachadedada jita nijyanvay variy jasiy, riñuvayada daryaju jaryiñi. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajñay, tama diiñu sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani mañindyey.” ⁵³ Rityodiyada jita variy siva, ridyeyada daryaju diiñunuma sanicha. ⁵⁴ Jesús jita jureda sajomutuniy dera babyi, sanatuyada variñi: “iPochityu, yanuma nubesumiy!” ⁵⁵ Sataryajada suntu variy yivajuntiy, sanubesubeda varicharaju. Suteda

jita Jesús: “Jiryasay tara sibyedajuyu.” ⁵⁶ Nanutittada jita sajajyuberya; Jesús jubayada riryajisiy tavavya tuchodara jivyichada.

9

Jesús jpajada tuchuvaryi yisa datyavay

(Matévu 10.5-15; Márcu 6.7-13)

¹ Sanatuyadanumatiy Jesús riy yisa datyavay jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, sasayada jita jivyanuyada tera riy, sadatyada tera risaju, ratatidye riryajatyanumaya titaju riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, riryajdanura jdivajadantiy. ² Supacheda jita variy tuchodajuriy, riryatidye tuchu Judenu nusuyadanchiy, riryatidye jdanu riy jdivajnuvantiy. ³ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajtu tara jiryupiyadaju, ne vinu ruvese, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy pa, dantyamuy criquiy, dantyamuy ne dajajuy sujacya, mitya. ⁴ Jasityi jiryajto rorimyu, jasiñuma jiryamacho variy jiryeyada rundasaraju. ⁵ Jasityimyu ne riryadiryeruy jirye, jiry anumatiy sipyatay jadchintiy, jiryamuchutyara rirujuu riñiyu jiryennumutuvasiy, riryatidye datyasiy rata: Vuryeyasachadamundyerya.” ⁶ Riyada jita variy, rityuchutityiyada titaju vichadivara samituchoda, rimyisanityityiyada varintyiryi jdivajnuvantiy.

Juán Bautístabay jvachada, jiryatiy riryechadara suno

(Matévu 14.1-12; Márcu 6.14-29)

⁷ Satuvachodanumatiy nutyityu Jeródesberya Jesús jaticheyada, samachojada jachipyanu variy, jiryatiy ruteda tavay: Samisasumimya Juán Bautístabay. ⁸ Tavay jarye jteda: “Samutima Edíyasintiy,” (jiryatiy savichanuyada tariy Judenuju tuchu.) Tavay jarye jtedantiy: “Samisasimyumya Judenuju tuchuvabe tenu tarijye.” ⁹ Suteda jita Jeródesbe variy: “Raryechatadedara Juánbay jno, ¿chiranate sanicha jiñu, chi? chinchinñate ratyuvachura jirya niquejada.” Sani jantyada diryuyada variy siva Jesús.

Jesús potyadedada riy tadajyo varanca vaduy

(Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Juán 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Rityeryadanumatiy Jesús nusubymiy yimujuntiy, rityuchunuvijada jítara yivaayada titaju variy siva. Sapucheda Jesús variryi, riñumuteda variy Betsáynamuju. ¹¹ Ridyetyadanumatiy nijyanvarya riyada Jesúsveda, richiityarijada variryi. Sadiryejada jita Jesús variryi, saniquejada ruuva Judenu nusuyadanchiy variy, samisadedantiryi rityi vatadara misada. ¹² Riñuvayadamu jita, ruutijada sisa datyavay yimuntiy, rutañuvijada siva Jesús: “Yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajyuu riryatidye jiyasiy rorivyichamu, nudivya jarye, jiryatiy rurora, riryatidye jachiñurya roriy jijitujyoyu, jmyichara jarye, vuvyicha vayitomu daryaju jiyu.” ¹³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisadatyavay: “Jiryantya potyaniy tarata riy nijyanvajyuu.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Ne tara rajaura jmyichara nudyimu, vinu tadajyoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, netimyu ne nudyeya taryuvye jmyicharanacho nijyanvajyuu didye.” ¹⁴ Rivyichada jita tadajyo varanca tuunu vaduy jasiy. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryamasataniy jita rajuumusiy vatadeca riy, nuñi tadajyo vuyajuy nijyamí.” ¹⁵ Ruuvaayada jita sisa datyavay darya, rimyasatadedariy nijyanvay titaju. ¹⁶ Siredanumatiy Jesús varirya tadajyoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sapatatiyada jita varirya, sunuyada jita jarichunacho variy, sichanatyada variñi jijye: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy.” Sasayada jita yisa datyavarya riryatidye samyu titaju ruuvara. ¹⁷ Riibyeda

jita títaju, ripyoyada variy riva. Riryatojada jita varirya riinda, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.

Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache Jesúsva: “Judenu jaryeti ji”
(*Matévu 16.13-19; Márcu 8.27-29*)

¹⁸ Tarundamu jita rivyichada sisa datyavay yisa sajoráyadamu mityatomu. Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay raynchiy, nutyura? ¿chira rutarye, chi?” ¹⁹ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Juán Bautístabay rutay ji; tñi jtadye: Edíyasíy ji; tñi jtadye: Samisásumiy tiqui Judenuju tuchuvabe tenu.” ²⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Va jiryequé, ¿chira jiryitadyerye, chi?” Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubañi: “Judenu jaryeti.”

Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju
(*Matévu 16.20-28; Márcu 8.30-9.1*)

²¹⁻²² Subayada jita riryajisirya rátyuchusada: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tñdevara,” suteda daryaju: “Nijyamidenu jita raparutyajayasaray. Riryarrachu rimityumiy variñi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuni, riryajvay variy rivani, rurundamunuma jita samisaníy Judenu varintyñi.”

²³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva títaju: “Saryityi siityariruy tñ ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusíy, jiryatíy sabay nutyu diiñuyu, ne sariryi varirya tariy jivyichadanuday satidye siityari varirye. ²⁴ Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minityi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, samityaniy varirya. ²⁵ Tapi tarajura saryi canay nijyamira criquiy títaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi caray variy rajisinty. ²⁶ Minityi rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Nijyamidenu sivantidye ranumatíy jutí radyata, rajyedata jarye, supavay juintyasavaydata jarye risaju. ²⁷ Ritatyé jita jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva Judenu nusuyada.”

Jesús títuyadanchiy
(*Matévu 17.1-8; Márcu 9.2-8*)

²⁸ Mumurundamiñiyatemusiy jita jiryatíy sutedara jiryá niquejada, sarayada jita Jesús yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Juánbay, Santiyácubay jarye, saracheda jita jamumusimiyu riy, satidye joráy jasiy. ²⁹ Sajoráyadamu jita ratítuyada jimyo ridiyadajache variy, sasujay jarye danuyada jaryi pupajay varinty. ³⁰ Mityamusiy jita, nanutuchoda danujuy vanujuy Jesúsjsa, jiryatíy nanicha Muyusésíy, Edíyasitya. ³¹ Nanumutíjada vandanujuy, nanuniquejada variy Jesús batyedanchiy jiryatíy saporutya Jerusarímuyu. ³² Pyítrubay jita, sisa vichanujuy jarye mayada vatunu. Ridyojasubedanumatíy, ridiyada jita variy riva Jesús da, nanuda jarye jiryatíy nanuradeda Muyusésíy, Edíyasitya satuunu. ³³ Nanutochiryuyadanumatíy Muyusésibe, Edíyasityani Jesús, suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Maestru. Nuñama sutay mumutamyi: tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Edíyasijyuntidye.” Sadatyisadamu jiñiquejada Pyítrubay variy daryá. ³⁴ Saniquejadasaraju jita, racanuvudoda virisumarya variryi. Richuvuyada jita jayada ranube virisuma. ³⁵ Rarayada jita niquejada virisumaryanubesiy variy: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryetasi, jiryama tuvachu Simu.” ³⁶ Niquejadivasíy, ridiyada sasiquita Jesús yiva. Rimechojada mitya vapuu ranchiy variy, ne rityuchoda variryundamu tivara yivadiyada.

Jesús m̄isadedani derabay, jamiryanu bayantuti

(Matévu 17.14-21; Márcu 9.14-29)

³⁷ Rurundamu j̄ita, rumusadanumatiy Jesúsveda jamumusimysiy, richeryeda nijyanvajyuuni. ³⁸ Mityamusiy saniquejasubeda t̄iqui vanubay riquebyimysiy: “Rajechiñuy yiva, Datyanu, yajnu y sanacho radyenu, jiryatiy t̄iqui vichideni radyenu. ³⁹ Mityamusiy siresumiy bayantuni radyenu, sasañeyajasmusiy radyenu variy. Sasiichinujā bayantumusiyu jasicharajutiy rajippudivay suto, parucharijyu sabay javatyasini. ⁴⁰ Rayasantasiryi yisa datyavay: Jiryajatyani bayantu radyenuvasiy, ne vanay rijetyani, tii, mitya.” ⁴¹ Sumutyajada j̄ita Jesús variñi: “¡iii, tara nijyanvay jachipiyajadaruyutavay jiryeñicha day, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu Judenu! ¿Nuriryundasaraju ramacho jiryisa, nuriryundasaraju? ratidye jachiniy jiryetyuvachusadamusiryey. Yapuchi rumusiñi jidyenu.” ⁴² Sunityityiyadamu j̄ita sajatyada bayantu mucadincha derapuy, sasiichunujajada variy jasiñi. Jesús j̄ita niquetyadani bayantu jamirya vichara, samisadeda variñi derapu, sataryatadeda j̄ita variy sajamyujuyu. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Rityit̄ada j̄ita t̄itajura: “Ta jaryi datyaran̄i san̄icha Judenu.”

Jesús jatyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy

(Matévu 17.22-23; Márcu 9.30-32)

Rityit̄adanumatirya sivaayada, sut̄eda Jesús variy yisa datyavavya: “Jiryetyuvachutata samiy rañiquejadamu, tapi ranuma juto Nijyamidenu sachada runda, jiryatiy sasay t̄i nijyanvay jomuni.” ⁴⁵ Riñi j̄itamuy ne datyaruyadara saniquejada, dutyasara daryaju riryajisiryay, riñuma datyara. Richuvuyada j̄ita sisa datyavay jtajadoda Jesúsuy saniquejadanchiy.

¿Chira san̄icha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi?

(Matévu 18.1-5; Márcu 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Rijyotada j̄ita niquettada sisa datyavayu: “¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyimu, mi?” ⁴⁷ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rijechimyu jachipiyajada, sireda j̄ita variñi derapu, saranityadeda jityuunude variñi. ⁴⁸ Sut̄eda j̄ita variy ruuva: “M̄inityi radirye r̄ityamuni j̄iñu derapu, daryaday sadirye varintyiryey; m̄initantiy radirye ray, daryaday sadirye varintyiñi jiryatiy supajada jiyuju ray; tapi n̄it̄iy vichasara jiryarijyu jatarya jiryequebyimu, n̄inuma san̄icha jaryiñu jiryimysiy.”

M̄inityimyu ne jiyaronu jirye, n̄ini vichasara jiryeyadaju ráñu

(Márcu 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Sumutyajada j̄ita Juánbay variñi Jesús: “Maestru, nudiyasiy siva vanu jiryatiy sajatyay yityamuni bayantu. Nuñibayasiy variy sajisiryay, jiryatimyu ne sani siityari nudiyisa daryaju ji.” ⁵⁰ Sut̄eda j̄ita Jesús variy siva Juánbay: “Ne yajubay rajisiñi, tapi n̄itimyu ne jiyaronu jirye, n̄ini vichasara jiryisaju.”

Jesús niquetyada nada Santiyácubay, Juánbatya

⁵¹ Ratuudiyajadanumatirya rarunda varityi sajasumiy Jesús navajyu, sa-jachipiyajada variy jiyada Jerusarimuju. ⁵²⁻⁵³ Supajada j̄ita yajiju variryi yinsubymiy. Rijeñuvejadanumatiy Samariya janvay vichadamu riryatidye jdutyara vichajo sajiju, ne ridiryeruyada nijyanvay variy jasiñi Jesús, jiryatiy sani jachipiyajada jiyada Jerusarimuju. ⁵⁴ Nanudiyadanumatiy Juánbay, Santiyácubay riva rrachoda, nanitajadoda variy jasiñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, jivyatavidye nañanatuy jarichuvimusiryay jiiday ripyarutedaju daryatiy sivaayada Ediyasiy?” ⁵⁵ Sanumityejada j̄ita Jesús nanunachoyu, saniquetyada variñada: “Ne sanudatya nutyura jachipiyajadatanuy sada. ⁵⁶ Tapi ne sudeda

Nijyamidenu nijyanvay parutadaju, sudeda jita ruuva jantyuyadaju day.” Riyada jita tavichadamuju variy.

*Rityi siityariruyadani Jesús
(Matévu 8.19-22)*

⁵⁷ Riyadanumatiy núva, sudeda tiqui vanubay variy siva Jesús: “Rasiityari ji rumutiy yejiya.” ⁵⁸ Sudeda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu jita vuditi, viiche jarye ruutyi, Nijyamidenu jitamuy ne vichajoti jasityi satiryo jimeyadaju.”

⁵⁹ Tivaní jita sudeda Jesús varidye: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sumutyajada jitaní: “Nutyityu, rajmuchuchidiyi munatyara rajye babyi.” ⁶⁰ Sudeda jita Jesús variy siva: “Rityi vichasara jiyuuchuedamu diivye, riryama jmuchuni jiryenu diiblyi day, jiiñi jita rajiya tuchuju Judenu nusuyadanchiy.”

⁶¹ Sudeda jita nu siva Jesúsntiy: “Rasiityari ji, Nutyityu. Munatya jita rajiya, ramuchuvachiryi raryorimyu vichavay.” ⁶² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Nitiy jotada siityarijada ray, netimyu ne saparuryuy variy riva tariy jivyichadanacho jachipiyajada, ne vanay ntate saryi jatye Judenu nusujyovimu day.”

10

Jesús jpajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy

¹ Rivasiy jita sabayada Nutyityu riy tavay nijyanvay, darajuñijyate vuyajuy nijyamí, danujuy rinchaju. Supajada jita yajiju nuñi danujumyusiryi nijyanvay, vichadamuju, vichajomuju jarye titaju jasityi sajtonuve. ² Sudeda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jasinryi rajuuvey nijyanvay caravye jatojadaju, jatovay jita ne rajuuvey. Ramuni jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajami, satidye jpa riy jvaavye jatojadanacho. ³ Jiryánuma jiya. Ripa jita jiryé nutyu rasimidyera, jmyiryajuu cabyimuju. ⁴ Ne jiryajtu yimu tara, ne vinu criquichuy, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy ne saapatu. Dantyamuy ne jiryariche muchuvatyityiyada núva. ⁵ Jiryánumatiy jañuve ti rorimyu, jiryajtay munatya ruuva: ¡Samirya jiryécha jiryorimyu! ⁶ Saryityi vichasara roriyamí samirya jachityi, raryimecho samirya jiryéñiquejada variy saju; netimyu ne saryicha samirya jachityi, rátaryá jiryéñiquejada variy yimujuntiy. ⁷ Jiryámachonuve variy jasiy rorimyu, jasityi jiryajto. Jiryama jmyi, jiryama jatura ratiy riryamuti jiryé, tapi savatasara Judenuju juvaañu daryajura jimyurichenusada. Ne jiryajatay rorimyusiy, ratarya rorimuju. ⁸ Jiryánumatiy jañuve vichadamu, riryánumatiy dirye jiryé, jiryama jmyirya ratiy riryasay jasiy jiryé. ⁹ Jiryama misaniryi jdivajnuvay jasiy vichavay, jiryajtay variy ruuva: Ratuudiñuma Judenu nusuyada jiryé. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiryánumatiy jañuve vichadamu jasityimyu ne riryadiryeruy jiryé, jiryajtay vijyomujache riñijyu: Jiryevyichajojuru jita nuñapuy jiñumutuvasiy jiryéñijyu: jiryantya datya sitenu variy, jiryatiy ratuudiyánuma Judenu nusuyada jiryé. ¹² Ritatye jita jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodóma janvayyu Judenu parutada rundamu, jasiy vichada janvamyusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridiryeruyada jasiy jiryé.”

*Vichadajanvay tuvachusaminchiy
(Matévu 11.20-24)*

¹³ “¡Acuu jiryéñijyu Curasí janvay! ¡Acuu jiryéñijyu Betsáyina janvay! tapi raryityi jvaayada Tíru janvay cabyimura rivaayada tittasara, nutyu jiryequibymutiy rivaaysiy daryantiy, tariñuma riryi paruyada riva vacha vichada, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayada riva jiryatiy riryimyasá varivyunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitú janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidye.

14 Jachintyada racha rijyu Tíru janvay, Sitú janvay jarye jiryimusi, ju-uchurveda murichenutadeda rundamu. ¹⁵ ¿Va jiryequé, Capernavú janvay? jiryitay vidye jiryecha jasuminichavay jarichumuju day. Jiryedye day rachava jmusanichavay jiidatyomuju cay.”

¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús yisa datyavavya varintyi: “Nítiiy tuvachu jiryimu, daryaday satuvachu variy rimuntidye; jiñu jita jiryatyi sani rrachu jiryé, daryaday sani rrachu varintyidyerye. Nítiiy rrachu ray, daryaday sani rrachu varintyidyeni jiryatyi supajada ray.”

Darajuñijyate vuyajuy jpasavay taryajadanchiy

¹⁷ Rityeryada jita sansuvye yichanayadamu, jiryatyi supajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju. Rityuchunuvijada jita siva Jesús: “¡Bayantuveda jarye jita tuvachunuchiy yityamu nudyimu, Nutyityu!”

¹⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinuchusiñi Satanásiy, jiryatyi sajuujechiy nutyu raduyara jarichuvimusi. ¹⁹ Jiryajnu, rachemya jiryerya jiryatidye raniye rincha codimyi, norityumincha jarye, vumyityasiy vanuyadancha jarye titaju. Ne rajarupanu tara variy jiryé, mitya. ²⁰ Dañumamuy ne jiryichanachara ramusi jiryatyi richabuy bayantuveda jiryeyju. Jiryama jchanachara jita jiryatyi nucharanuma jiryitya jarichumu.”

Jesús jchanatyadani jiyé

(Matévu 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Varidyenuma jita schanayada Jesús Judenu Jnutumu, suteda jita variy: “Richanatyate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatyi mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatyi jidyutyadara jiryá datyada riryajisiy mityamusiy datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Jidyityadoda jita datyisamimiyura. Jo, Yeye, jiryatyi samiy jvadichara jidyiya darya. ²² Sasamya jita rajyé titaju ray. Ne ti datya chira sanicha sadenu, chi, vinu rajyé datya, dantyamuy ne ti datya chira sanicha rajyé, chi, vinu sadenu datya, ni jarye jiryatyi radyitanuruñi.”

²³ Sanumityejada jita variy yisa datyavañecho, suteda vinu ruuva: “¡Judenu jmutyasavay jita riy rityi radiy riva rivatyi jiryedyi! ²⁴ Ritay daryaju jiryiva: Rajuu Judenuju tuchuvabe, jamu nutyityumibe jarye, riñi diryuyada riva jiryatyi jiryedyi diye riva, tama ridiyada riva, tama; daryantya riñi tuvachuruyadantidyerya jiryatyi jiryetyuvachura, tama rityuvachodanudarya, tama, mitya.”

Jesús tuchoda Samáriya jaminchiy, jiryatyi jaryi jantyutyarani

²⁵ Sanubeseda jita niquejada datyi, satidye jantya variy saniy Jesús. Sitajadoda jitani: “¿Datyanu, tara jvaayadiva rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnyadamu, tara?” ²⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Tara ranique Judenu niquejada, tara? ¿Nutyura jiñiquettara, nutyura?” ²⁷ Sumutyajada jita niquejada datyini Jesús: “Vuryama vatasara titaju vujechityani Vuntiytyu Judenu, titaju vuryintuta jarye, titaju vuvyanuyadata jarye, titaju vujechipiyajadata jarye risaju. Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuvyatasaratyi daryantidyevyuy.” ²⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yimutyajasiy vase. Yajvaay daryacu, yatidye jnyejasara variy.” ²⁹ Nini jita jiryatyi sanicharuy samirya jvadichi variy nijyanvay diya, suteda junay variy siva Jesús: “¿Chira sanichate ratyuunuvichi day, chi?” ³⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy tuchodatani: “Savichanuyada tiqui vanu, sumusada jita Jerusarimusiy Jericó nachoju. Sayadamu, yitojada vase paranunuvay jomuju. Richipyatada sivasirya jichujay, rimyusiyeyada variñi, rityocheda vadiiryode variy jasiñi. ³¹ Taripyudemusi jita, sani ramiryijada tiqui caserdote núva varintyi; sadiyadanumatyi siva vadiiryo,

sanumutatyityiyada variy sajisiy. ³² Daryaday sitojada tiqui Judenu rorimyu juvaañu simu vadiiryō jityiryojomuntiy, sadiyadanumatiy siva, daryaday sanumutatyityiyada variy sajisintiy. ³³ Samárijajamī jarye jtojada jiryupiyadamu simuntiy. Sadiyadanumatiy sivantiy, santyutyada variy jasiñi. ³⁴ Satuudiyadanumatiñi, sindadoda jita njjata variy jasirya savatajo, binujata jarye risaju, sarayada jita variy rivasirya savatajo. Samasadede variy jicyavañunchani, satidye jtota nijyanvay jtojomuni, sunuyada variy jasiñi. ³⁵ Ratarimysiy jita sasipyatadara criquiy, danujuy jarimyunī jnutyada murichirya, sasayada jita jtijojamira, suteda variy siva: Yajnutyani musiyéchi; ranumatiy tarya jiyujuntiy, ramurichenunuvī varirya jiryatiy rasutye murichedoda ranchaju ji.”

³⁶ Sitajadoda Jesús variñi niquejada datyi: “Jijechipiyajadamu, ¿mira jivye munvamyusiy vichadeda nutyu jityuunu vichini, mi? jiryatiy sitojada paranunuvay jomuju.” ³⁷ Sumutyajada jitanī Jesús: “Nini jita jiryatiy santyutyadani.” “Jo. Yejiya, daryani yajvaajeyasara titaju.”

Jesús jañuyada nadimu Mártabay, sataryatubay Maríabatya

³⁸ Jesúsveda jiyadamu jita, sajañuvejada vichada rapuryademu; jasiy savichada tiqui vatura, Márta jtyatibay, nitiy diryejada jiryorimyunī Jesús. ³⁹ Savichada jita sataryatuntiy, Maríya jtyatibay, nitiy masada sanumutuunu Jesús, satuvachunuyada ranacho saniquejada jasiy. ⁴⁰ Mártabay jita jaryuvuyada Jesús potyadedivayu. Mityamusiy satuudiyada jitanī Jesús, suteda jita variy siva: “¿Ne yitaryuy nta tara variy, jiryatiy ratyeryatu tochiy rasiquita ray, jiryatiy ravychaniy samirya jiyu day ji, Nutyityu? Yajtay variy siva satidye jmutya ray.” ⁴¹ Sumutyajada jita Nutyityu ni: “Márta, Márta, jaryi jijechipityajara tara jvaayada, jipyarutyanuma dyetya riva rajuura jvaayada ji. ⁴² Vinu rani taraqui vatasara. Jityeryatu Maríya jaryetasirya samirya jiyarurya, jiryatimyu ne rasovachara simusiñudarya.”

11

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryityuchu Judenusā, nutyuramusiy (Matévu 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Tarundamu jita sajarahñuyada Jesús. Sajoramyuyadanumatiy, suteda jita sisa datyavay tenu yiva: “Yadatyānu joráyadata nuntyidye, nutyu sadatyadoda Juan Bautístabaryi yisā datyavay daryantidye.” ²⁻⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryānumatīy joráy, jiryajtay variy:

Yeye, suvuchara racha yitya. Ramā jutī yinsuyada. Yasay nuñi tarundaquijū jmyichara nuy. Yaramityaniy mityara nujuuuchaveda, tapi nuyvitya ramityanichara mityara ridyivvyiyada titaju, jiryatiy ridyivvyichara nuy. Ne yajaray jantyadamuju nuy, dantyamuy ne yatochiy nuñasiquita ramuyū.”

⁵⁻⁶ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saryityi jiya jiryetyenu nuporatasa simu jijemyicyu, saryi jiyasanta variñi: Jaamyicyu, yasay mumujomiy pa ray jiryatiy sani jviriyi rajyutyānubi rimu, ne tarata raryi potyaniñi. ⁷ Tamā saryi jmutya sajaamyicyu jiryorivyimusini, tamā: Ne yajarupanta ray. Mutanusaranuma raryorijyuday, radyedyeñu jarye rajyitutyaniy risaju. Ne vanay rañubesumiy, ne nutyichiy raryiche tara ji. ⁸ Ritatye jiryiva, dañumamuy ne sanubesumiy tara sayadajunī jiryatiy sanicha sajaamyicyu, ramusiy jita, jiryatiy sayasantanchani, saday nubesumiy satidye say tarani, ratiy savata. ⁹ Ritay jita variy jiryiva: Vuryamā jachiñuyencha Judenuvara vuyatara, sasay jita variy vurya; vuryamā vatanumucha Simu ranacho, vuryasarye jita varirya; vuryamā natuyeyencha rorijyumu, Samuttay jita variy vuryajisirya

rorijyu. ¹⁰ Tapi n̄itiy jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; n̄itiy vat̄anumucha ran̄achontiy, sasarye varintyirya; n̄itiy natuyeyencha rorijyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntiy.

¹¹ ¡Saryityi jachiñuy dera siva jijyeñi quiva, san̄itiy say codyidyeñi!
¹² Varimyata satiy jachiñuy jijyevyara tavaryi jvada, ¡san̄itiy say norityu varidyeñi!
¹³ Jirye j̄ita, jiryatiy jamirya vichavay jiryedye, jiryetyi datya sayada tara samirya riy jidyedyeñu, t̄a jaryivyaju sasay Vujȳe Jarichumu- vich̄i Yintu vuy, v̄utyi jachiñuy sivani.”

Rityuchutadani Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata sajatyasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy”

(Matévu 12.22-30; Márcu 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Jadchiy j̄ita sajatyadani bayantu niquejasa vanubavyasiy. Sasipyatedanumatiy vanuvasiy, saniquejada j̄ita vanu variy. Rityittada j̄ita nijyanvay varirya. ¹⁵ Rityevay j̄ita jteda variy: “Bayantu nutyityu Satanásimysiy sajatyajayasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.” ¹⁶ Rityevay j̄ita rañi jantyaruyada sany Jesús, riñi vat̄ada ran̄ach̄o mityamusiy datyada jarichumusirya simu. ¹⁷ Jesús j̄ita sadatyanuyadanumatirya rijechipiyajada, suteda variy ruuva: “Riryiñumatiy panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, riryajraay variyu, mityanuma ramach̄o rivyichada variy. ¹⁸ Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu Satanásivyeda jiñijyu, ¿nutyichiñuma rasuruy sansuyada varintyi, nutyichiy? tapi jiryitay ray jatya Satanásiy vanuyadata riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy. ¹⁹ Raryityi jatya Satanásimysiryi bayantuveda, ¿ch̄i vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasidyē, ch̄i? Ramunitiy riryaditanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada. ²⁰ Ray j̄ita raryi jatya Judenu jan̄ata riy bayantuveda, rit̄ima Judenu nusuyada variy jiryimu.

²¹ Sun̄utyanumatiy vanuryara jivyichajo, jiryatiy jvatyati daryajuni, ne t̄i jvaay varirya sabarya mitya, ramach̄o samirya titaju variy. ²² Sasijetyanumatiy jiryatiy vanuryavajuni, saryi vuunu j̄ita variñi, saryi sovay simusirya yivatya, ranijyutiy sani vanuy, saryi sañuve varirya vanurya barya sovachara jichiityarivamyu.

²³ Min̄ityimyu ne vichasara risa jvaañu, savichasara j̄ita rayaroju; daryadantiy min̄intyimyu ne jmutyarurye, jiryatiy rañi juteryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara variryi.”

Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatiy sataryajada yibivaju

(Matévu 12.43-45)

²⁴ “Sasipyatedanumatiy bayantu jamirya vichara sivasiy vanu, savutayanumaya vassatova variy, savatanaya ran̄ach̄o samityo yajiju, jasityi sani nta yajituy. Netimyu ne sasaryedara, sajachipiya j̄ita variy: Rataryava ribivaju day. ²⁵ Sasaryenuvi j̄ita ntani vanu, nutyu roriy nunichara, mitya roriy, samiy jdutyasara titajura. ²⁶ Saya j̄ita variy, sapuchiy yisaju riy danujuñijyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatiy jaryi jamirya vichavavyaju simusiryi. Rije j̄ita jivyichadaju jasiy siva. Samach̄o j̄ita vanu variy jaryi jamiryanu, tariy jivyichada jiyadaju.”

Samirya ratyaju sitenura

²⁷ Jadchiy j̄ita Jesús niquejadasaraju, nanuniquejasubeda tanuqui vaturuy nijyanvajyuu cabyimusiy, naniteda variy siva Jesús: “Jchanatyanuy j̄ita nada, jiryatiy nanurupachodate jivyimusitye ji, nanurupatyadedate j̄itya

varintyi ji.” ²⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñada: “Jchanatyasavavyaju jita riy, rityi tuvachusara ramu Judenu niquejada.”

Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda

(Matévu 12.38-42; Márcu 8.12)

²⁹ Riñeyaruyadanumatiy nijyanvay variñi Jesús, sajotada jita niquejada variy: “Diye vichavay jita jamirya vichavadye. Rivyatasara jita ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda, vinu rá jiryatiy sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchiy tuchodara. ³⁰ Tapi Jonásibetya rañichada vatanuni rijyu Ñíñivye janvabe, daryaday sachá Nijyamidenu diye vichavajyuntiy. ³¹ Nananubesiyy jita ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatiy naditijada mucadi sutyeryamusiy, nanatidye tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravaju Sadumúbamyusiy, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day. ³² Ñíñivye janvay bayanumiy jita ranubesumiy tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi rivyitya paruyada variy riva tariy jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niquejada Judenunchiy. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jaryi datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay variy simu day.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuñisiy nutyu vuvyu nonosiiy nta”

(Matévu 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ “Vuryupañumatirya nonosiiy, ne vudyutya variy tajirya, dantyamuy ne vumyutanu tarata varirya. Vubey jita rabajyonchayu, riryatidye diy jañuvye jasiy riva rádá. ³⁴ Vuñisiy jita vuvyu nonosiiy; samichityirya vuñisiy, jiryatiy vujechipiyasara samirya jvaacharanijyu, títaju vuvyu jita racha variy nonomu day; netimyu raryi jnyu vuñisiy samiryanacho, vuvyu jita raryicha variy nupocudi. ³⁵ Vuryinutyatata vuy, rañuma vichasara nupocudi vuñono. ³⁶ Panujotiy vuryivara nono, ne nupocudide tara variy vuryiva, vuryecha variy vandamu títaju, nutyu ranononuchara nonosiiy daryá vujyu.”

Jesús tuchutada riy Varyisévueda, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay ruusaju

(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasiy 20.45-47)

³⁷ Saniquejada cabyimu Jesús, samusuyada jita tiqui Varyisévu jbyedaju variñi. Sajayada jita Jesús jibyedaju, satañuvejada jita variy jmyijyomu. ³⁸ Satittada jita Varyisévu variñi Jesús, jiryatimyu ne sasuutadara jiyjomutu jimyityaju. ³⁹ Suteda jita Nutyityu variñi: “Jirye Varyisévueda jita rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiidye, siidye jarye, jiryevyimu jítara paradoda day, vacha vichasada jarye. ⁴⁰ ¡Sitenu datyisamiy jirye! Niní jita jiryatiy sundejadara jiryatiy vuryivara, nutyu niniday rañi judejadantirya jiryatiy vuvyimuntirya. ⁴¹ Jiryama say jita samiy jiryevyimu jachipiyajadata riy jantyuyadavay, títaju racha samirya Judenu diya variy jiryeyyu.

⁴² Jiii, ránitte jiryeyyute, rá, Varyisévueda. Jiryemyurichenu daryaju Judenu jiyaruryajura nutasaratera, jiryatiy jiryeyyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryajachipityara vase vichasada, dantyamuy ne jiryeyyevyey dityadodara Judenu vatasara. Jiryama jvaayasiiy daryá, jiryatiy darajuy nuchara jiyura Judenu vatasara, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judenu jiyarurya, tapi daryatya rutay saniquejada.

⁴³ Jiiii, tajunate darya jiryeyyute day, taju, Varyisévueda! Jiryeñi vatasara daryaju ranacho samirya masajoncha masada jutyeryanijyovimu, jiryicanuy jaryintyirya muchuvedantiy jiryatiy rinyuchuvay nijyanvay samiy jidyetyadata pudásamu jirye.

⁴⁴ Jiii, tajunate darya jiryejyute day, taju, jiryatij jiryevyicha daryaju nutyu bapyo puryerya, jiryatij riryaniya nijyanvay rancia jiniyaresiy.”

⁴⁵ Sumutyajada jita tiqui niquejada datyi variñi Jesús: “Nujerye yavityiye jirya niquejadata.” ⁴⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jiii, ta jaryi niquejada datyavañite jiryevyichasarate day, taju! Jiryetyiityataniy daryaju nijyanvarya tiityasara, jiryedyetyadodata, jiryatimyu ne vinu jiryejyomutu janata jiryejyetyoruchara raniy, jiryatij ne vinu jiryivaaryurya daryatij jiryeñi jvaatyaniryuy nijyanvarya.

⁴⁷ ¡Acuu jiryedyeridentya day! jiryatij jiryeryoriicharara bapyo rorij rijechipityasadaju Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatij ruveda jiryemyunatyavaberyi. ⁴⁸ Ramuni jiryedyi samirya riva jimyunatyavabe vichasada, jiryatij ruveda riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, jirye jita roriichara daryajura bapyo rorij rijechipityasadaju. ⁴⁹⁻⁵¹ Ramuniday suteda Judenu jidyetyadamu: Rajpa ruumu riy rajyu tuchuvay, raynsubyimiy jarye, tavay rabatye ritye, rityevay machovay jarye riryajarupantantij, ratidye jiryi diye vichavamyusirya rimirichirya Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatij ribetyeda mucadi jotadamusiy, Abénubay batyedamusiy, Sacaryébay batyedaraju, jiryatij sabatyeda raprudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jarye. Jo, ritatye jiryiva: Rajiryi diye vichavamyusirya rimirichirya titaju.

⁵² Jiii, ránitte jiryejyute rá, niquejada datyavay, jiryatij jiryechovamyara yevyi nta, ratatij riryi datya nijyanvarya Judenu niquejada. Ne jiryejeryuyada nta ramu Judenu niquejada day, daryaday jiryibayada tavayjisintyirya ramu jayadantij.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jesús sipyateda jadchij, rijyotada jita siryijada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvadata simu yavittyuyadamu. Rijyotada jita jtajadoda titaju tarivani, saryityi jmutyajada taji nta riy, varityi riñi jtay yatuchuta rivani.

12

Jesús datyadoda rayaroju vuryituyada jteda

¹ Jesús jvaayadasaraju jita riñeyatiiñuyada nijyanvajyuyuy, jiryatij riintyeryadeda rajuura varanca nijyanvayu. Sajotada jita jteda Jesús munatya ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévuvada carivatya rapuryajisiyu, jiryatij rutay yituyadamu vichavaryi. ² Ne taradera yituyadamu vichasada jiryatij ramacho samiy mutanusara, mitya; titajutidye rachasara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne ramachosara tara dutyasara, titaju rachasara datyasara. ³ Ramuniday, miryanintyi vuñiquejada nupocudimu, riryatuvachu tavay vidavira; daryadantiy, jiryatij vucyucuyeyada tuyumu ti, vumejevymura, riryatuchu vijyomujachera.”

Jesús datyadoda chira vuryi suvuchara, chi (Matévu 10.26-31)

⁴ “Ritatye jita jiryiva, rajemyicyueda: Ne vuryasuvuryi jivye, jiryatij ruvarya vuvuy, rivasiy jita ne riryavichaniy taranudavyuy. ⁵ Radityanu jita jirye mira vuryasuvuy jaryi. Vuryama suvuñi jiryatij vuryivachadivasiy saryi jpasara jiidatyomujuni vubeyanu. Ritatye jiryiva: Ninijita vuryasuvuy.

⁶ Rajuura criquivyitya samurichevay tadajyo vachuchij, dañumamuy ne sajachipuchara Judenuni tiquide sate. ⁷ Vuryinojasij jarye saranusara titaju saju Judenu. Ramunimuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuñi jita murichevay jaryi ruumusij vachuchimiy.”

Rityi tuchusara vijyomujache Jesús jiyadaju
(Matévu 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ “Ritay jiryivantiy: Minitiyi tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jita datyani Jesús, satuchu Nijyamidenu vijyomujache ruuva Judenu jpayantiy: Ray datyani jiñu. ⁹ Niní jita jiryatiy satuchu nijyanvavya raynchiy: Ne radyetani Jesús, daryaday ratuchu ruuva Judenu jpayay varintyidye: Ne radyetya dañi jiñu day.

¹⁰ Minintiyi ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya rajyerya. Jiñu jita jiryatiy sajavityiyeni Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara savityiyeyada.

¹¹⁻¹² Riryantumatiy jita jutyeryaniyo janvamyuju jiryey, nutyityumimiyuju jaryey, japovedamuju jaryenti, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi variy nutyuramusiy jiryajmutya riy, nutyuramusiy, dantyamuy ne tara jiryajtay ruuva, tara, tapi sadatyanu jita Judenu Jnutu variy jiryedyerya, tara jiryajtay variy ruuva.”

Vuryinutyasara rajuura baryaveda niruyadajisivyuy

¹³ Suteda jita tiqui vanu nijyanvay cabyimusiy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, yatuchu siva ratyeryi sama say rate ray, jiryatiy sumutyara najyebe barya.”

¹⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vaderonu, ¿chiranate bayada cadnadu jiryequyimu ray, chi? ratidye nantara jiryeberya.” ¹⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata samiy ti barya niruyadajisiyu, jiryatimyu ne vinu tarati vichasara samirya. Daryaday savichasara samiryantiy, jiryatimyu ne tarati sanicha.”

¹⁶ Satuchoda jita varirya datyadoda niquejada ti barya niruyadanchiy: “Ranirañuyada jita santará jaryi tarati variy. ¹⁷ Sajachipiyajada jita variy: Tara rajvaay diye, jiryatimyu ne tara jnay vidavijo ratorajjunuday. ¹⁸ Suteda jita variy: Nurya rajvaay. Rajottirya ratora bajyo rapurya, ratidye roriy vadiramusi jamuravajura, jasityi rabarya ratorá, raberya jarye titaju risaju. ¹⁹ Rajtay variy ravyimu, rintumu jarye: Rajuuranuma raberya, ratanuma rajnujeyasara tarijyu titaju. Ranuma jitung, rajmyi, rajatu, rajchanay. ²⁰ Nutyu niday Judenu jteda variy siva: ‘¡Datyisa! Diye nupora ravatani yintu jibebyimusiy. ¿Chijunuma ramachosara jiberya varidye, chiju?’ ²¹ Darya niday, nitiy bacharara jiberya javiñu vinu jijyu, ne sajachipiya variy sanijyu Judenu, ne tarati nta variy Judenu diya dañi.”

Sunutyasara Judenu riy jidyedyeñu

(Matévu 6.25-34)

²² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ramuni ritay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryiva, tara? ²³ Tapi vuryinuyadatya jita jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuvyu jita sujay jiyadajuntidye.

²⁴ Vuryajachipiya riñijyu tonoveda, varajonoveda, puñivyeda jarye titaju ruusaju: ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato. Ne bajyotavay, dantyamuy ne rorichityavay, jasityi riryabarya tara. Judenu jita potyanichara varidyeryi. Vuy jita murichevay jaryi ruumusi nipyatavay. ²⁵ ¿Mira vuryisa vichi rasityechu jitechipiyajadamusirya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusaraju. ²⁶ Netimyu ne vanay vuchityechu pasidyerara vuryinuyada, ¿tarajuna vuryajachipiya taranijyu vuryinuyadaju, taraju?

²⁷ Vuryajachipiya ranijyu javuñisityu, nutyuramusiy rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne rivaay, dantyamuy ne raruyinura nurabijuu jichujajusara; ritatye jita jiryiva: ne vinu nutyityu Sadumúbay vichada samivaju dutyasi ramusi. ²⁸ Saryityi sujañu Judenu daryara samiy vachuy jiryatiy rajavye diye, tarimysiy riryajatya jiidamyura, ta jaryivyaju

śasujañu Jüdenü jiryē, nijyanvay pasidye jachipiyavay. ²⁹ Ne jiryavata jaryi jachipiyavay ranacho tara jiryibedaju, dantyamuy ne jiryatodaju; dantyamuy ne jiryavichasara jaryi jachipiyavay. ³⁰ Tapi titaju mucadiva vichavay vatasara ranacho. Vujye jita datyara jiryatiy vuvyatasarara. ³¹ Vuryama vatajayasara nijyanvay jachipiyajada jiyasachirya Jüdenü nusuyada, vuryasarye varirya vuryimyisara, vuryatusara jarye risaju titaju.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu
(Matévu 6.19-21)

³² “Ne jiryasuvuy, rinutyavadyeri, jiryatiy samiy datyasara rajye diyara, śasay yisa nusuyadaju jiryē. ³³ Jiryama taryutyara jiberya, jiryasay variy yentyutyadamu riy jantuyvyē. Jiryama jvaarya criquiy jiryatimyu ne rarimiyityuuchara, jiryatidye vichajayasara sitenu taratavay jarichumu variy, jasityimyu ne vanay satuudichara paranuni, dantyamuy ne tide rajavatyasara jasirya vuchujay, ne vinu ruvadera, mitya. ³⁴ Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevarya, jasintya rachasara vujechipiyajada varintyi.”

Jesús datyadoda vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay

³⁵⁻³⁶ “Vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay jvaayadaju, varimiyata jañuñu jmutyavajyu, jiryatiy panujosiirya vuñonosiiy, nutyu rintuy vaduy sajiju jipyatru, jiryatiy satarya jamujyomusiy jiryorimiyuju, riryatidye mutta sajijura rorijyu, sanumatiy jvatiñuvi raniy. ³⁷ Jchanatyasavay jita samuchechimyi, jiryatiy sasaryeñuvi samiy jnutyavaryi. Ritay sitenu jiryiva, saj dutya ripyatru variyu, samasataniy variryi jimyuchechimyi jmyijyomu, nutyu saryicha rimyuchechiy, satidye potyaniy jasiriyi. ³⁸ Saryityi saryeñuvi jnutyavaryi jimyuchechimyi nuporatasa, varimiyata rasacharajisiy, riryecha jaryi jchanatyasavay variy. ³⁹ Vuryama datya jitarā jiryā. Saryityi datyada rorijyami: Sajti paranuni, ne saryi sipyateda jiryorimiyusiy, ramutiy sajayada paranuni variy subiva. ⁴⁰ Jiryējerye jita ramacho jnutyavay, tapi varityimyu ne jiryanutuy sajiju Nijyamidenu, mityamusiy sajtisara variy jiryibiva.”

Jesús datyadoda muchechiy siityeranchiy, sasiityejadasanchiy jarye
(Matévu 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Sitajadoda jita Pyitrubay variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, jiñiquejasiy nuñijyura jiryā datyadoda niquejada, varimiyata tavañijyu titaju?” ⁴² Sumutyajada Nutyityu variñi: “¿Miranate muchechiy siityera, mi? datyara jarye risajuni, jiryatiy sabay sapatru jiryoriy jnutyisijuni, satidye sachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muchechimyiyu. ⁴³ Jchanatyasi jita jiñu muchechiy, nitiy sasaryenuvi sapatru yivaayadamu. ⁴⁴ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Saday bay jiberya jnutyijuni, satidye jnutyajaya titaju jasirya. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Saryityi jachipiyajada jiñu muchechiy jivyimu: Saricheñuma rapyatru, saryijyotada jita musiyeyada variryi jiryenu muchechimyiy, muchechityurveda jarye, saryi jmyi, saryi jatu, saryi jniyuy varintyi, sajti jita sapatru varityimyu ne sanutuy sajiju, jiryatimyu ne sadatya sajti daryaju. Samusiyetyaniñuvi sapatru jaryi variyu, śatanuvunu siityejasamivyeda jsaju variñi.

⁴⁷ Jiñu muchechiy jita, jiryatiy sadatyadara jipyatru vatara, ne vinu daryamusiy sudutyaruy samiy saju jipyatrura jiberya, dantyamuy ne sivaaryurya savatara, sajmutyasara variy rajuurajura jimyusiyechada rivasiy. ⁴⁸ Nini jita nitimyu ne datyadara jipyatru vatara, sivaayada jita varirya jiryatimyu ne suncanuy sapatrura, saday jita jmutyara tapi ratya musiyechada rivasiy.

Minityi vuchey jaryiñi, vuntuy variy jaryintyiñi. Jiryatiy ribe jamura criquiy simu ti, rayadajunuma jita riryamurichenutaniy rivantidyeñi.”

Riryamityasiy nuñi tevajyuu Jesúsnihiyu
(Matévu 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Suteda jita Jesús jadchintyi: “Rideda jita ratidye jatya mucadinchara jiiday, rañuma tote jiquinchusarara. ⁵⁰ ¡Rajachiniy vamiryamu ray, jaryi vaparutyasa ravyichasara rarunda jtojadasaraju! ⁵¹⁻⁵² Jiryejehipiya dyetya ritijada ratidye sarya samirya vichasada jirya mucadimu. Ritatye jita jiryiva: Ne darya, ne riryajachipiyasara nijyanvay taraqui variy ramyomusiy, tapi diyemusiy jita jasityi riryecha tadajyo nijyanvay taroriquimu, danujuy racha munvay jiyaroju, munvay jarye racha danujuy jiyaroju, daryani rachasara titaju. ⁵³ Sajiyaronu jita vanuni jidyenu, sadenunuma jita rajiyaronu varintidyeyu. Nadayaronu jita vaturuñi jidyetu, daryaday sajiyaronu nanudetü varintidyeyu. Sadeseda jarye rajiyaronu vaturayu, daryaday sajiyaronu nanasintu varintidyeyu.”

Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya ranchiy vuryunda, nutyuramusiy
(Matévu 16.1-4)

⁵⁴ Saniquetityiyada Jesús variy ruuva nijyanvajyuu: “Runuñumatiy nijyanvay radacutyityi rapuryerya, rutay varidye: Rañuma jmu, rumu jita variy. ⁵⁵ Runuñumatiy rasacha samiryunda, rutay variy: Diye raviiday jaryi, sitenuniday raviiday variy. ⁵⁶ ¡Jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryedyetya tuchodara nutyura runda racha tariva, ¿nutyuramusimyu ne jiryedyetya jirya rundanchiy, nutyuramusiy? nutyura rivyichechavay nijyanvay diye rundamu vichavayu. ⁵⁷ ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryedyetya jidyiryamusirya jiryatiy vase vichasara darya, nutyuramusiy?”

Vuryajantya jdutyada ruusa vumyityasimyi
(Matévu 5.25-26)

⁵⁸⁻⁵⁹ “Jityi jiyada jityuchutasadamu simu japu, yajantya jdutyada sisa jimyityasiy ji, sañuma puchiy cadnadumu junantyi ji, sañuma say cadnadu jivvusetavay jomu variy ji, sañuma jatyataniy tanuvunujovimuju ji, jadchityimyu ne vanay yasipyatay netimyu ne yamurichenu tamitya sonuta jiyadaju didye.”

13

Netimyu ne vuryaparuy riva vacha vichasada, vuryaparutay variy riva

¹ Rivyichada jita nijyanvay varicharaju jasiy, rityuchoda jita siva Jesús rinchiy Cadidéyajánvay. Runtatyadanumatiy Cadidéyajánvay Judenumu riy yasiveda, jiryatiy ruveda munatya riy yasiveda, suvatyadeda jita japu Pyidátubay varintidyeryi, sajaryenutadedara rindaja risa riyasiveda nudaja variy. Darya niday rityuchunuvijada siva Jesús. ² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryejehipiya dyetya rivyichada jivye Cadidéyajánvay jaryi juuchataway jityevamyusiy, jiryatiy rávichadeda darya riy. ³ Ritatye jiryiva: Ne. Dañuma, netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva vacha vichada, jiryaday parutavya daryantidyeque. ⁴ Varimyata daryaday jiryejehipiya rinchiy vuyajuy nijyanvay, munvañijyate rinchaju, Siduvémuntiy. Rajuuyada jita panuchavu rincha, ramudoda variy jasiryi. ¿Jiryejehipiya dyetya rivyichada jamirya vichavay jaryi ruumusiy Jerusarímu vichavay? ⁵ Ritatye jiryiva: Ne. Dañuma, netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva vacha vichada, jiryaday parutavya daryantidyeque.”

Jesús tuchoda ninunchiy jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada

⁶ Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya dityadoda tuchoda: “Ravichada jita ninu tiqui vanu nutara cabyimu. Savatadanumatiy rajami rajonacho rancha, ne sadiyada variy tariva tiii, mitya. ⁷ Suteda jita variy siva jimyu chechiy: Yajnuy, mumuniyamiñuma rañi vata rajonacho, ne radyichara tariva, tiii, mitya. Yanuma jnura; ¿taraju rapachitya mityara ramyucadi jiyu, taraju? ⁸ Sumutyajada jita samu chechiy variyu: Jasiñuma racha day, Nutyityu. Taniyaquisaraju rajasiy munatya ruo, raday bay raruvavara voca juvudi. ⁹ Ratiy jay variy, ramacho samirya variy; netimyu rajaryuy variy, yajnutaniy jita varirya.”

Jesús misadeda jitungada rundamu nada vaturube butyanuy

¹⁰ Sadatyanunuyada jita Jesús jutyeryaniyomu riy nijyanvay, jitungada rundamu. ¹¹ Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturuy variy jasiy, jdivajada jamitanuy. Vuyajuy nijya nanuvichanuyada jdivajnuy, mumuniyamiñiyate ranchajuntiy. Mityanuma nanubutyanumayajadayu, ne vanay nanuradeda vasenuday. ¹² Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús nadiva, sanatuyada jita variy yimuju nada, suteda jita variy nadiva: “Popojuy, jdanusanuñuma sanidivajadajisiyu.” ¹³ Sabayada jitarajiyomutu variy nanuniy, nanuseveda jita varicharaju variy. Nanichanatyada jita variñi Judenu. ¹⁴ Saniqueyada jita jutyeryaniyoy nutyityu variy ranchiy, jiryatiy samisadeda Jesús nada jdivajnuy, jitungada rundamu. Saniquetyada jita jutyeryaniyoy nutyityu variryi nijyanvay: “Jasidyerya tarundaquiniyate vuryivaayadaju. Variryundamuni jita jiryajniy misadanacho day; ne jiryajniy jita jitungada rundamu.” ¹⁵ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Jiryitungadamu jivyicha darya. ¿Va jiryeque, ne jiryeñi jvaay jiryatiy jiryeñi vita jitungada rundamuni yasi simyitaniyomusintiy, jiryatidye jtita satujomuyu? ¹⁶ Va jinu vaturuque, nadani nanicha tariy vumyunaty Avurabay jasatuy. Jiryatiy nanuvichanuyada Satanasiy puchunuy, nanuvichanuyada jdivajnuy vuyajuy nijyasaraju, mumuniyamiñiyate ranchaju, ¿samiryavidye raryivita nada puchusanuy jitungada rundamu?” ¹⁷ Jirya Jesús niqejadanchiy, riryanada jita titaju samityasivyeda variy. Riichanatyada jita nijyanvay varirya, jiryatiy mityamusiy sivaañuyadara titasara ridiya.

Jesús tuchoda quicadanchiy

(Matévu 13.31-32; Márcu 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Ramuni suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Nutyuranintiy dyetya ranicha Judenu nusuyadacu, nutyu? ¿Mirya tuchodatanintiy radatyanuracu, mirya? ¹⁹ Nutyu quicadadi nta ranicha, jiryatiy rinta nijyanvay jivyatupada jurora, rajavye ninuju variy, saruuvye jita nipyati rajicamu varintiy.”

Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanichiy

(Matévu 13.33)

²⁰ Suteda jita junay ruuvantiy: “¿Tara tuchodata radatyanura Judenu nusuyada, tara? ²¹ Nutyu pa carivatya nta ranicha, jiryatiy nanubayada vaturuy mumuri quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutiy racarivay titaju variy.”

Pasijyu jajyonchiy

(Matévu 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Sadatyanutityiñuyada jita Jesús jamu vichadiva, pasivyichadiva jarye, jiryatiy sarupiñuyada variy Jerusari nachoju. ²³⁻²⁴ Suteda jita rityenu siva Jesús: “¿Mitya vamidyenuma jantyutyasavay?” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryama jantya jayada parucharimysiy pasijyu roriyudemusiy

jiryeryamityadaju, jiryatíy tiquitya jiryínuy rañi jaryuy Judenu nusujyomu, ne vanay nta riryajay. ²⁵ Sanumatiy mutanu rorijyamira rorijyu, jiryánuma jota radeda rorijyutuunu, jiryatidye jvatyi raniy rorijyuday. Jiryajtay variy siva rorijyamí: Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisiy. Sajmutya variy jiryé: Tama radyetya tesivyerya jiryé, tama. ²⁶ Jiryajota jteda variy siva rorijyamí: Nutyu nudye rañi jibyeda jidiya, nuñatoda variy risajuntiy, nutyu jiñi day rañi datyadoda nuvyichadajache. ²⁷ Niní jita rajmutya variy jiryé: Ritatyé jiryiva: Ne radyetya tesivyerya jiryé; jiryánuma jiya ratyuunusiy vacha vichavay! ²⁸ Jasidye jita jiryajnavya varique, jiryasuy jita jiyadajcha varintyi, jiryánumatiy diy siva Avurá bayanu, Isácu bayanu jarye, Jacóbu bayanu jarye sisaju, titaju Judenuju tuchuvay bayanueda jarye ruusajuntiy, Judenu nusujyomu. Jiryé jita rachasara jatyasavay bimuju variy. ²⁹ Riryajti jita nijyanvay variy jiñi mutijomusiy, sapuryejomusintiy, ravitasa vichavantiy, jidye vitasa vichavay jarye, riryamaşa jmyijyomu Judenu nusujyomu variy. ³⁰ Rityi vichasara jita tamityavay diye, riryechasara jita munatyavay variy rivasintiy; daryaday rityi vichasara munatyavay diye, riryechasara jita tamityavay variy rivasintiyde.”

Jesús jnayada rivasiy Jerusari
(Matévu 23.37-39)

³¹ Varidye jita ruutojada Varyisévueda simu Jesús, rutañuvejada variy siva: “Yanuma jiya jiyusiy, jiryatíy suvaryuñuma Jeródes ji.” ³² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévueda: “Jiryánuma tuchu siva quivurya Jeródes: Diye jita, tarimyusiy jarye, rajatyatityiryi bayantuveda, ramisanityityi variryi jdivajnuvay; ratarimyusiy jita rajtotanirya rivaayada. Darya niday jiryatuchosiy siva Jeródes. ³³ Ranuma jita jiya rupiñu diye, tarimyusintiy, ratarimyusiy jarye titaju, tapi ne vanay sabatye Judenuju tuchu Jerusarijisiy taji. ³⁴ Jerusari, Jerusari, jiñijyanvay jita jvachara riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, rijechara ravichuta riy, jiryatíy supasara Judenu riy yinsubymiy rumu. Rajuuraju rañi jutyeryaniryuyadanumucha riy ridyedyeñu, nutyu tavaryityoda mutanusara jiñipyata suvucharajisiryi jidyenujuu darya; tiii, riryivyatavara. ³⁵ iTijyiii, satochimyattye Judenura jiryevyichajo! Ritatyé jita jiryivantiy: Ne jiryadiy junay riva rabetyedivasiñuday, netimyu ne jiryajtadyidye: jchanatyasite nitiy jnitye Nutyityu jtyamute!”

14

Jesús misadedani vanubay jamura pachityi

¹ Tarundamu jita jiryatíy jiyuyada runda ravichada, sajayadanumatiy Jesús jibyedaju sarorivyimu Varyisévueda nutyityu, runuchoda Varyisévueda variy jasiñi. ² Savichanuyada tiqui jdivajni sadiya, jamura pachityi. ³ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye: “¿Samiryavidye Judenu diya, misadedada jiyuyada rundamu, varimyatamuy?” ⁴ Rimechojada mitya vajeryade variy. Sapucheda jita Jesús variñi jdivajni, samisadedada variñi, sumuryada jita variy jadchiñi. ⁵ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Ne jiryeni jvaay jiyuyada rundamuntiy? ¿Mira jiryetyenu ne saryi sipyata varicharajuni jidyenu varimyata savoca, mira? saryityi juuy jiyuyada rundamu jmuchajuvimu.” ⁶ Ne vanay rumutyajada variy ranchiy.

Jamuyada vichyamuju musuchavay

⁷⁻⁹ Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús jiryatíy rijeryetanuyada musuchavarya masajo rorijyamituunu riryatidye dityanura jivyichada jaryiñuvay

jityevamyusiy, satuchoda jita variy ruuvara datyadoda niqnejada. Suteda jita ruuva: “Titiy raryi musuy jamujyomuju ji, ne yamasanuve vase vadi jamuñutuunu, saryityi jutı ti jaryiñuvaju yimusiy, sajti jamuyada jami variy yimu, sajtay variy yiva: Yasay jimyasajoni. Yajota jita variy vatada tamitya masajonacho yanadanube. ¹⁰ Sanumatiy musuy ti ji, yantya masanuve jita tamitya masajoncha, satidye jtañuvi vadi jamuñu jasiy yiva: Jaamyicyu, yamasa ratyuunudera, jityidye racha jchanatyasi ridiyya musuchavay titaju variy. ¹¹ Tapi minityi jchanatyanya nutyu jaryiñuyu, sachajantanichi riva, daryaday minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sachajita jchanatyasi rivantidye.”

¹² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva jimyusubiyintiy: “Yanumatiy jvaarya vichtya, ne yamusuy variryi jjemiyicyuveda, dantyamuy ne jityeryiveda, dantyamuy ne jiryenamiy, dantyamuy ne jityuunu vichavay jaryi taratavay, riñuma musuy ramurichiryantidye ji. ¹³ Yanumatiy jvaarya vichtya, yama musuy jita riy jantyuyadavay, pañimiyi, canuyasimiyi, nisipyuryimiyi jarye ruusaju. ¹⁴ Jaryi jchanatyasi jita yecha variy, jiryatimyu ne vanay rimirichenu ramurichirya ji, tii, mitya. Yaday jita jmutyara ramurichirya, vase vichavay misasubeda rundamu.”

Jesús tuchoda jamu vichtyanchiy
(Matévu 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Satuvachodanumatiy tiqui Jesúsisa musuchira saniquejada, suteda variy siva: “Jchanatyasi jita sachajita, nitiy rajmyi Judenu nusujyomu.” ¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Tariy savichanuyada tiqui vanu. Sivaayada jitarajamu vichtya rajuuvay musuchavaju. ¹⁷ Vichtya rundamu jita supajadani jimyuchechiy ruumu musuchavay, satidye jtay ruuva: Jiryayuma jiya vichtyamuy, jdutyasaranuma daryaju titajura. ¹⁸ Rijyotada jita jteda variy siva vichtya jami muchechiy, jiryatimyu ne vanay nta riryejiya. Suteda munatya musuchi siva muchechiy: Ratyeryumya diyedera nudiy, rajnujedyi riva. Rajechiñuy yiva samajamityaniy vichtya jami mitya rivara. ¹⁹ Suteda jita nuntiy: Ratyeryumya vuyajuy voca, rajnujedyiryi. Rajechiñuy yiva samajamityaniy mitya rivara. ²⁰ Suteda jita nuntiy: Rajyamumya ravyaturaju, ramunimuy ne vanay rajiya. ²¹ Satuchunuvijada jita muchechiy variy siva jipyatrura riñiquejada. Satuvachodanumatiy roriyyamira, suteda jita jamiryamu siva jimyuchechiy variy: Vanira jaryuve yejiya vichada cabyiva, jamu nuva, racusiñudeva jarye, jipyuchityata vanira rumusiryi jantyuyadavay, pañimiyi jarye, canuyasivyeda jarye ruusaju. ²² Satuchunuvijada jita muchechiy siva jipyatruntiy: Ritotanimyara yiteda, jasidye jitaravidavijontiy. ²³ Suteda jita variy siva jimyuchechiy: Yejiya jamunúquiva, mantyanúva jarye, yatidye jaryuvuryi nijyanvay rumusiy, ratidye muchasiy raryoriy variy rijyu. ²⁴ Ritatye sitenute yivacu, jne sajmyi ti musuchavay tenute ravyichtyamuy, tii, mitya!”

Vuryi rrachu titajura vuberya, Jesús siityarisadaju
(Matévu 10.37-38)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Riyadanumatiy rajuuvay nijyanvay sisa Jesús, sanumityejada jita variy riñechoju, suteda variy ruuva: “Nitiy siityarirurye, netimyu savatasara jaryivyaju nadimusiy jijejejyurye, savaturuy jarye nadisaju, sataryiveda, sityamutuveda jarye titaju, jo, sunuyadasaraju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi. ²⁷ Minityimyu ne nichusara jidyiyadajijura crusiy, dantyamuy ne sasiityaritityi varirye, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi. ²⁸ Tapi mira jiryetyenu, saryityi roriiryurya panuchavu, jne viy samasa munatya jimyisaniy, ramurichirya suradodaju, rasaranumaviy ranicha criquiy, ratatiy saryi

časirya panuchavu? ²⁹ Netimyu ne saryi suranu samirya ramurichirya, saryiñumatiy jota roriyada, netimyu ne vanay nta sacasirya, riryi jota jarupantada tavañi, jiryatiy ridyi riva sadatyada sutyeda. ³⁰ Riryi jtay jita variy: Sani jotama jita roriyada, ne vanay ntate sacasirya. ³¹ Daryadantyi, ¿mira jamu nutyityu, mi? saryityi datya: Suniñuma ratarya nutyityu vuñecho, darajuy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya, ne viy samasa munatya, satidye jachipiya samiy: ‘Vanavyidye vuryasuruy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya rijyu.’ ³² Vuryityi datya: Ne vucharavay ntate day, ripyapudetidye riryicha vumyityasimyi, vuryi jpa riy vunsuvye rimyomuju, riryatidye jdutya nuñi mityasivvedara. ³³ Ramunıtiy, minıtyi jiryetyenu, netimyu ne sajachipiya samiy satidye rrachura jiberya titaju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi variñundyey.”

Jesús tuchoda tivyi tivyiyyuvyedanchiy

(Matévu 5.13; Márcu 9.50)

³⁴ “Tivyi jita samirya. Varityi jita raryi baryi rativyijyuvyeda, ¿nutyuramusina vuryi taryataniy tivyiyyuryajuntirya, nutyuramusiy? ³⁵ Ne samirya mucadijura, mitya, dantyamuy ne voca juvudimuntiy. Vuryi jatya mitya ruujuujura. Daryani jita savicha nitimyu ne siityari samirya. Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

15

Jesús tuchoda carnıru carañunchiy

(Matévu 18.10-14)

¹ Rityuudiñuyada jita criquiy jmutyavañi Jesús, juuchataway jarye ruusaju, riryatidye tuvachu varirya saniquejada. ² Ricyucutyada jita Varyisévueda variyu, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. Ruteda jita: “Sadiryey jita jiñu riy juuchataway, sibyeda variy ruusa.” ³ Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya datyadoda tuchoda ruuva: ⁴ “¿Mira jiryetyenu, mi? saryityi caray tıqui sasi taraqui pachamusiy, saryiñıtiy tochısadaryi yasiveda binda day, satidye vata sanacho carañu, sasaryechadasaraju. ⁵ Saryiñumatiy saryeni, saryi nichu jita yichanayadamu variñi. ⁶ Saryiñumatiy jutı jiryorimiyuntiy, saryi natyri jıjemyicyueda yimuju variy, satuunuvichavay jaryentiy, saryi jtay variy ruuva: Jiryajchanay risa, jiryatiy racharyemyani rasi carañu. ⁷ Darya nıday jarichumu, rıreyjchanachara Judenu tuunu vichavay sanchiy tıqui juuchati, jiryatiy saparuy riva tıriy jıvyichada. Rıreyjchanachara jaryıvyaju sanchiy, taraqui pacha nijyanvamyusiy, jiryatimyu ne rıvyata paruyada riva samiy jıvyichada Judenu diya.”

Jesús tuchoda criquidye cararyanchiy

⁸ “Daryadantyi, ¿miñuy vaturırya, miñuy? raryi carera tadaqui criquidye, vuyajudye tera, neviy naryi ruparya jiñonosiıy, naryi nuniy varirya jiryoriy, naryi vatanaya samiy ranacho, rasaryechadasaraju. ⁹ Naryityi saryerya, naryi natuy jita variriy jıjemyicyueda yimuju, tavay nanutuunu vichavay jaryentiy, nanatidye jtay variy jasiy ruuva: Jiryajchanachara risa, jiryatiy racharyemyara racyurıquidye cararya. ¹⁰ Darya nıday rachasara jarichumuntiy, jchanayada rachasara Judenu jıpvay diya sanchiy tıqui juuchati, jiryatiy saparuy riva tıriy jıvyichada.”

Jesús tuchoda vaderonunchiy, jiryatiy sapachityada mityara jıvyichada

¹¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Savichanuyada tıqui vanu, danujuy denujıtyi. ¹² Suteda jita sadenu tamityi yiva: Yeye, yanuma say rayarurya jiberyate ray. Sanantajajada jita sajarya jiberya variy danujıjıy. ¹³ Ne rajuu

rundamusiy, sarichumuyada sadenu tamityira jiberya títajū, sayada jita variy tara mucadimujū. Rumunuma jita sapachityanuvejadara jicyuriquiy, vacha vichasajomu. ¹⁴ Sacasiyadanumatiy títajura jicyuriquiy, rajotasubeda jita jachinu runda variy jasiy mucadimu, sasutyejada jita yinutyavasiy variy. ¹⁵ Satuudiñuvejada jitaní tiqui jasiy mucadijanvay tenu. Nini jita jpajada yindimyu, jicyuchiy jnutyadajuni. ¹⁶ Sani turiryuyada jítara januja tera, jiryatíy cuchiy jmyichara darya. Ne tide jmyityaniryuyada daryaju tarani. ¹⁷ Sataryadanumatiy yibivajuntiy, sajachipiyajada jita variy jijechemyu: ¿Nurivyerya rajyejsa jvaavve vichasara jmyicharatavay, nurivye? netimyu rasutyeryi tara jmyichara rumusiy, iradyentya diiryuvya rajechijadamu jiyu daquiii! ¹⁸ Raday nubesumiy, rajiya rajyemyuju, rajtañuve variy siva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Judenunijyu, jidiya jarye risaju. ¹⁹ Ne ravyata ntate riryajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye. Yavichaniy nutyu yivaatyaniy nta ray. ²⁰ Sanubesubeda jita variy, sayada jita simu jijye. Ripya-pudetidye savichada, sadiyada jita sajay yiva, santyutyada variñi. Sasi-cheda jita variy sanacho, samariñuvejada jitaní jidyenu, sasiñuvayeyada variy jasiñi. ²¹ Suteda jita sadenu variy yiva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Judenunijyu, jidiya jarye risaju: ne ravyata ntate, riryajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye. ²² Suteda jita sajay variy ruuva jimyuchechemyi: Varenu jaryuve jiryejiryera samichujay, jiryatíy samijevyajura, jiryajachosiy variy radyenuvara; jiryabañi janajatu sanatasá, saapatu jarye jiryajachu sanumutuvantiy. ²³⁻²⁴ Jadchintiy, jiryajiryeni vocadenu, jiryatíy vuñuchumani, jiryajvañuvijasíy variñi. Vuryajmyi, vuryajchanay variy risaju, jiryatíy jiñu radyenu rañichanutyi diiñu, diye jita jnuñuntiñi; sanichanutyi carañu, diye jita saryechintiñi. Rijyotada jchanatyada variñi.

²⁵ Sadenu munatyí jita vichada yindimyu variy. Sataryajada jita, satuudiyadanumatirya jiryoriy, satuvachoda jítara riryudiyada, riryeyajada jarye risaju. ²⁶ Sanatuyada jita yimujuni tiqui muchechíy, sitajadoda jitaní: ¿Tara ranicha jirya, tara? ²⁷ Sumutyajada jitaní: Sitijasimya jityeryi. Suvatyadesiy jijyeñi vocadenu, jiryatíy vuñuchusiñi, jiryatíy sumutyajasiy vanirini jityeryi. ²⁸ Saniqueyada jita samunatyí variy ranchiy, sajaryuyada vitya jita variy jasiy. Sasipyateda jita sajay variy yimu, sayasantada variy jasiñi. ²⁹ Tiii, saryijeryuvya. Sumutyajada jitaní jijye. Yajnucyu, nurirya ni-jyasarájura rivaayada siityera yisa, nurirya, tama jicheyada ti jasi rapuryate darye, tama, ratidye jvaarya vichtya rajyemyicyuedatantidye. ³⁰ Diye jita, jiryatíy siti jiñu jidyenu, nitíy pachityara jicyanarya cadnatuvedava, yivatyadesiy jita sajuni vocadenuntiy, jiryatíy vuñuchusiñi. ³¹ Suteda jita sajay variy yiva: Yajnuy Pi, jivyichajayasara jita risa. Jiryatíy títaju raber-yara, daryaday jiberya varintyidyerya. ³² Vuryi dyetya jchanay samomusiy, jiryatíy jiñu jityeryi rañichanutyi diiñu, diye jita jnuñuntiñi; sanichanutyi carañu, diye jita saryechintiñi.”

16

Jesús tuchoda patru barya jnutyinchiy, jiryatíy sapachityanuyadara jipyatru jvaadyi

¹ Suteda jita Jesús yisa datyavavyantiy: “Savichanuyada jita nu vanu, jiryatíy sunutyanyuyadara jaryi tarati barya. Rityuchutada jita tavay sapatruvayu, jiryatíy sapachityanuyadara sivaadyi daryaju. ² Sanatuyada jita sapatru yimujuni muchechíy, sitajadoda jita variy jasiñi: ¿Taranate ratyuvachu jinchiy, tara? Jiyuju rumusirya cuentapadye. Ne vanay yajvaay junay risanuday. ³ Sajachipiyajada jita jnutyi variy jijechemyu: ¿Taranate

rajvaay diye, tara? Sasovamya daryaju rapyatrū rimusirya rivaayada day. Ne vanurya ray, rajvaaje nudimyu, raada jita mitya jachiñuyadiva tara. ⁴ Radyetyadapuñuma tara rajvaay, tara, riryatidye jmutya nijyanvay rinutyadivasiy jiryorimyuju ray. ⁵ Jadchiy jita sanatuyada nuñi tiquimusiy yimuju riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy ridyivyini jipyatrū. Suteda jita siva munatyi: ¿Nuriryanate jidyivyini vupyatrū, nurirya? ⁶ Sumutyajada jitani: Taraqui pacha nijavu data. Suteda jita jnutyi variy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yama, yanuy varenu riva cateravira tadajyo vuyaju y nijavu data. ⁷ Suteda jita siva nuntiy: ¿Va ji, nurirya jidyivyidye, nurirya? Sumutyajadani: Taraqui pacha jaruusichuy. Suteda jita variy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yanuy mumuriniyate vuyajuchuy. ⁸ Sichanatyada jita sapatru variy jnutyiyu, dañumamuy ne sanicha vase jvaarya, jiryatiy sivaayada jidyetyada rapuryatara. Tapi vacha jvaavye jita vichasara jityevaty jaryivyaju datyavay ruumusiy nono dadyeñu, jiryatiy Judenu nonomu vichavaryi.

⁹ Ray jita ranique rimusiy jiryiva: Jiryama datya jvaayada criquiy rapuryata, jiryatidye canay ramusiy jiryeyu riy jaamyicyueda, ranumatiy baryi jiryecyuriquiy, sadirye Judenu yisa vichavatya junare vichajomuju variy jirye.

¹⁰ Nini jita jiryatiy savichasara jtotanirya pasidyemusiy, daryaday savichasara jtotanirya jamura jvaayadamuntiy. Daryadantiy, nitiy ne jtotaniy pasidyetara, daryaday saquivuchara jamura jvaayadatantiy.

¹¹ Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotanivye criquitya, ¿chirana rabaryuy vuryimura jiryatiy sitenu jaryi murichetara darya, chi? ¹² Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotanivye rata, jiryatiy ti barya darya, ¿tajurana sasaryuy vuryinutyada murichirya vuy, taju?

¹³ Ne vanay sivaachara muchechiy danujuy patrusa. Saryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, saryi javittyuñi tiqui, saryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru; varimyata saryi jvaay vaniri sisa tiqui, saryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa Judenu, criquisa jarye, jiryatiy vuyvichasara criquiy juredacanumiy.”

Jesús niquejada Varyisévuedava

¹⁴ Rityuvachoda jita Varyisévuedara Jesús niquejada titaju. Jiryatiy rivyichasara criquiy jachavay, riryaviryutyada variñi. ¹⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jirye jita rañi dityanu vase vichavay nijyanvay diyayu, Judenu jita datyasarara jiryejehiy; tapi jiryatiy samiy jvadichara ranichasara nijyanvay diya day, Judenu diya jita javityichara varidyerya.”

Judenu jtedanchiy, sansuyadanchiy jarye

¹⁶ “Saniquenuyada jita Judenu jiniquejada nuçharamusiy, saju tuchuvabemyusiy jarye, Juan Bautistabay rundasaraju titaju. Variryundamusiy jita, nutyuchunumayara samituchoda Judenu nusujyonchiy, riñi panatyityi nijyanvajyuu ramu jayadaju.

¹⁷ Tama jvadatyisasara ranicha, tama, raryityi parutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju ramusiy, jiryatiy raryi sutyte pasidyeradera Judenu niquejada jtotedaju.”

Jesús datyadoda tovjadanchiy (Matévu 19.1-12; Márcu 10.1-12)

¹⁸ “Minityi tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy variy ti nadivasintiy, sajarupanu variy ratara nanuvichada nijyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuy nada; daryadantiy, saryityi jamuy vinu vanu

nada vaturuy tovasanuy, daryaday sajarupanu ratantirya jivyichada ni-jyanvay diyantiy, jiryatiy riryadiy nutyu jmuchanutodatı varyiy siva.”

Jesús tuchoda jaryi taratınchiy, jantyuyani Dásarubaynchiy jarye

¹⁹ “Savichanuyada jıta tıquı vanu jaryi taratı, sajachunuyada yivara samichujay, jiryatiy jaryi vasidyajarya, sapotyaniñuyada jıta samirya jmyicharatayu. ²⁰ Savichada jıta tıquı jantyuyani Dásaru jtyatı, satiryojada jıta vatajojuñu sarorijyutuunu jatyasıde. ²¹ Sani potyaniryuyada jmyichara daryuutya varyiy jasiyu, jiryatiy rajuyya riimyijyomusiy. Nibyiveda jıta judeda varyiy savatajomu tanayadanacho. ²² Sadiiyada jıta tarundamu Dásaru varyiy, ripyucheda jıta Judenu jpavay Avurábay bayanu tuunujunı sabayanu. Daryaday sadiiyada jaryi taratıntiy, rumuchoda variñi. ²³ Savichada jıta taratı bayanu diiyevye bayanu vichajovimu; sapiradeda jipyarutyadamu navajyu, sadiiyada jıta ripyapu siva Avurá bayanu, Dásaru bayanu jarye satuunu. ²⁴ Saniquejasubeda jıta varyiy: ¡Yeye Avurá! ¡Yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajpanı Dásaru, satıdye paroniy jaamura yanamo, satıdye canuvunu ratara radyechiy, jiryatımyu ne rajechıntıye jııday nuyaranube nundyerye, ja cuu! ²⁵ Sumutyajada jıta Avurá variñi: Pı, yajachipitya jıta diyera, jiryatiy yimutyanyuyada tarıy yınuyadamura jıyarurya samirya, nutyu Dásaru jmutyanyuyadara nicyaray varıcharajuntiy. Diye jıta savichasara jmutyası jıyu rucomu, ji jıta sıichunujası jasiy. ²⁶ Jadchiy jıta sabayada Judenura vatajuquıntiy, riñuma ramije jiryımuju rityi rañi ramıjeryuy jıyusiy, dantıyamuy ne vanay rıryaramıje rumusiy jıyujunudantiy. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Suteda jıta varyiy siva Avurá: Rayasantate varıdye ji, Yeye, yatıdye jpa rajyebe rorımyunı Dásaru, tapi tadajyo taryıti vitya jasirye. Sama tuchunuve vacha vıchadajısiy samiy ruuva, riñuma juıti jırya parutyasajomujuntiy. ²⁹ Sumutyajada jıta Avurá variñi: Jasıdye ruumura Judenu nıquejada nuchara, jıryatıy Muyusésibemyusırya, Judenuju tuchuvabe nurya jarye. Rıryama tuvachu ramu. ³⁰ Sanıquejada jıtantiy: Ne, Tatyá Avurá, tıtiy raryi jıya diıbyıcabıymusiy ruumu, rıryi janumitye varyiy vase vıchadaju. ³¹ Sumutyajada jıta variñi: Netımyu ne rıtyuvachuruy ramu Judenu nıquejada, jıryatıy Muyusésıbe nuyadara, ne vınu Judenuju tuchuvabe nuryamu jarye, dantıyamuy ne rıryi tuvachuruy ranchiy, dañuma saryi mısasumiy tı diıbyıcabıymusiy ridıyia.”

17

Tajunate saju, tajı, nıtiy rajıtıara juuchanıtıya

(Matévu 18.6-7, 21-22; Márcu 9.42)

¹ Suteda jıta Jesús varyiy ruuva yısa datıyavay: “Sıtenuco day rajıti juuchanıtıya, tajunate sajuıte day, tajı, nıtiy rajıtıara juuchanıtıya. ² Samıryavaju jıta raryıcha saju, rıryıtyi puchu nijyanvañi ravıchusuma sapıtasa, rıryi jatya jıta varyiy jamu navajachenı, sañuma juuchanu tı rajısiy rıquebyımusiy rachiıtyarıvay. ³ ¡Jıryınutyatatayu! Saryıtyi juuchuvay tı jıtyeryı jıñıjyu, yanıque samiy rajısiy siva. Saryıtyi tuvachu yımu, saryi paruy varyiy rıva, yaramıtyanıy varyiy mıtya sıvara. ⁴ Saryıtyi juuchuvatıtyı darajuñıjyateju tarundaquımu jıñıjyu, saryıtyi janumıtyetyıtyı darajuñıjyateju jıñechojuntiy, satıdye jtay varyiy yıva: Rapyarumya rıva, yama ramıtyadesıy varyiy mıtya sıvara jıyuuuchıvedantıy.”

Judenumu tuvachoda vanuyada

⁵ Sansubıymıy jtada varyiy Nutıtyıy yıva: “Yajasachura nutıyuvachoda yımu.” ⁶ Suteda jıta Nutıtyıy varyiy ruuva: “Raryıtyi vıcha jıryetyuvachoda

pasidye nūtyu quicātadide, jiryeytay variy riva jiryā nīnu: Yēcha daputasara jiryuvata tītaju, yēcha jīta nutasara rivasiy nāvajachentiy, raryityuvachu varicharaju jiryimu.”

Nutyuramusiy vūryi jvaay Judenuju

⁷ “Saryityi vichasara muchechityi jiryetyenu, varimyata saryicha jasi jnūtyi, varimyata nudimyu jvaañu, saryityi juṭi samuchechiy yivaajjomusiy, ne dyetya saryi ntay sapatru yiva: Yanuma jmyi. ⁸ Temusiy dyetya saryi ntay siva: Yamutivyerya jmyichara rajyu, yajdutyā variy ji, yaṭidye potyaniy variryē. Ranumaty jmyimuy, rajatu ranchajuntiy, rivasiy jīta yejmyi variy jīidye, yajatu jarye variy risaju. ⁹ ¿Saryi ntavya variy siva jimyuchechiy: ¡Yentyumyate riva!? ¹⁰ Daryaday jiryē, jiryānumaty jvaamyūy tītaju jiryatīy supāsara Judenu jiryē, jiryajtay variy siva: Nuñicha muchechimyī datyisamiy. Nūdyivaamyūyara vinu jiryatīy yipā nūdyivaayadajura.”

Jesús misadeda riy vuyajuy vatajojuvye

¹¹ Jesús jiyadamu Jerusarínachō, saramiryjjada jīta raparudamu Cadidéya, Samáriya jarye. ¹²⁻¹³ Sajayadanumaty vichāda rapuryademu, rīmyūṭijada jīta vuyajuy nijyanvay vatajojuvye sidchoju. Riryadeda jīta rīpyapude variy, riñiquejasubeda jīta jaryi variy jadchīy: “¡Maestru Jesús, yajantyutyate nuy!” ¹⁴ Sadiyadanumaty ruuva, sūteda jīta variy ruuvantiy: “Jiryajīya jīdyityanusadanachō caserdótevyedamu.” Riyadamu, rabayada rivyatajo variy yivasīy. ¹⁵ Tīqui rityenu, sunuyadanumatīrya jimyīsada, sataryāda jīta Jesúsnachoju, sīchanatyatīyiyada jaryi niquejadata variñi Judenu. ¹⁶ Sabutyāda jīta mucomuju Jesús numutu tuunuyu: “Rasarānuma ray. Jimyīsanimyate ray.” Nīni jīta vichāda Samáriya jamī. ¹⁷ Saniquejada jīta Jesús variy: “¿Ne rivyichasiy vuyajūdyē, jiryatīy rīmyīsasiy? ¿Nūtyijīñariy dañūyūnīyate day, nūtyijiy? ¹⁸ ¿Neviy rityeryaruy satevadye, riryatīdyē jchanatyani Judenu? ¿Vinu jīñu ranrotasa vichīni taryā day?” ¹⁹ Sūteda jīta Jesús variy siva: “Yanubesumiy, yanuma jīya. Ramīsanimyā jityuvachoda jī.”

Nutyuramusiy rajti Judenu nusuyada vuryimu, nutyuramusiy (Matévu 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰⁻²¹ Ruutajadoda jīta Varyisévuedani Jesús: “¿Nūtyeryivye rajti Judenu nusuyada vuryimu, nūtyeryivye?” Sumutyajada jīta Jesús variryi: “Ne riti Judenu nusuyada jvadichara vuryimu, dantyamuy ne riryajtay jiryiva: ¡Jiryatīrya! ne vinu riryajtay jiryatīy ¡Murya! Jiryamā datya: Jasiñuma ranīcha jiryēquebyimu Judenu nusuyada.”

²² Sūteda jīta Jesús variy yīsā datyavavya: “Rāday juṭi runda, varityi jiryādiryūy jaryi riva tarundaquide Nijyamīdenu rundate, ne vinu daryamusiy jiryādiy riva. ²³ Riryajtay jīta tavay variy: ¡Muñumani! varimyata sajmutyā ṭī variy: ¡jīñutiy jīyuni! Ne jiryajīya muy, dantyamuy ne jiryāsīityari variryi tūchuvay. ²⁴ Tapi Nijyamīdenu jtījada rundamu jīta racha nūtyu raduyara, jiryatīy rajaduyā jarichu dutuuvya. ²⁵ Munatya jīta sapatryasara Nijyamīdenu rajuura sarajuyū, riryarrachu diye vichavay variñi. ²⁶ Daryatīy rivyichāda Nuvēbay rundamuntiy, jamu nijyā parutadajīsiy, daryaday racha Nijyamīdenu jtījada rundamuntiy. ²⁷ Riimyiñūyada, riryatunūyada risaju, rijyamūñūyada, rijyamūtyaniñūyadantīyū, Nuvēvedabay jmusadasaraju cartyequiivimu, ranijyeyada jīta nijyanvay parutedaju variy. ²⁸ Daryaday rivyichanūyada Dótubay rundamuntiy, riimyiñūyada, riryatunūyada risaju, rityeryuñūyadantīy, rityeryūtyanūyada varintiy; rintanūyada, riryoriiñūyada jarye risaju. ²⁹ Variryundamu jīta varityi sasipyateda Dótubay

Sodómamusiy, ruḃoda jita jiiday jarichumusiy variy, asújuru quivarya jarye risaju, raparutada jita riy nijyanvay titaju, pattaryitye riy. ³⁰ Daryaday racha Nijyamidenu rundamuntiy, sanumatiy dityanu Judenu mityamusiy variñi. ³¹ Variryundamu jita, nitiy ratuchu sisa jityuunu vichi, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivyimu, ne sajay variy jiberya juredanacho, dantyamuy nitiy racha yindimyu, ne sasiityityi tara juredanacho jiryorivyimusiy. ³² Jiryajachipitya nada Dótubay vaturube (jiryatiy nanutituyada tivivyuyju jiryatiy nananumityejada jnyada ranacho jiberya machora.) ³³ Minityi ramityaniryuyadara yinuyada, sacare varirya, minityi jita racarera yinuyada, sabajeyasara varirya. ³⁴ Ritay jiryiva: Nanacha danujuy vanujuy jimeyamu variñupora, Nijyamidenu rundamu, tiqui jita racha puchichi, sisa mañu jita racha tochichi jasiy. ³⁵ Nanacha danujuy vaturujuy tununuvimu tanunujuy, tanuqui jita racha puchichanuy, nadisa vichanuy jita racha tochichanuy. ³⁶ Danujuy vanujuy racha yindimyu, tiqui jita racha jarachi, sisa vichi jita racha tochichi.” ³⁷ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús riva: “¿Tera ranicha daryá, Nutyityu, te?” Suteda jita ruuva: “Jasityiñi* diiby, jasiñi jita riryajityeryaniy didapasuyanurvedayu.”

18

Jesús tuchoda bachenodanchiy, cadnadunchiy jarye

¹ Satuchoda jita Jesús datyadoda niquejadata ruuva, nutyuramusiy riryityuchujayasara sisa Judenu, nutyuramusiy, ne riryipyaruy tarundamu variy riva. ² Satuchoda jita: “Savichanuyada tiqui cadnadu, jamu vichadamu. Ne sasuvuñuyadani Judenu, dantyamuy ne sunuyada tinacho, mitya. ³ Nanuvichanuyada jita bachenoda jasintiy, jiryatiy naniniñuyada japichiy simu cadnadu, nanitañuyada jita siva: Yajdutyá rajyura ratyuchutasada ratyuchutisa. ⁴⁻⁵ Ne sani jmutyaruyada munatya nada. Rivasiy jita sajachipiyajada jivyimu: Danimyuy ne rachuvucharani Judenu, dantyamuy ne nijyami, jiryatiy nadayasantadanumucha jiñuy bachenoda ray, rajdutyá nadajura jityuchutasada, nañuma parutyatadedanumucha yidedata ray.”

⁶ Saniquejada jita Nutyityu Jesús variy: “Jiryetyuvachutata cadnadu niquejada, jiryatimyu ne vase jvaaryani. ⁷ Saryityi jdutyá cadnadu vacha vicharara tara, ita jaryivyaju saj dutya Judenura jjeriyetasavay tuchutasada, jiryatiy rijechiñujeya jnarya, nupora jarye siva, dañuma santutyaniy rijechiñuryajijuyu! ⁸ Ritay jiryiva: Saj dutya varenu jaryuve Judenura rityuchutasada. Dañuma sanumatiy jutí Nijyamidenu rayadaju ¿savidye sarye mucadimu riy nijyanvay jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu?”

Jesús tuchoda Varyisévunchiy, criquiy jmutyanunchiy jarye sisaju

⁹ Satuchoda jitará jiryá datyadoda tuchoda ruuva nijyanvay, jiryatiy runnuvayu, rijechipiyajadamu daryaju yiteda jivyicha vase jvaavye, riryaviryutyada variryi tavay. ¹⁰ Satuchoda ruuva: “Nanasubeda jita danujuy vanujuy Judenu roriñechoju, nanatidye tuchu sisa Judenu. Tiqui vichada Varyisévu, nu jita vichada criquiy jmutyanu. ¹¹ Varyisévu jita radeda tuchu yasiquita: Judenu, richanatyá ji, jiryatimyu ne ravychasara nutyu tavay nijyanvay, jiryatiy paranunimiryi, varuyu jvaavye, jmuchanutodatavay jarye, varimyata nutyu jiñu criquiy jmutyanu rapurya. ¹² Rindasarara jmyichara darajuju nuñi taraqui simyanumu; rachechara jita Judenujura taraquidera nuñi taraqui vuyaju

* **17:37** Jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jaryi nicyaramyi, rapotiye rivyichasada Judenuju nutyu rapotiyechara diidabi daryá.

rimutyaramusiy. ¹³ Criquiy jmutyanu jita radeda ripyapude Judenu roriyjisiiy, ne sani piradeda navajyu, tii, mitya. Mityanuma suvatyinhuyada jidyutudincha yanadamu, sutahuyada variy: ¡Yajantyutyate ray, jiryatii juuchati ray! ¹⁴ Ritay jiryiva: Sumusada jaryi samiy jvadichi Judenu diya jiryorimyuju Varyisevumusiy, tapi minityi jchanatyayu, sacha jantanichi riva; daryaday sachantiy minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevajyu, sacha jita jchanatyasi rivantidye.”

Jesús jachihuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju
(Matévu 19.13-15; Márcu 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Ruutitanuyada jita nijyanvaryi deramidyera pasihude saraju simu Jesús, satidye juriy riñiy, riryetyanusadaju. Runuyadanumatiiy sisa datyavay rututityiryi deramidyera, rubayada jita riryajisiryia jidyedyeñu jtitasada. ¹⁶ Jesús jita natuyada yimuju varidyeryi, suteda jita yisa datyavavya: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutí rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi rityi rachasara Judenu nusujyomu, riñicha nutyu deramidyera. ¹⁷ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minityimyu ne rajmutyara Judenu nusuyada, nutyu sumutyá derade samiy jachitya daryara, ne sajachara variy Judenu nusujyomu, tii, mitya.”

Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi tarati sisa Jesús
(Matévu 19.16-30; Márcu 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Sitajadoda jita tiqui nutyityuni Jesús: “Datyanu sami, ¿tara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnuyada, tara jvaayadata?” ¹⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitay sami darye, taju? Ne ti sami, vinu Judenu. ²⁰ Jiñi jita datyara Judenu datyadoda: Ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa, ne vuryajvani ti, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyuntiy; vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye.” ²¹ Suteda jita nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu titaju.” ²² Satuvachodanumatiiy Jesúsra saniquejada, suteda jita siva: “Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yataryutyara jiberya titaju, jadchiiy jita yasay ruuva jantyuyadavarya ramurichiryia. Variñi jita yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara variry.” ²³ Satuvachodanumatirya Jesús niquejada, sayiveda jita jaryi variy, jiryatii jaryi tarati daryaju dañi. ²⁴ Jesús jnuyada jiniquejada saraju sanacho, saniquejada jita variy: “Ta jaryi surra ravichasara rijyu jaryi taratavay Judenu nusujyomu jayada day. ²⁵ Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanruju vimu, saryi jay jita jaryi tarati variy Judenu nusujyomuntidye.” ²⁶ Rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿China raramityasate, chi?” ²⁷ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, vinu Judenu jita rajvaachara darya.” ²⁸ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Nuy jita tochedara jiryoridye, nuchiityarijada variy ji.” ²⁹⁻³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Nitiiy tochiiy Judenu nusuyada jiyasachiryia jiryoriiy, varimyata savaturuy, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sajavyeda, varimyata sadadyeñu, saday jmutya jita jiyjomu jaryi rayadaju, tarundamunuma jita sajmutyara junareju jnuyadantiiy.”

Sajatyiiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajiju
(Matévu 20.17-19; Márcu 10.32-34)

³¹ Saracheda jita Jesús variryi yisa datyavay, vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarimuju. Jtotanichara racha variy Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada titaju, jiryatii riñuyada sanchiy Nijyamidenura. ³² Riryasay jita mamymiyuni Nijyamidenu,

riryajarupanta variñi, riryajavityiye risajuni, riryatochiye variy siva risajuntiy. ³³ Rimyusiyeyadivasiy yajvañi. Mumurundamimiyusiy jita, samisasumiy diibyimusintiy.” ³⁴ Sisa datyavay jita, ne datyadara Jesús niquejada, mitya. Dutyasara daryaju rijyura saniquejada, ramunimuy ne ridyetyadara.

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryi, Jericó jami
(Matévu 20.29-34; Márcu 10.46-52)

³⁵ Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesúsra Jericó, savichada jita nisipyuryi nítuvarya, jadchityi sajachiñuñuyada jimyasajomusiy tara ruuva nijyanvay. ³⁶ Satuvachodanumatiy nisipyuryirya riryamityityiyada nijyanvayjuu, sitajadoda jita variy: “¿Tara ranicha daryamusiy, tara?” ³⁷ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Ninuma Jesús ramiryi, Nasaryémusi.” ³⁸ Saniquejasubeda jita variy: “¡Jesús, Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray!” ³⁹ Rityi rupiryijada Jesúsjisiy, riñiquetyada variñi, riñi ndasaniryuyada variy jasiñi. Sasañeyajada jita jaryi varidye: “¡Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!” ⁴⁰ Saraniñuvijada jita Jesús variy jasiy, saryityatadeda yimuju variñi. Satuudiyadanumatiy nisipyuryiñi, sitajadoda Jesús variñi: ⁴¹ “¿Nutyura jivyata rachaniy ji, nutyura?” Sumutyajada jitaní: “¡Rinuyasumiryuy junadye, Nutyityu!” ⁴² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jnyasumiy, rantyumya jityuvachoda yiva.” ⁴³ Varicharajude raratyesubeda sanisiy varidye, sasiityarijada jita variñi Jesús, sichanatyatityiyada variñi Judenu. Nijyanvay jarye, jiryatiy ridyi daryaju riva samisada, riichanatyada jita variñi Judenu riva.

19

Saquívubay diryuyada siva Jesús

¹ Sajaryijada jita Jesús Jericómu. ² Savichada jita tiqui vanu jasiy, Saquívu jtyatibay, jiryatiy criquiy jmutyanu nutyityuni. Savichanuyada jaryi tarati, jiryatiy sumutyanyadara criquiy, mamyi nutyityuju. ³ Sani vatanuyada diyada siva Jesús, ¿chira sanicha, chi? Saryi divya siva, jiryatiy nijyamijuu daryaju jarupanu sayada, jiryatiy japunude daryajuni. ⁴ Sasiicheda jita nijyanvayjiju, sasumiñuvejada jita ninuncha, satidye diy jadchiy siva Jesús, tapi jasitya saramiryi daryaju. ⁵ Sitojadanumatiy Jesús simu Saquívbay, sunuyasubeda jita sanacho, suteda jita variy siva: “Saquívu, varenude yajmusa, tapi diye rundamu dyetya raryimechonuve jiryorimyu.” ⁶ Varenude sajaryuvuyada jmusada variyu, sadiryejada jita jichanayadamuni Jesús. ⁷ Ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva sivaayada Jesús, ricyucuyeyada jita variy: “Vanu juuchatimu sajañuy.” ⁸ Saradeda jita Saquívbay variy, suteda jita siva Jesús: “Yajnuuy, Nutyityu, rasay raberya tadaryi jantyuyadavay; raryityi murichenutadeda jamuraní ti, raryi taryataniy daryajuyuju simujuntirya.” ⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Diye jita ritijasiy ramityadeda jirya rorimyu vichavajyu, roriyamí Saquívuju jarye, jiryatiy vumyunatyí Avurábay jasi daryaju dañi. ¹⁰ Tapi sitima jita Nijyamidenu, satidye vata riñecho nijyanvay caravye, satidye jantyuy variy ruuva.”

Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy criquiy jmutyavanchiy
(Matévu 25.14-30)

¹¹ Rityuvachodanumatirya Jesús niquejada, satuchoda jita ranchajura datyadoda tuchoda, jiryatiy rityuudiñuyada varirya Jerusarí, rijechipiyajada sisa datyavay variy: “Mityamusiy dyetyate ramutisarate

Judenu nusuyada vujyu.”¹² Ramunĭ satuchoda Jesús variy ruuva: “Savichada tiqui vanu, samiy jriñuti, sayada ĭta tavichadamu, satidye bay jamu nutyityu nutyu nutyityu satevay cabyimuyu, satarya ĭta variy rivasintyi.”¹³ Sayadajisiy, sanatuyada ĭta yimujuriy vuyajuy jimyuchechimyevay, sasacheda ĭta tamosiqui criquitye ruuva, nuñi darya titaju sasayada variy ruuva. Suteda ĭta variy ruuva: Jiryantya jvaay jiry criquitya samiy rajiju, ritijada saraju.¹⁴ Rityevay ĭta javittyuyadani, rupajada ĭta susiryi nusuchavay, jamu nutyityumu, riryatidye jtay siva: Ne nuyvata jintyityujuni ĭñu, mitya. Ne satuvachoda jamu nutyityu variy ruumu.¹⁵ Sataryadanumatiy vanu, nutyityunuma savichada variy. Sanatuyadeda yimuju variryi jimyuchechimy criquiy jmutyavay, satidye datya nutyura ruuvaañuchiy nuñi tiquimusiy jicyuriquitya, nutyura.¹⁶ Sutañuvijada rimyunatyĭ siva: Patru, rasamya jicyuriquiy mosiy vuyajuy mosijyu.¹⁷ Suteda ĭta sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rántyé ĭi, samirya muchechiy ritay variy ĭi! Jiryatiy yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, yansuchara variy vuyajuy vichadamu.¹⁸ Sutañuvijada nu sivantiy: Patru, rasamya jicyuriquiy mosiy tadajyo mosijyu.¹⁹ Suteda patru variy siva: ĭi ĭta ransuchara tadajyo vichadamu.²⁰ Sutañuvijada ĭta nu sivantiy: Patru, jiryatirya jicyuriquiy mosiy, jiryatiy rabeyada paañivimu mosiicharara.²¹ Rachuvuchara daryaju ĭi, jiryatiy jaryi nusuyadajvaañu daryaju ĭi. Yirichara ĭtate jadchirya, jiryatimyu ne jibeyada tara jasiy; yatosara ĭtate, tenintimyu ne ĭñi nutada tara.²² Suteda ĭta patru variy siva: ¡ĭiñiquejadivadentya ratuchutava ĭi, muchechiy nicyaray rapurya! Jidyetyada viy ravyichasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatiy ririchara jadchirya, jasityimyu ne rañi bay tara, rajarye, jiryatiy ratosarara tenintimyu ne rañi nutada tara.²³ ¿Tarajumuy ne jibetyi variy criquiy jasachujomura racyuriquiy, taraju? raryityi jmutyanuvi rasaryata variyu.²⁴ Suteda ĭta variy ruuva jityuunu ranivye: Jiryasovay simusirya racyuriquiy, jiryatidye sañi nitiy jasachoda vuyajuy mosijyura.²⁵ (Ruteda ĭta siva patru, ¡Nutyityu, nutyu vuyajuy mosiy criquityinuma sanicha!)²⁶ Ritay jiryiva: Minityi tarati, nini ĭta rasay junay ranchajuntiy; daryadantiy, minityimyu ne tarati, simusiñi ĭta rasovatyanirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya.²⁷ Jivye ĭta, jiryatiy ramyityasimiryi, jiryatimyu ne rivyatada jintyityuju ray, ¡jiryajiryitya jiyuju riy, jiryajvamyuy radyiya riy!”

Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayajadanube Jerusarĭmu
(Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Juán 12.12-19)

²⁸ Saniquemuyadanumatiy Jesúsra, sayada ĭta jiyanti Jerusarĭ nachoju variy.²⁹⁻³⁰ Satuudiyadanumatirya Betuváje, Betániya jaryentiy, Odivu musiquituunu vichara, supajada ĭta nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Sanajiya vichadademu, jiryatiy vucharara. Sananumatiy jay ramu, sanadiñuve jasiy siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimyu ne ti jasumiy sancha didye. Sanavitasini, sanajirye variy rumusiñi.³¹ Titiy rajtajanu sada: ¿Tarajura sanuvitani, taraju? sanajmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani.”³² Nadayada ĭta supanujuy variy, nanudiñuvejada ĭta riva, daryatiy suteda nadiva.³³ Nanuvitadanumatini cavañudenu, sajanvay jtada variy nadiva: “¿Taraju sanuvitani cavañudenu, taraju?”³⁴ Nanimutyajada ĭta variryi: “Nutyityu vatani.”³⁵ Nanitoda ĭta Jesúsmuju variñi cavañudenu. Nanujatyanumatirya jichujajyuu cavañudenuncha, nanumasadeda ĭtani Jesús sanchantiy.³⁶ Sayadanumatiy, ribetyityiyada nijyanvarya jichujajyuu núva, rivatidye sarupitya cavañuderani Jesús.³⁷ Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesúsra Jerusarĭ, Odivu musiqui juujeryamu, rijyotada ĭta jchanayada

sisa datyavajyuu jasiy, riichanatyadani Judenu variy jiyarovayajadata, ramusiy mityamusiy titudoda titaju jiryatiy ridyinyuyada riva. ³⁸ Ruteda jita variy: “¡Jchanatyasi jita sitenuni jamu nutyityu, nitiy jniy Judenu jtyamu! ¡Samirya vichasada rachasaraté jarichumu, sama vichasara Jarichumovichí Judenudamu!” ³⁹ Varyisévueda tevay jita, jiryatiy nijyanvay cabyivariy, ruteda variy siva Jesús: “¡Datyanu, yandasaniryi yisa datyavay!” ⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Ritatye jiryiva, riryityi dasa jivye, riryi sañeya ravichumiy variy.”

⁴¹ Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesúsra Jerusarí, jadchityi sadiñuvejada riva, sunayada jita variy rinchiy ranijyanvay. ⁴² Saniquejada jita variy: “Rañuma tote jiryedyetyate diyenidarya samirya vichatacu, jiryatiy dutyasaranuma jita jiryedyetyadajisidyerya. ⁴³ Raday jti jita rarunda jiryimu, riryanutimiy purye jiryemyityasimiy jimyomu jiryechipyatedajisiy, riryaramitya variy jiryé, riryechonu variy jiryentyi. ⁴⁴ Riryajatya mucadincha variy jiryentyi, jiryedyedyeñu jarye yisaju, ne riryamachotaniñi ti ravichu jiryenu ravichuncha, jiryevyichadamu. Jirya titaju racha ramusiy, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetyara Judenu jañuyada yimu.”

*Jesús jatyadariy taryutyavay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy
(Matévu 21.12-17; Márcu 11.15-19; Juán 2.13-22)*

⁴⁵ Sajañuvejadanumatiy Jesús ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, sajotada jita jatyada rumusiryi taryutyavay. ⁴⁶ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nucharanuma: Ranichasara raryoriy Judenusá tuchujoju, jiryé jita bay variy paranujoju dárya.”

⁴⁷ Sadatyanunuyada jita titaju rundamu Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, riñi jvedapuryiruyada variñi Jesús, nijyanvay munatyavay jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁸ Riryi saryevya tara sayaroju, jiryatiy rityuvachonumucha nijyanvajyuu daryaju ranacho saniquejada.

20

*¿Chí jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús, chí jtedamuju?
(Matévu 21.23-27; Márcu 11.27-33)*

¹ Tarundamuntiy, sadatyadodanumatiy Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu riy nijyanvay, satuchodanumatirya samituchoda risaju, ruutijada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, Judiyueda rimyityumiy jaryentyi. ² Rutañuvijada jita variy siva: “Yatuchu nudyiva, ¿nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? ¿chí jtedamuju jiiñi jvaadyerya, chí jtedamuju?” ³⁻⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidye, jiryantya tuchu variy rivantidyerya: ¿Tesy ravichada Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? ¿varimyata Judenu jtedamusiviry, nijyamí jtedamusiy dyetyara?” ⁵ Jadchiy jita riñiquettasadede riva dayu: “Vuryatiy jtya: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtya jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? ⁶ Vuryatiy jmutya jita: Nijyamí jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, riryajachiy nijyanvay ravichuta riva vuy, tapitya rijechipiya daryaju sanijyu Juánbay: Niní dyetyate Judenuju tuchu.” ⁷ Rumutyajada jita ramusiñi Jesús: “Ne nudyetya tesirya Juán jtyadoda day.” ⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara yivaayada, nutyura.”

*Jesús tuchoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy
(Matévu 21.33-46; Márcu 12.1-12)*

⁹ Sajotada jita tuchoda nijyanvavyara jirya dityadoda tuchoda variy: “Santada jita vanura ninsijyuuni. Satocheda jita nutada jami ruumu nijyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateranuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jami day, rateranuma ramachō rijyu varintyidye. Sayada jita variy tarijyu tajijyu day. ¹⁰ Ritojadanumaty ratosada runda, supajada jitanj tiqui jimyuchechiy ruumu. Sutañuejada jita muchechiy ruuva: ‘Jiryasay rapyatrū jiyarurya ninusitye ray.’ Rimyusiyeyada variy jvaavyeñi, rupajada mitya variy yimusiñi. ¹¹ Supajada jita patrūni saryenu muchechintyi, ni jarye rimyusiyeyada, riryavityiyeyada risajūni, daryaday rupajada mitya yimusintiñi. ¹² Sajatyiyada jpajadani nuntiy. Nini jita rivyatajododa, rijetyada variy rumusiñi. ¹³ Sajachipiyajada jita patrū variy: ‘¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara? Raryi jpa dyetyani radyenu jaryi vatasī; temusiy simu dyetya riryityuvachu. ¹⁴ Ridiyadanumaty jvaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada jita variy yiva: Jiñu jita mucadi jami denu day. Sanumaty diichara sajay, ninama ramachosara rajamiju varintyidye. Vuryajvañi, ratidye machō samucadi variy vujyu. ¹⁵ Rijetyada jita bimujūni, ruveda variy jasiñi, puutyityeni.

¿Nutyura sachaniy mucadi jami variryi, nutyura? ¹⁶ Satarya jita patrū variy rumusiy, saparuta variryi jvaavye rapuryamiy. Variñi jita sasay tavantidyerya ninsijyuunintidye.” Rityuvachodanumaty nijyanvarya satuchoda, ruteda jita variy: “iVuryitedamuju ne raryichate daryatecu!” ¹⁷ Jesús jita jnyada riñechō, saniquejada variy: “¿Tara ranicha jirya day, jiryaty nuchara Judenu niquejadamura:

Ravichu jita jiryaty rrachusī roriy jvaavyejyūni, ninama rañicha jita roriy surutya, jiryenu ravichumusiy?*

¹⁸ Minityi raryijyuuy jiñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimyuy variy sanchasiy; jiñu jita, sanchaty saryijyuuy jiñu ravichu, saryiñeya vamidideju variñi.”

¹⁹ Riñi jantyada jureda Judenu niquejada datyanuvay varidyeñi Jesús day, caserdóte nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju, riryi jurivyanī, jiryaty richuvuyada daryaju riy nijyanvay. Ridyetyada daryaju: jiñijyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jirya tuchoda.

Criquinchiy, jiryaty jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya

(Matévu 22.15-22; Márcu 12.13-17)

²⁰ Runuchoda jita variñi Jesús, rupajada dutyadamusiryi nijyanvay, jiryaty rutuyadamu vase vichavayu, riryatidye juriy taji niquejadivani, riryatidye say japu jtedamujūni. ²¹ Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudyetyara jiryaty jiiñi jita niquesara samiy, vase jarye jidyetyanusara. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinachō, dañuma sanicha ti. Jidyetyanusara jita sitenura Judenu nú. ²² Nudyetyaruy yimusirya: ‘¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryaty jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusiy?’” ²³⁻²⁴ Sadatyada jita Jesúsra riquivuchuruyada, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryadityanu rarya criquidyecyu. ¿Chira sanicha criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? surō nuchara jarye, ¿tara ranicha daryamusidye, tara?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” ²⁵ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryaty sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuni Judenuntiy jiryaty sabaryantidyerya.”

²⁶ Ne vanay rureda nijyanvay diya taji niquejadivani Jesús. Rityittada jítara sumutyajada, rindasada variy.

Saadusévuvada jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiy misasubedanchiy

(Matévu 22.23-33; Márcu 12.18-27)

* **20:17** Murrapedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyítru 2.7

²⁷ Ruutijada jita Saadusévuveda tevay variy simu Jesús. Ne ridyet-yaruñuyada rimyisa diibyimiñuday. ²⁸ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, sanuyada Muyusésibe vujyura niquejada: Tiqui nijyamitiy radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni. ²⁹ Rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatyí vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita mitya dejsa. ³⁰ Daryaday savichada saniyyu vichintiy. ³¹ Ninuma rañi jamuntyiñi, daryaday sadiiyada sisasintiy. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi, daryamusiy ridyiyemyuyada titaju sisasiy nuñi taryiveda, pattaryitye riy. Ne tide detuchodani vatura, mitya titaju. ³² Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyityentiñi. ³³ Daryamusiy, riryantumatiy misa jidyijyomusintiy, mijurate samacho vatura variy, tapi danujuñijyatetya rañi jamuyadani vaturanuday.” ³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryunda janvay jita rañi jamucharayu, rijyamutyanicharantiyu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Jivye jita jiryatiy sabachara Judenu rijyu riryajti satuunuju, riryamisasumiy diibyimusiy risaju, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyanicharayu, tapitya ne vanay riyadiiñuday, jiryatiy riñicha jidchavu ruusa Judenu jpavay. Riñicha Judenu dadyeñu daryaju, jiryatiy misanichavañuma daryaju daryi. ³⁷ Muyusésibe jarye dityadodara jiryatiy rimyisasara diibyimiy, sanuyadanumatiy jiryunuse tuchusadanchiy, jasityi suteda Judenunchiy: Niní sanicha Judenu Avurábajyu, Isácubajyu jarye, Jacóbubajyu jarye nadisajuntiy.

Va diibyimiy riñichacay, jnuvyentya riñicha jasidye. ³⁸ Niníta diibyimiy Judenu day, nutyu niní jita sanicha jnuvye Judenu, tapi vuñicha jnuvye titaju saju.” ³⁹ Rumutyajada jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevay variñi: “¡Datyanu, rántyera yimutyajada!” ⁴⁰ Ramunítimyu ne ruutajanuruyada tara junay jadchiñunñi.

¿Chí denu sanicha Judenu jaryeti day, chí denu?

(Matévu 22.41-46; Márcu 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Sitajadoda jita variryi: “¿Nutyu riñi jtay Davyíbe jasini Crístu, Judenu jaryeti, nutyu? ⁴²⁻⁴³ Nutyu niday Davyíbe rañi jtay murrapedyemyu: Suteda jita Judenu siva rayntyityu: Yamaşa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniriyi jimyityasimiyi.

⁴⁴ Davyíbeñuma jita jtay jintyityuntidyeni, ¿nutyichiy sacha variy sasi, nutyichiy?”

Jesús tuchutada riy Judenu niquejada datyanuvay

(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasiy 11.37-54)

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Titaju nijyanvay tuvachodiva suteda variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryinutyatata Judenu niquejada datyanuvayjisiyu, jiryatiy rucanurya vtayajada jamucajay sujatya, jadchintiyi rucanurya nijyanvay muchuveda pudásamu. Daryaday rucanurya samirya masajoncha masadantiy, jutyeryaniyyovimuntiy, vichtya jamituunu jarye jivyichtyamu. ⁴⁷ Rivyichechavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintiyi rutuyada jityuchu jamuca sisa Judenu. Riñi jita rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchuveda murichenusada.”

21

Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriquiy

(Márcu 12.41-44)

¹ Sunuyasubeda jita Jesús, sadiyada variy ruuva jaryi taratavay, jiryatiy ribeyajada criquiy jmutyajovimura jicherya. ² Sadiyada jita nadiva jantyuyanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvijada jitar criquidye dadajyudyeruy. ³ Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyanuy bachenoda bayasiy rajudadyevaju titaju rूमुसिय nijyanvay, jiryatiy ribe criquiy jmutyajomura. ⁴ Tapi ribemya day jiryatiy jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada jita bay yentyuyadata day, titaju jiryatiy ranicha nadimu yinuyadaju day.”

Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo
(Matévu 24.1-2; Márcu 13.1-2)

⁵⁻⁶ Riñiquejada jita tavay variy ranchiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatiy randanivachara sami ravichuta, ratarya sacharata jarye, jiryatiy richeñuyada nijyanvay Judenu nijyura. Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Ranchiy jita jiryatiy jiryedyiñuy riva, rajti rarunda varityimyu ne samacho ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday. Riryajotatimyura roriy variy, pataryitye titajura.”

¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?
(Matévu 24.3-14; Márcu 13.3-13)

⁷ Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Datyanu, ¿nutyeryivye racha darya, nutyeryivye? jiryatiy yitesiy darya racha. ¿Mirya racha rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatya: Diye niday racha.” ⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata quivuchodajisiyu, tapi riryajniy rajuvay rityamu, riryajtay variy: ¡Rañi rañicha Crístu, ritoma rarunda! Ne jiryasiityari variryi. ⁹ Jiryanutimiy tuvachu ranchiy juveda, nijyanvay jatachusada jarye risaju, ne jiryasuvuyasumiy variy ranchiy, tapitya daryani racha munatya. Raviy baryite jiryitay varicharaju.” ¹⁰ Jadchiy jita suteda ruuvantiy: “Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryanuma richata tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda. ¹¹ Ranuma vicha jaryi muco siityeyajada tajijyu titaju, jachinu jarye risajuntiy, jdivajada rapurya jarye risaju. Ranuma vicha suvuchara variy, jarichumusiy vatadoda jarye risaju. ¹²⁻¹³ Rajisiy jita riryajuriy nijyanvay jiryey, riryatidye jarupanta jiryentyi, riryasay variy jutyeryanijyo nutyityumimiyu jiryey, tanuvunujomuju jarye risaju. Riryajaray jamu nutyityumuju jiryey, japumuju jarye, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ritya jiyadaju. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Jiryentya datya samiy jijechemiyu: Ne vuryajachipiya jityaju vuryimutyajadajiju, tapi raday say jiryerya niquejada, datyada jarye, ratatiy jiryajmutya riy, jiryatimyu ne vanay riryajachiniy jiryemyityasimiyi jiryeyyuyu, dantyamuy ne vanay riryanique tara. ¹⁶ Riryajtita jita jiryeyevyeda variy tuchujomuy, jiryetyeryiveda, jiryetyevay jarye ruusaju, jiryeyemyicyuveda jarye rajtitayu. Rivasiy jita, japuveda rajvaryi jiryetyevay variy riva. ¹⁷ Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju. ¹⁸ Jiryinojasitye jita, ne racaray ne vinu tajasiquide mitya titaju. ¹⁹ Jiryeyechidedata jiryacanarya jiryinujeyajada.”

Parutyada rundanchiy
(Matévu 24.15-21; Márcu 13.14-23)

²⁰ “Jiryanutimiy diy riva Jerusari ramityasara sutarujuuta, jiryedyetyatata variy: Ratuudiyanimara rarunda, varityi ramacho javatyasaramusiy vayi. ²¹⁻²² Rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimiyu. Rityi vicha variy vichadamu, riryi sipyatay variy jadchiy; rityi vicha varicharaju yindimiyu, daryaday, ne riryityerya variy vichadamujuntiy, jiryatiy racha Judenu murichenutadeda runda, varityi

sajtotanirya títaju jiryatiy sanútyanirya: Rajtí juuchueda murichenu-tadeda nijyanvamyu. ²³ Tajuna taju, rityi mudasiichara variy, daryadantiy rityi rarupatyaniy variryundamuriy jidyedyeñu, tapitya racha paruchariry jiryá mucadimu, Judenu niqueyada daryaju rajuy jivye nijyanvancha. ²⁴ Riryabatye variy rityevay jichityiyata, riryecha variy jurichavay ribyindamiy rajuu, ripya vichadajanvay cabyimu. Jerusari jita racha raniyechara rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, variryunda sarajutiy rabaryi riryunda.”

¿Nutyura rachasara Nijyamidenu jtijada, nutyura?

(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasiy 17.22-37)

²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús varintiy: “Variñi jita racha vatadoda jiñimu, jarimyunimu jarye, jdarichiyuumu jarye risaju; mucadinchantiy riryecha nijyanvajyu parucharimysiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetya nutyuramusiy ransa jaryi jamu nava jiyerya, nutyuramusiy. ²⁶ Riryadiy nijyanvay mityamusiy taraquideju jichuvuyadamu, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy nutyura rachasara vuyyu, nutyura. Tapi ramuchutyasara jarichu vanuyadayu. ²⁷ Riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy suniy rapuryeryadinube, jaryi vanuyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye risaju. ²⁸ Ranumatiy jota vichada darya, jiryapiradesiy variy navajyu, ratuudiyanuma daryajura jiryentyutyasada.”

Jiivyíryanu datyadoda

(Matévu 24.32-35; Márcu 13.28-31)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Satuchoda jita Jesús variy ruuvara niquejada datyadoda: “Jiryajnuv ranacho jiivyíryanu, tara ninu jarye risaju: ranumatiy dipuvesumiy ravi, jiryadiy variy riva, jiryানা datya variy ranchiy: Ravicharuñuma nijya runda. ³¹ Daryaday rachantiy, jiryanaumatiy diy riva jiryá, daryatiy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ránchiñidáy jiryadatyasiy: Ne ripya nunrya Judenu nusuyadanuday. ³² Ritay sitenute jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy jiryá títaju didye. ³³ Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jitamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara títajuyu.”

Ne ti datyara nutyeryivye racha parutyada runda, nutyeryivye

(Matévu 24.36-44; Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasiy 17.26-30)

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Jiryinutyatata nuñi tiqumusiyyu, jiryenuma vichasara mitya jiiñosuma jivyumu cadnavedacosiy, niyuyadacosiy jarye risaju, jaryi taranijyu jachipiyajada datyadacosiy jarye títaju, rañuma jtí paruteda runda jiryeniyaresiy, nutyu taanu jiryimu, tapi rajtí rarunda ruumu títaju mucadincha vichavay. ³⁶ Jiryama jnujeyasara rajiju, jiryajachiñuy Judenuvara vanuyadate, ratatiy jiryaramityanicharara jiryá títaju, jiryatidye ranichara Nijyamidenu tuunu variy.”

³⁷ Sadatyanunuyada jita Jesús títaju rundamu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, vinu nupora jita sayanuyada Odivu musiquinchaju jimeyadaju. ³⁸ Nijyanvajyu jita juuryinuyada, riryatidye tuvachunuvera sadatyadoda.

22

Judiyuveda tuchudoda Jesús juredajuyu

(Matévu 26.1-5, 14-16; Márcu 14.1-2, 10-11; Juán 11.45-53)

¹ Ratuudiyada jítara vichtya runda, varityi riimyiñuyadara pa suro, jiryatiy rutachara Páscó vichtyara. ² Rivyatada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvavyedata ranacho, nutyuramusiy riryajvatyaniñi Jesús, nutyuramusiy, tapitya richuvuryi nijyanvay.

³ Sajayada jita Satanásíy variy siva Judásibe, jiryatiy rutachara Iscaryótiy musini. Nini vichanuyada Jesúsja datyavay tenu, jiryatiy richiityarinuyada mityijyiñi Jesús. ⁴ Sayada jita jtajadodanacho ruusa caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, jiivusetavay nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju: “¿Nutyuramusiy raryiche jiryeyjomujuni Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” ⁵ Riichanayada jita variy ranchiy, ruteda jita variy siva: “Nuñaday murichenu criquitya ramurichirya ji.” ⁶ Sumutyajada jita Judásibe variryi: “Jo, rántyéra.” Sajachipiyajada variy jivyimu: “¿Nutyuramusiña raryi say nutyityuvedani Jesús, nutyuramusiy? nijyanvayyuu niyaresiy dyetya.”

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisa datyavatya
(Matévu 26.17-25; Márcu 14.12-21; Juán 13.21-30)

⁷ Ritojada jita Pa Suro vichtya runda variy. Riryi jvañi carnirudenu variy, ratatidye riryi jachipityara Judenu ramityadeda riy jimyunatyavabe. ⁸ Supajada jita Jesús variñada Pyítrujube Juánbatya: “Sanajdutyara Pásco rundamu jmyisara vujyu, vuryatidye jmyirya.” ⁹ Naniteda jita variy siva: “¿Tera jivyata nañajdutyara, te?” ¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Sanajnuy, sananumaty jañuve jamu vichadamu sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu nichu. Sanasiityari jasiy rorivyimuju variñi, jasityi sajañuve sanudiya. ¹¹ Sanajtesiy siva rorijyami: Sutesiy Datyanu jñijyu: ¿Nutyijiña ranicha rorichichumarya, nutyijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisarayu, risa datyavavyedata. ¹² Nini jita radityanu variy sadara rorichichuma samiy jdutyasara, navaryoriy. Jasiñiday sanajdutyasiy nuñajijura jmyichara.” ¹³ Nadayada jita variy, darya niday nanudiñuvejada titaju riva, nutyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva. Nanidutyada jitara Pásco rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, bínuja jita rayndajaday”
(Matévu 26.26-30; Márcu 14.22-26; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)

¹⁴ Jdutyasaranumaty ravichada jmyichara, satañuvejada jita Jesús variy jmyijyomu, sisa datyavay jarye yisaju. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jaryi rañiruyadamu rimyiryurya jiryá Páscomu jmyisara jiryisa, ravatyasada rundajisiy, tapi ritatye jiryiva: Ne rajmyiñudarya Páscomu jmyisaranuday, jasicharajuty rajtotaniy Judenu nusujyomura.” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Saryeda jita Jesúsra jatuvu variy, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryatirya, jiryajatutaniy titaju ramuyu, ritay daryaju jiryiva: Ne rajatunudarya nutasara nurijyuusijya nunday, jasicharajuty rajti Judenu nusuyada.” ¹⁹ Saryeda jita Jesús varirya pa, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sapatada jita varirya, sasayada jita variryi. Saniquejada variy: “Rani jiryá ravyu, jiryatiy rachej jiryeyadajura. Jiryentya jmyichara daryara, jiryatidye jachipityasara riva ray.” ²⁰ Daryamusidye saryeda jibyedivasirya jatuvuntiy, saniquejada jita variy: “Jiryá jatuvu rañicha vadi jnutya, jiryatiy rayndajamusirya, jiryatiy rumicharanuma jiryeyadajura. ²¹ Jiryajnuy, ravichanuma misancha rajyomutujsa, sajomutu nitiy say ramyityasimyimyu ray. ²² Sajyasara jita Nijyamidenu jiyusiy, darya bacharatiy sajura. Jiii, tajunate darya, taju, china sayasitye ni Nijyamidenute day, chi.” ²³ Rijyotada jita jtajadoda nuñi danujumyusiy variyu: “¿Mira vutyenu rasañi Jesús jimyityasimyimyu, mi?”

Nitiy vicharuy jaryiñu, saryi vichasara nutyu muchechiy

²⁴ Jadchiy jita riñiquettadantiyu: “¿Mira vutyenu racha jaryetasi vuntiyujyu, mi?” ²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinsuchara jita jamu nutyityuveda riy nijyanvayyuu. Rutachara jita samiy jvaavye variryi, rityi sabonichara riy nijyanvayyuu. ²⁶ Jiryequibyimu jitamuy ne

rachasara daryá; daryani jita raryichasiy, jiryatiy sachá nutyu tamityi jiryequybyimu nitiy vichasara jaryiñu; jiryentyityu jita racha nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. ²⁷ ¿Mirana jaryiñu, mi? varimyata jmyijyomu masi, varimyata samuchechiy. ¿Ne viy jaryiñunuday nitiy masa jmyijyomu? Ray jita vichasara jiryequybyimu nutyu jiryemyuchedide.

²⁸ Jirye jita machojayasara rapyarutyadanube risa. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ray jita bay jiryeyura nusujyo, nutyu sabayada rajye darya rajyuntidyerya, jiryatidye jmyichara, jiryajatusara variy risaju rimyijyomu, raynsujyomu jarye. Jiryamasasara variy cadnadu masajonchantiy, jasityi jiryajdutyasarara rityuchutasada Irayenuveda, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy niyanvaryi, danujuy rinchaju, jiryatiy jaryedo juriñutavaryi.”

*Jesús tuchudoda jityajuni Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayada”
(Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Juán 13.36-38)*

³¹ “Siimyó, Siimyó, yajnyu Satanásiy jachiñuyasiy Judenuva jirye, satidye jantya nutyu jaruusi muchutyasara jirye, sitenu rachiityarivay vidye jiryeniicha. ³² Ray jita tuchosiy sisa Judenu jiyadaju, Siimyó, ráñuma sutye jityuvachoda rimu. Yanumatiy janumitye rañechontiy, yama vanutyanyiryi jityevay varintyidye.” ³³ Suteda jita Siimyóbay variy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, jdutyasinuma ray, ratidye jiya tanuvunujomuju yisa, varimyata diiyadasaraju titaju.” ³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Ritatye yiva Pyítru, diye, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada. Yajtesiy variy: Ne radyetyani.”

Ratuudiyayuma Judenu jantyada runda

³⁵ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ripajadanumatiy raynsuyadata criquisamiy jirye, ne vinu dusuutyavay, danyamuy ne saapatu, ¿rásutyeda vidye tara jiryeyu variy?” Rumutyajada jita: “Ne, mitya.” ³⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Diye jita, nitiy criquityi, sama jtosiya; daryadantyi, nitiy dusuutyi, sama jtosi variy idyerya. Minintymyu ne jichityitya ti, sama taryutyara jichujay, satidye taryuy ramurichiryatara muruta jichityityaju. ³⁷ Tapi ritay jiryiva: Raday jtotaniy rimura jirya niquejada nuchara: Rivyichadeda nutyu jvi nta variñi, tapi jiryatiy nuchara raynchirya, raday jtotanimyuy titajura.” ³⁸ Ruteda jita sisa datyavay variy yiva: “Nutyityu, jiryatirya dadajuy muruta jichityitya.” Suteda variy ruuva: “Rasaranuma.”

*Jesús tuchoda sisa jiyey Jetsemanímu
(Matévu 26.36-46; Márcu 14.32-42)*

³⁹ Sasipyateda jita variy jadchiy, sayada jita daryatiy sajutyadoda Odivu musiquimuyu. Richiityarijada jita sisa datyavay variy rumuntiyu. ⁴⁰ Sitojadanumatiy vichajomu, jasityi sitoruyada, sutañuejada jita ruuva: “Jiryayuma tuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye jto sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu.” ⁴¹ Sanumuteda jita variy nujiyudeju riryajisiy, sadasyidoda jita variy jasiyu, satuchoda variy sisa Judenu. ⁴² Saniquejada variy: “Yeye, jivyatatiy, yaramityaniy rivara jirya parutyasada; dañumamuy ne yechaniy daryá, daryatiy ravyata yivara, daryani jita yechanidyerye, daryatiy jivyata dacyu.”

⁴³ Samutijada jita tiqui Judenu jpanu jarichumusiy simu Jesús, sanutyadeda jita variy jasiñi. ⁴⁴ Jiryatiy saparutyada jaryi jijechemyuyu, satuchoda jaryivyaju sisa Judenu variy. Sajatayada jita variy, rasuteda sajataya nutyu nudaja yivasiy mucadincha variy. ⁴⁵ Sanubesubedanumatiy jorayadivasiy, sataryajada jita yisa datyavamyujuntiy, sadiñuvijada mavye

vari y ruuva, riñuvayadanube jime. ⁴⁶ Suteda Jesús vari y ruuva: “¿Tajuna jiryeme, taju? ¡Jiryanubesumiy, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu!”

Ruredani Jesús

(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Juán 18.1-12)

⁴⁷ Jesús ni quejadamu jita ruutojada nijyanvajyuu. Riyanti jita savichada Judasiy jtyatibay, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu. Satuudiyada jita Judásibe variñi Jesús, satidye siñuvay jasiñi. ⁴⁸ Suteda jita Jesús vari y siva: “Judasiy, ¿siñuvayadatate jicheñi Nijyamidenu jimyityasimiyutecu?” ⁴⁹ Ridiyadanumaty Jesúsjsa vichavay riva nutyura racha, nutyura, ruteda vari y siva: “Nutyityu, ¿vuryavidye jvatye jichityityata riy, vurya?” ⁵⁰ Savatajododa jita tiqui rityenu variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechiy, jiryatiy sarachada daryajura satuvay. ⁵¹ Jesús jita ni quejada vari y: “¡Rachamiy!” Sajatyojada jita vari y muchechiy tuvacomu, samisadeda vari y ratani. ⁵² Suteda jita vari y ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, jivusetavay nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju, rimyityumiy jaryentiy: “¿Nutyichiy jiryemyasiñuy rayaroju jichityityata, nutyichiy? jumutya jarye, nutyu paranuni nta ravyicha vari y jiryeyu. ⁵³ Rañichanuchityi Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu jiryisa, tama jiryiriñuchiy vari y jasirye, tama. Ritoma jita jiryeryunda, nupocudi jtachada jarye risaju.”

Pyítrubay rayada Jesús jiyadaju

(Matévu 26.57-58, 69-75; Márcu 14.53-54, 66-72; Juán 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Ruurityadeda jita variñi Jesús, ruutotada jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu rorimiyuni. Pyítrubay jita siityarijada nu jipyudeju variryi. ⁵⁵ Ruquinchodanumatirya jiday vatapadajache, rimyasadadeda vari y jasiy ratuunu, Pyítrubay jarye ruusa. ⁵⁶ Sadiyada jita muchechityu siva Pyítrubay, samasada jiidadyamu, sunuyadanumaty samiy sanacho, saniquejada vari y: “Jiñu vanu jarye vichasara sisa Jesús.” ⁵⁷ Sarayada jita Pyítrubay vari y sayada: “Vatura, ne radyetya dañi Jesús day.” ⁵⁸ Rivasidye jita sadiyada nu sivantiy, suteda jita siva: “¿Jiñita vichasara rityenuntiy?” Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “¡Vanu, ne radye!” ⁵⁹ Taraqui jóramusintyi, saniquejada jita nu jaryivyaju: “¡Sitenu savichasara jiñu vanu sisa Jesús, tapi ni vitya Cadidéyamusí!” ⁶⁰ Saniquejada jita Pyítrubay vari y: “¡Vanu, ne radyetya taranchiy jiñique, taranchiy!” Saniquejadasaraju sasuyada tavaryi vari y jasiy. ⁶¹ Sanumityejada jita nutyityu Jesús vari y, sunuyada sanacho Pyítrubay. Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya saniquejada, jiryatiy sutesiy riva: “Tavaryi suyardajisiy diye, yaray mumuriju rayada.” ⁶² Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay vari y, sunayada jivyara jachipiyajadamu vari y.

Riryarupantada jidyetyisadamuni Jesús

(Matévu 26.67-68; Márcu 14.65)

⁶³ Jadchiy jita, jiryatiy vaduy rañi jnuchuni Jesús, riryarupantada jvatyiyada yavatyadamuni. ⁶⁴ Ripyuryejada jitantirya sanisintyi, ruutajadoda variñi: “¡Yadatyacu! ¿Chira juvesiy jiñiy, chi?” ⁶⁵ Riñiquejada jitarava niquejada yavityiyeyadamu sanijyuntiy.

Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimyityumimiyuni Jesús

(Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Juán 18.19-24)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Rasacharamu jita, riintyeryadeda nijyanvay rimyityumiyu. Rivyichada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu ni quejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju jasiy. Ripyucheda jita variñi Jesús jityuchujomuju. Riñiquejada

jita variy: “Jiityi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, yatuchu nudyivaracu.” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Raryityi tuchu jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvachu variy rimu. ⁶⁸ Raryityi jtajanu darya jiryentyidye, jiryavidye jmutya varintyidyerye. ⁶⁹ Diyemusiy jita, samasajayasara Nijyamidenu santityudamyu Judenu jaryi vanurya.” ⁷⁰ Rutachadede jita variy siva: “¿Jiñita sitenu Judenu denu day?” Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jiryetyi jtay daryadaryecyu.” ⁷¹ Riñiquejada jita variy: “¿Tajura vuvyata riy tuchuvay sanijyunuday, tajú? ¡Vuñi tuvachumara sutosiy niqejada!”

23

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)

¹ Jadchiy jita, riñubsumimyuyada nutyityumiy titaju variy, ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyuju variñi. ² Rijyotada jita tuchutada variy jasiñi: “Nucharyeñi jiñu vanu, jiryatij satachunuryi nutyevay, jiryatij subay daryaju nuñajisirya criquitya murichedodara jiryatij jamu nutyityu Sesar jiyarurya ranicha, sutañuy variy: Rañi jita Judenu jaryeti jamu nutyityuju.” ³ Sitajadoda jita Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “¿Jiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” Sumutyajada jitani: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.” ⁴ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, nijyanvajyuuva jarye: “Tama sanicha jiñu vanu tara nta rajyu day, tama.” ⁵ Junay rityuchutanumucha varidyeñi Jesús day: “Nutyu niniday rañi jatachunumaya jidyetyadodata riy nijyanvay Judéya vichadiva titaju day. Sajotada datyadoda Cadidéya vichadiva, jiyusaraju titaju.”

Japu Pyidátubay jpajada Jeródesbemyujuni Jesús

⁶ Satuvachodanumatij Pyidátubarya, sitajadoda jita riy: “¿Ninita sanicha Cadidéyamusi day?” ⁷ Sadatyadanumatij Pyidátubay, Jeródesbe nusujyomusini Jesús, supajada variy Jeródesbemyujuni, jiryatij Jeródesbe jarye vichanuyada variryundamu Jerusarimuntiy. ⁸ Sadiyadanumatij Jeródesbe siva Jesús, sichanayada jita variy samomusiy, tapi ne diyetya sani diryuhnuyada sivanuday. Satuvachunuyada daryaju vacha sanchiy Jesús, ramunijiy sani diryuhnuyada riva tara mityamusiy judejada simusiy. ⁹ Sitajadoda jita variy rajuurani Jesús, saryi jmutyava tara jasiñi, tii, mitya. ¹⁰ Junay richiityarijada tuchutada caserdótevyedaní Jesús varidye. Judenu niqejada datyanuvatya rityuchutanuyada jaryi niqejadatani. ¹¹ Savityiyeyada jita Jeródesbe jichutaruvedata yarupantadamu variñi Jesúsntiy. Jadchiy jita, sani jachutadede Jeródesbe vandajay siva Jesús, supajada jita Pyidátubamyuju rivasintiyiñi. ¹² Nanujamyicyueda jita Jeródesbejjuy Pyidátubatya variryundamuyu, tapitya rajisij nani mityasiiñuyadayu.

Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.15-26; Márcu 15.6-15; Juán 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Pyidátubay jita jutyeryanityadedantiryi caserdótevyeda nutyityumintiyi, nijyanvay nutyityumiy jarye, nijyanvay jarye titaju. ¹⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryeni puchesiy rumusiy rimujuni jiñu vanu nutyu nijyanvay jatachú nta sanicha variy. Nutyu rañi jtajanuma samiy jiryetyuununi, tama rañi jnyu tara ntani jiñu vanu, tama, tarivara jiryeni tuchutani, tariva. ¹⁵ Dantyamuy ne sadiyasij Jeródes tariva, ramuni supajasiy junay rimuntiñi. Tama sanicha tara, tama, tarivara nuñatanuvunutanij diiyadasarajuni, tariva. ¹⁶ Ramunijiy rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.” ¹⁷ Sajutyasaranuma

jmuryada Pyidátubay, nijyanvay jiyadajuni tiqui tanuvunusi, vichtya rundamu day. ¹⁸ Riñi sañeyajada jita jidchavu variy sanijyu Pyidátubay: “Yaparutani jiñu Jesús, yajmurya nujyuni Barába.” ¹⁹ Barábabay vichanuyada tanuvunusi, jiryatiy sajotada siryijada jamu vichadajache, jityevayjiju, mamyi nusuyada jidchoju, jasityi ruvedani nijyamintiy. ²⁰ Junay saniquejasubeda Pyidátubay nijyanvañijyu varidye, jiryatiy sani jmuryaruyadani Jesús. ²¹ Richeñeyajasubeda jita variy sanijyu Pyidátubay: “¡Crusimyuju, yani jvay crusityasani!” ²² Mumuriju suteda Pyidátubay ruuva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara? Tama rañi jnuv savicha nta tara, tama, tarivara ratanuvunu diiyadasarajuni. Ramunitiy rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.” ²³ Riyasantanumucha jamu niquejadatani Pyidátubay, satidye jvatyaniy crusityasani Jesús. Rivyuudoda jita jicheñeyajadata variñi Pyidátubay. ²⁴ Jadchiy jita, suteda Pyidátubay ruuva sutarumiy, riryama vichaniy daryani, daryatiy rivyichaniryudyeñi. ²⁵ Sumuryada jita rijechiñuyadiva jijyu variñi Barábabay, jiryatiy tanuvunusini, jiryatiy sasiryitadede may nusuyada jiyaroju riy nijyanvay, suvedani nijyami variy risaju. Jesús jita sasayada rajuura rivyichadedaju.

Ruveda crusityasani Jesús

(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Juán 19.17-27)

²⁶ Riryarachedanumatini Jesús, rureda variy jasiñi tiqui vanu, nitiy rañi ramiryijada variy yindimysiy. Niñi vichada Sirénemusj, jiryatiy Siimyó jtyatibañi. Ribeyada jitar crusiy variy sancha, satidye nichu Jesús jusirya.

²⁷ Richiityarijada jita nijyanvajyuu variñi Jesús, vatuy jarye, jiryatiy richutyanyityi nutyu diiby jnutyadamu, runachadeda risaju sivasiy. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Sanumityejadanumatiy Jesús riñechoju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vatuy, Jerusari janvay, ne jiryajnay rivasiy. Jiryama junay yivasidye, jiryedyedyenuvasiy jarye risaju, tapi jiryinuy, rajti rarunda varityi riryajtay: Jchanatyasavaryi vatuy suruvye, jiryatimyu ne riryupachusara ti jivyimusiy, dantyamuy ne riryupatyanchara ti yityaniy. ³⁰ Riryajota jteda variy riva musiqui: ¡Yajuuy nuncha, yajmuchunuy quiii! ³¹ Tapi riryityi jvaay daryá jatyápuuta (jiryatiy vuryitay vacha jvaayada jotaranchiy daryá), nutyuramuna raryicha vassaputantiy (jasityi rasuduchara juuchurveda).”

³² Riryaracheda jita nada danujuy jvijuntyi, riryatidye jvay variy Jesús sajaju nada. ³³ Ruutojadanumatiy vichajomu, jiryatiy rutachara: Nijyami Inosiirya, ruveda jita yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús variy jasiy, danujuy jvijuy sisajuntiy, tiqui santyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidamyuju. ³⁴ Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Yeye, yaramityaniy ruuvara jiyuuchurveda, riryidyetyava daryaju cay: tara nudyivaay.”

Jasiñi jita riñantajajada sutarumiy yivara Jesús sujay, jiryatiy rityiyisadamusiy jicyanayadara. ³⁵ Nijyanvajyuu radeda variy jasiy, runuyada jita variy jadchiy. Riryavityiyeyada jita nijyanvay nutyityumiy jasiñi Jesús: “¡Nutyu santuyada ruuva tavantyidye, sama jantyuy darya yivantidye, sitenutiy sajaryetada Judenu vuryeyadaju rayasijuni!”

³⁶ Sutarumiy jarye jarupantadani, jiryatiy runtatyanevedadara binuja jivyajaa siva. ³⁷ Riñi jteda variy siva: “Judiyurveda nutyityutiy sitenu ji, yama ramityaniy yivara!”

³⁸ Ravichada jita nuchara sinyuju, ranique jasiy ramu: “Jiñu jita Judiyurveda jamu nutyityu.”

Tiqui jvi tuvachoda simu Jesús crusityasasiy

³⁹ Tiqui jvi tenu jita jasiy soti, rañi javityiyeyada variñi Jesús: “¿Neviy Judenu jaryeti ji? ¡Yajantyuy yiva! ¡Nadyiva jarye yajantyuy yisaju!”
⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jita satenu niqueyadamu varintyidyeyu: “¿Ne jichuvudyeñi Judenu day? ¿Neviy yinuy diiyadaju bachj jiyuntiy ji? ⁴¹ Vuy jita jmutyara vuryiveda murichirya; jiñu jitamuy ne rañi jvaachara tara, mitya.” ⁴² Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¡Yajachipityaja ray, yanumatiy juto yinsujyomu, Jesús!”
⁴³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Diyerundamu jita yecha Parayisumu risa, jasityi rivyichajayasara Judenu jaryetavay.”

Jesús diiyadanchiy: nutyura ravicha Jesús diiyada rundamu, nutyura (Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Juán 19.28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Nutyu vase jiñita ranichada variy, riñupuyada jita variy mucadiva titaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada, jiryatiy sanupocudiveda jiñi variy. Raseteda jita Judenu rorivyimu mutanujay jache varintyi, ¡siy-ooo!* ⁴⁶ Jadchiy jita, saniquejada Jesús jaryi niquejadamu: “¡Yeje, jiy-omuju rabecharani rintu!” Saniquejadanumatiy darya, satijeyacheda variy tamityayu.

⁴⁷ Sadiyadanumatiy sutarumiy nutyityu riva darya vichadeda, sichanatyada variñi Judenu: “¡Sitenu vase vichara savichanutyi jiñu vanu!”

⁴⁸ Nijyanvayuu jita, jiryatiy riintyeryadeda ranacho variyu, ridiyadanumatiy riva rajuura vichadeda, riñi taryada jita jiryoriñechojuntiy, riñuvayadamu yivatyyada variy jidyutudiva. ⁴⁹ Riryadeda jita Jesús datyavay titajumusiy nujipyudera, vatuy jarye, jiryatiy richiitarinuyada Cadidéyamusiñi. Runuyada variy ranacho titaju.

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy (Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Juán 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Savichada jita tiqui vanu, Jusiy jtyatibay, jiryatiy Arimatéyamusiñi. Niñi vichanuyada Judiyuveda nutyityumiy tenu, samiy jvadichi, vase jvaarya jarye risajuni, jiryatimyu ne sajachipiyanuyada vatajuu ruusa jityevay nutyityumiy ruuvaayadamu, jiryatiy riñi jvaaryuyada sanijyu Jesúsra, tapitya santuchara daryaju Judenu nusuyadajiju. ⁵² Niday jtojada Pyidátubamyuntiy, satidye jachiñuy sivara Jesús babyi. ⁵³ Sumusadedanumatiy crusityasasirya sababyi, sarayada jita variy sujajyuutara, sajachunuvejada jita bapyovimu varirya sababyi, ravichunube jumichara, jasityimyu ne rumuchoda ti didye. ⁵⁴ Ravichanuyada jdutyada runda, jiituyada rundajiju. Rajotadanuma jita jiituyada runda variy.

⁵⁵ Vatuy jita, jiryatiy ruutijada Jesúsjsa Cadidéyamusiñi, riñiday siityarijada variryi jmuchuvay, ridiyada jita riva bapyo, ruteda variy: “Nutyuranate riberya sababyi ravimu, nutyura.” ⁵⁶ Rityeryada jita vatuy variy, rudutyada varirya jaryi varudi potiyerya, puyadajisiy nidi jarye risaju. Jiituyada rundamu jita rijiituyada variy Judenu niquejada nuchara jtedamuju.

24

Jesús misasubeda diibyimusiy (Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Juán 20.1-10)

¹ Tummycyurundamu jita, rijyuryijada vatuy, rutoda jita bapyomura vurudija jdutyasara. ² Ridyiñuvejada siva ravichu siichunusinama bapyo vudijumusidyeñi. ³ Rijeyadanumatiy ravimu, riryidyivya riva Jesús babyinudaque, mitya. ⁴ Ne ridyetyada jijechipiyajada taranijyu variy yintedamu. Mityamusiñiday nanumutijada danujuy vanujuy rityuunu,

* 23:44-45 Ebrévuveda 9.3-15; 10.19

vandajay sujatyanujyuy. ⁵ Jiryatij richuvuyada variy, ribyutyajajada mucomujy variyu. Naniteda jita danujuy vanujuy variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryevyata diibyimiy cabyimu sanachō junuñu day, taraju? ⁶⁻⁷ Ne tijnay jiyu, samisasimya day. Jiryajachipityara saniquejada, nutyu satuchusiy Cadidéyamu jiryiva: Savicha sachī Nijyamidenu juuchatavamuyu, riryajvay variy crusityasani, samisa jita mumurundamiy jasacharamuntiy.” ⁸ Rijechipityada jita vatuy varirya Jesús niquejada. ⁹ Rityeryadanumatiy bapyomusiy, rityuchunuvijada jita ruuva Jesúsja datyavay títajura, jiryatij rivyichada jasiy vuyajuy, tiqui rinchaju, ruusa vichavay jarye títaju. ¹⁰ Rityi tuchoda ruuva sansubyimiryā jiryá, savichada Maríyabay jiryatij Mardánamusini, Juánabay jarye, Maríyajube jiryatij Santiyácubay jnodabay nada, tavay vatuy jarye ruusaju títaju. ¹¹ Sansubyimijyu jita, riñi niquejada vatuy yatayadamura, riryityuvachuva variy ramu. ¹² Sanubesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy, sasiicheda jita bapyomu, sabutyajomusiy yinuñuvejada bapyovimu, sadiyada jita riva sujajyuu viñasara jasiy, sataryada jita mitya jnutachā variy jadchiy.

*Jesús saryejada nada yisa datyanujyuy, Emavúsiy nútasa
(Márcu 16.12-13)*

¹³ Variryundamu jita, nadayada Jesús siityarinujyuy Jerusarímusiy, vichada rapurya nachoju, jiryatij Emavúsiy jytatarara. ¹⁴ Jativyepudeviy nanutuchutityiyada jiryupiyadamu yivara, nurya rivyichanichiy títajuni Jesús. ¹⁵ Jadchiy jita, nanuniquetadanumatiyu, niday Jesús tuudiyada variñada, mityijyiñuma riryupiyada variy jadchiy. ¹⁶ Mitya jruryaquisuma naninuyada varicharaju, nañuma datya variy jasiñi Jesús. ¹⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy jasiy nadiva: “¿Tara niquejada sani jvaatyityi jiryupiyadamu day, tara?” Jadchiy jita, nanuraniñuvejada jiñuvayadamu variy. ¹⁸ Sumutyajada jita nu, Cudéyupa jtyatibañi Jesús: “¿Vinu jiñi rañicha tavichada jami Jerusarímu datyisa day? ¿Ne jidyetyava nutyura rivyichajay jiryundamimiyucu, nutyura?” ¹⁹ Sumutyajada jita nada: “¿Tara?” Nanimutyajada variñi: “Nutyura rivyichanijeñi Jesús Nasaryémusi, nutyura. Niñi sanicha Judenuju tuchū, jiryatij sivaañuyada jaryi datyadata, saniquejada jarye vichanuyada jaryi datyadatarā Judenu diya, nijyanvay diya jaryentiy. ²⁰ Riñi saje daryaju caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, vichada nutyityuvedata japuni Jesús, satidye jtay variy sivara jidyiyada, riryatidye batyaniy crusityasa jasiñi. ²¹ Nuñi jachipiyanuy saniyyu day, nutyu niñi jita rajantyuy vuryiva, jiryatij Irayénuveda davyuy. Jadchiy jita, mumurundamiñuma jiryatij rivyichanije rajuura títajumusiñi. ²²⁻²³ Jadchintiyi, tavay vatuy, nuquebyimu vichavay jnutasiy nuy, jiryatij rijyuryijay bapyomu jiyadaju, riryi saryevyara Jesús babyinuday. Rityeryajasiy variy tuchuvay: Nudyimya nadiva Judenu jpanujuy, nadani tuchosiy nudyiva: Nutyi jnuñu day sanicha Jesús. ²⁴ Jadchiy jita riyasiy tavay nuquebyimusiy bapyomuntiy, daryaday ridyiñuejasiy rivantiy, nutyu vatutyi tuchosiy daryantiy. Dantyamuy ne ridiyasiy siva Jesús day.” ²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Ne datyada jachityanujyuy sada. Ne sanutuvachuruy nta ramu Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada. ²⁶ ¿Neviy saryi parutyasara Judenu jaryeti daryadayu, saryi jañuve variy jivyandamujy day?” ²⁷ Sajotada jita Muyusésibe nuryanchiy, títaju Judenuju tuchuvabe nuryanchiy jarye, sadatyadoda títaju rata nada: “Nurya riñuyada sanchiy Judenu jaryeti.” ²⁸ Rityuudiyada jítara vichada jasityi nadayada, jadchiy jita sani ramiryiruyada Jesús jiyada varidye. ²⁹ Nanibayada jita variy jasiñi: “Jiyunuma yamachō nadyisa, nutyu rani jiñuvañuma rinuy, tamañavay sanicha jiñi nuday, tamañ.”

Sajayada jita variy nanurorivyimu satidye macho variy jasiy nadisa.³⁰ Satayadanumatiy jmyijyomu nadisa, saryeda jitara pa, sichanatyadani Judenu variy rajū. Sapatada jitara, sasayada variy nadivara.³¹ Ramutteda jita nanunisiy variy nanudatyada, nanudatyada jita variñi. Varicharaju sacarayada nanutuunusiy variy.³² Naniteda jita variy yiva: “iNuryamutiy richanayasiy vujechicyu, jiryatiy saniquetityiasiy núva vuryiva, jiryatiy sadatyadosiy catera nucharata vuy!”³³ Nanunubesubeda jita varicharaju, nanutaryada variy Jerusarímujuntiy, nanusaryeñuvejada riy Jesúsja datyavay, jasityi riintyeryadedayu, vuyajuy, tiqui rinchaju, ruusa vichavay jarye titaju.³⁴ Riñi jita tuchoda variy nadiva: “iSitenuni samisasiy Vuntyityu, sadyadosimya Siimyóntiyu!”³⁵ Jadchiy jita nanutuchodara jiryupiyada ruuva: “Nuryamusiy nadyetyasiñi Jesús, jiryatiy sapatasirya pa najyu.”

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavayu

(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

³⁶ Nanuniquejada niyare, niday Jesús mutijada ríquebyimu varintiy. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Samirya racha jiryechiy, ne jiryajnutay.”³⁷ Jaryi runtedamu jimechojada variy jasiy, jiryatiy richuvuyada daryaju, rutamyata bayantuva jidy. ³⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “¿Tajura jiryintañumaya jaryi varidye, taju? ¿Tajura raryesumiya jiryechiy jiryechipiyajadamu dayu, taju?”³⁹ Jiryajnuj rajyomucu, rañumutuvimuntiy, ravyidye rañicha. Jiryajuriy rañicyu, jiryajnuj rañechontiy; ¿savityiniviy jiryinuñi bayantu day? dantyamuy ne duuti risajuni.”⁴⁰ Sutedanumatiy darya ruuva, sadyadoda jita jiyomutu variryi, sanumutu jarye.⁴¹ Riichanayadamu, rityittadamu jarye, ne rityuvachuruyada variy ramu. Sitajadoda jita variryi: “¿Taravidye jbyedaju jiyu?”⁴² Richeyada jita quivāsaviy jansara variñi. ⁴³ Sumutyajada jita variy ruumusirya, sibyeda jita variy ridiyadajachera.

⁴⁴ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva: “Jiryatirya rañiquejada jtotadeda, jiryatiy rañiquenyada raryupiyadamu jiryisara. Ritaty variy jiryiva: Raday jtotaniy titajura jiryatiy nuchara ranchidyerya, varimyata Muyusésibe niquejada, varimyata Judenuju tuchuvabe jteda, varimyata jiryatiy murrapedyemy nuchara darya.”⁴⁵ Variñi jita samuttadara rijechiy riryatidye datya varirya Judenu niquejada nuchara. ⁴⁶ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Darya nuchara niday, jiryatiy sapatyasarara Judenu jaryetiyu, samisa jita mumurundamiy jasacharamuntiy. ⁴⁷ Jiryama tuchujaya rityamu ruuva titaju mucadi janvay: riryantya paruy riva vacha jvaayada, satidye ramityaniy Judenu ruuvara jiyuuchaveda. Jiryama jota tuchoda jiyu, Jerusarímu. ⁴⁸ Jirye jita diñuyada daryaju riva titaju tara, ramuni jiryatuchuntirya. ⁴⁹ Jiryajnuj, ray jita rajpa jiryivani jiryatiy suteda rajye: Rasay jiryeni. Jiryeni jita raryimecho jamu vichadamu jasicharajutiy jiryecha jachusavay Judenu vanuyadata, jiryatiy navachirya.”

Jesús jasubeda jarichunchaju

(Márcu 16.19-20; Jvaayada 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ Jadchiy jita saracheda Jesús Betániya saraju riy, saryesubedanumatirya jiyomutu navajyu, sajachiñuyada variy siva Judenu riyadaju.⁵¹ Sajachiñuyadamu jita jityocheda variy jasiryi, sasuminichadamu jarichuvimuju. ⁵² Rijechipiyajadanumatiy sanijyu, rityeryada jita variy yichanayadamu Jerusarímuju. ⁵³ Rivyichasara jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, riichanatyajayasara titajumusiy variy jasiñi Judenu.

Samituchoda Sanuyada Juan Jesucristunchiy

Judenu Niquejada titudoda nijyamijuyu

¹ Tara jotadamu sanichanuyada Niquejada. Nitiy rañichanuyada Niquejada savichada Judenusa, Niní vichanuyada Judenu titaju. ² Rajottayamusiy savichanuyada Judenusa. ³ Rundayada jita titaju tara simusiy, ne tara jnay judesara timusiy, mitya, jiryatimyu ne tara judachara simusidye. ⁴ Simu jita ranichasara jnuyada day, jnuyada jita ranichasara nonoda nijyanvayyu riryatidye datya Judenunchiy. ⁵ Nonoda jita danuchara nupocudinube, nupocudi jitamuy ne vuunura.

⁶ Savichanuyada tiqui vanubay, Judenu jpanu, Juán Bautísta jtyatibay. ⁷ Sitijada jita tuchodanacho satidye tuchu vijyomujache jirya nonodanchiy, riryatidye tuvachu titaju nijyanvay simusirya. ⁸ Ne sanichada Juánbay nonoday, mitya, vinu tuchuni sanichada nonodanchidye. ⁹ Sitenu nonoda jiryatiy ranononuy titaju riy nijyanvay, niní jita mutinuyada mucadimu variy. ¹⁰ Niní rañichada mucadimu, jirya mucadimu jiryatiy rundayada simusiy. Mucadiva vichavay jita ne datyaruyadani. ¹¹ Sitijada jita jimyucadimu, samucadiva vichavay jitamuy ne jmutyaruyadayu. ¹² Riñi jita jiryatiy rumutyajadani, sabayada jita riy riryatidye vichasara Judenu dadyeñu variy, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryaju sityamu day. ¹³ Ne riñicha detuchavay nijyanvay detuyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne ti niruyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne vanu vatadamusiy. Riñicha jita detuchavay Judenu vatadamuju.

¹⁴ Niquejada jita titudoda nijyamijuyu, savichanuyada variy vuryisa jiryatiy nijyanvadyevyuy. Nudyiyada variy simu riva vanda jiryatiy savichasara Judenu denu vinu tiqui. Nudyiyada siva jiryatiy sanichada muchanichi Judenu vatadata, sitenu jarye risaju. ¹⁵ Juán Bautístabay jita tuchoda vijyomujache sanchiy, jiryatiy sanatuyeyada: “Ninuma jiñu sanicha vanu sanchityi ritaje: ‘Nitiy rajti ribivaju, niní jita vichasara jaryiñu rimusiy, jiryatiy sanicha jaryi munatyivaju rimusintyi.’ ” ¹⁶ Jiryatiy sanichada muchanichi, vujerye jmutyajadara vumyuchanichada simusiy, samiy vichasadamusiy, jaryi samirya vichadamujuntiy. ¹⁷ Sasayada Judenu daryajura yiteda Muyusésibemyusiy vase vichadaju, savatara jita rañi jtijada Jesucristumusintyi, sitenu jteda jarye risaju. ¹⁸ Ne ti diyada siva Judenu, tii, mitya. Sadenu vichasara vinu tiquidera, Jesús jtyati, jiryatiy savichasara satuunu. Niní jita datyanusara vuñi Judenu day.

Juán Bautístabay niquejada Jesucristu jiyadaju (Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.2-8; Dúcasiy 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Rani jirya Juán Bautístabay tuchoda. Judíyurveda nutyityumibe jiryatiy Jerusarímu vichavaryi, riñi jpajada riy caserdótevedabay, rumutyavabe jarye yisaju simu Juánbay, ruutajanunuvejada jitaní: “¿Chira day ji, chí?” ²⁰ Suteda samiy variy ruuva; ne sarayada tuchoda jiyada, titajuni satuchoda variy ruuva day: “Ray jita ne rañicha Judenu jaryeti day.” ²¹ Ruutajadoda jita varintyiñi: “¿Chira varidye ji, chí? ¿Edíyasí dyetya ji?” Saniquejada jita: “Ne ray rañicha Edíyasidye.” “¿Judenuju tuchu dyetya ji, jiryatiy sabayajada Muyusésibe sanijyu?” Sumutyajada jita: “Ne day.” ²² Ruteda variy siva: “¿Chira varidye ji, chí? nuñatidye jmutya riy rityi jpajasiy nuy. ¿China yitadye ji, chí?” ²³ Suteda variy ruuva: “Ne ray jiryinuy natuye mitya tajityomu day: ¡Jiryavasenura Judenu núqui! daryatiy suteda Judenuju

tuchū, Isayíyasibe.”²⁴ Rivyichanuyada Varyisévueda j̄pavay variy jasintiy.
²⁵ Ruteda j̄ita variy siva: “Netimyu ne jiñicha Judenu jaryeti, dantyamuni Edíyasiy, dantyamuni Judenuju tuchū, ¿tarajuna yityanusara variy, taraju?”
²⁶ Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi: “Ray j̄ita j̄yanu jaata day. Saraniy j̄ita ti jiryeguebyimu, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetya dañi.”²⁷ Dañuma sajti r̄isijyu, tama sasaapatu vitadasara ntate darye, tama.”²⁸ Ravichanuyada titaju jirya Betániamu, jiryatiy Jurdája rudamyusidyerya, jasityi s̄ityanunuyada Juánbay.

Savichasara Jesús Judenu carniru vanu vaderonu

²⁹ Ratarimysiy j̄ita sadiyada Juánbay siva Jesús, sunityityiyada variy sanachojū. Saniquejada variy: “Jiryajnuy, ninuma Judenu carnirudenu,* ninī j̄ita rapuy vuryivasirya vujyuuchueda, titaju jiryatiy mucadiva vichavavyuy.”³⁰ Jiñu j̄ita vichasara jiryatiy r̄itaje sanchiy: N̄it̄iy rajti r̄ibivaju, ninī j̄ita vichasara jaryiñu rimusidye, jiryatiy sanicha jaryi munatyivaju rimusiy.³¹ Ray j̄itamuy ne datyanuyadani. Sātidye vichasara dityanusī Irayénuveda cabyimu, ramuni r̄in̄iy ray, jaamu j̄tyanus̄ijū.”

³² Satuchoda Juánbay vijyomujache variy: “Radyimya j̄ita siva Judenu Jnutu, jiryatiy sajuujeje n̄tyu jar̄ityude jar̄ichumusiy, samachojay variy siva Jesús.”³³ Ray j̄itamuy ne datyanuyada dañi. Ninī j̄ita jiryatiy supajada jaamu j̄tyadodaju ray, ninī j̄teda variy riva: Sivajutiy yajnuy sajuuje Judenu Jnutu, samacho variy sivaju, ninī j̄ita rachasara n̄it̄iy rajtyanusara Judenu Jnututa day.³⁴ Radyimya j̄ita ray siva, ratyuchuma vijyomujache sanchiy: Ninī sanicha Judenu denu.”

Jesúsja datyanujyube munatyijuy

³⁵ Ratarimysinuma j̄ita saradeda Juánbay, danujuy sisa datyijubetya.
³⁶ Saramiryijadanumat̄iy Jesús sadiya, s̄teda j̄ita variy: “Sanajnuy, niniday Judenu carnirudenu.”³⁷ Nanutuvachodanumat̄iy sisa datyijuberya jiñiquejada, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús.³⁸ Sanumityejada j̄ita Jesús nanunachojū, sunuyada nanusiityari daryajuyu, s̄teda variy nadiva: “¿Tanacho sanuvata, tanacho?” Nanimutyajada variñi: “¿Terara jivyichajo, Datyanu, te?”³⁹ Sanatuyada variy nada: “Varenuma, sanatidye datyara.” Nadayada j̄ita, nanudiñuvejada riva, nanumachojada variryunda jasiy sisa. Jidyenuma ravichada daryaju variy.

⁴⁰ Jiryatiy nanutuvachodara Juánbay niquejada, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús, tiqui vichada Antrésibe, jiryatiy Siimyo Pyítrubay taryini.
⁴¹ Antrésibe j̄ita saryeda munatyanī jityeryi Siimyo bay. Satuchoda variy siva: “Nacharyemyani Mesíya, jiryatiy Judenu jaryetini.”⁴² Saryityajada variñi jityeryi Jesús mujū. Sadiyadanumat̄iy Jesús siva, s̄teda variy siva: “Jiñi day Siimyo, jiryatiy Juán denu ji. Riryantachara Sévasiy ji, jiryatiy vuryitachara ravichura.”

Jesús natuyadani Vedípebe, Natañénubay sisaju

⁴³ Ratarimysinuma j̄ita sani jiyaruyada Jesús Cadidéyamujuntiy. Sasaryeda j̄ita variñi Vedípebe, s̄teda variy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.”⁴⁴ Vedípebe vichada Betsáynamusi, jiryatiy Antrésibe vichadantirya, Pyítrubay jarye.
⁴⁵ Sasaryeda j̄ita Vedípebe variñi Natañénubay, satuchoda variy sivantiy: “Nucharyemyani, sanchityi sanuyada Muyusésibe nurya, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye nuyada sanchiy. Ninī sanicha Jesús, Jusíy denuvichi, jiryatiy

* 1:29 Judenu jtedamu ruvañuyada Judíyuedani carniru denu vaderonu, jiyuuchueda tuchodivasiy, sātidye ramityaniy variy Judenu mitya ruuvara

Nasaryémusi dañi.” ⁴⁶ Suteda jita Natañénubay variy siva Vedípebe: “¿Tarávidye raryi sipyatay samirya Nasaryémusidyey?” Saniquejada Vedípebe variy: “Varenumacu, yatidye jnyudye.” ⁴⁷ Sunuyada jita Jesús suteda Natañénubay yimuju, saniquejada variy sanijyu: “Jiryajnyuy, jñutiy sitenuni Judenu nijyu jachipiyara, ne tara quivuyada simu, mitya.” ⁴⁸ Suteda Natañénubay variy siva Jesús: “¿Nutyichirya jidyetya ray, nutyichiy?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: “Vedípe jirityajadajisiy, radyiasiy yiva jiryatiy jivyichasiy nutasaranu jariy.” ⁴⁹ Sumutyajada jita Natañénubañi: “¡Jiñi day Judenu denu jiryatiy Irayénueda nutyityu day ji, Datyanu!” ⁵⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jiryatiy ritesiy radyi daryaju nutasaranu ruvamu yiva, ¿ramutiy jityuvachu rimu day? Jadyi yinuyasicyu ratiy vicha jaryinra jita.” ⁵¹ Suteda jadchiy sivantiy: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryaday diy riva jarichu muttaryá, jiryadiy variy ruuva Judenu tuunu vichavantiy, jiryatiy riryasumiyajanumucha, rumusajajanumucha variy siva Nijyamí denuntiy.”

2

Jamuyada vichtya vichada Canámu

¹ Rurundamu ravichada jamuyada, Canámu, Cadidéya mucadimu. Jesús jnodabay vichada variy jasiy. ² Rimusuyada jita jamujyomujuni Jesús, sisa datyavavyedabay jarye yisaju. ³ Rasutyedanumatiy bínuja vadacuja riy, nanutuchoda sunodabay Jesús variy yiva: “Ne bínujatavay jamuvyeñuday.” ⁴ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada yinodabay: “¿Tara sanuvata rimusiy, jayu, tara? Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara rubivaju.” ⁵ Naniteda Jesús jnodabay ruuva mútiivyebe variy: “Ratiy sajtag radyenu jiryiva, jiryivaatyata daryá sutedamura.” ⁶ Jasiy ravichada japatyu, tanuquinijyate ravichutera jvaachara, jiryatiy ribeyada Judíyueda jasirya, jiryatiy jdutyasaranuma jatujajijura. Rajay datojuj jiiimo ravimu, varimiyata mutomiy, nuñi darya titaju ravichada. ⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva mútiivyebe: “Jiryamuchanirya japatyu jaata.” Rimuyuchanimuyada jita samiy panujodeju varintyirya. ⁸ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryasay rate ravimusiy, jiryapuchiy simuju bínuja jamira.” Ripyucheda variy simujura. ⁹ Santyadanumatiy bínuja jamibay ramu, jiryatiy satitudoda Jesús jaamusirya, sanatuyada variñi vadi jamuñubay. (Sadatyadatya bínuja jamibay varidye tesirya riti bínuja, tesiy. Rityi mutiyadara, vinu riñi jita datyada day.) ¹⁰ Suteda jita bínuja jamí variy siva vadi jamuñu: “Vumyutiichara munatyara bínuja jiryatiy samijya darya, niyubymimiyatiry riryecha nijyanvay, variñi jita vuryi mútiidyerya jiryatiy ne jaryi samijya darya. ¡Nutyu jiñi rañi bachadosiy diyesarajura samijya bínuja, nutyu!” ¹¹ Jesús jotada variy ranchirya mityamusiy dityadoda, ratatiy sadyadodara jidyetyada. Sisa datyavavyedabay tuvachoda variy yimu, jiryatiy ridyetyada Judenu jaryeti daryajuni.

¹² Rivasiñuma jita sayada Jesús Capernavúmuju, sunodabay, sataryivedabay jarye, sisa datyavavyedabay jarye titajuntiy. Jasiy rimechonvejada variy ramu, ne jaryi rajuu rundasaraju.

Jesús jatyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiryi taryutyavabe (Matévu 21.12-13; Márcu 11.15-17; Dúcasíy 19.45-46)

¹³ Ne rajuu rundade sutyeda ramuju, Judíyueda vichtyanuday, jiryatiy Páscó vichtya ritya day. Sayada jita variy Jesús Jerusarímuju. ¹⁴ Sadiñuvejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu ruuva voca taryutyavabe, carniru taryutyavabe, jarityu taryutyavabe jaryentiy, rimyasada criquiy

taryatanivyebe jasiy ruusantiy. ¹⁵ Sivaamyuyadanumatiy Jesús yimujura musitya jniyuyumusi, sajatyada jita titaju jadchiryi, Judenu niyju jachipiyajomusi, riryasi carniru yisaju, voca jarye. Sarubeda Jesús criquiy taryatanivyebejisirya jicyuriquiy. Sanotadara rimyisa rivantiy. ¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva jarityu taryutyavabe: “Jiryabatya jiyusirya jiberya. Ne jiryabay jita taryutyajora rajye roriy.” ¹⁷ Sisa datyavavyedabay jachipityada varirya jiryatiy nuchara ravichada:

“Ravuunuma jiryorivya ratyada ray.”

¹⁸ Rumutyajada jita Judiyuvedabay variñi Jesús: “¿Tara mityamusiy dityadoda yadityanu nudyetyadajuy, tara, jiryatiy jivyichasara daryá?”

¹⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Jiryajavatyara jirya Judenu roriy, mumurundamimyusiñuma ranubesityadesintyirya.” ²⁰ Riñiquejada variy Judiyuveda: “Taniyaquinijyate ranchaju, daryajuy vuyajuy niyamusi ruuvaamyuyadara jirya Judenu roriy. ¿Dacha yitay yanubesityany mumurundamimyusidye, dacha?” ²¹ Jiryatiy saniquejada Jesúsra Judenu roriy, ránumata savu jiñi nique day. ²² Ramunitiy, samisasubedanumatiy Jesús jidyiyadacosiy, rijechipityada sisa datyavavyedabarya jirya saniquejada, rityuvachoda variy ramu Judenu niquejada jiryatiy nucharara, Jesús niquejada jarye risaju.

Sadatyada Jesús nutyu rivyichasara nijyanvay

²³ Rumutidye savichada Jesús variy Pásco vichtyamu day jiryatiy Jerusarimura, ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva mityamusiy dityadoda simusi, rityuvachoda jita rajuuvay variy simu. ²⁴ Jesús jitamuy ne rañi tuvachoda ramu nijyanvay tuvachoda yimu, tapitya sadatyada daryaju jiryatiy siquityajara jachityavaryi. ²⁵ Ne savatada satuchu ti rinchiy nijyanvay, tapi sadatyadama jidyiryamusidye nutyura rivyichasara nijyanvay, nutyura.

3

Nicodémubay jtijada simu Jesús

¹ Jasidye jita savichada nu vanuntiy, Varyisévueda tenubay, Nicodému ravichada sitya. Niñi vichanuyada Judiyuveda nutyityumiy tenubay. ² Niñi jiyada simu Jesús nupora, suteda variy siva: “Datyanu, nudyetya yiniy Judenumusi datyanuju. Titya jvaay mityamusiy dityadoda tara, nutyu jityi jvaay darya, netimyu ne Judenu junay yisa.” ³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Sitenu ritay yiva: Nitimyu ne sapiruy navachiy, ne vanay sadiy variy riva Judenu nusuyada.” ⁴ Suteda Nicodémubay variy siva: “¿Nutyuramusiy saryi piruy vadiramusiy niyamim rimyityunumatiñi, nutyuramusiy? ¿Vanay vidye sajay junay yinodavimuntiy, satidye rupay vadiramusiy varintiy?” ⁵ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Sitenu ritay yiva: Netimyu ne sapiruy niyamim jaamusiy, Judenu Jnutumusi jarye, ne vanay sajay Judenu nusujyomu variy. ⁶ Rityi vuyuyumusi piruchusavay, riñi jita niyamim dadyeñu day. Rityi Judenu Jnutumusi piruchusavay, riñi jita Judenu dadyeñu day. ⁷ Ne yatittara jiryatiy ritay yivara: Yama piruy navachintiy. ⁸ Riicho jita duu, rumujutiy raduuruy. Vutyuvachura rasuyada, vudyetyatya tesiy rita, tejura raya varintiy. Daryaday titajuntiryi jiryatiy Judenu Jnutumusi piruvyeryi (ne vudyetya nutyuramusirya ripyirucyu).” ⁹ Sumutyajada jita Nicodémubay variñi: “¿Nutyuramusiy ranicha jirya day, nutyuramusiy?” ¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesúsni: “Jiityi ranicha jaryi datyanu Irayenuvedaju, ne jidyetyara jirya, tii! ¹¹ Sitenu ritay yiva: Nudyetyara taranchirya nuñique,

nutyuchu vijyomujachera rivatij nudyi; jirye jitamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu nutyuchoda day. ¹² Netimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada jirya mucadimu vichasadanchiy, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryatuvachu ramu jarichumu vichasadantiy, nutyuramusiy? raryityi tuchu ranchiy jiryivantiy. ¹³ Ne ti jasubeda jarichuvimuju, vinu ni jiryatij sumusada jarichuvimusiy, Nijyamidenu jita jiryatij Jarichumovichí dañi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Daryatij sanubesityadeda Muyusésibeñi codij jantyasi mityatomuntiy, riryatidye jnuy codij subyimiy ranacho, riryatidye misa variy ramusiy, daryaday sachá Nijyamidenu crusityasa nubesityanichintiy, riryatidye jnujeyasara junareju titaju rityi tuvachu simu.

Judenu vatasara titajuriy mucadiva vichavay

¹⁶ Tapi savatada Judenu daryasaraju riy mucadiva vichavay, supajada variñi jidyenu vinu tiqui, titidye ratuvachusara simu, ne saparutachara, santya jnujeyasara junareju variy. ¹⁷ Tapi supajada Judenu jirya mucadimujuni jidyenu, ne nijyanvay jiyaroju, satidye parutajay rijyuuchueda murichiryayu. Supajada jita riryantyutyijuni. ¹⁸ Jiñu jita, jiryatij satuvachusara simu, ne sachá parutisi jiyuuchuediva varidye. Jiñu jita, jiryatimuy ne satuvachusara simu, niní jita ravichasara parutisiju day, jiryatimuy ne satuvachuruy sityamu Judenu denu day, jiryatij vinu tiqui dañi. ¹⁹ Jiryatirya Judenu jteda riñijyu: ‘Dañuma rani jtimada Judenu nonoda* jirya mucadimu, riñiruyada nijyanvay jaryi vandamusirya nupocudi, jiryatij rivyichasara nicyaray vichavay daryaju.’ ²⁰ Tapi nitij jvaacharara jamirya jvaayada, niní javittyucharara nonoda. Ne suniryuy variy nononachoju rañuma dityanura sivaayada rapurya. ²¹ Jiñu jita, jiryatij sivaacharara sitenu day, sunichara nononachoju, ratidye dityanu nonora sivaayada, jiryatij Judenumu jvaachara darya.”

Sajatyiyada niquejada Juán Bautístabay sanchiy Jesúsntiy

²² Rivasiñuma jita sudeda Jesús yisa datyavavyedabatya Judéya mucadimujuntiy, saricheñuvejada jtyadodaju jasiy variy ruusa. ²³ Juán Bautístabay jarye jtyanunuyada variy Enómu, jiryatimuy ne jaryi ripya Sanímusirya, jiryatij vatunujaá daryaju jasiy. Runiñuyada nijyanvay jtyuyadaju simu Juánbay variy. ²⁴ Tapitya ne savichada jatyasi nupocu rorivyimu variy didye. ²⁵ Rijyotada niquetyada Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay sisa Judíyueda tenubayu, nijyanvay juuchueda puchadanchiy. ²⁶ Ruutijada jita variy simu Juánbay, ruteda variy siva: “Yajnuj, Datyanu, jiñu jiryatij savichati Jurdája rudamyu yisa, jiryatij jityuchuti vijyomujache sanchiy, niní jita jtyanujayasara jasidye, runiñuy nijyanvajyuu simu.” ²⁷ Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi: “Sumutya nijyamira vinu jiryatij sasay Judenu jarichumusiy sajura. ²⁸ Jiryeñi tuvachodara ratyuchoda: Ray jita ne rañicha Judenu jaryeti day. Ratyuchoda jita variy jiryiva: Rañi rañicha nusuñu sayanti. ²⁹ Jamuyadamu jita, savichasara vadi jamutyu vinu jivyanuju. Vadi jamuñu jaamyicyu jita, jiryatij saraniy satuunu, niní tuvachu jasirya saniquejada, sichanatyá jaryirya saniquejada variy. Daryadantidyerye, richanachara jaryi diye, jiryatij ritotanimyara richanatyada, jiryatij ruutitityi nijyanvajyuu simu Jesús. ³⁰ Niní jita racha jaryiñuvaju rimusiy; ray jita jatay sarijyu day.”

Nitij jniy navachiy

* **3:19** Vuryajnuj Juán 8:12 jasityi suteda Jesús: “Rañi rañicha nono mucadiva vichavajyu.”

³¹ Jiñu jita, jiryatij nāvamyusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju. Jiñu jita, jiryatij mucadimusi dañi, saniquesara variy mucadimusi, jiryatij mucadimusi daryaju dañi. Ninij jiñu jiryatij jarichumusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju. ³² Rani jita, jiryatij sadiñuyada jarichumusij riva, jiryatij satuvachoda risajura, ranchityi satuchusara, ne tij tuvachuruy variy ramu, mitya. ³³ Jiñu jita jiryatij sumutyara satuchoda, sadytanu ratara jiryatij Judenu niquesarara sitenu niquejada. ³⁴ Jiñu jita, jiryatij savichasara Judenu nusuñu, ninij jita niquesarara Judenu niquejada day, tapi ne sasachara Judenu pasidyemyusini Yintu tivaju. ³⁵ Vujye Judenu vatasara jaryiñi jidyenu, sabamya varirya titaju tara datyada sajomu, sansuyadaju. ³⁶ Minityi tuvachusara sadenumu, sajnujeyasara junareju. Minintyimy ne vichasara siityera sadenuju, ne sadatyara junareju jnyada variy, Judenu niqueyada jita rachasara sanijyu day.

4

Jesús tuchoda nadisa vaturube Samariyamu vichanuy

¹⁻³ Sadatyadanumatij Jesús: “Rityuvachuma Varyisevueda: Sityanunuy Jesús rij rajuvavyaju nijyanvay simusiy Juán,” sasipyateda Jesús variy jadchij, Judéyamusij, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju, dañumamuy ne sani jtyanunuyada, vinu sisa datyavavyedabay jtyanunuyada jasiy. ⁴ Sajtantye ramirij riva Samariya mucadi daque. ⁵ Sitonujejada jita Samariya vichadamu, jiryatij Sicyáru jtyatarara. Nujidye ravichada mucadi jiryatij rimumatyij Jacóbubay sayada jidyenu Jusíberya. ⁶ Jasiñi ravichada Jacóbubay jaaryijyo machorantij, panuchavumusirya. Jesús jita, jiryatij sudivajada riva jiryupiyada, samasanujejada ratuunu jaaryijyo, vasetuununumani jini variy.

⁷ Naditijada jita vaturube variy jasiy, Samariya jamunube, jaa jaryedanacho. Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Sanajatutaniy jaa ray.”

⁸ Sisa datyavavyedabay jita rañi jiyada vichadamu, jmyichara taryuyada nacho. ⁹ Naniteda vaturube variy siva Jesús: “¿Nutyu Judíyu jini cha day, jijechiñujemya rivara ratutateda, nutyu? ¡Ne ray yinuy Samariyamu vichanudye!”

Yinuvitya rityuudichara Judíyueda Samariya janvatya dayu.

¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Saryivyaju datyasiy tara sasay Judenu, chira vatasij sadivara jaa yatodaju, chi, datyarutyi sacha, saryijechiñuyasiy rivara, raryicheyasiy jaa variy sada, jiryatij vuryinuy raniy.” ¹¹ Naditajadoda vaturube variñi: “Ne tara jaaryitya yimu, Nutyityu, jaryi nicharijyu jaaryijyo. ¿Tesiñara jaa vuryinuyadaju yimu, tesiy? ¹² ¿Jiñivij jaryiñu simusiy vumyunatyij Jacóbubay? Simusiy yinurya jiryaj jaaryijyo, jadchityi satunuyada jidyedyeñuvedata, sasivedata titaju.”

¹³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Minityi jatura jiryaj jaa, sajchumuy variy rucosidye. ¹⁴ Minintyij jita rajatura jiryaj jaa jiryatij rasadyeñi, ne sajchumuchara junay variñuday, mitya. Jiryaj jaa jita jiryatij rasay nira, racha ramutsajará, jiryatij raruraja simusiy junareju jnyadaju.” ¹⁵ Naniteda vaturuy variy siva: “Yasay rarya jiryaj jaa, Nutyityu, rañuma jchumuchara junañuday, dantyamuy ne rajnij jaaryij ripyapuca jiyujunuday.”

¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy rivasiy nadiva: “Sananatuyani jivyanu, sanataryo variy sisantij.” ¹⁷ Nanimutyajada jasiñi: “Ne vanuti ray.” Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Vase day sanitay: Ne vanuti ray. ¹⁸ Tapi sada vichada tadajyo vanutanuy. Chijisa sada vichasara diyesaraju day vinu sanimuchanu. Sani

tuchosidye sítenu.”¹⁹ Naníteda vaturube variy siva: “Rinuy, Nutyityu, jiryatiy jiñicha Judenuju tuchu. ¿Nutyuramusina jidyetyara ravyichada, nutyuramusiy?”²⁰ Nummyunatyavay jadasinunuyada sanijyu Judenu jirya musiquimuyu. Jirye Judiyuveda jtachara jiryatiy vuryi jadasinu Judenu nijyu Jerusarimu vuy.”²¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Sanatuvachu rimu, vaturuy, ranuma jutí rarunda jiryantumatiy jadasinu Judenu nijyuyu, ne jirya musiquimu, dantyamuy ne Jerusarimu.”²² Jiryejehchipiyasara raniyyu jiryatimyu ne jiryeñi datyara. Nuy jita jachipiyasara raniyyu jiryatiy nudyetya darya, tapi Judiyuveda musivyitya riti vuryamityanichada.²³ Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, riryantumatiy jachipiya sítenu jachipiyavay sanijyu Judenu sítenu yintumu, tapi savatasara Vuyje riñecho rityi jachipiya darya sanijyu.²⁴ Judenu jita jnutu day, nijyanvay jita jiryatiy riñi jachipiyaruy sanijyu, riryama jachipiya yintuta sítenu sanijyu.”²⁵ Naníteda vaturube variy siva: “Radyetya jiryatiy saday jutí Judenu jaryeti (jiryatiy rutachara Crístuni). Sanumatiy jutí, niní ratuchunuvísara titaju vuryivara.”²⁶ Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Rañi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, jiryatiy rañique sadiva.”

²⁷ Varicharaju ruutijada sisa datyavavyedabay. Rityittanuvijada variñi Jesús, jiryatiy sanique nadisa vaturube daryaju. Dañumamuy ne ruutajadodani: “¿Tara jivyata nadimu, tara?” dantyamuy ne: “¿Tarajura jityuchu nadisa, taraju?”

²⁸ Nanutocheda vaturube varirya yaviñu jasiy, nadayada jita variy vichadamu. Naníteda variy ruuva nijyanvay: ²⁹ “Vare jiryajnuñi nu vanu jiryatiy sutesi rivara ravyichada titaju. ¿Nividye sanicha Judenu jaryeti day?”³⁰ Richipyateda nijyanvay variy vichadamusiy, runiñuyada simuju.

³¹ Variñiyare riyasantada sisa datyavavyedabadyeyu: “Yanuma jmyi, Datyanu.”³² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Darya jmyichara day rimu, ne jiryedyetya darya nutyura jmyichara simucu.”³³ Rutesadeda sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “¿Titidye jiryitay jtita simu darya jmyichara day?”³⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rimiyisara jita vichasara jiryatiy rivaacharara jiryatiy sansuchara rajyerye, ratidye jtotanirya sivaayada.”³⁵ ¿Ne viy jiryitay: Rasutyedye dañujuyu jarimyuní jaruusiy jatojadaju day? Ritay jita jiryiva: Jiryama jnyasumíy, jiryatidye diy variy nijyanvavya nutyu nutasara nta jiryatiy suduryanuma jatojadajura rasiy.³⁶ Niní jita nitiy soora, sumutyá varirya ramurichirya, nutyu sasoo ntara nutasarajo jiryatiy junareju jnyadara, riryatidye jchanay rántavay vatajuu ruusaju ratovay.³⁷ Raní jita sítenu vase jtachada: Tiqui vanu vichasara nutí, nu jita vichasara rátoonu.³⁸ Ray nusuyada jirye, jiryajatora jiryatimyu ne jiryeñutadara. Jiryatiy tavay jvaayada parucharimysirya, jiryeñi jita jchanatyara rintarasiy jatosada day.”

³⁹ Rajuu Samáriya janvabe jirya vichadamusivye tuvachoda variy simu Jesús, jiryatiy nanutuchoda vaturube ruuva: “Sutesiy rivara ravyichada titaju.”⁴⁰ Ruutijadanumatiy Samáriya janvabe simu Jesús, riyasantada variñi: “Jiyu yamacho nudyisa.” Samachojada jita variy darundajucharaju jasiy ruusa.⁴¹ Jadchiy jita rityuvachoda rajuu vavyaju junay simuntiy, sadirya niquejadamusiy.⁴² Rutañuyada variy nadiva vaturube: “Ne vinu sanuniquejadamusiy nutyuvachu. Nujeryenuma tuvachuntidyerya, nudyetyama variy: Niní jita sítenu vichasara mucadiva vichavay jiyada ráñu.”

*Jesús misadedani japubay denubay
(Matévu 8.5-13; Dúcasíy 7.1-10)*

⁴³ Darundajumyusiy jita sasipyateda Jesús jadchiy, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju. ⁴⁴ Tapi daryani satuchoda Jesús vijyomujache: “Ne rityuvachuruy samucadimu vichavay Judenuju tuchu yimu.” ⁴⁵ Ramunitiy sitojanumaty Jesús Cadidéyamu, ridyiryejada Cadidéya janvabe samiñi, ridiyada daryaju titaju riva sivaayada Jerusarimu, vichtya rundamu, tapi riviyta jiyatiy vichtyanachontiy.

⁴⁶ Sitojada jita Canámuntiy, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura, jasityi satitudodara jaa bínujaju. Jasiñi jita savichada japubay. Sadenubay vichada variy jdivajni Capernavumu, jiryatiy ravichada ripyapuvaju jadchiy. ⁴⁷ Satuvachodanumaty jinu japubarya Jesús jtijada Judéyamusiy, sayada variy simu. Sayasantada variñi: “Varenuvajuni yejiya raryorimyu, yatidye misaniñi radyenu jdivajni vadiiryoy.” ⁴⁸ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Netimyu ne jiryedyi riva mityamusiy dityadoda, tittasara jarye, ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta simu Judenu variy, mitya.” ⁴⁹ Sayasantada japubay junay varidyeñi Jesús day: “Radyenu diiyadajisyy yajmusa yimu, Nutyityu.” ⁵⁰ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya, saday jnyu jidyenu.” Satuvachoda jita saniquejadamu, sayada variy. ⁵¹ Sumusajayadamu, ridyiryejada samuchechimiyu: “Junuñu day jidyenu.” ⁵² Ramunitiy sitajadoda variryi: “¿Tariñumaviy savichasiy mityavaju?” Rityuchoda variy siva: “Tariy raparuje jidyenechoju vichita saduyada siva.” ⁵³ Sadatyada jita sajay variy ranchiy: “Varicharaju vichita sutaje Jesús riva: ‘Junuñu day jidyenu.’ ” Satuvachoda variy simu Jesús, sarorimyu vichavay jarye titaju tuvachoda variy simu. ⁵⁴ Jiryata sadyadoda Jesús mityamusiy junantyrya jidyetyadantiy, sitijadanumaty Judéyamusiy Cadidéyamuntiy.

5

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay Betésdamu

¹ Rivasiñuma jita ravichada Judíyueda vichtya Jerusarimuntiy. Sayada jita Jesús variy rumu. ² Ravichada jita janájyo jasiy, carniru taryutyajo tuvaryá. Ravichada jita tadajyo rorimyi ratuunujuntiy, Betésda jtya tara, jiryatiy Ebrévu niquejadamu rutay jantyutyada rorirya. ³ Tadajyo rorimiyjare rityiryojada jaryedo jdivajadatavay, nisipyuryivyeda, canuyasivyeda jarye, jurichiniveda jarye titaju. Rintuyada jita jasiy rajiju jaa daputusajajada. ⁴ Ravichada jita daryaju sarunda, variryundamutiy sumusasara Judenu tuunu vichi, satidye daputusajatanirya janájyomu vichara jaa. Jdivajnuvay tenu nitiy jotada musada jaamu, radaputusajajadamu, samisada jita varicharaju yidivajadamusiy. ⁵ Jasiy savichada tiqui vanubay, mumuri vuyajuy nijya, mumunijyamiñijyate ranchaju sdivanuyada. ⁶ Sadiñuvejadanumaty Jesús tiryonu siva, sadatyadanumaty Jesús tariy jdivajninuma, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jimyisaruvyi?” ⁷ Sumutyajada jdivajnibañi: “Ne chi raryi jmusaniy janájyomu ray, jiryatiy rani daputusajanuy jaa variy, Nutyityu. Rañi jmusatiy, tinuma jmusa variy rajisiy ramuntidye.” ⁸ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanubesumiy, yantuchirya jityiryoyay, yarupichiy variy.” ⁹ Samisada varicharaju, sanubesicheda jita variy. Sapuchedara jityiryoyay, sayada variy.

Ravichada jita jitungada runda. ¹⁰ Judíyuedabay jteda variy siva misibay: “Diya jitungada runda, jubachara jita tiryoyay nichoda diye, jiryatiy jvaayada daryaju dárya.” ¹¹ Sumutyajada variryi: “Nitiy misanirye, nini jtesiy riva: Yantuchirya jityiryoyay, yarupichiy variy.” ¹² Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mi vanura jtay darya yiva, mi? Yantuchirya, yarupi.” ¹³ Ne vinu ni datyadantidyeñi, sajiintyeda daryaju Jesús jadchiy, nijyanvay cabyimusiy.

Ramutimyu ne sadatyadani. ¹⁴ Rivasiñuma jita sasaryeda Jesús Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuntiñi. Suteda variy jasiy siva: “Yajnuv, jimyisasubesi. Ne yajuuchuvay junañuday, yavicha jaryinra riva.” ¹⁵ Sayada jita variy vanu misibay, satuchunuvejada ruuva Judíyuedabay: “Nini Jesús jiryitesiy misanidyerye.” ¹⁶ Ramutiy riyasantanuyada Judíyuedabañi Jesús riva, jiryatiy sivaañuyada daryaju jiiituyada rundamu. ¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Rajye jvaajeyasara diyesaraju, daryaday rivaay rantyidye.” ¹⁸ Ramutiy ruvaryuñuyada Judíyuedabay variy jaryi rivani, jiryatiy ne vinu savatya yivaayadatara jiiituyada runda, sutañuyadantiy: “Judenu rajye,” suteda jita rata jiñicha jidchavu sisa Judenu.

Judenu denu jvaayada jijye jtedamuju

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Jesúsntiryi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Ne vanay sivaachara Judenu denu jidyiryamusiy. Sivaachara jita daryatiy sadiy riva jijye jvaayada. Daryatiy sivaachara Judenu, daryaday sivaachara sadenu varintyidye. ²⁰ Judenu jita vatasarani jidyenu, sadityanu variy nira yivaayada titaju. Saday dityanuntirya yivaayadantiy, jiryatiy jaryi datyada tarara, jiryatidye titta varirya. ²¹ Tapi daryatiy samisanichara Judenuriy diibyimiy, junareju jnyuyada jarye sasachara variryi, daryaday sasachara sadenuntirya junareju jnyuyadantiy minityi sasaryurya. ²²⁻²³ Ne samurichenutanichara Judenu ti vacha jvaayada murichirya, mitya. Sasamyā jita jidyenura nijyanvay jvaayada jiyadaju murichenu-tadedā titaju, riryatidye diy nijyanvay samiy jvadichi siva sadenu, jiryatiy richuvucharani Judenu daryaju. Minintyimyu ne diy samiy jvadichi siva sadenu, dantyamuy ne sasuvucharani Judenu nitiy jpajadani. ²⁴ Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Minityi tuvachu rañiquejadamu, simu jarye nitiy jpajada ray, nini vichasara junareju jnyuyadati, ne sadatyara Judenu murichenutadedā variy, saramityama jidyiyadamusiy, sitenu jnyuyadaju. ²⁵ Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, riryantumatiy tuvachu diibyimiry Judenu denu niñuejada. Rityi vicha tuvachuvay riryajnujeyasara variy. ²⁶ Tapi daryatiy savichasara Judenu jnyuyadati, daryaday sasayadani jidyenuntidye. ²⁷ Sasayada juuchuvada murichenutadedajuni jidyenuntiy, jiryatiy savichasara Nijyamidenu. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Ne jiryatittara, tapi rajti rarunda, riryantumatiy tuvachu diibyimiy titajura saniquejada, riryaday masiy variy jibepyovimusiy. Rityi vichanuyada samiy nijyanvay Judenu diya, riñi ramisasumiy junareju jnyuyadaju junantiy; jivye jita jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vacha jvaavye, riñi jita ramisasumiy jimyurichenusadaju.”

Jesús dityadodara yivaayada jijye jtedamuju

³⁰ “Ne vanay rivaachara tara radyirya jachipiyajadamusiy, mitya. Daryatiy ratyuvachusara rajyemyusiy, daryani ramyurichenutanichara variy. Ramyurichenutadedā jita vase day, tapi rañi jtadye rajvaarya savatara nitiy jpajada ray, jiryatimyu ne rañi vata darya. ³¹ Raryityi tuchu vijyomujache rayadaju, ne riryi jmutya nutyu sitenu ntara ratyuchoda variy. ³² Satuchusara vijyomujache nu rayadaju, radyetya jita satuchusara sitenu raynchiy. ³³ Jiryipajada riy nijyanvay simu Juán Bautista, ruutajadoda variy raynchiñi. Sumutyajada sitenu variryi. ³⁴ Dañumamuy ne rimutyarurya nijyamī tuchoda raynchiy, mitya ritay jiryatidye tuvachu jiryentyutyasadjura. ³⁵ Juán jita vichanuyada nutyu nonosiyy nta jiryequemyimu, jiryatiy sanuyada vanda jasiy, riryatidye datya nijyanvay: Sitima Judenu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Rañu. Jiryey jita rañi jchanatyaryuyada taraquijura sadá. ³⁶ Jasinrya tuchoda raynchiy jiryatiy jaryinravaju Juán

tuchodamusirya. Rivaayada jita jiryatij sasayada rajye rivaayadaju darye, rádityanusarara jiryatij supajada rajyerye. ³⁷ Jadchintyi, rajye jita tuchusara vijyomujache raynchintyi, dañumamuy ne jiryeñi tuvachodara saniquejada, dantiamuy ne jiryeñi diyada siva. ³⁸ Ne tara saniquejada machora jiryejechimyu, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu supanu. ³⁹ Jiryama jnurya Judenu niquejada nuchara, jiryatij jiryejechipiya yasarye ramusirya junareju jnuyada. Rani jita tuchusara raynchij. ⁴⁰ Jirye jitamuy ne jniryuy rimuju jiryavichajay tarijyu jnuyadatavay.

⁴¹ Ne rimutyasara jitará richanatyasada nijyanvamyusiy. ⁴² Jadchintyi radyetyama jirye, jiryatij ne jiryevyatasarani Judenu. ⁴³ Ray jita jtijada rajye jtyamu, ne vinu ramusiy jiryimutyarurye. Saryityi jutí nu jidyirya quivuchodata yityamu, niní jita raryicha jmutyasi jiryejyu day. ⁴⁴ ¿Nutyichitya jiryatuvachuruy nta rimu, nutyichiy? Tapi jiryimutyasara nuñi tiquimusidyerya yichanatyasada day. Ne jiryevyata ranacho jchanatyada jiryatij vinu tiquí Judenumusidyerya. ⁴⁵ Ne jiryajachipiya ratuchuta rajyevya jirye. Niday Muyusésibe ratuchuta jiryedye, simutij jiryetyuvachusara. ⁴⁶ Jiryetyi tuvachusara Muyusésibe niquejadamu, daryaday jiryetyuvachusara variy rimuntidye, tapi sanuyadavitya Muyusésibe raynchirya. ⁴⁷ Jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy sanuryamusiy, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryatuvachu ritedamu, nutyuramusiy?”

6

Sapotyadeda Jesús rijy tadajyo varanca vadube (Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasij 9.10-17)

¹ Rivasiñuma jita sayada Jesús Cadidéya jimityo rudamyujuntij jiryatij Tibéryasij jtyatarara. ² Richiityarijada nijyamijjuuvedabay variñi, jiryatij ridiyiyada riva mityamusij dityadoda simusij, jiryatij samisadeda rijy jdivajnuvabe daryaju ridiyiya. ³ Sasubeda jita Jesús variy musiquincha, samasada variy jasiy yisa datyavavyedabatya. ⁴ Ratuudiyajadanuma Judiyuveda vichtya, Pásco jtyatara variy.

⁵ Sunuyasubeda jita Jesús variy, sadiyada ruuva nijyanvajjuuvedabay jiryatij rudeda simuju, suteda variy siva Vedípebe: “¿Tesiña vuryataryurya pa riibyedaju jivye nijyanvay, tesiy?” ⁶ Mitya sitajadoda Jesúsni Vedípebe satidye jantya saniy, sadatyanuyadanuma daryaju nutyura rajvaarya. ⁷ Sumutyajada Vedípebe variñi Jesús: “Darajuy vuyajuchuy pa ne richara ntate racha riryajmutyajay nuñi tiquimusiy rate.”

⁸⁻⁹ Antrésibe jita, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenubay jiryatij Siimyó Pyítrubay taryini, niní rañi jteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñutiñi muchechij tadajyojo pati, danujuy quivajuy risajuntij. ¿Tara ranicha jirya nijyanvajyu, tara?”

¹⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yajtay ruuva nijyanvay: Jiryamasamuy titaju.” Ravichanuyada vachujuusuma jasiy. Rinyasada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy variy rancha. ¹¹ Sapuyada jita Jesús varirya pa. Sichanatyamuyadanumatiñi jijye, sasayada jita variy ruuva masavarya pa. Daryaday sasayada quiva jve risajuntiryi, jasicharajutij rivyatada.

¹² Ripyoyadanumatij nijyanvay riva, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryanauma jatora jmyichara jnura titaju, rañuma pachitye, mitya.”

¹³ Riryatojada variy jtyu panujora jmyichara jnura, vuyajuy jtyu dajtyujuy ranchaju, jiryatij tadajyojo pa jnurara, jiryatimyu ne riimyimyuyada nijyanvarya. ¹⁴ Ridiyiyadanumatij nijyanvay riva mityamusij sivaayada, ruteda variy yiva: “Niní jita sitenu vichasara Judenuju tuchu jiryatij jirya mucadimuju jtijasini.”

¹⁵ Sadatyadanumatij

Jesús: ruuriryuy nijyanvayu, jiryatij riñi jtay yábay yintyityujuni, sanumuteda yasiquta variy jadchij, musiquimuju.

Jesús rupiyada jaadutuvya

(Matévu 14.22-27; Márcu 6.45-52)

16-17 Riñupuyadanumatij, rumusada jita Jesúsja datyavavyedabay musajomuju variy, rumusada variy cartyevimu, rijyotada ramityeda Capernavúmuju varintij. Nupocudenumatij ravichada, ne suniñuyada Jesús ruumuju variy didye. 18 Riyyeyasubeda jita jmityo variy jamu riichomusij. 19 Tadjyó varanca metru tuununumatij richeyajada, ridiyiyada variy siva Jesús sarupi jaadutuvya. Jiryatij satuudiyajadara cartye, richuvuyada variñi. 20 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Randye, ne jiryasuvuy.” 21 Rumutyaryuyada variy cartyevimujuni. Varicharaju ritojada cartye musajomu, jasijyutij riyada.

Nijyanvajyuvedabay vatada sanacho Jesús

22 Ratarya rundamu rivyichada nijyanvavyedabay rubiva jmityo rudamyu. Ridyetyadama daryaju richipyataje Jesúsja datyavavyeda cartyevimu, ne ridyije siva Jesús ruusa variy, jiryatij ridyetyada daryaju vinu tajnuqui cartye jasiy. 23 Ritijada varicharaju cartyevicha Tibéryasimysij ruumu. Rivyichada nijyanvay vichajotuunu variy jiryatij riibyedara pa variy jasiy, jiryatij sichanatyada Jesúsra. 24 Jiryatimyu ne ridiyiyada nijyanvavyedabay jasiy siva Jesús, dantyamuy ne sisa datyavavyedabay, rumusada variy cartyevichavimuju, riyada variy Capernavúmu, Jesúsnacho.

Jesús vichasara pa junareju jnyadaju

25 Richeryenuvejanumatij jmityo rudamyuni, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyeryivvenuma yitijay jiyuntij, Datyanu, nutyeryivye?” 26 Sumutyajada jita Jesús varirij: “Sitenu rítay jiryivacu: Jiryevyata rañecho jiryatij jiryimij daryajura pa, jiryepyoje titaju riva. Ne jiryevyata rañecho jiryatij jiryeni dije riva mityamusij jvaayada. 27 Jiryajvaay, ne vinu jmyichara varenu jarapurya jiryedaju. Jiryajvaay jita jiryatidye jmyirya jiryatij rasuruchara junareju jnyadaju, jiryatij sasachara Nijyamidenu jiryerya. Vujye jita nitij Judenu day, sani jantyamá daryaju dañi Nijyamidenu day.”

28 Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyura jvaayada nuñajvaachara Judenu jacharaju, nutyura?” 29 Sumutyajada Jesús varirij: “Savatasara jita Judenu jiryatidye tuvachu simu supanu. Rani jita sabay jiryivaayadaju day.” 30 Ruutajadoda variy jasintij: “¿Tara mityamusij dityadoda yimu, tara? nuñatidye diy riva, nuñatidye tuvachu variy yimu. ¿Tarana yivaachara, tara? 31 Numyunatyavatye jbyedatera nutyu paji mityatomute. Daryanuma nuchara darya, jiryatij sasayada Muyusésibe riibyedajura pa jiryatij jarichumusidyerya.” 32 Sumutyajada jita Jesús varirij: “Sitenu rítay jiryivacu: Ne sasayada Muyusésibe pa jirye, jiryatij jarichumusidyerya, rajye jita sayada darya. Niday jita sachara diye jarichumusirya pantij, jiryatij sitenu jmyichara darya. 33 Judenu pa jita sanicha jinu daryaju, nitij jmusada jarichuvimusij, sasachara varirya junareju jnyada nijyanvajyu.” 34 Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Yanuma sajeyasara nurya jirya pa, Nutyityu.” 35 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rañi rañicha pa rañityi jiryajnyu. Nitij jnichara rimu, netaramu sajachisananday, daryadantij nitij tuvachusara rimu, netaramu sajchumucharananday. 36 Dañuma rañi niquemuy jiryiva: Dañuma jiryeni dimya rivantij, ne vinu daryamusij jiryetyuvachuruy variy rimu. 37 Titaju nijyanvay jiryatij sasachara rajyerye, riryajti variy rimu. Nitij

jny rimu, ne rarrachu variñi, tii, mitya. ³⁸ Rimusada jita jarichumusiý ratidyé jvaarya ripanu vatara, ne rajvaarya radyirya vatasara day, mitya. ³⁹ Jiryani jita ripanu vatara, jiryatimyu ne sacare ti ritye jiryatiy sasayada riryé, ratidyé misadesumiy tamitya rundamu titaju riy. ⁴⁰ Tapi rani jita savatasara rajyé, minityi radiy siva sadenu, saryityi tuvachu variy simu, saryi jnujeyasara variy tarijyu, ratidyé misadesumiy tamitya rundamu variñi.”

⁴¹ Ricyucuyeyada jita Judiyuveda nutyityumibe variy sanijyu Jesús, jiryatiy suteda daryaju: “Rañi rañicha pa jiryatiy jarichuvimusiy jmusarara.” ⁴² Ruteda jita variy: “¿Niniñta Jesús, Jusiy denu, jiryatiy vudyetyasaraní sajay, sunoda jarye? ¿Nutyuramusiña sutay variy, nutyuramusiy? rañi jmusada jarichuvimusiy.” ⁴³ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Jiryanuma paruy riva jiccuyeyada. ⁴⁴ Ne vanay ti jny rimuju, netimyu ne satiiy rajyeni. Supajada jita rajyerye, rajeryetidye ramisaníy diibyimusiy tamitya rundamu riy jiryatiy satiiy rajyé rimuju riy. ⁴⁵ Judenuju tuchuvabe cetera padyemyu nucharara: Riryechasara dyetya judenumusiý datyanusavay titaju. Ramuníty rityi tuvachusara simu rajyé titaju, ridyetyasara variy simusiý, runichara variy rimuju. ⁴⁶ Ne ti diyada siva rajyé, vinu ni jiryatiy simusini, nini jita diyada siva day. ⁴⁷ Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Nitíy tuvachu simu, nini vichasara junareju jnuyadati. ⁴⁸ Rañi rañicha pa junareju jnuyadaju. ⁴⁹ Dañuma riñi jbyeda jiryemyunatyavarya paji mityatomu, jasintya ridyiimyuyada day. ⁵⁰ Jiryatirya pa jarichumusiryá. Nitíy rajmyirya, ne sadiichara variñuday, mitya. ⁵¹ Rañi rañicha pa junuñu, jiryatiy jarichumusiy jmusarara. Nitíy rajmyichara jirya pate, sajnujeyasara variy junareju. Jirya pa, jiryatiy rasacharara, rani jita rachavidye jiryatiy rasachara mucadi janvay jnuyadajura.”

⁵² Judiyuveda nutyityumibe jita jotada niquettada ranchiyu: “¿Nutyuramusiña sasay jiñu vuryibyedajura jichaviy, nutyuramusiy?” ⁵³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Netimyu ne jiryemyi ntara Nijyamidenu saviy, netimyu ne jiryajatu nta risajuntirya sandajantiy, ne jiryechasara variy jnuyadatavay. ⁵⁴ Nitíy jmyirya rachaviy, satu risajura rayndaja, nini jita ravichasara junareju jnuyadaju, raday misanitye diibyimusiy tamitya rundamute varityeni. ⁵⁵ Rachaviy jita daryaju sitenu jmyichara day, rayndaja jarye sitenu jatusara risaju. ⁵⁶ Nitíy jmyicharara rachaviy, satusara risajura rayndajantiy, nini machosara variy rimu, rajerye machosara variy simuntidyé. ⁵⁷ Jiryatiy rajyé jnuñu jpajada ray, ray jita vichasara simusiý. Daryamusini, nitíy jmyirye, sajnujeyasara rimusiý. ⁵⁸ Jiryatirya pa, jiryatiy jarichumusiy jmusarara. Nitíy jmyirya jirya pa, sajnujeyasara junareju variy, ne sadiichara variñuday nutyu ridyiniñuyada jiryemyunatyavay, jiryatiy riibyedara paji daryá.” ⁵⁹ Jirya titaju suteda Jesús jiryatiy sadatyadoda juteryanijomura, Capernavumu.

Judenu niquejada jita vichasara ramusityi vuryajnujeyasara junareju

⁶⁰ Ramuníty, rityuvachodanumatíy rajuvay sisa datyavavyedabarya jiñiquejada, ruteda variy ranchiy: “Rani jita surra niquejada sitenu: ne chi raryi tuvachu ramu.” ⁶¹ Sadatyadanumatíy Jesús jivyimu jiryatiy ricyucuyeyada sisa datyavavyeda saniquejadanchiy, suteda variy ruuva: “¿Ramuni dyetya jiryepyaruryuy riva rachiiyarisada? ⁶² ¿Nutyu raryicha variy, nutyu? saryityi jasumiy Nijyamidenu yibivajuntiy. ¿Jiryetyi raryiryi tuvachoda variy rimu? ⁶³ Vuryintumusiy jita vuryinuy, ne rumutya vuchaviy taraju vuy. Rañiquejada jita jiryatiy rañiquejasíy jiryivara, rani jita jnututara day, ramusiñi jita jiryajnujeyasara day. ⁶⁴ Dañuma ranichasara

rañiquejada jiryinuyadaju, ne vinu daryamusiy rityuvachuruy jiryetyevay rimu.” Sadatyadama Jesús rajottyamusiy daryaju: “Muvye ne ratuvachuruchara rimu, muvye; chira rasay ramyityasimyimyu ray, chi.”⁶⁵ Suteda Jesús variy: “Ramuni ritesiy jiryiva: Ne vanay siti niyjamí rimu, netimyu ne sasay rajye jtjadajuni.”

⁶⁶ Daryamuniday rityochiyajada sisa datyavajyuubeyu, ne richiit-yariruyada variñunñi. ⁶⁷ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: “¿Jiryeyevyi jiyaruy?” ⁶⁸ Sumutyajada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variñi: “¿Chimujura nuñajiya, chimuju? Nuñinutyaju niquejada jita yimu day. ⁶⁹ Nuy jita sitenu jachipiya, nudyetyama jita sitenu diye ji. Jiñi jiñicha Judenu jiintyasi.” ⁷⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “¿Ne yinuy rajeryetada jiryedye, jiryatiy vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy ranchaju jiryey? Tiqui jita jiryetyenu vichasara bayantu.” ⁷¹ Sani jteda Jesús jiryia niquejadata Judásiy Iscaryótibenchiy, jiryatiy Siimyóbay denubañi. Tapi dañuma sanichada sisa datyavavyedabay tenu, jiryatiy sasayasiy samityasimyimyu Jesúsyu.

7

Ne rityuvachuruyada Jesús taryivedabay yimu

¹ Rivasiñuma jita sarupiñumayajada Jesús Cadidéyavantiy. Ne sarupiryuyada Judéyava jiryatiy rivyatada Judíyueda daryaju yivedaju sanacho. ² Ratuudiyánuma varirya Judíyueda vichtya, jasityi richutayada yajiju, riryatidye jachipityajara tariy jimyunatyavay rupiyada mityatova. ³ Ruteda Jesús taryivedabay variy yiva: “Yajatay jiyusiy Judéyamuju, riryatidye diy jichiityarivay jasiy riva yivaayada. ⁴ Tapi saryityi vicharuy tiqui vanu jaryi jaticherya nijyanvajyu, ne sadutyasara varirya yivaayada. Jiryatiy yivaacharara tara, datyada tara, yivaatyata nijyanvay diyadajachentirya.” ⁵ Ne vinu sataryivedabay tuvachunuyada daryaju yimu. ⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara didye. Jiryeyyu jita titaju rundamu racha samirya. ⁷ Ne vanay riryavittyuchara jiryia mucadincha vichavay jiryey. Riryavittyuy jita ray, jiryatiy ratyuchu vijyomujache daryaju rinchiy, jiryatiy ruuvaacharara nicyaray daryaju. ⁸ Jiryánuma jiya vichtyamuju. Ray jitamuy ne rajiya, jiryatiy ne rito raryunda didye, rajvaaje tara didye.” ⁹ Saniquejadivasiy, jimechojada variy Cadidéyamu.

Jesús vichada Judíyuedabay vichtyamu

¹⁰ Riyadanumatiy Jesús taryivedabay vichtyamu, sayada Jesús variy rumentidye, dañumamuy ne sayada vijyomujache. Nutyu dutyasi nta sayada variy. ¹¹ Judíyuedabay jita vatanuyada sanacho Jesús vichtyamu, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyijiryani jiñu, nutyijiy?” ¹² Jaryi ricyucuyeyada nijyanvajyuubay variy saniyare. Tini jtadye: “Jiñu vanu samirya vichara.” Tini jtañuyada day: “Ne, mitya saquivuchu riy nijyanvay.” ¹³ Ne tidera niquenuyada vijyomujache saniyyu Jesús variy, jiryatiy richuvuñuyada daryaju riy Judíyueda nutyityumibe.

¹⁴ Ratasavumunumatiy ravichada vichtya, sasubeda jita Jesús Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, sadatyadoda variy jasiryi nijyanvay. ¹⁵ Rityittada jita Judíyuedabay variñi: “¿Nutyichiy sadatya jiñura catera nuyada day, nutyichiy? Tama sani datyasara tarirya catera nuyada, tama. ¿Tajura mityamusiñiday sadatya daryá, tajú?” ¹⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Rimusiñiviy ranicha radyetyadoda; simusindyerya jiryatiy supajada ray. ¹⁷ Nitiy rajvaaryurya Judenu vatara, nini radatyasiy radyetyadodanchiy, Judenumusirya vidye ranicha, varimyata radyiryamusiy niquejada dyetya

darya. ¹⁸ Nĩtiy niq̄ue jidyirya datyadamusiy, nĩni jĩta vaťasarara nijyanvay jchanatyasada. Nĩtiy vaťasarara riryejchanatyasara nijyanvañi supanu, nĩni jĩta niq̄uesarara s̄itenu, ne tara jn̄ay quivuchoda simu. ¹⁹ ¿Neviy sasayada Muyusésibe jiryerya J̄udenu niq̄uejada day? Dañim̄ȳu ne tĩ tuvachuruy jiryetyenu ramu, mitya. ¿Tarajura jiryivaryuy varirye, taraju?” ²⁰ Rumutyajada nijyanvay variñi Jesús: “Bayantu rapuryati ji. ¿Chirana vaťa juvedaju ji, chi?” ²¹ Suteda jĩta Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryetyittara taraquinchiy jvaayada, jiryatiy rivaayasiy jiituyada rundamura. ²² Dañuma rajotada jiryemyunatyavatya, Muyusésibe jĩta sayada vuryisa p̄iruvye jmutyododajura, ramusityi jiryimutyonuni vadi rupi jiituyada rundamuntiy. ²³ Jiryetyi jmutyonu jiituyada rundamuni vanu, jiryen̄uma sutye Muyusésibe jteda jtotedamu, ¿tarajuna jiryen̄ique rayaroju, taraju? jiryatiy ramyisadesiy jiituyada rundamu samiñi tiqui vanu. ²⁴ Ne jiryatuchuta mitya tara jvaayadiva ray; jiryama jachipiya vase jachipiyajadata taranijyu.”

Jesús tuchoda tesiy s̄udeda

²⁵ Ruutajadoda jĩta Jerusari janvay tevabe variy Jesúsnihiy: “¿Neviy ni jiñu day jiryatiy rivyatasara juvedaju sanacho? ²⁶ ¿Nutyu vuñi jnyu sanique vijyomujache, tama rutay tara siva, tama? S̄itenu dyetya ridyetyama nutyityuveda: Nĩni dyetya s̄itenu J̄udenu jaryeti. ²⁷ Vuy jĩta datya tesira jiñu. Sanumatiy juti J̄udenu jaryeti, ne tĩ radatya tes̄i sanicha jiñu day.”

²⁸ Jiryatiy sadatyadoda Jesús variy J̄udenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, saniquejasubeda jĩta: “Jiryen̄i datya dyetya ray, tesira darye. Ne riti jĩta radyiryamusiy. Riti jĩta jiryatiy supajada tĩ ray, jiryatiy s̄itenu niq̄uerani. Ne jiryedyetani, tii, mitya. ²⁹ Ray jĩta datyasarani jiryatiy riniy simusiy. Nĩni jpajada ray.” ³⁰ Ruuriryuyada tanuvudodaju variñi, ne tĩ jureda variy jiyomututani, jiryatim̄ȳu ne ritijada rarunda didye. ³¹ Rityuvachoda jĩta rajuvvay nijyanvay variy simu, ruteda daryaju: “Sanumatiy juti J̄udenu jaryeti ¿satintye jvaay jaryi rayadaju mityamusiy judejada day, nutyu jiñu jvaay darya?”

Varyisévuedabay jpajada riy jurivyebe riryatidye juriñi Jesús

³² Varyisévuedabay jĩta tuvachodara nijyanvay cucuyeyada variy saniyare Jesús. Rupajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumivyedabatya variryi jurivyebe riryatidye juriy variñi Jesús. ³³ Suteda jĩta Jesús variy ruuva: “Taripyude ravicha jiyu jiryisa, jadchiy jĩta ratarya simujuntiy jiryatiy supajadantirye. ³⁴ Jirye jĩta ravata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitoadasara rachasara rimu.” ³⁵ Judiyuvedabay jtajadoda nuñi vajyuu variyu: “¿Nutyijirya sutay jiya jiñu, nutyijiy? jiryatim̄ȳu ne vanay jtojadasara racha jasiy simu. ¿Sajiya dyetya ruumu vutyevay, jiryatiy juravye munuñumim̄ȳu riy, satidye datyanu jasiryi munuñumiy? ³⁶ ¿Tarana sutaryuy rata, tara? jiryatiy sutay: Jirye jĩta ravata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitoadasara rachasara rimu.”

Jaasuma jiryatiy J̄udenumusirya vuryinutyajura

³⁷ Tamitya vichtya runda, jiryatiy jaryi riichanatyada runda ravichada, saradeda jĩta Jesús jasiy riquebyimu, saniquejasubeda variy: “Titiy jchumuy, sama jniy rimu, sama jatu varintiy. ³⁸ Nĩtiy tuvachu rimu, J̄udenu jteda jicyatera nucharamu sanchiy, savimusiy jĩta rasiichara jaasuma junareju jnutyajaju.” ³⁹ Suteda Jesúsra jirya niq̄uejada Yintunchiy, jiryatiy riryi jmutya simu tuvachuvañi. Ne savichanuyada Sunt̄u daryaju variy ruuva didye, jiryatim̄ȳu ne savandadoda J̄udenu daryaju dinñi Jesús didye.

Riñantada nijyanvarya jijechipiyajada Jesúsnihiy

⁴⁰ Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvaberya jiryá niqnejada, ruteda rityevay variy: “Nini jita sitenu Judenuju tuchu.” ⁴¹ Tini jteda day: “Nini sanicha Judenu jaryeti.” Tini jtadye: “¿Va sani jniy Judenu jaryeti Cadidéya mucadimusique?” ⁴² ¿Ne viy nuchara Judenu niqnejadamu sanchiy Judenu jaryeti saryi vichasara nutyityu Davyibe judébi, saryi vichasara Benímusi nutyu samunaty Davyibentyi?” ⁴³ Rataní jita riñantada nijyanvaberya jijechipiyajada Jesúsnihiy. ⁴⁴ Rityevay jita rañi tanuvunutaniryuyadani Jesús, tama ti jatyo jiyomututa saniy, tama.

Ne rityuvachuruyada nutyityumibe simu Jesús

⁴⁵ Ruutojada jita jurivyebe variy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuntiy, Varyisévuedabamyu titaju. Ruteda variy ruuva jurivyebe: “¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryarachesiy rumusiñi Jesús, nutyuramu?” ⁴⁶ Rumutyajada jita jurivyeberiy: “Tama taramuy ti niqnesara daryá, tama, nutyu jinutiy niqne daryá.” ⁴⁷ Rumutyajada jita Varyisévuedabay variry: “¿Nutyu jiryé jaryeni jita rañi quivuchutadedantiyu, tamú?” ⁴⁸ Ne ti nutyityu tenu tuvachuruy simu Jesús, dantyamuy ne vinu Varyisévueda tenu tuvachuruy simu. ⁴⁹ Jivye nijyanvay jita datyisamiy rapuryamiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyasarara Judenu niqnejada day.” ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Nicodémubay rañi jdeda simu Jesús nupora, nini savichada Varyisévueda tenubay. Suteda jita ruuva jityevay: “¿Tarajura vuryechaniy Judenu jtedamuju tarani, taraju? Tama vuñi tuvachura saniquejada didye, tama. Vudyetyaviy jiryinuy nutyura savichada day, nutyura.” ⁵² Rumutyajada jita variñi: “¿Jijeryevityá Cadidéyamusí, jijerye? Yajnuy ramu catera, jadyitya yinucyu savidye sipyatay Judenuju tuchu Cadidéyamusiy.” ⁵³ Riyada variy nuñi jiryorimuyju.

8

Vaturube jmuchanutanube

¹ Jesús jita jiyada Odivu musiquimu. ² Sajuryijada jita Judenu niyyu jachipiyajomuntiy. Riintyeryadeda nijyanvajyuubay jasiy simuyu. Samaşada jita jasiy, sajotada datyadoda variryi. ³⁻⁴ Judenu niqnejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatya, riirityada jita nada vaturube Jesúsnuju, vanu jusasiy. Ribeyadanumatiy nijyanvay parudamu nada, rityuchoda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñuy vaturuy nudiyasiy vanu jasa, Datyanu, vase nanarupadodamu. ⁵ Daryani sabayada Muyusésibe titaju darya vichavajyura, riryatidye jvay ravichuta riva jasiryi. ¿Nutyura yitay jiidye, nutyura?” ⁶ Ruutajadoda daryani jiryatiy rutay jivyimu: Vuryamunchu nutyura sajmutya, nutyura. Riñi vatadara taji jmutyajada simusiy, ratatiy riñi jtay yatuchutani. Sabutyajayada Jesús variyu, sanuyada yanata mucadincha variy. ⁷ Jiryatiy ruutajadodamuchanuyadani, saradesubeda variy vaseju, suteda variy jasiy ruuva: “Jiryatiy jiryisa vichini jiryatimyu ne juuchatini, nini rajota jacheda ravichuta nanuniy.” ⁸ Sajatyiiyada butyajayadantiyu, sanuyada variy mucadincha yanatantiy. ⁹ Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, richipyatayajada jita variy nuñi tiqimusiy, sajotada jita sipyatada jiryatiy jaryi rimyityuvudeni. Nanumachojada jita vaturube Jesússta yasiquita variy jasiy. ¹⁰ Sanubesubeda jita Jesús vaseju varintyi, suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva vaturube: “¿Terariy vaduy, te? ¿Ne ti rañichadesiy tara şada?” ¹¹ Nanimutyajada jita variñi: “Tivitya vichanichara tara ray, Nutyityu.”

Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ravichaniy tara sada. Sanajiya, jatyí sadajuuchuvay junañuday.”

Jesús vichasara mucadi nono

¹² Saniquejada jita Jesús junay nijyanvavevyantiy: “Rañi rañicha nono mucadiva vichavajyu. Nitiy siityarisara ray, ne sarupichara nupocudinube variñuday, sachajayasara jnyada nonoti variy.” ¹³ Varyisévvedabay jteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñi tuchu mitya jiinchiy. Ne sitenu varirya jityuchoda.” ¹⁴ Sumutyajada Jesús variriyi: “Dañuma ratyuchu vijyomujache raynchiy, ratyuchu sitenu, tapi radyetya tesirya rideda, tejura rajiyantiy. Jirye jitamuy ne datya sitenu tesirya ritijada, dantyamuy ne jiryedyetya tejura rajiyanticyu. ¹⁵ Jirye jita jachipiyasara nutyu tavay nijyanvay rañijyu. Ray jitamuy ne jutí ratidye tuchuta tanuvunutedajuni tí, mitya. ¹⁶ Raryityi tuchutaruy tí raryi tuchuta sitenuni, jiryatimyu ne ratyuchutaruy rasiquita. Rajye jita, nitiy jpajada ray, niní jita tuchutasara risaju. ¹⁷ Nucharanuma jiryevyichasadamura: Nanatiy tuchuta danujumyusiy vijyomujache vatajuu niquejadata, nanutuchutasara sitenu. ¹⁸ Rañi rañicha rayada rayasi, rajye jarye, nitiy jpajada ray, niní niquesara rayadajuntiy.” ¹⁹ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tenani jiyedye, te?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variriyi: “Jiryedyetyi nitiy yitadyerye, ne vinu rajye jiryedyetyi varintiy. Jiryetyi datya ray, daryaday jiryedyetyani rajye varintidyey.” ²⁰ Saniquejada Jesúsra jirya niquejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, jasityi sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay criquiy jmutyajotuunu. Ne tí jureda variñi, jiryatimyu ne ritijada rarunda variy didye.

Rumutiy sajiya Jesús ne vanay sajto juuchati rumu day

²¹ Suteda jita Jesús junay ruuvantiy: “Ranumatiy jiya, jiryavata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitoadasara rachasara variy rimu, jiryatiy jiryadiichara jiyuuchuedanube.” ²² Ruutajadoda Judiyvedabay variyu: “¿Sajvachara dyetyayu, jiryatiy sutay ne vuryitoadasara rachasara simu?” ²³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Jirye jita vichasara mucomusivyedye, ray jita vichasara navachintidyey. Jirye jita jirya juda janvadye, ray jitamudye. ²⁴ Ramunitiy ritesiy jiryiva: jiryadiichara jiyuuchuedanube. Netimyu ne jiryatuvachu ramu jiryatiy ray rañicha, jiryadiichara variy jiyuuchuedanube.” ²⁵ Ruutajadoda varintiyiñi: “¿Va ji, chirana jiñicha day, chi?” Sumutyajada Jesús variriyi: “Rañicha daryatiy rañiquenuy jiryiva. ²⁶ Rajuura tuchodati jiryenchirye, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda rajyemyusirya. Mitya ritachara nijyanvavyara jiryatiy supajada ray: Yajtesiy ruuvara, jiryatiy sitenu niquera ray.”

²⁷ Ne ridyetyaryadara jiryatiy saniquejada jiyenchirya. ²⁸ Ramunitiy suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiry anumatiy nubesityaniy navajyuní Nijyamidenu, jiryadatya jita variy jiryatiy rañi rañicha, jiryatimyu ne rivaachara radyirya tara. Rañiquesarara vinu daryatiy sadatyadoda rajyerye. ²⁹ Nitiy jpajada ray, savichasara risa, tama satochichara rasiquita ray, tama, jiryatiy rivaacharara savatara.” ³⁰ Rajuuvay tuvachoda Jesús tuchodamusiy yimu.

Tavay vichasara Judenu dadyeñu, tavantiy bayantu nutyityu dadyeñu

³¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yimu tuvachuvabe: “Jiryetyi jiriryira tuvachoda ritedamu, jiryecha sitenu risa datyavay variy. ³² Jiryadatya varirya sitenu datyada, rani jita rajmuryataniy variy juuchueda nusuyadamusiy jirye.”

³³ Rumutyajada variñi Jesús: “Nuñicha Avurábay dadyeñu, tama nuyichasara ti cumudemiy, tama, mitya. ¿Nutyuramusiña yitay nuñavichasara jmuryasavay, nutyuramusiy?” ³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sitenu rıtay jiryiva: Rityi juuchuvachara, rivyichasara nutyu juuchueda cumudemiy ramusiy titaju. ³⁵ Ne rimechosara cumudemiy tarijyu sisa jipyatru. Sadenu jita machosara satevay jachipityajasiju. ³⁶ Sanumatiy jmuryataniy Judenu denu jiryey, jiryechasara jita sitenu jmuryasavay variy juuchueda nusuyadamusiy. ³⁷ Radyetyama jiryenicha Avurábay dadyeñu, dañuma jiryivaryutya varidyerye, jiryatiy ne tara vidavijo rañiquejadajiju jiryimu. ³⁸ Jiryatiy radyichara rajyemyu riva, rañique variy jasiy, jiryey jarye jvaacharara jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda jiyemyusintyidyerya.”

³⁹ Rumutyajada variñi: “Numyunatyı jita vichanuyada Avurábadye.” Jesús jita jtada variy ruuvantiy: “Jiryetyi raryicha Avurábay dadyeñu, jiryejvaachara variy nutyu Avurábatyi jvaañuyada daryá. ⁴⁰ Diye jita jiryeni jvaryurye, jiryatiy rañicha vanu jiryatiy rıtesiy jiryivara sitenu niquejada, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda Judenumusirya. Tama sivaañuyada Avurábay daryá, tama, mitya. ⁴¹ Jiryey jita jvaachara daryá jiyey jvaayada day.” Jadchiy jita ruteda Judıyuedabay siva Jesús: “Nuy jıtamuy ne riicho dadyeñu day. Nuñicha tıqui jatıvavay, jiryatiy Judenu dañi.” ⁴² Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryeyjetyi saryicha Judenu, daryaday jiryevyatasara varintyidyerye, tapi ratya judeda simusiy, ravyichasara variy jiyu. Ne rıdeda radyiryamusidye, Judenu jita jpajada ray. ⁴³ ¿Tarajumuy ne jiryeni tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada day, taraju? Jiryatımyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy daryaju ramu radyetyadoda. ⁴⁴ Jiryeyey jita bayantu rapurya day, ramunıtyı jiryivaaryucharara savatara. Nıni vichasara jvi rajotıyamusiy. Ne sadatyaruchara sitenu niquejadanchiy, tapi ne tara vichasara sitenu niquejada simu, mitya. Saniquenumatirya quıvuyada, saniquesara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusirya, tapi nıtya vichasara quıvurya, savichasara quıvuyada jay titaju. ⁴⁵ Jiryatiy ratyuchusarara sitenu niquejada jiryiva, daryamusımyuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta variy rimu. ⁴⁶ Ne ti jiryetyenu jantyaruy rañiy, juuchatıvidye rañicha. Ratyi niquesarara sitenu niquejada, ¿nutyuramusiñamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy variy rimu, nutyuramusiy? ⁴⁷ Nıtyı vichasara Judenu denu, nıni tuvachusara saniquejadamu. Jiryey jıtamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu day jiryatımyu ne Judenu dadyeñu daryaju jiryedye.”

Crıstu vichasara Avurábayjisi

⁴⁸ Rumutyajada Judıyuedabay variñi Jesús: “ıSitenu jita nuñi jtay jıñicha Samarıya jamı rapurya, jamıryanu bayantuti risaju ji!” ⁴⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryı: “Ne jamıryanu bayantuti rañicha. Ray jita jchanatıyasanı rajyedye, jiryey jita rrachusara varidyerye. ⁵⁰ Ne ravyatasara ravyandadoda nacho day. Judenu jita vatasara ranachoy day, sadatya varintyi sitenuvidyerya. ⁵¹ Sitenu rıtay jiryiva: Mıntıtyı tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadıichara variñuday, mitya.” ⁵² Rumutyajada Judıyuedabay variñi: “Diye jita nudetya sitenu bayantuti ji. Yıtay jita: Mıntıtyı tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadatyara diiyada variñuday. Avurábay jita, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye diımyuyada titaju. ⁵³ ¿Jıñıvyı jaryıñuvaju vımyunatyı Avurábamyusiy jiryatiy sadıiyada? Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye diıyemyuyada titaju variy. ¿Chıranayıtadye ji, chı?” ⁵⁴ Sumutyajada Jesús variryı: “Raryityı jchanatıyasırye, ramachoy mitya. Rajyey jita vandanusara ray, jiryatiy jiryeni jtachara sanıcha Vuryındenu. ⁵⁵ Ne jiryedyetyanı Judenu. Ray jita datyanı. Raryityı

jtay: Ne radyetyani, raryicha variy nutyu jirye, quivurya. Rañi jita datya sitenuni, ratyuvachusara ramu saniquejada. ⁵⁶ Jiryemyunatyí Avurábay jchanayasubeda jiryatíy sadiyada riva raryunda. Sadiyadanumatíy riva, schanatyada varirya.” ⁵⁷ Ruteda Judíyueda variy siva Jesús: “Tama tadajyo vuyajuy nijyati jñicha didye, ¿nutyichiy yitay jidyí siva Avurábay, nutyichiy?” ⁵⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitenu rítay jiryiva: Netyu ne ti jnay vichada Avurábay didye, rañi rañichasara sajisi.” ⁵⁹ Jadchíy jita riryedani ravichu, riryatidye jachityi satani Jesús. Sadutyada riryajisi variyu, sasipyateda variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy.

9

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryibe jiryatíy sapirutyá ravichada

¹ Sayadamu, jidyiryjjada Jesús siva nisipyuryibe, jiryatíy sarupedamusiy titaju jivyichanuyada nisipyuryi. ² Ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variyu: “¿Mina juuchueda, Dyanu, mi? ¿Jiñuvíy, varimyata sajay, varimyata sunoda dyetya? ¿Nutyichiñintyí sarupeda nisipyuryicyu, nutyichiy?” ³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne ti juuchuedamusiy savichasara daryá, dantyamuni, ne vinu sajay, dantyamuy sunoda. Nuryamu savichasara daryá, riryatidye jnuchara nijyanvay nutyura sachanichara Judenuni, nutyura. ⁴ Vuryantya jvaarya ripanu jvaayada jnaryatidye ranicha. Ranumatíy jti nupora, ne ti jvaayadasara raryichasara variñuday. ⁵ Rañi vichasaratidye jiyu mucomu, ravyichasara ranono variy.”

⁶ Jiryatíy suteda variy ruuva daryá, satocheda jita variy mucadincha, surita jiñubedodara mucadi, siivada jita variy nisipyuryi nisimyura. ⁷ Suteda jita variy siva: “Yanuma suuta mudatyomura jiñisiy, jiryatíy Siduvé jtyatarara.” (Jpasi rutachara darya Siduvé). Sayada jita variy, sasuutada jítara jiñisiy, sataryadanumatíy rumusiy, samiryanuma sunuyada variy. ⁸ Ruutajadoda jita satuunu vichavay variyu, jivye jarye jiryatíy tariy ridyíñuyada jachiñuñu siva: “¿Ninivíy, jiryatíy samasajayanuyada jiyu, sajachiñujeyanuyada jasivyuy?” ⁹ Tini jtañuyada day: “Nini day.” Tini jtadye: “Tama ni ntate day, tama.” Niday jtada day: “Rañi rañicha.” ¹⁰ Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Nutyuramusina yinuy diye, nutyuramusiy?” ¹¹ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jiñu vanu jiryatíy rutachara Jesúsni, sadoyasirya mucadi jiyomu, sivasiy variy rañisimyura. Sutesiy variy riva: Yanuma jiya Siduvému, yasuta jasirya jimyo. Rasyiy jita variy mudatyomu, rachuutadasaraju, rinuyasubesiy jita samiy titaju variy.” ¹² Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Tenani jiñu, te? jiryatíy samisadesiy ji.” Sumutyajada variryi: “Tiya.”

Varyisévuedabay jarupantanuyada jtajadodani nisipyuryibe misi

¹³ Ripyucheda jita nijyanvabe variy Varyisévuedabamyujuni jiryatíy savichanuyada nisipyuryi tariy. ¹⁴ Jiituyada rundamu jita sadoyada Jesúsra mucadi, samuttadara nisipyuryi nisiy variy ráta. ¹⁵ Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuedabay junantyiñi vanubantyi: “¿Nutyichiñuma yinuntyi, nutyichiy?” Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Mucadi sabayasíy rañisimyu, rachuutasiñumatirya, rinuyasubesiy jita variy.” ¹⁶ Ruteda jita Varyisévueda tevabentyi: “Tama Judenumusi ntate jiñute daque, nutyu sivaay jiituyada rundamucu.” Tini jtadye: “¿Nutyichitye saryi jvaay juuchati vanu darya mityamusiy judejada day, nutyichiy?” Ne rijechipityada variy vatajuura. ¹⁷ Ruutajadoda jita junantyiñi nisipyuryibentyi: “¿Va jique, nutyura yitay sanchiy jiryatíy samuttasirya jiñisiy, nutyura?” Sumutyajada variryi: “Judenuju tuchu ritañi.” ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ramunítíy ne rityuvachuruñuyada

Judíyuedabay simu, va sítenu nisipyuryi sanichacay, nutyu sunuy jita diyenticyu. Pariche riñatuyadani sajabé, sunodabay jarye, ruutajadoda variñada: “¿Niniviy jiñu sanudenu jiryatij sanitañutyi sarupeda nisipyuryi? ¿Nutyichiñuma sunuy diyentij, nutyichij?”²⁰ Nanimutyajada jita variy sajabeyyuy, sunodabatya riy: “Nadyetya niní nadyenu, jiryatij sarupeda nisipyuryi.”²¹ Ne nadyetya nutyichirya sunuy diyecu, dantyamuy ne nadyetya chí muttasirya sanisij. Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañicu, niday ratuchu jidyirya darya.”²² Naniteda daryá jichuvuyadamu, jiryatij Judíyuedabay jachipiyajada daryaju jijechimyu: “Vuryajatyamuy juteryaniyyomusiriyi rityi jtay vijyomujache: Niní Jesús rañicha Judenu jaryeti.”²³ Ramunitij naniteda nisipyuryibe jajyube: “Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañi.”

²⁴ Rijetyiyada natuyada Judíyuedabantiñi jiñuntij, jiryatij savichanuyada nisipyuryi. Ruteda variy siva: “Yaniquete sítenu sanijyu Judenucu. Nudyetya jita juuchati sanicha Jesús.”²⁵ Sumutyajada vanubay variriyi Judíyuedabay: “Tiiya, juuchati dyetya sanicha day, varimyatamuy. Rani jita radyetya day, jiryatij ravyichanutyi sítenu nisipyuryi, diye jita rinuy samij sítenu sutedamuju day.”²⁶ Jadchij jita ruutajadoda junantiyiñi: “¿Nutyurana savichadesij ji, nutyura? ¿Nutyuramusij samuttasirya jiñisij, nutyuramusij?”²⁷ Sumutyajada jita variriyi: “Nutyu rañi tuchosimya tarij jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu. ¿Tarajura jiryetyuvachuruy junantiyirya, taraju? ¡Jiryanivij vicharuy ramusij sasiitarivantyidye!”²⁸ Riryavityiyeyada jita Judíyuedabay variñi: “Jindyetya sasiitarinu day, nuy jita Muyusésibe siitarivantyidye.”²⁹ Nuy jita datyara jiryatij saniquejada Judenu siva Muyusésiberya. Jiñunchij, ne vinu nudyetya tesirya sunicyu.”³⁰ Sumutyajada jita vanubay variriyi: “Rani jita sítenu tittasara day, jiryatij ne jiryedyetya tesirya sita. ¿Ne jiryinuy samuttasirya rañisij?”³¹ Vudyetyasara jita ne satuvachusara Judenu simu juuchati. Nitij jachipiyasara sanijyu Judenu, sivaacharatirya savatarantij, sumutyasara jita Judenu variñi.³² Tama taramuy vutyuvachusara samutta tira nisipyuryi nisij, tama, jiryatij sarupeda nisipyuryi.³³ Netimyu ne saryi vichasara Judenumusi, ne saryi jvaachara diye tara, mitya.”³⁴ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “¡Nutyu jiñi jita rupeda sítenu juuchati, yitavyidye yadatyana nudyey!” Rijetyada jita variy bimujuni.

Rityi vichasara nisipyuryimiyi yintumu

³⁵ Satuvachodanumatij Jesúsra rijetyama bimujuni, sadiyadanumatij rivasiy siva, suteda variy siva: “¿Jityuvachuvij simu Nijyamidenu?”³⁶ Sumutyajada variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, chira sanicha day, chí? ramutij ratuvachu simu.”³⁷ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Nutyu jiñi dimya siva jiryatij satuchu yisa.”³⁸ Suteda jita variy siva: “Ratyuvachuntye, Nutyityu.” Sabutyada satuunu variyu.³⁹ Jadchij jita suteda Jesús: “Rideda jita mucomuju ratidye jvaacharara jiryatij vase darya, riryatidye jnyasumichara nisipyuryimiyi varintij, riryatidye vichasara nisipyuryimiyi nta rityi rañichanuyada nisityavay munatya.”⁴⁰ Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuveda tevabe ranchiñi Jesús, jiryatij rityuvachosirya saniquejada: “¿Nujeryetya vichasara nisipyuryimiyi, nujerye?”⁴¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variriyi: “Jiryetyi vichasara nisipyuryimiyi, ne jiryevyichasara juuchataway variy, mitya. Diye, jiryatij jiryitay yinuy, ramachosara jita jiryeyuuchuvada variy yiva.”

10

Jasijnutyi, sasijuu yisaju

¹ Sadatyadoda jita Jesús jadchintyiryi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Nitimyu ne jachara rorijyumusiy jasi rorivyimu, jiryatij sasumichara puryesiy nchasiy, nini vichasara paranuni, jvi jarye risajuni. ² Nitij jachara rorijyumusiy, nini vichasara jasi jnutyi. ³ Samuttasara rorijyu jnutyira rorijyu, jasi jnutyijisiy. Jasiveda jita datyasarara jijyami niquejada. Jasi jnutyi natuchara riy yasiveda nuñi sityamu, satidye jiyata bimuju riy. ⁴ Sasipyatasaranumatiryi yasiveda titaju, sayasara jita riyanti. Sasiveda siityarisara variyu, jiryatij ridyetya daryajura saniquejada. ⁵ Ne richiityariruchara daryajuni tara nijyami. Richiichiyechara samomusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyasarara saniquejada day.”

⁶ Satuchoda Jesúsra jirya niquejada jantyasara ruuva nijyanvay, ne riyuvachuruyada ramu jiryatij sani niquejada ruuvara.

Jesús vichasara samiy carniru jnutyi

⁷ Suteda jita Jesús junay jichiityarivavyedanchinty: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rañi rañicha rorijyu rasivedajiju. ⁸ Rityi judeda rajisiy, rivyichasara paranunuvay titaju, jvavye jarye risaju riy, rasiveda jita ne tuvachuruyada ruumu. ⁹ Rañi rañicha rorijyu. Titij jay jasi rorivyimuju rimusiy, sacha jantyutyasi variy, sajachara variy, samasichara varinty, sasaryechara varintyirya vachuy jibyedajuntiy. ¹⁰ Paranuni jita jnichara vinu jipyaradodanacho day, juvedanacho jarye, savatyadanacho jarye titaju risaju. Ray jita jdeda day, riryatidye jnujeyasara nijyanvay tarijyu variy, riryatidye vichasara vaniravay risaju. ¹¹ Rañi rañicha samiy jasi jnutyara, carniru jnutyi. Samiy jnutyara rachara riyadaju yasiveda, sabatyedasaraju. ¹² Jiryatij savichasara mitya cumude, jiryatimyu ne savichasara jasi jnutyi day, dantyamuy ne carniru jami, sadiñumatiy siva jmyirya, satochichara variy jasiryi jasiveda, sabachara variy jmyiryajisiy. Siiriy jita jmyirya variy jasiñi jasi day, suresara variy jasiryi satevay titaju. ¹³ Cumude jita badye, jiryatij sivaay daryaju vinu jicyanayadaju day, ne sajachipiya riñijyu jasiveda day, mitya. ¹⁴ Ray jita rañicha samiy carniru jnutyi day. Ray jita datyasara riy, jiryatij rasiveda daryi, rasiveda jarye datyasara varintyiderye. ¹⁵ Nutyu Rajye datyasara daryantiderye, daryaday radyetyasara varintyidyeñi. Raryechara riyadaju rasiveda variy, rabetyedasaraju. ¹⁶ Jasinryi tavay rasivedantiy, jiryatimyu ne rivyichasara jirya jasi rorivyimu didye. Ratintye jiryetya rumusintyiryi. Riryatuvachusara variy rimu, riryechasara variy tajuuqui titajumusiy rasiveda, rajutya rañicha runutyi, vinu ray. ¹⁷ Ramuni savatasara rajyerye, jiryatij rasarya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantyrira. ¹⁸ Ne ti sovay rimusirya rinuyada. Ray jita say radyiryamusirya. Jasideye rimura ratidye sarya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantyrira. Rimutyajada rajyemyusirya jirya jpajada.”

¹⁹ Ne rijechipiyajada Judiyuvedabay samiy vatajuu Jesús niquejadivasiñuday. ²⁰ Rajuuvay Judiyuveda tevabe jteda variy: “Ramuni satachara mitya, jiryatij bayantu daryaju siva. ¿Taraju jiryetyuvachu sanacho, taraju?” ²¹ Tini jteda day: “Tama saniquesara nutyu bayantutitij nique daryaday, tama. ¿Saryiñiviy mutta bayantura nisipyuryi nisidye?”

Judiyuvedabay rrachodani Jesús

²² Ruuvaañuyada Judiyuvedabay varirya vichtya Jerusarimu, jasityi rijechipityajanuyadara Judenu rorij jduyasada. Sudora runda ravichada

vari. ²³ Sarupiñeyajada Jesús variy Judenu niyyu jachipiyajomu, jiryatij ror-
 imyunajyare rupijyo darya, Pórticu de Sadumú jtyatara. ²⁴ Riryamityajada
 jita Judíyuedabay variy jasiñi Jesús, ruteda variy siva: “¿Nuriryundasaráju
 yajubarya datyada nuñajisiy, nuriryundasaráju? Jityi vichasara sitenu
 Judenu jaryeti, yatuchu vijyomujachera.” ²⁵ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi:
 “Nutyu rañi jtachimya jiryivantiy, ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu. Jiry-
 atiy rivaachara rajye jtyamura, rani tuchusara raynchidye. ²⁶ Jirye
 jita ne tuvachuruy rimu, jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichasara rasiveda tevay.
²⁷ Rasiveda jita tuvachusarara rañiquejada day, radyetyasarrantiryi, richi-
 ityarisara variryey. ²⁸ Ray jita sacharara junareju jnyada rijyu. Ne
 riryaparutañuday, mitya, dantyamuy ne ti rasovay rajyomusiryi. ²⁹ Rajye
 jita jiryatij sasayada raryi, niní sanicha jaryiñuvaju titajumusiy. Ne ti
 sovedasara sajomusiryi. ³⁰ Ray jita rajyetyá, tiqui day.”

³¹ Rijetyiyada jita jiryeda Judíyuedabañi ravichu jijechityajuntiy,
 riryatidye jachiy satani Jesús. ³² Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Raañi
 dityadodara rajuura samiy jvaayada jirye, jiryatij rajyemyusidyerya.
 ¿Miryivara jiryajachiy ravichuta ray, miryiva?” ³³ Rumutyajada jita
 Judíyuedabañi: “Ne nuñajachiy samirya jvaayadiva ravichuta ji. Ramuni
 nuñi jachiryuñuy ravichuta ji, jiryatij yavityiyeyñi Judenu daryaju. Dañuma
 niyyami nta jiñicha, Judenu yitay varidye ji.” ³⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva:
 “¿Neviy nuchara jiryitay jiñiquejadamu darya, jiryatij Judenumusirya:
 Riteda jiryeyñi rañicha judenumiy? ³⁵ Suteda Judenu riñicha judenumiy
 jiryatij rumutyajadara saniquejada. Ne vanay ramachó mitya saniquejada
 nuchara. ³⁶ Ramunijiy jiryatij sajiintyada Judenu ray, supajada mucomuju
 variryey, ¿nutyuramusina jiryitay ravityiyeyñi Judenu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatij
 ritesiy Judenu denu rañicha. ³⁷ Netimyu ne raryi jvaacharara rajye
 vatara, ne jiryetyuvachu variy rimu. ³⁸ Ratyí jvaacharara, dañumamuy
 ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu, jiryantya tuvachu vinu rivaayadamu. Variñi jita
 jiryadatyasara titaju samiy: jiryatij rajye vichasara rimu, rajerye vichasara
 simu rajye varintyidye.” ³⁹ Riñi juriryuyada junantiyiñi, varicharaju
 sabayada riryajisidye.

⁴⁰ Sajatyiyada jiyada Jurdája rudamyujuntiy, jiryatij Juán Bautístabay
 jtyadoda munatya jasiy. Samachojada variy jasiy. ⁴¹ Rajuuvay jniñuyada
 jasiy simuju. Rutañuyada jita nijyanvay variy: “Ne sivaañuyada Juán
 Bautístabarya mityamusiy judejada tarade. Saniquejada jita jiryatij
 sutañuyada jiñunchirya, rani jita sitenu day.” ⁴² Rityuvachunuyada rajuuvay
 variy jasiy simu Jesús.

11

Dásarubay diiyada

¹ Savichanuyada tiqui niyyami jdivajni, Dásaru jtyatibay. Savichanuyada
 Betániamu vichi, jiryatij Maríabay vichanuyada jasiy, sataryatu Mártabay
 jarye yisaju. ² Jiñu Maríabay jvada Jesús numutuvara vurudija, sadsajada
 jita yinojasitya varintyirya. Niní Maríabay núni sanichada jdivajni,
 Dásaru jtyati. ³ Nanipajada jita jdivajni jtyamutujuñi tuchu Jesúsmu:
 “Jivyatasí jdivajni, Nutyityu.” ⁴ Satuvachodanumatij Jesúsra, suteda jita:
 “Jirya jdivajada ne ránicha sadiityaju. Judenu vandadodamuju jita dárya
 sudivajada day, satidye vandanu ramusiñi jidyenu.”

⁵ Jesús vatanuyada jaryiñi Mártabay, sataryatubay jarye, Dásarubay jarye
 nadisaju. ⁶ Satuvachodanumatij Jesús: Jdivajni ni, samachojada jita variy

jasiy darundajucharaju. ⁷ Jadchiy jita suteda ruuva yisa datyavavyedabantyi: “Vuryajatyi jiyada Judéyamujuntiy.” ⁸ Sisa datyavavyedabay jteda variy yiva: “Ne tariy raramiy didye jiryatiy riñi vatasíy Judíyueda jijechedaju ji, Datyanu, riryatidye jachiy ravichuta ji. ¿Yatintye jatyi jiyada rumuntiy, ya?” ⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “¿Neviy vuyajuy jóra tara tarundaqui day, darajuy jóra ranchaju? Sarupityi niyamí jnarya, ne sacasunuya taranchasiy variy, jiryatiy sadiy jiñidamusiy títaju tariva. ¹⁰ Varityi sarupi nupora, sacasunuyasara jita variy taranchasiy, jiryatimyu ne vanda daryaju saju.”

¹¹ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabantyi: “Samamyá vujemyicyu Dásaru. Ray jita rajiya sidyosedanacho.” ¹² Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “Samatyí, sandyetya misasara varintyi.” ¹³ Sani jteda Jesús Dásarubay diiyadanchiy, sisa datyavavyedabay jita jachipiyajada mitya dyetya suteda samayadanchiy. ¹⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy sitenu: “Sadiimya Dásaru. ¹⁵ Richanay jita jiryeyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ravyichasiy daryaju jasiy, jiryatidye tuvachosiy variy rimu. Vuryejiya simucu.” ¹⁶ Tumásabay jita, jiryatiy rutachara Párunasiñi, sani jteda variy ruuva jityevay: “Vañú rumuntidye, mityijityidye vuryabatye sisaju.”

Jesús vichasara diiyadamusiy misani, sitenu jnutyá jarye risajuni

¹⁷ Jadchintyi sayada jita Jesús, sitojada jita jmuchodabivaju, daryundajuyunuma variy mucojaridyeñi Dásarubadye. ¹⁸ Ne ripyade jaryirya Betániya Jerusarímusiy, taraqui jóradeni ranicha rupiyadaju. ¹⁹ Rajuuvay Judíyuedabay jiyada variy jañuvye Mártabamyu, sataryatu Maríyabamyu jarye, riryatidye jnutyá nadisani yidñibabyi. ²⁰ Satuvachodanumatiy Mártabay: Jativyenumani Jesús, sayada jita variy sidchoju. Vinu Maríyabañuma machojada jimyasajomu, jiryorimyu. ²¹ Suteda jita Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Jiyutiy jiryichasíy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydñi variy. ²² Ray jita datya, sasay Judenu ji, ratiy jijechiñuy títaju siva.” ²³ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Saday misasumiy yinni.” ²⁴ Suteda jita Mártabay variy: “Rañi datyama saday misasumiy tamitya runda misasubedamu.” ²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Rañi rañicha diiyadamusiy misani, sitenu jnutyá jarye risaju ray. Nitiy tuvachusara rimu, dañuma sadiy, sajnuchara varintyi. ²⁶ Rityi jnuyeyasara rimusiy títaju, daryaday rityuvachusara variy rimuntiy, ne riryadiichara variy rivasiy, mitya. ¿Jityuvachusaravidye ramu?” ²⁷ Sumutyajada Mártabay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, ratyuvachuma jita jiryatiy jiñicha Judenu jaryeti, sadenu, nitiy jtisara mucomu.”

Sunayada Jesús Dásarubay bapyotuunu

²⁸ Saniquemuyadanumatiy Mártabay daryá, sayada jita jadchiy, sanatuyada jitani jityeryatu Maríyabay. Mitya dutyadamusiy suteda siva: “Jiyunumani Datyanu. Sanatutyaniy ji.” ²⁹ Satuvachumuyadanumatiy Maríyabarya, varicharaju sanubesubeda, sayada variy simu Jesús. ³⁰ Ne sajayada Jesús vichadamu didye. Samachojada jita daryaju variy rumu, rumutiy sasaryejada Mártabay munatya jasiñi. ³¹ Judíyuedabay jita jiryatiy runutyada sisa Maríyabay jiryorimyu, ridiyadanumatiy siva, jiryatiy sanubesubeda vanira jichipyatedaju, richiityarijada variñi, jiryatiy ruteda daryaju: “Bapyomu dyetya saya, satidye junay jasiy.”

³² Jadchiy jita sitojada Maríyabay simu Jesús. Sadiñuvejadanumatiy siva, sarayada variy sanumututuunu, suteda jita siva: “Jiyutiy jiryichasíy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydñi variy.” ³³ Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús siva Maríya jñañu, Judíyueda jarye junachaniy sisaju, saniqueyada variy yintumu, samuchutyeyajada variy. ³⁴ Sitajadoda variryi: “¿Tera jiryebejeñi,

te?” Naniteda jita siva: “Vañú, Nutyityu, vuryatij jnyu.”³⁵ Sunayada jita Jesús variy.³⁶ Judíyueda jita jteda variy yiva: “jiryajnyu, ta jaryiñite savatanuchiñi!”³⁷ Rityevay jita jteda day: “Samuttasirya nisipyuryi nisyi. ¿Ne vanay sivaajetye tara Dásarubay diiyadajisijyu?”

Samisasubeda Dásarubay

³⁸ Jadchiy jita saniqueyadanumatij Jesús jivyimuntij, sitijada bapyomu. Bapyo vichada nubañucovimu, jiryatij ravichuta mutanusara darya.³⁹ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryabatya jadchiñi ravichu.” Suteda jita di-ibiyibay jtyamutu machonu Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Sapotiyeyñuma day, Nutyityu, jiryatij daryundajuyujunuma daryaju dañi.”⁴⁰ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya yiva, jiryityi tuvachu Judenumu, jiryi diy variy riva sadá.”⁴¹ Ribetyada jita jadchiñi ravichu variy. Sapiradeda Jesús variy navajyu, suteda jita variy siva jiyey: “Yentyumyate riva, Yeye, jityuvachuma daryajura rajechiñuyada.”⁴² Radyetya jita jityuvachusara rimu, nutyu rañi jtadye nijyanvay jiyadaju, jiryatij riryaniy riro, riryatidye datya samij jiryatij yipajada ray.”⁴³ Jadchiy jita sanatusubeda jaryi: “Dásaru, yanuma sipyatay bimuju.”⁴⁴ Sasipyateda jita diibyij variy, titaju mosiichara sajomutu sujajyuuta, sanumutu risaju. Samo jarye vichada mosiichara paañita. Jesús jteda variy nijyanvavya: “Jiryavitani, satidye jiyasij.”

Riñiquetasadeda Judíyuedabay Jesús jiyarojuyu (Matévu 26.1-5; Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasij 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Jadchiy jita rajuuvay Judíyueda tevabe jiryatij runutyada sisa Mariyabay, rumutyada variy nuvayadajisiñi, ridiyadanumatij riva Jesús misadeda, rityuvachoda variy simu.⁴⁶ Tini jiyada Varyisévuedabamyu day, satuchoda variy ruuva: “Nurya sivaayasij Jesús.”⁴⁷ Jadchiy jita riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisévuedabatyayu, ruteda jita variy yiva: “¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyu? Jiñu Jesús sitenu jvaarya rajuura mityamusij dityadoda jiryatij tittasara darya.”⁴⁸ Vuryityi paruj darya siva, titaju nijyanvay ratuvachu variy simu. Jadchiy jita riryajtí Róma janvay, riryasovay variy vuryimusirya ne vinu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, vumyucadi jarye titaju risajuntij.”

⁴⁹ Tiqui rityenu jiryatij Cayivásu ravichada sitya, ninij vichada caserdótevyeda nutyityu variy. Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryedyetya tara.”⁵⁰ Ne jiryechipiyaruj tara nutyu ranij jita rañicha samirya jiryeyju, satidye batye tiqui vanu nijyanvay jiyadaju, riñuma parutay titaju.”⁵¹ Ne suteda Cayivásu jidyiryamusirya jirya. Jiryatij savichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu tavaataquisaraju variy, satuchoda Judenuju, jiryatij saryi batyeda Jesús jiñijyanvay jiyadaju.⁵² Ne vinu Judíyueda jiyadaju saryi batyeda variy, daryaday sajityeryaniy tajuuquijuntirij titaju jiryatij juravyeryi Judenu dadyeñu day.⁵³ Variryundamusij rijyotada jachipiyajada Judíyueda nutyityumij sayaroju Jesús, riñi jteda yajvay variñi.

⁵⁴ Ramunij ne sarupiñeyajada Jesús vijyomujache Judíyueda cabyivanuday. Sasipyateda jita Judéyamusij Evurayimuju, mityatotuunuju. Savichada variy yisa datyavavyedabatya jasiy.

⁵⁵ Ne tarijyu ravichada Pásco variñuday, Judíyueda vichtya. Riyada jita rajuuvay nijyanvay yindivyasij Jerusarimuju, riryatidye jdytya vichtyamujyu.⁵⁶ Rivyatada jita Jesúsnaçho variy. Jiryatij riryadeda Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, ruutajadoda nuñi vajyuu variy jasiyu: “¿Nutyura jiryechipiya day, nutyura? ¿Savidye jvij vichtyamu day, varimyatamuj ne?”

⁵⁷ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita, Varyisévuedata riñi jteda daryaju, titiy datyara Jesús vichajo, saryi jtesiy vasera, riryatidye jurityaniy variy jasiñi.

12

Sivada vaturabarya vurudija Jesús numutuva (Matévu 26.6-13; Márcu 14.3-9)

¹ Tarundaquiniyatenumatiy sutyeda Páscomuju, sayada jita Jesús variy Betániamu, jiryatiy savichanuyada Dásaru jasiy, jiryatiy samisadeda diiby-imusiñi. ² Jasiy jita riimyityadeda Jesús jchanatyasadamuju riy nijyanvay. Mártabay vichada mútiiñu, Dásaru jita jbyeda Jesúsjsa day. ³ Maríyabay jita jitadara vurudijavu vinu nárdumusiy jvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Sivada jita titaju Jesús numutuvara. Sasusajada yinojasitya varintyirya. Rapotiyeyada jurura raatya, ramuchadeda varirya roriy. ⁴⁻⁵ Judásiy Is-caryótiy, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu, jiryatiy rivasiy saryi say samityasimy-imyuyu, rañi jtajadoda variy: “¿Tarajuramuy ne sataryutyara vurudija, tavaataqui jvaayada murichirya, satidye sarya ramurichirya jantyuyadavay jmutyasadaju?” ⁶ Suteda Judásibe daryá, ne jiryatiy sani jantyutyada riy jantyuyadavay. Suteda jitara jiryatiy sanicha paranuni, jiryatiy criqui bajyo simu day, jasityi ribeñuyadara criqui, jiryatiy rumutyanyuyada Jesúsvedara. ⁷ Suteda Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Sachamiy, ne yajarupanta nunñi. Sabayada jityaju daryaju rimuchusada rundajisirya. ⁸ Riryaday vichasara jita jantyuyadavay jiryisa, ray jitamuy ne.”

Riñiquetasadeda Judíyuedabay Dásarubay jiyarójuyu

⁹ Rajuuvay Judíyueda tevabe datyada variy: Jasiñumaní Jesús, rudedada jita variy Betániamuju. Rudedada jita ne vinu Jesúsnacho, Dásarubay nacho jarye, jiryatiy samisanichiy Jesús diibyimusiñi. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ramunítity rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe sayaróju Dásarubayu, tapi sivaní riyanuyada rajuuuvay Judíyueda japichiy simu Jesús, rityuvachunuyada variy simu.

Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyaróvayajadanube Jerusarímu (Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasíy 19.28-40)

¹²⁻¹³ Ratarimysiy jita, nijyanvayjuyubay jiryatiy ruutijada vichtyamu, rityuvachodanumatiy jiryatiy suniñuma Jesús daryaju Jerusarímuju, riryechada jita varirya pachivi yimuju, riyada jita variy sidchoju. Ruteda jita variy jicheñeyajadamu: “¡Yajantyuy nudyiva! ¡Jchanatyasite sitenu ni nitity jniy Vujye jtyamu, jiryatiy Irayénuveda jamu nutyityuni!” ¹⁴ Sasaryeda jita Jesús variñi cavañu vaderonu, samasada variy sancha daryatiy nuchara Judenu niquejadamu dárya:

¹⁵ “Ne yasuvuy Siyó detu, (tapi Jerusaríjanvatya jiryenicha), ne yinuy suniy masi jiryentyityu cavañudenuncha day.”

¹⁶ Ne ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay varidyerya jirya day. Rivasiy jita savandanumuyadanumatiy Jesúsyu, rijechipityada jita varirya jiryatiy ravichanuyada nuchara sanchiy titaju. Rijechipityadantirya jiryatiy ravichada savichanichada titaju. ¹⁷ Nijyanvabe jiryatiy rivyichanuchiy sisa Jesús, sanatuchiñumatiñi Dásarubay bapyovimusiy, jiryatiy samisanichiy diibyimusiñi, rityuchunumayajada varirya. ¹⁸ Ramuni richipyateda nijyanvayjuyubay sidchoju Jesús, jiryatiy rityuvachoda ranchiy mityamusiy sadityadoda. ¹⁹ Jadchiy jita ruteda Varyisévueda nuñi vajyuu yiva: “¡Jiryenichi jnumyaviy jita, vanay vichadedasarama jiryeniberiy tarani! ¡Jiryinummyaviy, richiityarisaníy nijyanvay titajuni!”

Crésiya janvabe vatada Jesúsnacho

²⁰ Rivyichanuyada jita Crésiya janvabe nijyanvay cabyimuntiy jiryatij riyada vichtyamu, riryatidye jachipiya sanijyu Judenu variy jasiy. ²¹ Rityuudiyada jita jivye Crésiya janvabe variñi Vedípebentyi, jiryatij Betsáyina jaminí, Cadidéyamusí. Riyasantada jita variñi Vedípebe: “Nutyityu, nujerye diryuy siva Jesús.” ²² Sayada jita Vedípebe variy, satuchoda variy siva Antrésiberya. Sayada Antrésibe variy Vedípebetya, nanutuchoda variy siva Jesús. ²³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Ritoma Nijyamidenu vandanusada runda. ²⁴ Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Netimyu ne rádiy jaruusichiy rajuuñumatiy mucomu, ramachosara vinu tasiqui variy. Rádiñumatiy, rasivye jaryi variy. ²⁵ Nitij niruchara jaryirya yinuyada, niní jita racarera. Niní jita jiryatij savittyucharara yinuyada jiyomu, sajnytyasara junareju jnyadajura. ²⁶ Minityi jvaaryuchara risa, sama siityari varirye. Jasityi racha variy, jasidye sacha varintyidye nitij jvaachara risa. Minintiyi jvaachara risa, sajchanatyasara rajye varintyini.”

Jesús tuchoda jityajura jibetyeda

²⁷ “Diye jita ravyimu muchutye. ¿Nutyura rajtay variy, nutyura? ¿Ravidye jtay: Yajantyuy riva, Yeye. Yaramityaniy rivara jiryatij riryechaniy tara ray? Ne dyetya, tapi ranacho vitya rideda. ²⁸ Yajchanachura yitya, Yeye.” Rarayada jita niquejada jarichumusiy variy: “Nutyu rañi jchanachumara ritya, raday jatyí jchanachodantirya.” ²⁹ Nijyanvay jita jiryatij riryadeda jasiy, rityuvachodanumatirya niquejada, ruteda jita variy: “Ruvatay.” Tiní jteda day: “Judenu jpanu nique sisa Jesús!” ³⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne rayadaju darya jiryá niquejada day. Jiryeyadajuni jita ranicha day. ³¹ Diye jita sitotaniy Judenura yiteda mucadi janvay jiyaroju, sajatya titaju jadchiy bimujuni nitij nusuchara ripyarutedaju nijyanvayu. ³² Ratyi vicha nubesityanichí mucadinchasiy crusityasa, ratiiy variy titaju rimuju riy nijyanvay.”

³³ Jiryá saniquejadata, jidyetyadoda riy nijyanvabe nutyura jvedamusirya sadiichara, nutyura. ³⁴ Rumutyajada nijyanvabe variñi: “Nutyuvachuma Judenu niquejadamusiy jiryatij sajnujeyasara Judenu jaryeti junareju. ¿Nutyichiña yitay jí saryi vicha nubesityanichí Nijyamidenu, nutyichiy? ¿Chirana sanicha jiñu Nijyamidenu, chí?” ³⁵ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Ne tarijyu sacha nono jiryimunuday. Jiryantya rupi nonotavatyidye jiryenicha, rañuma sarye nupocudi jiryé, tapi nitij rupi nupocudinube, ne sadatya te rayacu. ³⁶ Jiryatij jiryenicha nonotavay diye, jiryama jachipiyá ranijyu, jiryatidye vichasara nonojami dadyeñu.”

Sanique muyadanumatij Jesúsra, sayada jita, sadutyada variy riryajisiyu.

Ne rityuvachuruyada Judíyuedabay simu Jesús

³⁷ Dañuma sani jvaañuyada Jesús ridiyiyara darya rajuura mityamusiy dityadoda, ne vinu daryamusiy rityuvachuruñuyada simu. ³⁸ Ramusiy dyetya ritotadedara Isayíasibe niquejada jiryatij satuchunuyada tariy Judenuju. Sitajadoda daryaju:

“¿Chirana tuvachosiy ramu nutyuchoda, Nutyityu, chí? ¿Chirana datyadara Judenu jvaayada jivyanuyadamusiy, chí?”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ramuni ne vanay rityuvachoda ramu jiryatij sanuyada Isayíasibe rinchintiyi:

“Sapuryejada Judenura riñisiy, rijechiy jarye sasuruchoda, riñuma jnyu jiñisitya, riñuma datya jijechitya varintiyi, riñuma janumitye Judenu nachojuntiy satidye misaniy rijyuuchuedajisiyu.”

⁴¹ Isayíyasibe niquejadara jirya niquejada, jiryatij sadiyada riva Judenuda, satuchoda rivasiy variy sanchiy. ⁴² Dañuma riñi tuvachoda rajuuvay Judíyuvada nutyityumiy tevabe simu Jesús, ne ridyetyataniryuyada varirya, jiryatij richuvuyada daryaju riy Varyisévuedabay, riñuma jatya jutyeryaniyyomusiryi. ⁴³ Rivyatada jaryi daryajura nijyanvay jchanatyada, Judenu jchanatyadamusiy.

Jesús niquejada ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa

⁴⁴ Saniquejasubeda jita Jesús variy: “Nitiy tuvachusara rimu, daryani satuvachusara simu nitiy jpajada ray, ne vinu rimu satuvachusara variy. ⁴⁵ Daryadantij nitiy diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva ripanu varintij. ⁴⁶ Ray jiryatij rañicha nono, rideda jita jirya mucadimu, sañuma macho nupocudinube minityi tuvachusara rimu. ⁴⁷ Minintij tuvachusarara rañiquejada, dañumamuy ne sani siitiesara variy rajū, ne ratuchuta rivani, tapi ne ritijada tuchutadaju mucomu; ritijada jita jantyutyadaju day. ⁴⁸ Nitiy rrachu ray, (ne vinu rañiquejada sumutyarūchara), ninuma rañicha tuchutasi variy. Rañiquejada, jiryatij rañiquera, rani jita ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa. ⁴⁹ Ne ritachara radyiryamusiy daryaju darya. Rajye jita, jiryatij supajada ray, ninijteda rivara jiryatij raryi niquera, daryaday raryi datyanu varintijyrya. ⁵⁰ Radyetyantij jiryatij suteda rañicha junareju jnyadaju. Ramunij jita, jiryatij ritay, ritachara daryatij supajada rajye ritedajura.”

13

Jesús suutadara yisa datyavavyedabay numutu

¹ Pásco vichtyajisij sadatyada jita Jesús jiryatij ritoma sarunda jijyu, varitij sasipyatay jirya mucadimusiy, satidye tarya jijyemyujuntij. Jiryatij savatanuyada riy jichiityarivay mucomu vichavay titaju, sabatyedasaraju jivyatanuyada riy. ² Riibyedajisij jiryatij Pásco vichtyamu jmyisarara, bayantu nutyityu jita bamyuyada Judásibe jachimyura taji jachipiyajada, jiryatij Siimyó Iscaryótibe denubañi, satidye mityasiñi Jesús. ³ Jesús jita datyanuyada jiryatij sasayada sajay jijyomu titajura. Sadatyadantij jiryatij sasipyateda jijyemyusiy, daryaday saryi tarya variy simujuntij. ⁴ Sanubesubeda jita Jesús variy misatuunusiy, samasichoda varirya jichujay nichajay. Sapuchoda jita mopujetya jicyannumu variy. ⁵ Sajucheda jitarajaa suutapavyimu, sajotada suutadara yisa datyavay numutu, sasusajada jita mopujetyara jiryatij sapuchoda jicyannumu rata. ⁶ Sitojada jita jichutadamusiy simu Siimyó Pyítrubay. Sitajadoda Pyítrubay variñi: “¿Yavidye suutara rañumutu, Nutyityu?” ⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Jiryatij rivaarya, ne jidyetyaruy nta diyera. Rivasiy jita yadatyara.” ⁸ Suteda Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Netaramu yasutara rañumutu day.” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Netimyu ne rasuuta ji, ne tara rachasara jiyarurya variy risa day.” ⁹ Suteda jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variy siva: “Ne vinu rañumutu, Nutyityu, rajyomutu jarye, riño risaju.” ¹⁰ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nitiy janayasiy, ne savata nundyerya suutada nundye, temusiy vinu sanumutu dyetya sutyey suutadaju, jiryatij samij suutasinuma daryaju dañi. Jiryeñicha samij suutasavay, ne titaju.” ¹¹ Sadatyada Jesús daryaju: Chira ramityasiirye. Ramunijitij suteda: “Ne titaju samij suutasavay jirye.”

¹² Sasuutamuyadanumatij Jesúsra riñumutu, sajachoda jitarajaa jichujay nichajay yivantij, sajatyiyada masada jmyijyomuntij. Sitajadoda jita Jesús variy jasiryi: “¿Jiryedyetyantija nutyura ravyichadesiy jirye, nutyura?” ¹³ Datyanu jiryitarye, Nutyityu jarye jiryitarye. Samirya

day jiryeñi nta darya ray, tapi ratya rañicha daryá. ¹⁴ Rachuutatirya jiryeñumutu, jiryatijiryeñi jtay Datyanu ray, Nutyityu jarye, nuñi jiryedye jiryechuutasintyidyerya jiñumutuntidye. ¹⁵ Rache mya jiryejyura rantyasara, jiryatidye siityarisara jvaayada daryá, nutyu ravyichadesityi darya jirye. ¹⁶ Sitenu ritatye jiryiva: Ne savichasara muchechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru, dantyamuy ne savichasara jpanu jaryiñu simusiy nitijpanuñi. ¹⁷ Jiryedyetyatirya jirya, jiryecha jchanatyasavay riva, jiryetyi jvaachara daryá. ¹⁸ Ne ritay titaju jiryenchiy. Radyetya jita riy rajeryetasavay. Ritay jitara, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuchara jiryatij suteda: Nitij rañi jmyichara risa, niday mityasiy rivasintyirye. ¹⁹ Ritay jityajura, jiryantumatiy diy riva, jiryatuvachusara variy rimu, jiryatij rañi rañicha sitenu. ²⁰ Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Nitij jmutyasarani ripanu, sumutyasara variy ramusintyirye. Daryaday nitij jmutyasara ray, sumutyasara ramusintyidyeñi jiryatij supajada ray.”

*Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: “Sasay Judásiy ramyityasimyimyu ray”
(Matévu 26.20-25; Márcu 14.17-21; Dúcasij 22.21-23)*

²¹ Sutedanumatij Jesús daryá, samuchutyeyajada jita yintumu varicharaju, satuchoda vijyomujache variy: “Sitenute ritatye jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimyimyu ray.” ²² Titaju runuyada sisa datyavavyedabay mitya jiñecho variy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyada daryaju chinijyura saniquejasij Jesús, chinijyu. ²³ Sisa datyavay tenubay tayada Jesús vojoniyyu. Jaryi daryaju savatanuyada Jesúsni. ²⁴ Sunotayajada Siimyó Pyítrubay variy sanachoju tañu, suteda variy siva: “Yajtajanuni chinijyu saniquejasirya, chinijyu.” ²⁵ Jadchij jita satayada jaryi sadutuudinijyu Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Chira sanicha, Nutyityu, chi?” ²⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Niniday minityi rasarya pajuve raparonichadivasiy.” Jadchij jita saparodedara pajuve, sasayada variy Judásiberya, jiryatij Siimyó Iscaryótibe denubañi. ²⁷ Sumutyajadanumatij Judásiberya pajuve, varicharaju sajayada Satanásiy siva. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Jiryatij yajvaarya, vaniradeni yajvaarya.” ²⁸ Ne ti datyada jiryatij riñi masasádeda jasiy: tarajura sutay Jesús darya siva Judásiy, taraju. ²⁹ Jiryatij ricyuriquiy bajyo daryaju simu Judásibe, ramunitij riñi jachipiyajada Jesúsja datyavay tevabe variy jiryatij supajada Jesús tara taryuyada nacho vichtyamujuni, varimyata jantyuyadavay dyetya sasay tara. ³⁰ Sumutyajadanumatij Judásirya pajuve, varicharadeju sasipyateda ruusasiy. Nuporanuma ravichada variy.

Vadi jteta jiryatij Jesús musirya

³¹ Judásibe masedivasiy, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Diye savichasara vandanusi Nijyamidenu, Judenu jita vichasara vandanusi simuntij. ³² Savichasaratij Judenu vandanusi simu, daryaday savandadosij Judenu yimuntidyeñi, vaniradevaju savandanuteni. ³³ Taraquideju rachi jiryisa, radyedyeñu. Rivasij jita jiryajantya vatada rañecho. Nutyu darya niday rañi jtachij ruuva Judíyuedantij, daryaday ritay diye jiryivantij: Rumutij rajiya, ne vanay jiryajtó rimu. ³⁴ Rache jiryerya vadi jteta: Jiryama vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu. Nutyu ravyatasaratij darya jirye, daryaday jiryavatasara nuñi vajyuuntidyeyu. ³⁵ Ramuniday riryadatyasara nijyanvay jiryatij jiryeñicha rachiityarivay, jiryatij jiryevyatasara daryaju nuñi vajyuuyu.”

*Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: “Saraj Pyítru rayadaju”
(Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasij 22.31-34)*

³⁶ Sitajadoda jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variñi: “¿Te yejiya, Nutyityu, te?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Rumutiy rajiya, ne vanay jiryechiityari diye darye. Rivasiy jita jiryasiityari rumu ray.” ³⁷ Sitajadoda Pyítrubay jadchintyini: “¿Tajuramuy ne vanay rachiityari diyemusiyy ji, Nutyityu, taju? Ranuma sarya rinuyada jiyadaju.” ³⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavyidye yasarya yinuyada rayadaju day? Sitenu ritay yiva: Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, variñi yarayasiy rayadaju. Mumuriju yarayasiy rayada. Yajtesiy variy: Ne radyetyani.”

14

Jesús vichasara nú jiyemyuju

¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jijechiy. Jiryama tuvachusara simu Judenu, rimu jarye jiryatuvachusara. ² Rajye rorimyu jitara, rajuura vichajo jiryajiju. Netimyu tara jnay raryicha, raryimya tuchu jiryiva. Tapi ratya rajdutyasarara vichajo jiryajiju. ³ Raty jiya vichajo jdutyi jiryajiju, rajatyi jdedantiy, ratidye puchichara risaju jiryey, jiryatidye vichasara rumuntidye, jasityi rachasara. ⁴ Rumutiy rajiya, ne jiryedyetyisara nú nuday.” ⁵ Suteda jita Tumásabay variy siva Jesús: “Ne nudyetya tera jiya, ¿nutyichirya nuñadatyara nú varidye, nutyichiy?” ⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Rañi rañichasara nú Judenumuju, rañuma rañichasara sitenu niqejada titajuntiy. Rañi rañichasara junareju jnyadati jarye titaju risaju. Ne ti juto rajyemyu, netimyu ne suniy rimusiy simuju. ⁷ Jiryidyetyatirye, daryaday jiryidyetyani rajye varintyi. Jiryedyetyama jita diyemusiñi, tapi jiryedyimya daryaju siva.” ⁸ Suteda jita Vedípebe variy siva Jesús: “Yadityanu nuñi jiyey, rasaranuma racha variy nuyyu.” ⁹ Sitajadoda jita Jesúsni: “Tariñuma rañichasara jiryisa. ¿Diyesaraju ne jiryedyetyaruy didyerye, Vedípe? Nitiy diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva rajye varintyidye. ¿Nutyichiña yitay variy: Yadityanu nuñi jiyey, nutyichiy?” ¹⁰ ¿Neviy jityuvachu ramu, jiryatiy ravyichasara simu rajye, jiryatiy rajye jarye vichasara variy rimuntidye? Jiryatiy ritachara jiryivara, ne ritachara radyiryamusirya. Rajye jita jiryatiy savichasara rimu, niní jvaacharara yivaayada. ¹¹ Jiryama tuvachu rimu, jiryatiy ravyichasara simu rajye, daryaday savichasara rajye rimuntidye. Varimyata jiryatuvachu rivaayada jiyadaju rimu. ¹² Sitenute ritatye jiryiva: Nitiy tuvachusara rimu, niní jita rajvaacharara jvaayada, nutyu ratyi jvaachara daryá. Sajvaacharantirya jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy jaryinravaju rivaayadamusidyerya, jiryatiy rajiya simuju rajye. ¹³ Titaju miryanintyi jiryechiñuchara ritayamu siva rajye, rajvaacharara, satidye vichasara vandanusi rajye jidyenumu. ¹⁴ Miryanintyi jiryechiñuchara ritayamu, rajvaachara varirya.”

Suteda Jesús: “Rajpani rintu jiryiva”

¹⁵ “Jiryevyatatirye, jiryatuvachu variy ritedamu. ¹⁶ Jadchiy jita rajiyasantani rajye, satidye say variy jiryimutyijuntiy, jiryatiy sachajayasara junareju titaju jiryisa. ¹⁷ Niní sanicha Judenu Jnutu, sitenu datyanurá. Ne vanay rumutya jivye mucadi janvay jijechimyuni, jiryatimyu ne ridyichara daryaju siva, dantyamuy ne ridyetyasarani. Jiryey jita datyasarani jiryatiy savichasara jiryisa daryaju, samachosara variy jiryimuntiy. ¹⁸ Ne ratochichara bachetadimiy jiryey. Rajti jiryimuntiy. ¹⁹ Taripyumusiy rivasiy, ne riryadiy jiryaya mucadi nutyityu janvay rivanuday, jiryey jita radiy variy riva day. Jiryatiy rinujeyasara, daryaday jiryajnujeyasarantidye. ²⁰ Variryundamu jita jiryadatyasara jiryatiy ravyichasara rajyemyu,

jirvevyichasara variy rimuntidye, rajerye vichasara jiryimu varintyidye. ²¹ Nitiy jmutyara riteda, satuvachutiy variy ramuntiy, sadyitanu ramusirya jiryatiy savatasara ray. Rajye jita ravatasara varidyeñi, rajerye ravatasara variñi, radityanusara variy simu ray.” ²² Judásibe jita jiryatimyu ne Iscaryótibe denubadyeñi, sani jtajadoda variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyuramusiy yadityanu nudyiva ji, Nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne riryadiy mucadi nutyityu janvay variy yivantidye.” ²³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Savatasaratiy niyjami ray, satuvachusara variy ritedamu. Rajye jarye ravatasara variy rivani, nañajtisara variy simu, nañavichasara variy sisantiy. ²⁴ Nitimyu ne vatasara ray, dantyamuy ne satuvachusara variy ritedamu. Jiryajteda jita jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, ne riteda day. Rajye jteda jita ranicha day jiryatiy supajada ray. ²⁵ Rañiquejasirya jiryajitaju jiryatiy ravvicha jiryisa. ²⁶ Jmutyi jita, rajye Jnutu, jiryatiy sajpa rityamuni, nini jita radityanusara titaju tara jiryey, sajachipityataniy jiryentyirya titaju jiryatiy riteda jiryivara. ²⁷ Samirya vichasada ratyochiy jiryeyyu. Samirya vichasada jiryatiy rimusirya, rachej jiryerya. Ne ritay mityara, nutyu rutachara mucadi nutyityu janvay darya. Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jijechiy, dantyamuy ne jiryajnutay. ²⁸ Jiryetyuvachosimyara jiryatiy rañiquejasiy jiryivara: Rajiya, rajti variy jiryimuntiy. Jiryityi vatasara sitenu ray, jiryichanachara variy, jiryatiy rañi jiya simu rajye, jiryatiy nini rañicha jaryiñu rimusiy. ²⁹ Ritay jityaju jiryivara, jiryatidye tuvachu ramu ranumatiy vicha. ³⁰ Ne ratuchu jaryi jiryisa diyemusiy, tapi suniñuma jiryaj mucadi nutyityu, taratya saju rimu. ³¹ Darya niday rachasara titaju, riryatidye datyasara mucadi nutyityu janvay jiryatiy ravvatasarani rajye, rivaachara variy daryatiy suteda riva. Jiryajnuma nubesumiy, vañunuma.”

15

Nurijuu ruvajuu, racajuu jarye risaju

¹ Riyadajisiy sadatyadoda Jesúsntiryi: “Rañi rañicha nurijuu ruvajuu sitenu, rajye jita runutyi day. ² Nurijuucajuu jita, jiryatimyu ne rasivyechara, sarachatchara rajye varirya. Miryanintiyi sivyechara, sarachasara ranrojuute, ratidye jay jaryivyaju variy. ³ Puchavañuma jiryechasara rañiquejadamusiy, jiryatiy rañiquesara jiryivara. ⁴ Jiryamachosara rimu, daryatiy ramechosara jiryimu. Nutyu nurijuucajuu, jiryatiy rotyasara rajajyuunchiyu, ne vanay nta rasivye variñuday; daryaday jiryentyi, ne vanay jiryivaacharara rivaayada, netimyu ne jiryemachosara vatajuu rimu. ⁵ Rañi rañicha nurijuusijyu, jiryey jita rañicha racajuu day. Minityi machosara vatajuu rimu, rajerye variy simuntidye, sasivye nta jaryi variy riva. Ne vanay nta jiryey jvaarya tara, jiryetyi vichasara juintyasavay rimusiy. ⁶ Minityimyu ne machosara rimu, saryicha jatyasi variy nutyu rijetyasara niyjanvarya ninujii rachasara, rarusachara variy. Rivasiy jita riryatosara varintyirya, riryatidye rupamyu varirya. ⁷ Jiryetyi machosara rimu, raryityi machosara rañiquejada jiryimuntiy, jiryajachiñuyasiy rivara jivyatara, ratidye say variy jiryerya. ⁸ Savichasara vandanusij rajye jiryatiy jiryivaacharara rivaayada. Daryamusiniñiday jiryechasara rachiityarivay. ⁹ Daryatiy savatasara rajyerye, daryani ravvatasara jiryentyidye. Jiryamachojasiy ravvataadamu. ¹⁰ Jiryetyuvachusaratiy ritedamu, jiryamachosara variy ravvataadamu, nutyu ratyuvachusara rajye jtedamuntidye, ramechosara variy savataadamu. ¹¹ Ritesiy jiryivara jiryajitaju, jiryatidye datyara richanayada jijechimyu, jiryatidye datya titaju samidyera.

¹² Jiryatirya riteda jiryejyu, jiryatidye vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu, nutyu raty vatasara jirye daryá. ¹³ Ne tara vatada jaryinra ramusiy, jiryatiy sabatye nu vanu jiyemyicyueda jiyadaju. ¹⁴ Jiryeñi jita rajemyicyueda, jiryetyi jvaachara ritedamu. ¹⁵ Ne ritachara muhechimy jiryeñundy, jiryatimyu ne sadatyasara daryaju muhechirya jipyatru jvaayada. Ritachara rajemyicyueda jirye, jiryatiy radyetyanumuy jirye titajura jiryatiy ratyuvachusara rajemyusirya. ¹⁶ Ne jiryeñi jaryetada ray. Rañi jita jaryetada jiryedye, rabeyada variy jiryentyi, jiryatidye sivye nta variy, ratidye ramachosara jiryivaayada, satidye say rajye variy jiryerya miryanintyi jiryejechiñuy rityamu siva. ¹⁷ Ritay jita jiryiva: Jiryama vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu.”

Mucadi janvay javittyucharani Jesús, sasiityarivay jarye yisaju

¹⁸ “Riryityi javittyuchara mucadi janvay jirye, jiryentya datyara jiryatiy riryavittyuchara jiryajisirye. ¹⁹ Jiryetyi vichasara mucadi janvay tevay, riryi vatasara variy jirye. Jiryatiy rajyetyada mucadi janvay cabyimusiy jirye, ne jiryevyichasara rityevay variñundy, ramunıtyi riryavittyuchara variy jirye. ²⁰ Jiryajachipityara jiryatiy ritesiy jiryivara: Ne savichasara muhechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru. Richiityarisaratiy jiyasantada ray, daryaday riryasiityarisara jiyasantada jiryentyidye. Rityuvachusaratiy rañiquejadamu, daryaday riryatuvachusara jiryeñiquejadamuntidye. ²¹ Jirya titaju riryavichanichara jirye ritya jiyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni nıtyi jpajada ray. ²² Netimyu ne raryi jdeda niquejadanacho ruumu mucadi janvay, ne riryi vichasara juuchataway variy. Diye jita, ne ramachosara rijyuuchueda mityanuday, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu. ²³ Nıtyi javittyuchara ray, daryaday savittyuchara varintyiñi rajyentyidye. ²⁴ Netimyu ne raryi jvaacharara jvaayada, jiryatimyu ne ti jvaayadasarara, ne riryi vichasara juuchataway mucadi janvay varidye. Riñi jita rañi dichara riva rivaayada, jasidye riñique variy rucomu rayaroju day, rajye jiyaroju jarye risaju. ²⁵ Daryamusiy jita ruutotanicharara niquejada, jiryatiy nuchara riñiquejadamu darya: Riñiqueyada mitya variy rayaroju. ²⁶ Sasipyatachara jmutyi rajemyusiy, jiryatiy sanıcha sitenu datyanurá. Sanumatıy jutı jıñu jmutyi, jiryatiy rajpasara rajemyusiy jiryimujuni, niñi jita ratuchusara samiy rayadaju. ²⁷ Jirye jarye ratuchusara samiy rayadaju, jiryatiy jiryevyichanuyada rajotadamusiy risa.”

16

Jesús tuchoda: “Riryajarupanta Judıyueda riy rachiityarivay”

¹ Sadatyanutıtyiyada Jesús variryi: “Rıtay jiryivara jirya niquejada jiryeñuma paruy riva rachiityarisada. ² Riryabatyasara nutyityumiy daryaju jiryentyeryanijyomusiyu. Raday jutı rarundantıy varityi ti rajvay jirye, sajachipiya variy rivasiy jiryatiy rivaayada Judenu nijyura jijechara. ³ Riryajvaachara daryá, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyarucharani rajyedye, ne vinu ray ridyetyaruchara. ⁴ Ritay jiryivara jirya niquejada, ranumatıy jutı rarunda jiryajachipityasara varirya: Satuchoda ranchiy vuryiva.”

Judenu Jnutu jvaayada

“Ne ratyuchoda rajotadamusiy jiryivara jirya niquejada, jiryatiy ravychada daryaju jiryisa. ⁵ Diye jita rajiya simu nıtyi jpajada ray. Dantyamuy ne ti jtajanu jiryetyenu ray: ¿Te yejiya, te? mitya. ⁶ Jiryeñi jita sitenu yivatya rañiquejadanchiyu, jiryatiy ritesiy jiryivara. ⁷ Nutyu rañi jtadye jiryivara sitenu niquejada: Rayada racha jiryecyanayadaju. Tapi netimyu ne rajiya, ne ti rajti variy jiryimutyisiju. Ratıy jiyasara

vari, rajpasara variy rumusiy jiryimujuní Judenu Jnutu. ⁸ Sanumatiy jutí jiyu, sadatyanusara riy mucadi janvay rijyuuchuedanchiy, vase jvaayadanchiy jarye, juuchueda murichenutadedanchiy jarye risaju titaju. ⁹ Sadatyanusara rijyuuchuedanchiyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu. ¹⁰ Sadatyanusara vase jvaayadanchintiryi, jiryatiy rajiya vase Judenumuju, jasityimyu ne jiryadiy rivanuday. ¹¹ Sadatyanusara juuchueda murichenutadedanchintiryi, jiryatiy samurichenutanimya Judenuní jirya mucadi nusuñu Satanásiy.

¹² Jasirya rajuura niquejadantiy jiryatiy rañi jtaryuy jiryivara. Ne ntate jiryechintiy diye rajú dayu. ¹³ Sanumatiy jutí Judenu Jnutu sitenu datyanurá, niní jita ramutachara sitenu datyadodata titaju jiryedye. Ne saniquesara daryaju jidyiryamusiy. Saniquesara jítara jiryatiy satuvachusarara, sadatyanusara varirya jiryatiy rachsara tara titaju. ¹⁴ Niní ravandanu ray, jiryatiy sajmutya raberyanchirya, satuchu variy jiryivara. ¹⁵ Titaju jiryatiy rajye baryara, daryaday raberya varintyidyerya. Ramunitiy ritesiy jiryatiy satuchu jiryiva raberyanchiy.”

Sisa datyavavyedabay yiveda ratitunu jchanayadaju

¹⁶ “Taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, jadchiy jita taripyudemusintiy jiryadiy rivantiy.” ¹⁷ Ramunitiy ruutajadoda sisa datyavavyedabay nuñi tevayu: “¿Taraju sanique daryá, taraju? taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, jadchiy jita rivasiy jiryadiy rivantiy. Sutantiy jiryatiy rajiya rajyemyuju. ¹⁸ ¿Taraná sani nique daryamusiy taripyudemusiy niquejadata, tara? Ne vudyetya tara sanique.”

¹⁹ Jesús datyanuyada: Ruutajanuruy riva ray. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Jiryitajanuvy ritedanchiyu, jiryatiy ritesiy jiryivara: Taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, rivasiy jita taripyudemusiy jiryadiy rivantiy? ²⁰ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryánuma junay jaryi rivasiy, mucadi janvay jita rajchanachara varidye. Dañuma jiryánuvarye, jiryenuvayada jita ratituy jiryichanayadaju varintiy. ²¹ Sarupachuruñumatiy vatura, saparutya variy jaryi jnuramuyu, jiryatiy ritoma sarunda daryaju. Nanurupachunumatiñi jidyenu, nanujachipuy variy rivasiy jiañuvadede, jiryatiy nanichanayta daryajura sarupeda nijyamí jirya mucadimu. ²² Daryaday jiryentyi. Jiryeyivatya diyemusiyu. Variy jita ranumatiy jatyí diyada jiryivantiy, jiryajchanachara jijechimyu variy, ne ti rasovay variy jiryimusirya jiryichanayadanuday. ²³ Rarundamu jitamuy ne jiryajtajanu tariva ray. Ritay jita sitenu jiryiva: Miryanintiy jiryechiñuy rityamu siva rajye, sasachara variy jiryerya. ²⁴ Ne jiryechiñuchara diyesaraju rityamu tara. Jiryantya jachiñuy, jiryatidye jmutyara, ratidye jutó jiryichanayada variy.”

Jesucristu vichasara titaju mucadi vununú

²⁵ “Rañiquesarara jirya tuchoda jantysarata. Rajti jita rarunda varityimyu ne ranique jantysaratanuday, ratuchu variy vanda niquejadata rajyenchiy. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Variryundamu jita jiryajachiñuy rityamu rajyevya tara, ne jiryavata variy rajiyasantani rajye jiryeyadajunuday, tapitya savatasara rajye jirye. Savatasara jirye, jiryatiy jiryevyatasara daryaju ray, jiryetyuvachusara variy rimuntiy, jiryatiy rideda rajyemyusiy. ²⁸ Rachipyateda rajyemyusiy ratidye jniy mucadimuju. Rajatyí tochedara mucadintiy, ranumatiy tarja rajyemyujuntiy.” ²⁹ Jadchiy jita ruteda sisa datyavavyedabay yiva: “Diye jita jianiquesara samiy datyasara, ne jantysarata, mitya. ³⁰ Diye jita nudetya jiryatiy jidyetya titajura tara, jidyetya rajisiy jiryatiy ti jtajanu tariva ji. Ramunitiy nutyuvachusara sitenuní yideda Judenumusiy.” ³¹ Sumutyajada

jita Jesús variryi: “¿Parichemyusimya viy jita jiryetyuvachu, parichemyusiy?
³² Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, jiryānumatiy vichasara juresavay
 nuñi jivyichajomu, jiryatōchichara rasiquita varirye. Ne rāchasara sitenu
 rasiquita varintyidye, tajityani rajye daryaju risa. ³³ Ritachara jiryivara
 jirya titaju, jiryatidye vichasara samirya vichadata rimu. Jirya mucadimu
 jita, jiryevyichasara parucharimysiy. Jiryentya vanutyayu, jiryatiy ravyu-
 unumara jirya mucadi daryaju.”

17

Jesús tuchoda sisa jiyē sasiityarivay jiyadaju

¹ Rivasiy jita, Jesús niquejadivasirya jirya, sunuyasubedanutimatiy
 jarichunacho, saniquejada jita variy: “Ritoma rarunda, Yeye, yanuma
 vandanu jidyenu, satidye vandanu varintyidye ji. ² Jichechara daryajuni,
 satidye nusuy titaju riy nijyanvay, satidye say junareju jnyada riy,
 muvyeñita jicheyadani. ³ Jiryanu jita ranicha junareju jnyada, jiryatiy
 ridyetyasara nijyanvay ji, jiryatiy vinu jini ranicha sitenu Judenu day,
 jadchintyi, jiryatiy ridyetyasaranu yipanu Jesucristu. ⁴ Ravyandadoda jita
 jirya mucadimu ji, Yeye, jiryatiy rivaamyurya jiryatiy jicheyada rivaayadaju
 ray. ⁵ Diye, Yeye, yavandanu jityuununtirye, darya vandata jiryatiy
 radyetyanuyada jityuunu, mucadi judayadajisirya.

⁶ Radyetyadoda yitya riy vaduy, jiryatiy jicheyada mucadi janvay
 cabyimusirye. Rivyichada jita jiniyanvay, jicheyada variy raryi.
 Rityuvachusara jita jiniquejadamuntiy. ⁷ Diye ridyetyasarara jiryatiy
 yimusirya titajura jiryatiy jicheyada rarya. ⁸ Jiniquejada jita, jiryatiy
 jicheyada rarya, rachemyantidyeryi, rumutyasara varirya. Ridyetyasara
 varirya, jiryatiy rideda sitenu yimusiy, rityuvachusara ramuntiy, jiryatiy
 yipajada ray. ⁹ Rayasanta rachiityarivay jiyadaju ji, jiryatiy jicheyada raryi,
 rivyichasara jiniyanvay daryaju. Ne rayasanta mucadi janvay jiyadaju
 ji. ¹⁰ Titaju jiryatiy ranijyanvadyeryi, darya jiniyanvay varintyidyeryi,
 daryaday jiryatiy jiniyanvadyeryi, ranijyanvay varintyidyeryi. Ranichasara
 vandanu variy rachiityarivamyu. ¹¹ Ne rāchasara jirya mucadimunoday,
 jiryatiy rajniy yimujuntiy, Yeye. Rachiityarivay jita rachajayasara
 mucadincha day. Yeye jintyi, yabachara yityamu riy jiryatiy jicheyada
 raryi, riryatidye vichasara nutyu tiquintidye, nutyu vutyi vichasara darya.
¹² Ravyichasaratidye jiyu mucadimu ruusa, rabejeyasara yityamu riy,
 jiryatiy jicheyada raryi. Rinutyasara riy, tinuma rapyarutaye ruusasiy,
 vinu ni jiryatiy parutasidani, ratatij rajtotanirya cetera nuchara sanchiy.
¹³ Diye jita rajiya yimuju. Jiyutidye ranicha jirya mucadimu, raniquera jirya
 niquejada, ratidye jutō richanayada rachiityarivamyu titaju. ¹⁴ Rachemya
 jita jiniquejada riy, Yeye. Mucadi janvay jita javittyuchara riy, jiryatimyu
 ne rivyichasara rityevay daryaju day, dantyamuy ne vinu ray vichasara
 rityenuntidye. ¹⁵ Ne rayasanta ji, yatidye sipyata mucadimusiryi. Rayasanta
 jita dajyi, yatidye jantyuy nicyaramyijisiy ruuva. ¹⁶ Ne rivyichasara mucadi
 janvay tevadye, ne vinu ray. ¹⁷ Yajintyasara jiiyu sitenu datyadata riy.
 Jiniquejada jita sitenu datyada day. ¹⁸ Daryatiy yipajada mucadimuju ray,
 daryaday ripasara mucadi janvamyujuntidyeryi. ¹⁹ Radye rajintye jiniyu
 riyadaju day, riryatidye vichasara jintyasavay jiiyu sitenu datyadata.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ne vinu rachiityarivay jiyadaju rayasantasara ji, rayasantasara
 jita riyadajuntiy ji, rityi ratuvachusara rimu, rachiityarivay datyadodiva,
 riryatidye vichasara nutyu tiqui titaju, Yeye, nutyu jityi vichasara darya
 rimu, nutyu ratyi vichasara darya variy yimuntidye, riryatidye vichasara

darya variy vuryimuntidye, riryatidye tuvachusara mucadi janvay ramu, jiryatiy yipajada ray. ²² Rache-myá jita rirya vanda, jiryatiy jicheyada rarya, riryatidye vichasara tiqui, nutyu vutyi vichasara daryá. ²³ Ray rachasara rachiityarivamyu, ji jita rachasara variy rimuntidye, riryatidye vichasara jutovay nutyu tiqui nta titaju, riryatidye datyasara mucadi janvay ramusiy jiryatiy yipajada ray, jiryatiy jivyatasarantiryi rachiityarivantyí, nutyu jivyatasara daryantirye. ²⁴ Jicheyada raryi, Yeye, ravyata riryecha variy risa, jasityi ravyichasarantidye, riryatidye diy riva vanda, jiryatiy jicheyada rarya, jiryatiy jivyatada mucadi judejadajisyy daryaju ray. ²⁵ Mucadi janvay jitamuy ne rañi datyada ji, Yeye vase vichara, nutyu rañi jita rañi datyada ji, rachiityarivay jarye datyasarara jiryatiy yipajada ray. ²⁶ Radyetyanusara rirya yitya, raday jatyi datyadoda rintyirya, ratidye vichasara jivyatada ruumu, nutyu rimutiy ravichada daryantiy, ratidye vichasara ray variy ruumuntidye.”

18

Rutoda jurichini Jesús

(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasiy 22.47-53)

¹ Sutedanumaty Jesúsra jiryá, sasipyateda jita variy yisa datyavavyedabatya, pasimyu tadarya rudamyuju, jiryatiy ravichanuyada ritya Setrú. Sajayada jita yisa datyavavyedabatya variy nutasaranimu, jiryatiy ravichada jasiy. ² Judásibe jita nityi rasaní Jesús jimyityasimyimyu, nini datyadantirya nutasaranintiy, jiryatiy riintyeryaniñuyada Jesúsveda japichiy jasiyu. ³ Ramunitiy Judásibe, sumutyajadanumatiryi sutarumibe, jurivyé jarye caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyusiy, Varyisévuedabamyusiy jarye, sudeda jita ruusa nutasaranimu nonosiitya, siiriñudata jarye, jvatyata jarye risaju. ⁴ Jesús jita, jiryatiy sadatyada titajura daryatiy riryavichaniñi, sasipyateda riidchoju, sitajadoda variryi: “¿Chinacho jiryevyata, chinacho?” ⁵ Rumutyajada jitaní: “Jesús Nasaryémusi nacho nvyata.” Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Rañi rañicha.” Samityasiñu Judásibe vichanuyada jasiy ruusa. ⁶ Saniquejadanumaty Jesús: “Nutyu rañi rañicha,” rityeryojada variy jiryudivaju, riryeyada variy mucadincha titaju, tiyetye titaju riy. ⁷ Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús varintyiryi: “¿Chinacho jiryevyata, chinacho?” Rumutyajada jita varintyíñi: “Jesús Nasaryémusi nacho nvyata.” ⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús varintyiryi: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya jiryivantiy, rañi rañicha. Rañechotiy jiryevyata, jiryaparuy ruuva jivye, riryeyjadyi mitya day.” ⁹ Suteda Jesús daryá, satidye jtotanirya jñiquejada jiryatiy sutedara: Ne ti caray ruusasiy, jiryatiy jicheyada raryi. ¹⁰ Jadchiy jita Siimyó Pyítrubay, jiryatiy jchityityatini, sapuyada jita varirya, savatajododa variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu muchechibe, jiryatiy sarachadara santyityuday tuvay daryaju, jiryatiy ravichada sitya muchechiy, Márcu. ¹¹ Jesús jteda variy siva Pyítrubay: “Yanuma barya jichityitya rasuuvyimuntiy. ¡Rañita parutyisa darye, jiryatiy sasayada rajye rapyarutyadaju rarya!”

Ruutotada Judíyuedabay caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubamyuni Jesús

(Matévu 26.57-58; Márcu 14.53-54; Dúcasiy 22.54)

¹² Sutarumibe jita, rintyityubatya, Judíyueda jivusetavabe jarye ruusaju, riñi jureda variñi Jesús, ripyuchoda jita variñi. ¹³ Ruutotada munatya Anásibemyuni Jesús, jiryatiy Cayivásabay nuriñi. Cayivásabay jita vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy vaatamu. ¹⁴ Nini datyadodariy

Judíyueda: Ranicha samirya jiryeyu satidye batye tiqui vanu nijyanvayuu jiyadaju.*

Pyítrubay rayada sayadaju Jesús

(Matévu 26.69-70; Márcu 14.66-68; Dúcasíy 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Sasiityarijada jita Siimyó Pyítrubañi Jesús, sasiityarivay tenubatya. Jiryatíy Pyítrubay tenubay vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay datyi, sajayada jita variy Jesúsjsa ramuju, jamu nutyityubay roriy vatapada. ¹⁶ Pyítrubay jita machojada bimu roriyju tuunu. Ramuni sasipyateda nu, jamu nutyityu datyibay, satidye tuchu sisa roriyju jnutyibay, satidye jachuni Pyítrubay. ¹⁷ Muchechityu jiryatíy roriyju jnutyini, sitajadoda jita variñi Pyítrubay: “¿Ne viy ji Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu day?” Sumutyajada Pyítrubay variñi: “Ne day.” ¹⁸ Jamu nutyityu muchechimiyi, jivusetavavyedata, ruquinchoda jiidaryuumusirya jiday variy, jiryatíy sudora runda vichanuyada daryaju variy, rityityoda variy jasiy. Saradeda Pyítrubay tityu ruusa varintyi.

Caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay jarupantada jtajadodani Jesús

(Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Dúcasíy 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Sitajadoda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityubay variñi Jesús sisa datyavavyedabaynchíy, sadatyadodanchíy jarye. ²⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ray jita niquejasíy vijyomujache titaju nijyanvavya. Radyetyadodantye jutyeryaniyovimuntiy, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu jarye titaju, jiryatíy titaju Judíyueda jutyeryaniy jasiyu. Rañiquettate dutyadamusidye. ²¹ ¿Taraju yitajanu ray, taraju? ¡Tama yitajanu riy rityi tuvachusirya rañiquejada, tama! ¡Riñi jita datya darya, jiryatíy ritachiy daryá!” ²² Saniquemuyadanumatíy Jesús, savichada tiqui jivuseti satuunu, nitíy juveda variy samusiityasa jiyomutu patya, suteda jita variy siva: “¡Daryaniviy yimutyani caserdótevyeda nutyityu, daryá!” ²³ Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Rañiquejasitya taji, rañiquejasíy. Yajtatye rivaracu, nutyura rañiquejasíy, nutyura. Nutyu samirya day rañi nique, ¿nutyuramura yivesiy riva ray, nutyuramu?”

²⁴ Jadchíy jita supajada Anásibeñi Jesús puchusi Cayivásubamyuju, jiryatíy caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubañi.

Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayadaju Jesúsntiy

(Matévu 26.71-75; Márcu 14.69-72; Dúcasíy 22.58-62)

²⁵ Satityonchada variy Pyítrubay jiidatyuuunu day. Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Ne sisa datyavay tenu dajyi?” Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada Jesúsntiy: “Tamate day, tama.” ²⁶ Savichada tiqui jamu nutyityu muchechiy jasiy, jiryatíy Márcu jiryenani. Pyítrubay rachada nutasaranimura Márcu tuvay. Suteda jita Márcu jiryena variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Radyasasiñitíy nutasaranimu Jesúsjsa yiva day?” ²⁷ Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús varintyi. Sasuyada tavaryi vanu varicharaju jasiy.

Riryarayada japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Dúcasíy 23.1-5)

²⁸ Jadchíy jita riryarayada Cayivásubamyusiñi Jesús, japubay rorimyuju. Tarimysidyera riryarayada rumujuni. Judíyuedabay jitamuy ne jayada japubay rorivyimu, riñuma minu nta rata páscomu jmyisara jbyedajisiyu. ²⁹ Ramunitiy sasipyateda japu Pyidátubay ruumuju, sitajadoda jita jasiryi: “¿Tariva jiryetyuchutani jiñu vanu, tariva?” ³⁰ Rumutyajada variñi:

* 18:14 Juán 11.50

“Netimyu ne jvi saryicha, ne nuryi jaray variy yimujuni.” ³¹ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryajaray jiyusiñi, jiryama vichaniy jidyetyadata tara dañi, daryatiy jiryevyichaniryudyeñi.” Ruteda jita Judíyuedabay siva Pyidátubay variy: “Jaryi jubachara nuñajisirya nijyami juveda.” ³² Daryamusiy ritojada Jesús niquejada, ratatiy sadatyadoda: Nutyuramusirya radiiy, nutyuramusiy.

³³ Jadchiy jita sajayada japu Pyidátubay jiryorivyimuntiy. Sanatuyada variy yimujuni Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” ³⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavyidye jidyiryamusirya, varimyata tavay tuchu raynchiy yivara?” ³⁵ Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “Rañita Judíyu day. Jityevay Judíyueda, caserdótevyeda nutyityumitya rañi sayasiy ray ji. ¿Tara yivaayasiy, tara?” ³⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi Pyidátubay: “Raynsuyada jitamuy ne jirya mucadimu day. Raryityi vichasara raynsuyada jirya mucadiju, riryi jvesiy rachiityarivay variy rayadaju, riñuma juriy Judíyueda ray. Raynsuyada jitamuy ne jiyu vichara day.” ³⁷ Sitajadoda Pyidátubay variñi: “¿Jiñiviy rañicha jamu nutyityu sitenu varique?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Yitamya rañicha jamu nutyityu. Ramuju rapyiruyada, rideda jirya mucadimujuntiy, ratidye tuchusarara sitenu niquejada variy. Minityi datyarucharara sitenu niquejada, niñi tuvachusara rañiquejadamu varintiyi.” ³⁸ Pyidátubay jtajadoda variñi: “¿Taranā ranicha sitenu tara, tara?”

*Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús
(Matévu 27.15-31; Márcu 15.6-20; Dúcasíy 23.13-25)*

Sitajanumuyadanumatiy Pyidátubay daryani Jesús, sasipyateda jita Judíyuedabamyuju junantiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Tama rañi jnyu tara ntani, tama, tarivara jiryeñi tuchutani. ³⁹ Jasinrya jiryevyichada páscó vichtyamuntiy, jiryatiy rimuryasara jiryejyuni tiqui tanuvunusi. ¿Jiryevyata dyetya ramusiy rajmurya jiryejyuni Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” ⁴⁰ Riñiquejasubeda jita junantiy: “Ne nidáy. Barába jita day.” Barábabay vichanuyada paranuni.

Ribeyada Jesús jnomura nuvii jiryatiy cariitujumusiy jchasarara

19

¹ Jadchiy jita sapuchityadeda Pyidátubañi Jesús, riryatidye musiye variñi. ²⁻³ Richadanumatiy sutarumiberya nuvii cariitujumusiy, ribeyada jita variy sunomura, rije choda variy sivara sujacya vadacudijay,* jadchiy jita rityuudiyanuyadani, rutañiyajada siva: “iSajnujeyasara Judíyueda jamu nutyityu!” Ruvañiyajada jita samayatasa jijyomutupaťyantiy. ⁴ Sasipyateda jita Pyidátubay junay bimujuntiy, suteda variy Judíyuedabavya: “Jiryajnyu, rachipyata junay jiryimujuntiñi, jiryatidye datya varirya jiryatimyu ne rañi jnyu tara ntani, tariva jiryeñi tuchutani.” ⁵ Sasipyateda jita Jesús variy bimuju, jiryatiy cariitujumusiy jchasarara nuvii sunomu, vadacudijay sujacya jarye siva. Pyidátubay jtada variy ruuva: “iJiñutiñi nijyami! iJiryanuma jnyu sanacho!” ⁶ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita, rumutyavabetya, ridiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, richeñeyajada variy: “iYani jvay crusityasani! iYani jvay crusityasani!” Suteda Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryapuchiy jiryedyeñi, jiryatidye jvay variy crusityasa dañi, tapi ray jitamuy ne rinuy nta ravicha tara nta rajyu day, tarivara jiryeñi tuchuta mityani.” ⁷ Rumutyajada

* **19:2-3** Daryatiy ravichasara rivyichada day, rije chusara jamu nutyityumirya vadacudijay.

jita Judíyuedabay variñi Pyidátubay: “Nudyiva jtachadamundyeyu, dañuma dyetya sabatye, jiryatij sutachara Judenu denu daryajuyu.”

⁸ Satuvachodanumatij Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, jaryiñuma sasuvuyada variy ranchidye. ⁹ Sajayada jiryorivyimu junantyi, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tesiira ji, tesi?” Ne sumutyajada Jesús taradeni, mitya. ¹⁰ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy siva: “¿Tarajumuy ne jiñi jmutya darye, taraju? ¿Neviy jiñi jnuy japu darye? ¿Ne jidyetya ray raryi jmuryataniy ji, varimyata raryi jvatyaniy crusityasa ji?” ¹¹ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jivyichadedasara niviy yitay tara darye, netimyu ne ti raryiche navachiy darya jvaayadaju ji. Ramunijiy, nitij tojasij yimu ray, ninij vichasara jaryi juuchati.” ¹² Jadchij jita sajachipiyajada Pyidátubantij: “¿Nutyuramusij raryi jmuryani Jesús, nutyuramusij?” Judíyuedabay jita sañeyajada variy: “iYatij jmuryani jiñu, ne yecha jamu nutyityu jaamyicyu variñuday! iNitij baryuy jamu nutyityujuy, sayaronu ramusiñi jamu nutyityu jiryatij Sesar jtyatini!”

¹³ Satuvachodanumatij Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, sasipyatada variñi Jesús bimujuntij, samasada jita variy cadnadu masajoncha, jasityi satuchura nutyura savichanityaniñi Jesús. Masajo vichanuyada ravichuta panuchara, jiryatij rutachara Judíyueda niquejadamura Cábata. ¹⁴ Ravichanuyada vasetuunu vichita jdutyada rundamu, jiryatij pasco vichtya rundajisiryá. Suteda jita Pyidátubay ruuva Judíyuedabay variy: “Jiñutiñi jiryé jamu nutyityu.” ¹⁵ Richeñeyajada variy: “iYapuchij jiyusiñi! iYapuchij jiyusiñi! iYajvay crusityasani!” Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Rañitij jvatyaniy crusityasani jiryentyityu day?” Rumutyajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe variñi: “Ne rajuu jamu nutyityutavay nundyé, vinu Sesar.” ¹⁶ Jadchij jita Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedaju Jesús rij Judíyuedabay. Rumutyajada variy Pyidátubamyusiñi.

Rurveda crusityasani Jesús

(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasij 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Sasipyatada jita Jesús variy jicyurusij nichu, tara vichajomuju jiryatij rutachara Nijyamij Inosij Vichajora, jiryatij Judíyueda niquejadamu rutacharara Córucota. ¹⁸ Jasiñi jita rurveda variy crusityasani, danujuy vanujuy sisaju, tiqui santyityudamyuju, nuntij samidámyuju, Jesús jita nanuparudamu.

¹⁹ Jadchij jita sanutyadeda Pyidátubay jiravaya sanchij Jesús, sabatyadeda variy crusityasantirya. Rúteda ranuchara: “Jesús Nasaryémusi, Judíyueda jamu nutyityu.” ²⁰ Rajuuvay Judíyuedabay jnydyeda variy ramu ranuchara, jiryatimyu ne ripya ravichada jamu vichadajisij daryaju, jiryatij rurveda crusityasa jasiñi Jesús. Ranuchara jita vichada mumurij niquejadamu niquejada, jiryatij Ebrévu niquejada, Cryécu niquejada jarye, Róma janvay niquejada jarye risaju titaju. ²¹ Jadchij jita rúteda Judíyueda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe siva Pyidátubantij: “Ne yanuy daryára: Judíyueda jamu nutyityu. Yanuy jita jasidye, jiryatij suteda: Rañi rañicha Judíyueda jamu nutyityu.” ²² Sumutyajada jita Pyidátubay varirij: “Rañumya jasidyerya. Jasiñuma ramachosara day.”

²³ Ribemyuyadanumatij sutarumibe crusiniñi Jesús, ripyuyada jita variy jijyomujura sasujay, riñantajajada variy dañujuyumusij yivara. Ripuyadantirya sasujay jarijentyi, jiryatimyu ne curuchusara ravichada, mitya jhasarani navachij, mucomuju darya. ²⁴ Ramunijiy rúteda sutarumibe nuñi ridye: “Ne vuryasetatiirya, vuryasipyatara mityamusij datyada ramusij, mijunintij ramachote dacyu.” Ruuvaayada daryá, riryatidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuchara:

“Riñantajadara rachujay nuñi riy yiva, richipyatadara mityamusiy datyada rachujay jarijeju.”

Darya niday ruuvaayada sutarumibe jasiy. ²⁵ Nanuradeda jita Jesús jnodabay, jityeryatuy Mariyajubetya nujiipyude sacrusiyjisiy, jiryatuy Cudéyupabay vaturubeñada, Mariya Mardánamusibay jarye nadisaju. ²⁶ Sadiyadanumatuy Jesús nadiva yinodabay crusityasasiy, sisa datyibay jaryi savatasj jarye nanutuununtiy, suteda jita variy nadiva yinoda: “Sanajnuy, jiñutiñi sanudenu, vaturuy.” ²⁷ Jadchiy jita suteda siva yisa datyintiy: “Yajnuy, jiñutyiñada yinoda.” Variryundamu, sumutyajada sisa datyibay jiryorimyuju nada.

Jesús diiyadanchiy

(*Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasiy 23.44-49*)

²⁸ Jadchiy jita rivasiy sadatyada Jesús: Ritoma titaju. Satidye jtotaniy varirya Judenu niquejada nuçhara, suteda variy: “iRichumuy!” ²⁹ Ramasada binuja jivyajaa japatyu jasiy. Ripyarodeda jitaras vasarijay binujata. Ribeyada jita jiryunujijchaya, runtatyada jita richasiy suto Jesús varirya. ³⁰ Sumutyajadanumatuy Jesúsra binuja, suteda jita variy: “Ritoma jita titaju.” Jadchiy jita sunosotaryijada, sasayada jitanj yintu variy jidyiyadaju.

Sutarumiy tenubay jchityeda rasata saviitasa Jesús

³¹ Jiryatuy Pásco rundamuju jdutyada vichada variy, ne rivyatada Judíyuedabay riryamaçho jvachj babyimiy crusityasa, jiituyada rundasaraju, jiryatuy jaryi jiituyada runda ravichanuyada daryaju Pásco vichtya rijyu. Riyasantada jita Judíyuedabay variñi Pyidátubay, satidye vutatanirya ridyuuseduu crusityasa vichavay, satidye puchityaniy variy jadchiryi. ³² Riyada jita sutarumibe variy, rijyotada jita vutadara richa vichj duusejuy, sisa vichj duuse jarye risaju, jiryatuy crusityasa jvachjjuy, Jesúsjsaju nada. ³³ Riñumutaryijadanumatuy sanijyu Jesús, runuyada jita sanachõ, ruteda variy yiva: “Diiñunuma day,” ne rivyutada varirya saduusenuday. ³⁴ Tiqui rityenu jita jchityeda rasata saviitasa variy. Varicharaju rarubeda nudaja jadchiy, jaa risaju. ³⁵ Nituy diyada riva, satuchusara vijyomujache varirya, sitenu vase satuchusara variy. Daryaday sadatya nuntiy, jiryatuy satuchusarara sitenu niquejadantiy, jiryatidye tuvachu ramuntiy. ³⁶ Ravichada jiryá, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuçhara:

“Ne racha vutasa saduutera, mitya.”

³⁷ Ratarya nuçhara niquejadantiy:

“Riryajnuy sanachõ jichityichj.”

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(*Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasiy 23.50-56*)

³⁸ Jadchiy jita rivasiy, suteda Arimatéyamu vichibay simu Pyidátubay, jiryatuy Jusiy sitya. Niñi tuvachunuyada dutyadamusiy simu Jesús, jiryatuy sasuvuñuyada daryajuriy Judíyuedabay. Sajachiñuyada jita sivara Jesús babyi variy. Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variy vaseni. Sayada jita variy Pyidátubay jtedamu ranachõ Jesús babyi, sutucheda jita varirya. ³⁹ Nicodémubay jarye jtijada variy sababyimu, nituy jotada juvijada nupora rajisiy simu Jesús. Sititada jitaras vurudinu richa jaryenusara, jiryatuy mumuri vuyajuy quinu rajidyeda. ⁴⁰ Jadchiy jita riryeyada pupajatyara Jesús babyi, ribeyada variy ranubera vurudi richa varintiy, nuñi daryanj rumuchunuyada Judíyueda dayu. ⁴¹ Jasityi ruveda crusityasani Jesús, ravichada nutasaranj jasiy ratuunu. Nutasaranimu jita ravichada vadi

bapyo, jiryatimyu ne rumuchoda ti variy munatya jasiy didye. ⁴² Jiryatiy rani baryiruyada Páscó rundamuju jdutyada variy, jadchintyi, jiryatiy nujidyera bapyo, ribeyada variy ravimura Jesús babyi.

20

Jesús misadanchiy

(Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasíy 24.1-12)

¹ Darundajumyusiy sayada Mariyabay, jiryatiy Mardánamusini. Sayada tumyicyurundamu Jesús bapjomu. Nupocumusidye sayada. Sunuñuvejada jita batyasínuma ravichu jadchiy. ² Sataryojada siichedamu jadchiy simuju Siimyóbay, jiryatiy Pyítru jtyatintiñi, jiryatiy nanuvichada Jesúsjsa datyjuy jaryi savatasita vatajuu jasiy. Satuchoda jita Mariyabay variy jasiy nadiva: “Ti dyetya puchesiy bapjomusirya Nutyityu babyi, ramutimyu ne nudyetya nutyijiña ribeyasirya.” ³ Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenubatya, nadayada variy bapjomu. ⁴ Nanusiicheda jita mityijiyuy, nintyate jaryi savatabi siiyada vanudyi sajisiy Pyítrubay bapjomuju day. ⁵ Sabutyajañuvejadayu, sunuyada jita ranacho bapyo jadchiy, sadiyada riva sarajejyuu jasiy, raviñu. Ne sajayada ramu, jadchiñuma sadiyada rarorijumysiy riva sarajejyuu day. ⁶⁻⁷ Sitojada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay susijyuntidye, sajayada variy ramu bapyo. Daryaday sadiyada riva sarajejyuu bachara jasintyi, paañi jarye, jiryatiy rimošiyadara suno rata. Ne sarajejyuujsa ravichada day, tajiñechojuní ramosipyoranidye. ⁸ Jadchiy jita sajayada jaryi savatasibantidye, jiryatiy sani jotada jtojada bapjomu. Sadiyada jita rivantidye, jiryatiy sadiyada Pyítrubay rivantiy, satuvachoda variy jitechipiyajadata ramu Jesús misada. ⁹ Ne ridyetyanuyada Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay daryaju ramuju catera nuchara didye, jiryatiy rutay: “Saday misasumiy diibyimusintyi.”

¹⁰ Jadchiy jita nanutaryajada sisa datyanujyube jiryorimujuntidye.

Jesús dityadoda Mariyabayu, jiryatiy Mardánamusini

(Márcu 16.9-11)

¹¹⁻¹² Vinu Mariyabay, jiryatiy Mardánamusini, sani machojada bapyotuunu, sunayada variy jasiy. Satachoda jita yinayadanube ranacho bapyo, sadiyada jita nadiva danujuy Judenu jpanujuy, pupajay sujatyanujyuy. Samasada tiqui suno jcha, tiqui saduuse jcha, jiryatiy ranichada Jesús babyi jasiy. ¹³ Naditajadoda jita supanujuy jasiñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju?” Suteda variy nadiva Judenu jpanujuy: “Ti dyetya puchesidyerya rayntyityu babyi jiyusidye, ne radyetya nutyijirya ribeyasirya, nutyijiy.” ¹⁴ Vase saniquejadajsaju, yanumityejada Mariyabay variy, sadiyada variy siva Jesús saraniy, ne sadatyada variñi. ¹⁵ Jesús jtajadoda variñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju? ¿Chinacho jivyata, chi?” Sajachipiyajada Mariyabay variy, nini dyetya nutasani jnutyi. Suteda jita variy siva: “Jiñi dyetyate puchesiy jiyusirya Jesús babyi, Nutyityu. Yatuchu riva tera jibeyasirya, rañuma jita rapuchiy jadchintyidyerya.” ¹⁶ Saniquetada jita Jesús variñi: “¡Maríya!” Sanumityejada jita Mariyabay variy sanachoju, suteda Ebrévu niquejadamu variy siva: “¡Rabbúniy!” ranuma ranicha Datyanu niquesada day. ¹⁷ Jesús jteda variy Mariyabay: “Ne yajuriy jaryi rañiy didye, ne yinuy, ne rasumiy rajyemyuju didye. Yanuma jiya, yatidye tuchunuve ruuva ratyeryivedara jiryatiy rajasumichara rajyemyuju, jiryatiy jiryeyentyidyeni; rindenumu, jiryatiy jiryindenu varintyidyeni.” ¹⁸ Sayada jita Maríya Mardánamusibay variy tuchu sisa datyavavyedabamyu, satuchunuvejada variy ruuva: “Radyimya siva Jesús. Sutesiy rivara jirya jiryeyju.”

Jesús dityadoda yisá datyavavyedabayu
(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasíy 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Variryundamu, jiryatíy tumyícyurunda darya, jidyenumatíy ravicháda, rivyicháda jutyeryanivye Jesúsjsá datyavavyedabay rorivyimu, jiryatíy tanuvúnusara ribeñuyada variy jimyómura roríjyü, richuvuñuyada daryajuríy Judíyuvédabay. Sajayada jíta Jesús mityamusíy ríquebyimujü, saradeda variy rípyarudamu. Suteda jíta ruuva: “Samíríya vichasádanuma jíríyeyü.” ²⁰ Jadchíy jíta sadityadoda ríríya jíjyómutu, saviitása jichítíyichara jarye risájü. Sasiityarívabe jchanáyada variy yivadichádamusíy. ²¹ Jadchíy jíta suteda Jesús junáy ruuvantíy: “Samíríya vichasádanuma jíríyeyü. Nütüy supajadatíy rajyē darya ray, daryaday ray jpasara variy jíríyentyídye.”

²² Saniquemuyadanumatíy Jesús ruuva, sanaryeyajada variy riñechojú, suteda variy ruuva: “Jíríyajmutyáni Judenu Jnutu. ²³ Jíríyetyí ramítíyaníchara mityara tí juuchúveda, raryí vichasara ramítíyaníchara sajuuchúveda variy títájü. Jíríyetyí machótaníchara tavajyuntídyerya jíjyúuchúvedantídye, raryí vichasara machótaníchara variy ríjyuntídye.”

Tumásabay diyada siva Jesús mısı

²⁴ Tumásabay jíta, Jesúsjsá datyavay tenubay jiryatíy rútañuyada Párunasıñí, ne savicháda variy jasıy ruusá sitíjadanumatíy Jesús jichiityarívabemyu. ²⁵ Rityuchoda jíta satevabe Tumásabay variy yiva: “¡Núy díjemyá siva Nutyítü!” Suteda Tumásabay variy ruuva: “Netímü ne rádíy riva yívamyuroco sajómutuvímu, rátidye jtyera raná rúcomu, netímü ne rájtyera rajyómutu saviitása, ne rátuváchu variy ramu.”

²⁶ Jadchíy jíta mumurundamiñíjyatemusíy, rivyicháda Jesúsjsá datyavavyedabay rorivyímuntíy, jasıy ruusá varíñí Tumásabantíy. Sajayada jíta Jesús variy, saraniñúvíjada ríquebyímu varintíy, dañuma ranícháda tanuvúnusara roríjyü. Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuvantíy: “Samíríya vichasádanuma jíríyeyü.” ²⁷ Jadchíy jíta suteda siva Tumásabantíy: “Jíyujúra yaná rumusíy, yatídye datya rajyómutuvímura; yatídye jtyera jíjyómutu ravításantíy. Ne yécha jíta tuváchusá, yavájuni tuváchu ramu.” ²⁸ Sumutyajada jíta Tumásabay varíñí: “¡Rayntyítü, ríndenu!” ²⁹ Suteda jíta Jesús variy Tumásabavya: “¿Jíríyatyí jíñí díy riva, jíñí tuváchumavíy variy ramu? Nítíy tuváchusara yívadíyasádamu rímu, níní jíta ráchajayasara jchanátyası variy rívasíy.”

¿Taranáchojú ranúchara jíríya catera padyevya, taranáchojú?

³⁰ Taraquítíya sívaayada Jesúsra mityamusíy dityadoda rídíyíya yísá datyavay, jiryatímü ne núchara ranícha catera padyevya. ³¹ Jíríya mityamusíy dityadoda jiryatíy núchara jíyúra, rañuyadara jíríyatídye tuváchusara símu Jesús, jíríyatíy saníchasara daryájü Judenu jaryetí, sadenu jarye risájüní; jíríyatídye vichasara jítyuváchodamusíy junáreyü jnuyadáju sítyamu variy.

21

Jesús dityadoda danujuñíjyate yisá datyavavyedabayu

¹ Rívasíy jíta, sadityadoda Jesús yísá datyavavyedabantíyíyü, Tibéryasıy jtyatara jmítíyómu. Núríyamusíy sadityadodayu. ² Rivyicháda jíta vatajúu Síímíyó Pyítrubay, Tumásabay jarye jiryatíy rútañuyada Párunasıñí, Natañénubay jarye jiryatíy Canámu vichíní, jiryatíy Cadidéya mucadímura; Sebedévubay denujúbe jarye, danujuy Jesúsjsá datyanujyúbe jarye ruusájü títájü. ³ Suteda jíta Síímíyó Pyítrubay ruuva: “Quívánácho rájnujedíy.” Rúteda jíta variy síva:

“Nujerye rajiya yisa.” Riyada jita, rumusada cartyevimu variy. Variy nupora ne rureda ti, mitya.

⁴ Rasachadanumatiy, samutijada jita Jesús varicharaju tichancha. Ne ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay variyu: Niní Jesús. ⁵ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne quivatavay jiryey, deramiy?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Ne tijnay.” ⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryentyityudamyuju yajatyara jiryiicya, variñi jita jiryajuriñi quiva.” Rijetyada jita varirya jiryiicya jintyityudamyuju jaamu. Jadchiy jitamuy ne ravichada tiyadasara riicya variy cartyevimujunday, jaryi rajuunuma quiva ravimu daryaju day. ⁷ Jadchiy jita Jesúsja datyibay jaryi savatasí, niní jteda siva Pyítrubay: “¡Ninuma sanicha Nutyityu!” Satuvachodanumatiy Pyítrubay: Niní Nutyityu, saja-choda jítara jichujay variy yiva, sidyavu daryaju savichada. Sarayada jita jaamu variy. ⁸ Satevabe jita jtotadara cartye vattajaamu, rityiityityiyada variy risajura jamu riicya, jiryatiy jaryi rajuu savichada quiva ravimu. Ne ripya riñicha siinujisiy variñunday, taraqui pacha métrunuma rañi sutyeda variy jadchiy. ⁹ Rumusadanumatiy caryetvimusiy siinumuju, ridyiyada jita jasiy riva jiidaryuutya quinchusara, savichada tiqui quiva jansi variy jasiy ramu, pa jarye vichada jasiy satuunu. ¹⁰ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryajiryey quivate jiryatiy jiryiresiñi.” ¹¹ Sayada jita Siimyo Pyítrubay cartyemuju, satiyada variy rumusirya jamu riicya tichanchaju. Jasiñi savichada quiva jamivicha ravimu, taraqui pacha, tadajyo vuyajuy ranchaju, munvay variy ranchajuntiy. Dañuma sanichada rajuu quiva ravimu riicya, ne rarotyeda variy, mitya. ¹² Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryayuma jmyi.” Ne tide sisa datyavay tenubay jtajanuruyada variyu: Chira jñichacu, ridyetyadama daryaju varidyeñi: Niní Nutyityucu. ¹³ Satuudiyada jita Jesús variryi, saryiñuvijada varirya pa, sasayada variy ruuvara. Sapuyada jítara quivajuventiy, daryaday sasayada varintyiryi. ¹⁴ Diibyimusiy misadivasiy, sadityadoda Jesús variryunda mumuriju yisa datyavayu.

Jesús tuchoda sisa Siimyo Pyítrubay

¹⁵ Jadchiy jita, riibyedivasiy, Jesús jteda siva Siimyo Pyítrubay: “Siimyo, jiryatiy Juán denu ji, ¿jivyatantya jaryi ruumusiy jivyedyerye?” Sumutyajada Siimyo bay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisaniviy rañiruchara ji.” Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yapotyanicharariy rachiityarivajyuu nutyu rivyicha nta rasiveda carniru denujuu.” ¹⁶ Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús variñi: “Siimyo, jiryatiy Juán denu ji, ¿jivyatasaravidye sitenu ray?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisanita rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiyada jteda Jesús variy sivantiy: “Yajnutyasarariy rasiveda carnirujuu.” ¹⁷ Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús tamityantiñi Siimyo bantiy: “Siimyo, jiryatiy Juán denu ji, ¿jñiruchara vidye sitenu jjechitya ray?” Sayiveda Pyítrubay variy ranchiy, jiryatiy mumuriju sitajadoda Jesús daryajuni: Jñiruchara virye. Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Jidyetyasara titaju vacha, Nutyityu. Jidyetya jiryatiy rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiyada jteda Jesús variy tamitya sivantiy: “Yapotyanicharariy rasiveda carnirujuu. ¹⁸ Sitenu ritay yiva: Vaderonutidye jivyichanuyada variy, jiidye jirichenuyadara jichujay jicyannumu day, jiryupiñumayanuyada variy taji, rumutiy jiryupiñumayarunuyada. Rimyityunumatiy yechasara variy, yajiryesumichara dyetya varirya jiyase, titidye rariche varirya jichujay, satidye jarachiy variy ji rumutimyu ne jiñi jiyarudye.” ¹⁹ Rani suteda Jesús sanijyu Pyítrubay, nutyuramusiy riryamunusarani, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy sabatyedamu yajachipityatanicharariy nijyanvay Judenu nijyu. Rivasiy jita suteda Jesús siva Pyítrubantiy: “Yasiityarisara ray.”

Jesúsjsa datyibay jaryi savatasí

²⁰ Sanumityejada Pyítrubay variy, sadiyada varicharaju siva Jesúsjsa datyibay, jaryi savatasí, jiryatíy sasiityatíyiyada variy nada. Nídanítye Pásco vichítya jmyísaramu satayada jaryi Jesús dutuudiníjy, satídye jtajanu variñí Jesús: “¿Chíra sañuy jimyityasimiyu ji, Nutyityu, chí?”

²¹ Sadiyadanumatíy Pyítrubay siva jiryatíy sasiityada nada, sitajadoda jíta variñí Jesús siva: “¿Vá jiñucay, Nutyityu, nutyura sachasara day, nutyura?”

²² Sumutyajada Jesús variñí: “Ratyí vata sajnuy ratyeryadasaraju, yisa nítara yantaje tara variy. Ji jíta raryichíiyarí ray.” ²³ Ramunítíy rarayada jírya níquejada Jesús siityaríyavyedabay cabyiva sanchíy sisá datyibay jaryi savatasí, jiryatímyu ne sadiichara. Ne sani jtada jíta Jesús siva Pyítrubadye: “Ne sadiiy.” Mitya sani jtada day: “Ratyí vata sajnuy ratyeryadasaraju, yantaje tara riva.”

²⁴ Jiñu sisá datyibay jaryi savatasí, sani tuchu vijyomujache títajura jírýa, daryaday sanuyada cateramuntírya. Nudyetya jíta sítenuñite satuchusarate, sítenu.

²⁵ Jasintírya Jesús jvaayada rajuura ranchajuntíy. Raryityí nutyityí títaju nuñi taraqui sivaayadanchíy, rasarantatya raryicha mucadí rajíju day, ratyí numyuy títaju ranchíy.

Jesus Nusubymiy Jvaayada

Sutañuyada Judenu ruuva, rajpani rintu jiryeyu

¹⁻² Jaryi ravyatadamu ripa yimura catera, Tiyójinu. Jasiy ratyuchu cat-
eramu yivara. Ratarya jpajadamu ratyuchoda samiy yivantirya titaju
jiryatij sajotada jvaayada Jesúsra, sadatyadoda jotara jarye risajuntiy,
sasubeda runda saraju, varityi sasubeda navajyu. Sasubeda tuudiche
jidyetyadoda riy yisa rupivye tevay. Sadatyadoda Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju
variryi: “Nurya jiryajvaachara ribiva.” ³ Samisadanumatij jidyiyadacosiy
crusityasasiy, sadyanunumayajada variy yisa rupivye, ridyetyadaju,
jununtya sanicha, jununu; sadatyadoda varintyiryi nutyu sansuñuyadatiy
Judenu darya vuy. Daryajuy vuyajuy runda saraju sadyadoda tamityayu.
⁴ Jiryatij simyinyada Jesús variy ruusantij, suteda variy jasiy ruuva: “Ne
jiryasiquitya Jerusarimuj. Jasiñiday jiryanutuyasirya Rajye jteda, jiryatij
ratyuchuti jiryivantirya. ⁵ Ne jiryinuy Juánbay jtyanunuyada jaata day, jirye
jita rajtyuyasij Judenu Jnututa day, netimyu ne rani ramiy rajuu runda
dide.”

Sasubeda Jesús jarichumuju

⁶ Jiryatij riintyeryadeda variy jasiyu, ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Nu-
tyityu, diyeniviy yabay sitenu nocyuracaju Irayénu mucadimu?” ⁷ Suteda
vari y ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryedyetarurya? Niday Vujye datya day var-
ityi sajvaaryuy daryadarya, tapi niniday datya jiryinudyerya. Niday
Vujye datya day nutyeryivye rajvaarya. ⁸ Jirye jita rajmutyara Judenu
vanutyada, sanumatij juuje Suntu jiryivaju. Variñi jita jiryatuchu rañijyu
Jerusarimu, titaju Judéya mucadimu jarye, Samariya mucadimuntij, titaju
mucadisutyeryasaraju.” ⁹ Saniquemuyadanumatij Jesúsra jirya nique-
jada, sasubeda jarichuvimuju varicharaju ridyiyadajache. Sajayada variy
rajirujuryanube, ne ridyiyada variy sivanuday. ¹⁰ Jiryatij runuryijada
jarichunacho susijyu, mityamusij nanumutijada danujuy nijyamijuy ri-
tyuunu, pupajatyanyuy. ¹¹ Naniteda jita variy ruuva Cadidéya mucadi
janvay: “¿Tajura jiryepyiraniy jarichunacho day, taju? Nini Jesús jiryatij
sarayasumij jiryisasij jarichuvimuju, niday rajtisara junantij. Daryatij
sayasij jarichuvimuju, daryaday satarya rumusij jiyujuntij.”

Rijeryetadani Matiasibe, Judásibe jubivaju

¹² Rityeryada jita variy jamumusimiyusij jiryatij Odivu ritya. Ri-
tyeryada jita muchiy nujipyude Jerusarimuju, ne jaryi ripya ravichada,
jiryatij riryupichara jittuyada rundamu riva day. ¹³ Rijeñuvijada jita
navaryorivimu variy, jasityi rimechonuyada variy Pyítru, Juán, Santiyácu,
Antrésij, Vedípe, Tumása, Bartodomévu, Matévu, Santiyácu jiryatij Ajéñubay
denunij, Siimyó jaryi vanira niquera, Judásij jarye jiryatij Santiyácu denunij.
¹⁴ Jivye jita rañi tuchutadeda sisa Judenu, rijechiñuyencha variy jasiñi.
Rivyichada vatuy variy ruusantij, Jesús jnoda jarye, sataryiveda jarye.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Variryundamu jita saradeda Pyítru jityeryiveda parudamu, jiryatij
rivyichada jasiy taraqui pacha, darajuy vuyajuy rinchaju. Satuchoda
vari y ruuva: “Jiryajnu y, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma ritosara catera
nuchara sanchij Judásibe, jiryatij tariy saniquejada Judenu Jnutu Davyíbe
jtosidyerya. Niday Judásibe jatachoda variryi nijyanvadye, riryatidye
juriy variñi Jesús. ¹⁷ Nini vichanuyada nudyisa vichi; sajaryetada Jesús

nudyisa jvaayasijuni. ¹⁸ Neviy yinuy riche mucadini jiñu vanu jicyuriquiy murichirya day, jiryatij sumutyajidyetyadoda murichiryara, taji vichadeda murichirya jarye. Jasiñi sajuuy mucadincha yinota variy, rabuy sapude variy, rajuuy sasiquidijuu varintyi. ¹⁹ Ridyetya jita Jerusari janvay titaju varidyerya, ramunijiy rutay jiniquejadamura ritya Asendama, jiryatij vuryitay Nuda mucadira. ²⁰ Ne yinuy sanijyu nucharara murrapedyede:

Dañuma ramacho sarorij mitya rorij, ne ti racha jasiy sarorimyunuday.

Tara nuchara jtantyi:

Sama jay ti subivaju, yinsujyomu.

²¹⁻²² Ramunijiy vuryajaryeta diye tiqui vanu subivaju Judasibe. Vuryajaryeta vuryisa vichavay tenu, jiryatij sasiityarisara vuryisani Nutyityu Jesus, Juan jtyadodivasiy, Jesus jasubedasaraju. Vuryajaryetani nitidye racha tuchu vuryisa, jiryatij samisama Jesus diibyimusiy.”

²³ Ribeyada jita variy danujuy vanujuy, riryatidye jaryetani tiqui sisasiy. Tiqui vichanuyada Jusiy jtyati, sityajuve vichanuyada Barsabasiy, ravichanuyada sitya taryarantiy, Justu. Nuntiy vichanuyada Matiyasiy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Rityuchoda variy Sisa Judenu, nurya: “Jiityi datya titajura rijechiy vaduy, Nutyityu, yadatyanu diye nuy, mi vanura jijeryeta, satidye jay subivaju Judasibe, nitij racha nusuyasi nudyisa. Ne yinuy satochimya Judasiberya yivaayada day, jiryatij yipajada ranachoni, jadchiñuma sayati jidyijyomuju day.”

²⁶ Rijeryetada jita variñi Matiyasiy subivaju Judasibe. Richaradoda jita varintiyu: “Ritomantiy, vuyajuy danujuy vunchaju.”

2

Sitimada Judenu Jnutu

¹ Tadjayo vuyajuy runda vichada rivasiy Pasco. Tara vichtya rundanuma vichada varintyi. Rivyichada jita Jesusmu tuvachuvay vatajuu variy jasiy.

² Mityamusiñiday ransada jarichumu nutyu jamu riicho, ramuchadeda rasuyadara rorij variy, jiryatij rinyasada variy jasiy. ³ Varicharaju ridiyiyada riva nutyu jiiday, rurayada variy ruuva, nuvantiy, nuvantiy, nuvantiy. ⁴ Titaju rinyuchada Judenu Jnutumusi variy. Rijyotada jita niquejada varirya tara nijyanvay niquejadantiy, Judenu Jnutumusi riñiquejada darya.

⁵ Rivyichanuvijada Judiyuveda variy Jerusarimu, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy. Ruutinuyada titaju tavichadivasiy. ⁶ Rityuvachodanumatirya ransada, richiiyada jita nijyanvay variy ranacho, rityittada varirya jiryatij rityuvachoda daryajura tavay niquejada nuñi riñiquejadamu. ⁷⁻⁸ Runteda variy, rityittada varintyirya: “Nutyu riñi riñicha Cadideya mucadi janvay jivye titaju, nutyu vuñi tuvachunuvij nuñi timusi sijitenu vuñiquejadamura.

⁹⁻¹¹ Vuvyicha jita jiyu nuñi taji mucadimu vichavay. Vumyucadi jtya jita Partiya, Mediya, Eda, Mesopotamiya, Judeya, Capadosiya, Pontu, Asiya, Vuryijiya, Pajidiya, Ejiptu, Dibiya jiryatij Siréne tuunu vicharara, Créta, Arabiya jarye titaju. Vutyevay jarye jañuvye jiyu, Romamusivye. Vuvyicha Judiyuveda titaju, vuy jita sitenu Judiyuveda day, jivye jita vutyevay vichavadye. Titajunuma vutyuvachu sitenu vuñiquejadamu darya jiryatij sivaay Judenu samij jidyetyadata darya.” ¹² Rityittadamu yiteda variy: “¿Nutyura vuryajachipiya, nutyura?” Ruutajadoda jita nuñi riyu: “¿Tarajura ranicha jirya? ¿Nutyurajura ranicha day, nutyuraju?” ¹³ Tini jteda yarupadodamu day: “Niyubimij dyetya, jiryatij riryatosirya binuja vadija daryaju, titaju ripyoyasiy varirya.”

Pyítrubay tuchoda nijyanvavya

¹⁴ Saradesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy, vuyajuy Jesús nusubyimiy sisaju, tiqui rinchaju, saniquejada jita jaryi variy: “Vaduy, Judíyurveda, jiryatíy Jerusarí janvay jirye: jiryentya datyara, jiryentya tuvachu ramu rañiquejada. ¹⁵ Tama niyubyimiy nuñicha, tama. Niyubyimiy dyetya jiryejyu nudye. Tama vasetuunu vichita ranicha didye, tama.”

¹⁶ Suteda jita Pyítrubay varintyi: “Nutyu jiryeñi tuvachumara jiryatíy saniquenyada tariy Judenuju tuchubarya, ravichanuyada siya Jovénu. ¹⁷⁻²¹ Suteda jita Jovénu bay tariy variy:

Tamitya rundamu, sutay Judenu, ranuma rumiñi rintu titaju nijyamiva, riryatidye nique jiryedyedyeñu vaduy variy rajyu, jiryedyetueda jarye. Vaderovay rajnurya vacha variy, rimyityumiy jita ramaryisa jimeyantiy. Ramyuchechivyedava rarumiñi Rintu variryundamu, ramyuchechityuedava jarye, riryatidye nique variy rajyu. Radityanu tittasara variryi, jiryatíy jarichumura, mityamusiy judejada jarye mucadincha: nuda, jiiday jarye, nuvachijyuu jarye. Jiñi ratituy nupocudiju variy, jarimyuni jarye ratituy nudaju, jamu runda jtijadajisiy, jiryatíy Judenu jchanayada runda racha. Nitíy vata darya jantyutyada siva Judenu day, varityi sanatuy siyamuy, sajantyutya variñi.

²² Jiryentya tuvachura jirya niquejada, vaduy, Irayénurveda. Jesús jita, Nasaryé jamí, savichanutyi jiryequebyimu. Sani datyanunutyi Judenu jirye: Sunityi Jesús ritedamu. Sadyanunutyi mityamusiy judejadatara, tittasara, mityamusiy datyadoda jarye jiryatíy sivaayada jiryequebyimu Jesús jomututara. Jiryeñi datyisaviñudarya. ²³ Niñi Jesús, nitíy machosiy batyisiju Judenu jtedamuju, jiryeñiday jurityiñi, jiryeñi jvatanityi variy crusityasa jamirya vichavañi. ²⁴ Sumuryatíy jita Judenu sadiiyadamusiyu, jiryatimyu ne ravunuruyada diiyada jasiñi, samisanimya titaju varintyidyeñi. ²⁵⁻²⁸ Davyíbe jita jtañuyada tariy sanijyu:

Radyichara siva Rindenu ratyuunu, tapi savicha rayntyityudamyuju daryaju day, ne ti siquityatadedasara varirye. Ramutiy ríchanay rajechiy, radyechiy jarye nique ríchanayadamu. Rabebyi jarye rajiituchara, ne rajachipiyasara ranijyu nundy, tapi ne yatochiñi rabeyanu radyiijyomu, dantyamuy ne yaponusarani jivyatasí, jiryatíy jijeryeti samirya jachityi dañi. Jiñi datyadoda sitenu jnyada ray, nutyuramusiy ravichasara samirya, yamuchanichara jichanayadata ray ranumatíy jutí jityuunu.

Darya sutañuyada Davyíbe tariy. ²⁹ Diye vaduy, ratyeryiveda, ratyuchu vijyomujache jiryiva, ratyuchu sanijyu tariy vumyunatyí Davyíbe: sadiiyadanumatíy, rumuchoda variñi. Vuryinuy diye sarajura sabapyo. ³⁰ Niñi datyanuyada sitenu saniquejada Judenura:

Jidyedyeñu tenu rajachara yibivaju curacaju.

³¹ Jiryatíy savichanuyada Davyíbe Judenuju tuchuntiy, sadyama variy saniquejada Judenu ranijyu Crístu misasubeda diibyimusidye, jiryatimyu ne satocheda jidyijyomuni jibeyanu, dantyamuy ne rapuuchara sababyi varintyi. ³² Niñi Jesús samisanichiy Judenu diibyimusiy, nuy jita datya samirya, nutyuchunumaya variy ranchintyi. ³³ Vujye Judenu jasuminichiy yintyityudamyujuní Jesús, sasachiy variy Yintuní, jiryatíy sutatyí darya siva. Jesús jita rubesiñi Yintu nudiyantidye, jiryatíy jiryinuyasiy, jiryetyuvachosiy diyedentirya. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Tama ni Davyíbe rañi jasubeda jarichumuju, tama. Niday jtedantiy:

Sutay Nutyityu siva Rayntyityu: Yamasanuvı rayntyityudamyuju, ja-sicharajutiy ravuunutaniriyi jimyityasimyi.

³⁶ Darya suteda Davyıbe tariy. Jiryantya datya diye titajura, tapi titaju Irayenuveda tevatya jirye: Jiñu Jesús jiryatıy jiryebetyi crusityasani, Vujye Judenu jita bayada Nutyityujuni, vuryeyada ranuju jarye, jiryatıy vuryıtay Crıstuni.”

³⁷ Rityuvachodanumatıy nijyamıjuu, varıcharaju rajachıpiyajada rijechiy taji variy. Jadchıy jita ruteda siva Pyıtrubay, tavay nusubyımıvıya jarye: “¿Diye nutyura vuryecha, taryıveda, nutyura?” ³⁸ Suteda jita Pyıtrubay variy ruuva: “Jiryánuma paruy riva taji jachıpiyajada day, jiryánuma jıtanutanıy nuñi tıquımusıdyeyu, Jesucıstu jıyamu, satıdye ramıyanıy Judenu variy jıryıvara jıyuuchurveda, sasay Yıntu variy jirye. ³⁹ Tapi sutedama Judenu jıryeyu darya, jıryedyedyenuju jarye, titaju rıpya vıchavajyu jaryentıy, dañuma ti sanatuchara yımuju Nutyityu, Vuryındenu.”

⁴⁰ Rajuura nıquejadamusıy satuchunuyada Pyıtrubay, sadatyanunuyada varıryı: “Jıryaramıya ruumusıy jamırya jvaadyıvyeyu.”

⁴¹ Riñi jita jıryatıy rıtyuvachoda ramu sanıquejada, riıtyuyada variy. Varıryundamu rıryasayada sısa datyavay variy, mumurı varanca tudıcheju. ⁴² Titaju rundamu runıñuyada jıtyuvachodanacho, jıryatıy rıdyetyanunuyada Jesús nusıvıye variy, rıvyıchanuyada jasıy ruusa variy, rıpyatatiñuyadara pa, rıtyuchunuyada sısa Judenu varıntyı.

Nutyura rıvyıchada Jesús sııtyarıvavyedabay munatya, nutyura

⁴³ Runteda jita nijyanvay variy jıryatıy Jesús nusıvıye jvaañuyadara tıttasara daryaju, mıtyamusıy judejada jarye sısaju. ⁴⁴ Jıryatıy titaju rıtyuvachunuyada day, riñıday vıchanuyada jıtyojomu varıdye. Titajumusıy rıberyı varıdyeryı. ⁴⁵ Rıtyeryıtyanuyadara jımyucadı variy, rıberyı jarye, rıcheñuyada variy jıtyevavyara ramurıchıryı, rıtyı jıntyuyadavadye. ⁴⁶ Titaju rundamu ne rıchıtyaryınyadaya jıyada Judenu nijyu jachıpiyajomu. Rıpyatanuyada varıryı pa jıryorımyu, riımyıñuyada jıchanayadamu varıryı, samıryı rijechıpiyanuyada jıjıchıtyı varıntyı. ⁴⁷ Rıtyuchudoda jita nuñi rıyü: “Vujye jita samıryı vıchıra.” Rıdyıñuyada titaju nijyanvay variy samıryı ruuva. Nutyityu Jesús jasachıtıtyıyada titaju rundamu varıdyeryı, jıryatıy saramıtyanıtıtyıyada ruuvara jıyuuchurveda variy.

3

Samısada vanu jarapuyanıbay

¹ Tarundamu sayanuyada Pyıtrubay, Juánbay jarye. Nadayada jadchıy Judenu nijyu jachıpiyajomuju. Nınu jıtmı vıchıtınuma ravıchada variy, Judenujsa tıchoda tuununuma variy. ² Jasıy savıchanuyada tıqui vanu jıryatıy sarupeda jarapuyanı. Titaju rundamu sıtutaniñuyada Judenu nijyu jachıpiyajı rorıjyımıjıyü, ravıchanuyada rıtyı rorıjyü Jerumósa. Jadchıy jita sıjıchıñıñuyada yentyuyadamu ruuva nijyanvıryı tara, rıtyı jañuyada ravımu Judenunıjyü jachıpiyajı. ³ Sadıyadanumatıy nadıva Pyıtrıjube, Juánbatya nanujaryuyadamu, sıjıchıñıñuyada variy nadıvara tarantıy. ⁴ Sunuyada Pyıtrubay samıy sanacho variy, Juánbay jarye, suteda variy sıva: “ıYajnyı nañecho!” ⁵ Sunuyada jita variy nanunacho, mıtyı sıni jachıpiyajada variy: “Tara dyetyate sasarye.” ⁶ Suteda jita Pyıtrubay variy sıva: “Ne crıquıtyı pupadarye, netımyü ne vınu ruunadye. Ratıy rımu, ranı jita rasay jı: Jesucıstu jıyamu, jıryatıy Nasaryé jamıni, ıYarupı!” ⁷ Sıreda jita santıtyıyuday jımutunı, sanubısumıtyadeda varıñı. Varıcharaju

ravanuyada sanumutu, suvichiy jarye. ⁸ Sarayada jita variy jiñumututa, sarupicheda variy jadchiy. Sajayada jita variy nadisa Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Sarupiñumayajada, saratyiayajada risaju jichanayadamu, suteda jita variy siva Judenu: “iYentyumyate riva!” ⁹ Titaju nijyanvay diyada variy siva sarupiñumayajada, sichanayada variy ridiyani Judenu. ¹⁰ Jasiy ridyetyada variñi: “Nutyu niniday rañichanuchiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo rorijyumu, jiryatij Jerumósa ritya.” Mitya rityittada variñi, runuyada variy juvara sanacho nutyichiñuma saratyentiy, nutyichiy.

Pyítrubay tuchoda rupijyo rorimyu

¹¹ Jadchiy jita ne sajiintyeñuyada jarapuyani misi Pyítrubay nichinuday, Juánbay nichiy jarye. Rityittada jita nijyanvay variñi, riintyeryadeda variy rityuunu rupijyo rorimyujuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú. ¹² Sunuyada jita Pyítrubay variy riñecho: “¿Nutyuramura jiryetyittara jirya, Irayenuveda, nutyuramu? ¿Taju jiryinuy nañecho, taju? Nañita rupityaniy jidyetyadatani jiñu vanu day, dantyamuy ne sarupi jiryatij samirya jachityanujyuy nañicha. ¹³ Vumyunatyavay Judenu vichaniy daryadañi. Niní sanicha tariy Rundenu: vumyunatyavay Avurabay, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye. Judenunuma vichaniy daryadañi, sichanayada daryajuni Jidyenu Jesús, jiryatij jiryeñi puchityi Pyidátumuju ni. Sani jmuryarutyi Pyidátu variñi, jiryatij sami nijyamí sanichati sadiya daryaju, ne jiryevyatati jmuryadaju varidyeñi. ¹⁴ Ne taradera jiryimuryarutyiñi, nutyu niní sanicha Judenu jiintyasi, vase jvaarya risajuni. Jiñu jita jiryeñi jmuryarutyi, nitij rañicha juvi. ¹⁵ Tapi jiryetya jvatyiñi nitij rañi jnutyaniñuyada vuy, Judenunuma misanitiy sadiijyomusidyeyu. Nutyu nuñi rañicha sanchiy tuchuvay. ¹⁶ Ne jiryinuñi jiñu vanu. Jiryedyetyisatyaní savichanuchi jarapuyani, sani ratyevidyey jiryatij satuvachu daryaju Jesús jtyamu. Samiy tuvachodamu sundefada Jesús vuy, ramunijiy samisadesiy samidyeni jiñu vanu jirye diya.

¹⁷ Diye, ratyeryiveda, radyetyisatya ne jiryedyetya, dantyamuy ne jiryentyityu datyaruy nutyura jiryevyichaniñi Jesús. ¹⁸ Judenu jteda darya, sitotanirya jiñiquejada jijyu tuchuvabe jtosiy:

Saparutyasara Crístu jidyiiyada sarajuyu.

¹⁹ Jiryayuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryayuma jachipiya sanijyu Judenu day, satidye puy variy jiryivasirya jiryejyuuchurveda, variy jita jiryajituy rivasiy, ne jiryinuy rajti jituyada Judenumusiy. ²⁰ Jadchiy jita sajatyí jpajadani Jesúsntij, jiryisajusiju, jiryatij vuryeyada ráñuni. ²¹ Dañuma samachosara jarichumu Judenu jdutyada rundasaraju, sanumatiy jatij jdutyadara samirya vichada runda varintij. Darya niday sutañuyada tariy vichada rundamusiy, jijeryetavabe jtosiy, jiryatij saju tuchuvabedyerij. ²²⁻²³ Muyusésibe jita jtedantij:

Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Judenu jiryetyenute. Daryaday sachantij nutyu ray daryantij. Jiryetyuvachutata simuntij, daryatij sanique jiryiva. Ritijmyu ne ratuvachu simu, riñi jita rabaryi nijyanvay cabyimusiy.

²⁴ Titaju tuchuvabe tuchodantij, nutyura racha diye rundamu, darya satuchoda Siméñubay, jadchiy jita titaju jiryatij ruutijada susijyu. ²⁵ Jirye jita tuchuvabe dadyeñu day. Samirya day ranicha jiryejyu, Judenu jachipiyajada daryaju tariy jiryemyunatyavabeñijyu. Suteda jita Judenu siva Avurabay variy:

Jidyedyeñu tenumu rajvaay samirya riyadaju, titaju mucadiva vichavay jiyadaju.

26 Jiryimuni sajotada jpaajada Judenuni jidyenu, samisanichinumatii variñi. Supajadani jidyenu satidye jachipiyataniy samirya vichadaju jirye, jiryatidye paruy nuñi jirye variy riva vacha jachipiyajada.”

4

Satuchoda Pyitrubay Juánbatya japuvedabay tuunu

1 Nanuniquejada jsaju rimyutijada caserdótevyeda variy, Judenu niyyu jachipiyajo nutyityuta, Saadusévuvedata jarye. 2 Riñiquettada varirya jiryatyy nanudatanunuyada Pyitrujube, Juánta daryaju riy nijyanvay. Satuchunuyada Pyitrubay daryaju ruuva: “Jesúsmusiy vuryi jriryá diibyimusiy misada.” 3 Rureda jita variñada Pyitrujube, Juánbatya. Rityanuvudoda variñada ratarimysijyu nupocu rorivyimu, jidyenuma ravichada daryaju varidye. 4 Tiquitya tuvachunuyada daryaju ramu nanuniquejada. Vadujyuu vichanuyada rajuu, tadajyo varanca tuunudera rivyichanuyada daryaju.

5 Ratarya rundamu jita riintyeryaniñuyada japuveda Jerusarímuyy. Jasiy rivyichanuyada nutyityuveda variy, rimyityuveda jarye, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. 6 Jasiy savichanuyada Anásiy jtyatibay varintyy, caserdótevyeda nutyityu, Cayivásabay, Juánbay, Adejántrubay, satevay jarye titaju yisaju. 7 Riñatuyada jita variñada, Pyitrujube Juánta, jiquebyimujyu, ruutajadoda variy jasiñada: “¿Nutyurata sanumisaniñi, nutyurata? ¿Chijtyamura sanumisaniñi, chijtyamu?” 8-9 Samuchadeda Judenu Jnutuni Pyitrubay, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Temusiy jiryitajanuruy dyetya nay, nijyanvay nutyityumiy, Irayénuveda rimyityumiy jarye. Jiryajtajanute nacyu, ¿nutyuramusiy saratyeje jarapuyani, nutyuramusiy? ¿Chinate misaniñi jiñu jarapuyani, chi? 10 Jiryedyetyadaju ratuchu jiryivara, titaju Irayénuvedava jarye: Samisajay jiñu vanu jarapuyani Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatyy Nasaryému savichanuyada. Nutyu niday jiryeñi crusiñutintyy, Judenu misanityi variy sadiijyomusiyu. Sutedamujyu saraniy jiñu vanu misi jiryetyuunu. 11 Jiñu Jesús rañichada ravichu, jirye jita roriy jvaavyedye, jiryejetyasimyani javiryutyasi, sani bamyá Judenu rajottya ravichujuni, satidye roriy sanchara jiryoriy. Jiryatyy vuryitay saroriryi, rivyicha simu tuvachuvay daryaju. 12 Ne yinuy ne tijarachara vuryeyada jadchiñuday. Ne tara jtyatara jadchyy jarichu jarijyunuday, jiryatyy sasayada Judenu jiñu vanu Jesúsra, nitidye rarachara variy vuryeyada.”

13 Runuyada jita japuveda sanacho variy: “Nadani jita sitenu nique jivyanuyadata, samiy nanudatyadata, vuñi datyisatya ne nanudatyara catera nuyada, tapi jantyuyanijuy daryaju nada jiñujuy nijyamijuy.” Rityittada variñada. Ridyetyada jita variy nadanchiy: “Jiñujuy Jesúsjsa vichanujyuy.” 14 Jiryatyy ridyiñuyada siva vanu misanichi jityuunu, ne rutaryuyada tara variñuday. 15-16 Pariche rupajada jadchyy jityuunusiñada, Pyitrujube, Juánta. Jasiñuma riñiquejada nuñi rijyuu yiva: “¿Nutyura vuryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujuñuday, nutyura? Ne tijararamicha datyada nadanundyey, jiryatyy mityamusiy juderuy daryaju nada. Titajuma ridyetya Jerusari janvarya, ne vanay nta vuryitañundyey: Ne nanumisaniy sitenuni. 17 Rañuma juray junay tuchodanuday, vuryajiyaronu nada nañuma nique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday.”

18 Jadchyy jita riñatuyada variñadantyy, rubayada jita variy nanajisirya: “Ne sananique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday, dantyamuy ne sanadatyanu Jesús jtyamunuday.” 19 Pyitrubay, Juánbatya nanimutyajada variryi: “Jiryantya jachipiya samiy, samiryavidyey sadiy Judenu vuryiva, nañavidyey siitye jiryeyyu, varimyata Judenuyu dyetya. 20 Nay jita ne paruryuy riva niquejada

day, jiryatiy nadyi riva, natyuvachura darya niquejada.” ²¹ Riyarododivasiy, yimuryada variñada, rutamyatyi: “¿Tarajura vuryatanuvunu nada, taraju?” Tapi titaju nijyamitya jchanatyada daryaju variñi Judenu riva, jiryatiy mityamusiy sundejada daryaju ridyia. ²² Daryajuy vuyajuy vaatatĩnuma vanu jiryatiy samisada jarapuyadamusiy.

Jesúsmu tuvachuvavyedabay vatadara vanutyada simusiy

²³ Rumuryadanumatiy nada Pyitrujube, Juánta, nadayada jita variy yisa vichavamyuju. Nanutuchoda variy jasiy ruuva: “Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumiy jarye jtesiy darya nadyiva.”

²⁴ Rityuvachodanumatirya, riñiquenuyada jita titajuu sisa Judenu variy: “Nujye, jiñi jita judejadara jarichu, mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, vinu rani titaju ranicha yimusiy. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Ji jteda sutosiy jimyuchechiy, jiryatiy numyunaty Davyibeñi:

¿Tarajura riñique munuñumiy, taraju? ¿Tarajura rijechipiya nijyanvay vacha, taraju? tama samirya ranicha, tama. Riyaronu jita mamyi nutyityumiñi, curacaveda jarye jiyaronuni Judenu, sajaryeti jarye jiyaronuy.

²⁷ Sitenu jita riyaronuni jidyenu Jesús. Nini jita jijeryeti sami. Riyaronu jita nutyityuvedani. Jeródes, Púnsiyu Pyidátu, munuñujuu, Irayénuveda jarye jiyaronuni. ²⁸ Ruutotanimya titaju varidyerya, jiryatiy jidyetyanuyada taridyerya. ²⁹ Diye, Nujye, yajnuy nutyuramu riyaronu jiñiquejadata nuy. Yavanutyaniy nuy jimyuchechimyintyidye, nuñatidye nique jichuvuyasadamura jiñiquejadantidye. ³⁰ Yajmutya jiyomutu ratyasarata, yatidye judanu variy, yatidye jvaantiryia mityamusiy datyadodantidye, tittasara risaju, jidyenu juintyasimusiy, jiryatiy Jesús jtyatini.”

³¹ Ripyaruyadanumatiy riva Judenujsa tuchoda, ramichutyada tara varirya roriy, jiryatiy riintyeryaniy ravimuyu. Samuchadeda Judenu Jnutu variy titaju ruuvayu, riñiquejada jita jichuvuyasadamu varirya Judenu niquejada.

Rutañuyada titajumusiy jiberyanchiy: “Vuberyanuma day”

³² Jiryatiy rityuvachoda rajuuvay nijyanvay, vatajuu rijechipiyajada variy. Ne ti niqenuyada: “Jirya raberya day.” Vatajuu riberyani yitañuyada darya, raty vichanuyada ruumu.

³³ Rityuchunuyada jita sansubyimiy jichuvuyasadamura Nutyityu Jesús misasubeda. Rityi tuvachunuyada simu, samiy jvadichavay rivyichanuyada nijyanvayyu variy. ³⁴ Ne timusiy rasutyenuyada tara; jiryatiy mucaditavay daryaju rivyichanuyada, rityeryutyada varirya, riryoriy jarye jityeryutyanyada risaju, ramutimyu ne rasutyenuyada tara ruumusiy. ³⁵ Jiryatiy rumutyanyadara jiberya murichirya, rutunuyada Jesús nusubyimimiyujura, ribenuyada variy rityuunura. Jadchiy jita richeñuyada yivara daryatiy rivyata day. ³⁶ Darya niday sivaañuyada Jusiberya. Tajiñuma ruteda nusubyimiy varidyerya sitya day, Bernabénura ruteda varidyerya, jmutyadacanuy sutachada day. Devyibe juriiñuti, Chipyirye ratyuumu vichi variñi. ³⁷ Nini taryutyanyadara jimyucadi, sutunuyadara ramurichirya nusuchavayyu.

5

Sajuuchurveda Ananíyasibe, savatura Sajírabatya quivuchodata

¹⁻² Jasiy savichanuyada nu vanubantyi, ravichanuyada sitya Ananíyasiy, savatura Sajírabatya. Sataryutyadara jimyucadi, savaturabatya jibeñuyadara

ramurichirya tera jijyu, vinu ratera sutunuyada nusuchavajyu. ³ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “¿Tarajunuma sadajatyaniy yivani vacha niquera Satanásintyi, taraju? jiryatij sanujachipiya quivuyada sanijyu Judenu Jnutu daryaju, ramutiy sadabadyerya ramurichirya tera jijyuday. ⁴ ¿Sanutaryutyadajisij, nutyu sanumucadi nta day ranicha day? ¿Sanutaryutyadivasij, nutyu sadaju day ranicha ramurichirya day? ¿Nutyuramura sanujachipiya daryantij, nutyuramu? Ne quivuyada saninique riñijyu nijyanvadye, sanintay yaquivuchuni Judenu.” ⁵ Satuvachodanumatij Ananiyasiberya Pyítrubay niqejada, sarayada variy, sadiiyadama titaju variy jasiy, puutyitye. Jaryi runteda variy, jiryatij rityuvachunuyada titajura. ⁶ Riñubeseda jita vaduy vaderovay variy, riryeyada jita sujajyuutara sababyi, rutoda variy jmuchujomujura, rumuchoda variy jasirya.

⁷ Mumuri joramusij jita, sitijada savatura machonu rumuntij, sadatyatya sadiimya ravyanucu. ⁸ Jasiy suteda Pyítrubay siva: “Yatuchu riva: ¿Sitenunivij sanutaryutyara jimyucadi jirya criquiy murichirya?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, jirya criquiy murichirya niday.” ⁹ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “¿Tarajura sanujachipiyajay sayaroju Judenu Jnutu, sanijantya dyetya sanij, savidye datya jiryatij vuvyichanij darya saniyare? Nutyuvachunumara riryupiyada, jiryatij jivyanubay rumuchosij. Daryaniday riryajtosintyi ji.” ¹⁰ Sarayada varicharaju satuunu Pyítrubay, sadiimya titaju variy jasintyi, puutyityentij. Rijeyada jita vaderovay varintij, ridyíñuvijada diiblyi siva savatura machonuntij. Rutoda jita variy jadchintyiñi, rumuchoda jita savanubay bapyo tuununtiyu. ¹¹ Jaryi runteda variy titaju jiryatij riintyeryaniñuyada variy jasiyu. Jiryatij rityuvachunuyada taji vichavarya, rijerye jnuteda variy.

Tittasara, mityamusij jvadichara jarye risajura

¹² Jesús nusuvye jtedamujunuma rivyichadedara jaryi mityamusij jvadichara, tittasara jarye nijyamijuu cabyimura. Titaju riintyeryaniñuyada jiejchipyajadamu rupijyo rorivyimuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú. ¹³ Ne ti jaryuñuyada ruusaju, dañuma riryecha samij jvadichavay nijyanvajyu day. ¹⁴ Riryasayada variy jasidye jiryatij rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu day, vaduy, vatuy jarye. ¹⁵ Richipyatanuyada rij jdivajnuvay variy vichada cabyivaju rityiryojoncha, sanumatij ramirij Pyítrubay ruuva jdivajnuvay. Ruteda jdivajnuvay variy: “Temusij suntumusij dyetya vuryamisate.” ¹⁶ Jaryi rajuu nijyami jutyeryaniñuyada variy jasiyu Jerusari juró vichavay. Rijerye jtitanuyada rij jdivajnuvay, jamirya vichavay jarye jiryatij bayanturveda jarupadoda daryajuriy. Rimiysada titaju variy.

Riryarupadoda rij Jesús nusuvyevyedabay

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jadchij jita caserdótevyeda nutyityu, titaju sanijyanvaj jiryatij Saadusévueda daryi, rinnuyadamu jichirijjada ruumu Jesús nusuvyevyeda. Rureda jita variy jasirij, riityejada tanuvunujovimu varirij. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nupora samuttada Judenu jpanura tanuvunujo rorijyu riyadasij, sasipyatada variy ravimusirij. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryajunuma raniñuve Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimu. Jasiñi jiryajiquenuvera vadi vichada.” ²¹ Rityuvachodamu jiejyada ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, rasacharajsaju, ridyetyadoda variy jasiy. Varicharaju sanatuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu jñijyanvatya rij japurveda, titaju Irayénuveda rimiityumij jarye. Ruteda jita variy: “Jiryaryitya rij Jesús nusubiyimij tanuvunujovimusij.” ²²⁻²³ Ruutojada jita podisiyaveda jasiy,

tiii, ne ridyiñuvejada jasiy ruuvanuday. Rityeryada jita variy jadchiy, rityuchunuvejada jita variy ruuvantiy: “Samiy mutanusara nudyiñuve jasiy riva tanuvunujo, jasidye sanicha rorijyu jnutyi, nuñi muttanuvera rorijyu, ne nudyi tavavya ravimunuday, tii, mitya.”²⁴ Satuvachodanumaty Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jarye, mitya runtedamu jitechipiyajada variy: “¿Nutyuranate ramachote, nutyura?”²⁵ Sitijada jita tiqui vanu tuchu, nitiy tuchunuvijada ruuva: “Jiryajnuj jiryatij jiryeni tanuvunujaryi, nutyu muñuma riñi radesaniy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimu day, jasiñuma ridyetyanu riy nijyanvadye.”²⁶ Sayada jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu jipyodisiyavedata riñecho, samiryamu riyada riñecho, riryatidye jiritya variryi, richuvuyadamu nubesity jiñi jiyada riñecho, rijechipiyatityiyada variy: “Vuryatij jiritya niqueyadamu riy, riryajachiy tavay nijyanvay jiñiqueyadamu ravichuta varivyuy.”

²⁷⁻²⁸ Riyatada jita japuvedamuj riy, riryanityaniñuvejada riquebyimu riy. Jasiy jita saniquettyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu varintyiryi: “¡Nutyu rañi jtachimya jaryi jiryivantij ne datyadodaju Jesús jtyamu nundye! Jiryeni muchanidyerya Jerusari jidyetyadodata day, mityaniday jiryeni ntay yabaya nuñijyura samunusada jiñu vanu.”²⁹ Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variy, sisaju nusuchavay jarye: “Nuñi jita tuvachu jaryi simu Judenu, vadumyusiy.³⁰ Nitij vichanuyada tariy vumyunaty Judenu, ninij jita misanityiñi Jesús, jiryatij jiryemyunutij crusityasani.”³¹ Judenu jita jasuminityiñi Jesús yintyityudamyuju. Ninij rachasara Nutyityu, nijyamiva Jantyuyasi jarye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy ruuvara jiyuuchuvada day.³² Nutyu nuñiday rañicha ranchiy tuchuvay; Judenu Jnutu jarye tuchu, jiryatij sasay Judenu Yintu riy, rityi tuvachu simu.”³³ Rityuvachodanumatirya raniquesada, riñi jteda yajvay jiñiqueyadamu variryi nusuchavay.³⁴ Saradeda variy Varyisévuveda tenu, ravichada sitya Camañéñu. Ninij vichanuyada niquejada datyanu, ramunij rityuvachunuyada nijyanvay variy simu. Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryasipyatá taraquij nada jiñujuy vanujuy.”³⁵ Suteda jita variy jasiy ruuva: “¡Jiryinutyata jiyada, Vaduy, Irayénuveda! ¡Samiy jiryajachipiya, nutyura jiryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujuy, nutyura!”³⁶ Taripyudenuma sani nubesium Tévudas jyatibay varidye, sutatyij jita variy: Ray jita vanu samiy datyara. Riintyeryaniy jita nijyanvay variy simujuy, daryajuy pacha tuunude nijyamij. Ruvedanumatij, rurayada jita nijyanvay variy sivasiyu, ramachojada jita mitya variy sivasiy.³⁷ Jadchij jita sanubesity Judásibe, Cadidéya mucadimu vichij, varityi riñutyaniñutyiryi nijyanvay, ridyetyadaju nurivyema riñicha jasiy. Nij jarye jatachunutyiryi nijyanvay, riryatidye siityari variñij. Nij jarye batyeda variy; jiryatij richiityarinutyiñij, ruratyij varintyiyu.³⁸ Ramutij ritay diye jiryiva: Ne jiryajitye nadisa jiñujuy vanujunudayu. ¡Jiryayuma paruy nadiva day! Vinu nanujachipiyajadaty raryicha, raryi macho mitya variy jasiy, mityamusiy raryi caray varintij.³⁹ Judenumusiryatij nanudatyadoda day, ne jiryé vuudodasara variñadanuday. Jatyij jiryechiryij sanijyu Judenu.” “Jo.”⁴⁰ Mitya rityuvachoda nijyanvay variy ranacho. Riñatuyada jita nada nusuchanujuy, rimumisyeyada variñada. Rumuryada jita rivasiy nadantij, rubayada nanajisiy varirya: “¡Ne sananique Jesús jtyamunuday!”⁴¹ Jadchij jita nanutaryada nusuchanujuy jichanayadamu rityuunusiy japuvedantij, jiryatij nanusaryejadara javatyada Jesúsnu tuvachodiva.⁴² Titaju rundamu nanudatyanunuyadara, nanutuchunuyada risajura: “Ninij Jesús sanicha vuryeyada ráñu Crístu.” Darya niday nanudatyanunuyada Judenu nijyu

jachipiyajo vimuntiy, nijyanvay rorimyu jarye.

6

Ribeyada danujuñijyate vadube Judenu jmutyisavajyu

¹ Variryundamu jita riryasatyityiyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvantiyi. Jadchiy jita Judíyuvellantiy, jiryatiy rivyichada taji vichavadye, ruteda jita riñijyu jiryatiy jasiy vichavadyeryi: “Ne richeryujeya títaju rundamu darya daryi nubechenodaveda day.” ² Jadchiy jita, riñatutyadeda Jesús nusuvyeryi Judenumu tuvachuvay títajuntiy. Ruteda variy ruuva: “Ne samirya ntate nuñaparuy riva Judenu niquejada datyadoda day, samiryatidye nuñapotyaníy variryi nijyanvay. ³ Jiryantya jaryeta nuñi jiryeyu, ratyeryiveda, danujuñijyate vaduy tuvachuvay, jiryatiy títaju sito Judenu Jnutu ruuva, jaryi datyavay variryi. Riñi jivye vaduy vuryabay, riryatidye potyaníy vatajuu riy bachenodaveda. ⁴ Nuy jita rajachipityaja dañi Judenu day, jadchiy jita nuñadatyanu darya Judenu niquejada varidye.” ⁵ Títaju nijyanvay jteda samirya varirya. Jadchiy jita rijeryetadaní Estébanubay, nítíy tuvachunuyada jaryi simu Judenu, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu títaju siva. Rijeryetadantiriyi Vedípe, Prócoru, Nicanóru, Timyú, Parménasiy, Nicudásiy jarye, jiryatiy Antiyuquíyamusini, satítumya Judíyujuntiy. ⁶ Ripyucheda jita Jesús nusuvyemyuju riy, rityuchoda jita nusuchavay variy sisa Judenu riyadajuntiy, rureda jita variy jiyomututa runupadamuntiy satidye jmutya Judenu Jnutu samiy ruuvaayadamuyu.

⁷ Judenu niquejada jasayada variy, riryasayada jita Judenumu tuvachuvay Jerusarímu vichavay tevay varintidyey. Rajuu caserdótevyeda tevay tuvachunuyada simu varintiyi.

Ruredaní Estébanubay

⁸ Judenu bayada samirya jachityijuni Estébanubay, savanuyada jibeyada títaju siva. Ratanuma sivaañuyada nijyanvay cabyimura tittasara, mityamusiy judejada jarye. ⁹ Ruutíjada jita Judíyuveda simu variy, jiryatiy Siréne janvadyeryi, Adejántríya janvay, Sidísiya janvay, Ásiya janvay jarye títaju. Riñi jteda riñicha Muchechimiyi Machovadye jutyeryanijyomusivye. Ruutíjada jita Estébanubamyu, riryatidye niquettanumucha jasiy tariva satayu. ¹⁰ Riñiquettamuyadanumatiyu, sasabodedama Estébanubay variy jidyetyadata riy, jiryatiy saniquejada Judenu Jnutumusidyerya. ¹¹ Jadchiy jita rivyatada dutyadamusiy riñecho vadube, rityidye ranique quivuyadamu: “Nuy jita tuvachodara saniquejada Estébanu sayaroju Muyusésibe, Vuryindenu jiyaroju jarye.” ¹² Rataní riñiquettadeda riy nijyanvadye, rimyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. Richiryijada jita variy simu Estébanubay, rureda jita variy jaryiñi, ripyucheda jita japuvedamuju variñi. ¹³ Jadchiy jita ruutíjada riy nijyanvabentiyi, Estébanubay jiyadaju quivuyasavay. Rityuchoda jita variy: “Ne saparuryuy riva taji niquejada, jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajova, Muyusésibe datyadodiva jarye. ¹⁴ Nutyuvachumara Estébanu niquejada: Jiñu Nasaryé Jamí Jesús, rajavatyara jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo. Sadatyadodiva riryánuma paruy nijyanvay riva darya vichada day, jiryatiy sabayada Muyusésibe vuvyichadaju darya.” ¹⁵ Jiryatiy títaju japuveda masada variy jasiy, runuyada samiy sanacho Estébanubay variy jasiy, samiy runuyada variy samova, nutyu Judenu jpanu mo nta ranicha samo daryaju.

7

Estébanubay tuchoda jiyadaju

¹ Jadchiy jita suteda caserdótevyeda nutyityu siva: “¿Sitenuniviy ranicha jiryatiy rutayu?” ² Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Estébanubay: “Jiryantya tuvachu ramu, vaduy, ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye. Sadityadoda Judenu Vándanu vumyunatyí Avurábayu, jasityidye savichanuyada variy Mesupotámiya mucadimu, netimyu ne savichanuyada Arámu variy didye. ³ Suteda jita Judenu siva Avurábay:

‘Yanuma sipyatay jimyucadimusidye, jityevay jusasiy jarye, tara mucadimujuntidye, jiryatiy raday datyanu ramuju ji.’

⁴ Sasipyateda jita Cardéya janvay mucadimusiy, savichanuvejada Arámu variy. Jadchiy jita, sadiiyadanumatyí sajay, sajateda jita jadchiy jiryá mucadimuju, jiryatiy jiryevyicha diye saraju jiyu ramu. ⁵ Ne sasaryuyada Judenu mucadi varidyidyeñi, netimyu ne vinu sanumutujiju sasaryuyada variyu. Suteda jita variy sivantiy:

Rasay jiryá mucadi jiiyu ji, varityi yadiiy ramusiy mucadi, jidyedyeñujunuma ramachosara varidye.

Ne deti savichada Avurá varidyidye. ⁶⁻⁷ Suteda jita Judenu sivantiy:

‘Jidyedyeñu rachasara tara mucadimu, jasityi riryamuchechivyechara jasiy vichada janvaryi, riryajavatyajayasara riy, riryajantyunujayasara variy jasiryi, daryajuy pacha vaata saraju. Raday murichenutaniy rivantidyeryi jasiy vichada janvantiyidye, jiryatiy jimyuchechiy jantyunuvay daryaju riy.’

Suteda jita Judenu:

‘Rivasiy jita riryasipyatay jidyedyeñuveda jasiy mucadimusintiyi, riryajmutyanuvísara variy jiyuntiryé.’

⁸ Judenu jteda siva Avurábay variy:

‘Yajmutyodosiy titaju riy jidyedyeñu jiryatiy vaduryi, riñuma jachipurya jiryatiy ritatyí darya yivara.’

Ramunítiy jiryatiy sadetuyada Avurábañi Isácubay, sarupedanumatyí, mumurundamiñijyatemusiy sumutyododa variñi. Daryaday savichadeda Isácubañi jidyenu Jacóbubay varintiyi; daryaday savichadeda Jacóbubay varintyiryi jidyedyeñuntidye, jiryatiy vuyajuryi, danujuy rinchaju, riñuma jita jude varintyidyeryi Judíyu juriiñu tavantiyidye.

⁹ Rityeryutyada jita Jacóbubay dadyeñubañi jityeryibay Jusíbe. Rityeryutyada yinnuyadamu Ejíptu mucadi janvamyuni. ¹⁰ Jasidye savichada Judenu sisa, nitiy jantyuyada saparutyajomusiy yiva. Sadityadoda jita Judenuni Jaravúbay, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Ejíptu mucadimuni: ‘Nini jita Jusíy sitenu datyara, samirya jachityi risajuni.’ Jadchiy jita sabayada Jaravúbañi Jusíbe jimyucadi nutyityuju, sitenu saroriy nutyityuju jarye. ¹¹ Jadchiy jita ravichada jachinu runda titaju mucadiva, Ejíptu mucadiva, Caná mucadiva jarye. Jaryi riryantyuyayada jmyicharavasiy variy, ne vanay ridiyiyada tariy vumyunatyavay riva jmyichara variy. ¹² Satuvachodanumatyí Jacóbubay: Jasinrya jmyichara Ejíptumu, supajada jita riy jidyedyeñubay vumyunatyavay variy: ‘Jiryeyiya Ejíptumu jmyicharanacho.’ ¹³ Rijetyiñumatyí jiyada rumuntiy, variñi jita ridyetyadani jityeryibay Jusíbe jasiy, Jaravúbay jarye datyada variy tara nijyamira Jusídye. ¹⁴ Supajada jita Jusíberya jiiñiquejada simu jiyébe: ‘Jiyu jita yecha risa, titaju ratyeryivedata.’ Riyada jita variy rumuju darajuñijyate vuyajuy nijyamí, tadajyo rinchaju. ¹⁵ Sayada jita Jacóbubay variy raruvavaju, Ejíptumuju. Jasiñuma sadiiyada varidye, titaju sadadyeñu diimuyuyada yisaju,

jiryatij tarij vumyunatyavabedyeryi. ¹⁶ Rutoda jítara Jacóbu babyi variy jimyucadimujuntij, Siquémiju. Ribeyada bapyo vudi vimura, Avurábay taryurya vimu, jiryatij pupaday criquij murichirya sataryuyada Amórubay dadyeñumusirya.

¹⁷ Jadchij jíta rani jtiryadadenuma, jiryatij sani jteda Judenu siva Avurábay:

‘Jidyedyeñu rajasachara rajuuju variy Ejíptumu.’

¹⁸ Varicharaju sajayada vadi nutyityubay, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadani Jusíbedye. ¹⁹ Nini jíta quivuchunuyada vumyunatyavabe jiyadasiriyi, varityi savichaniñuyada vacha ridyedyeñu jiyadasiyu, sajatyataniñuyada variy ridyedyeñuntiyu, vadi rupachusavay, riñuma jasy. ²⁰ Variryundamu day sarupeda Muyusésibentyi, samí dera savichada derapudera Judenu diya. Munvay jarimyuní saraju riyevyechoda sajay rorimiyuyu. ²¹ Sajatyadanumatij sajay jiryorimiyusij Jaravúbay jtedamuni, varicharaju saryeda Jaravúbay detubadyeñi, ninuma javyechoda sitenu jidyenuju varidyeñi. ²² Jasiñi ridyetyadoda Ejíptu janvay titaju tara datyadani. Nini jíta sanicha jiñu Muyusésij sitenu datyara, sadatyadamu jiñiquera niquejada, tara jvaayada jarye.

²³ Sitotadedanumatirya daryajuy vuyajuy vaata, sayada jíta jañuñu ruumu jityevay, Irayénu dadyeñu. ²⁴ Jasiñi sadiñuvejada siva tiqui jityenu, suvatij Ejíptu jamí samomuni; Muyusésibe sirijada variy sayadaju, samurichedoda varirya jityenu jvatyichada, jiryatij suvedani Ejíptu jamí daryaju. ²⁵ Mitya sajachipiyajada Muyusésibe: ‘Ridyetya dyetya ratyevay: Rimusij saray Judenu riyada,’ ridyetyaruyadatya daryaju ridye. ²⁶ Ratarya rundamu, sunuyada nanivatyij rityenujuy, sani jdutyaruyada samirya nanuniqueyada, suteda variy nadiva: ‘¿Nutyu mityijij tenjudye sanicha? ¿Tarajura sanupochuvadyeju, taraju?’ ²⁷ Nitij pochodara jityenu mo jaryi, sajatyada variñi Muyusésibe: ‘¿Chira rañi bay nuntyityuju dajij, cadnaduju jarye?’ ²⁸ Suteda jíta variy sivantij: ‘¿Yivaryutyantidyerye, yivaryuy? nutyu yivaje rurundamuni Ejíptu jamintij.’ ²⁹ Satuvachodanumatij Muyusésiberya saniquejada, sabayada jíta variy jadchij. Savichanuvejada Madiyámu, nutyu raruva jamí varidyeñi. Jasiy sadetunuvejada danujuy vanujuy.

³⁰ Jadchij jíta, daryajuy vuyajuy vaatamusij, samutijada Judenu jpanu variy mitya tomu, musimyu jiryatij Sinayí jtyatarara. Sadyadoda variy Muyusésibeyu, jiidañube, nutyu nutasaranube rani nuya. ³¹⁻³² Satitáda Muyusésibe varirya. Sani tuudiyadanumatirya jiiday, sani ntatyidye yadij samij variy riva, satuvachoda jíta varirya saniquejada Judenu:

‘Nutyu rañi rañicha Judenu, Avurávedabay tarij munatyavay Judenu, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye.’

Samuchutyedanuma variy jichuvuyadamu day, ne sunuryuyada variy sanachonuday. ³³⁻³⁴ Suteda jíta Judenu variy siva:

‘Yasipyatara jichaapatu jiñumutuvasij, ne yinuy Judenuju jintiyasarara jirya mucadi day, jubachara saapatuta radeda ranca. Tarimya radyi riva, ratyuvachumantirya rañijyanvay jantyuyada Ejíptumuntij. Ratyuvachumara ripyarutyada, varicharaju rimusasij, ratidye jantyuñuvi jiryiva.’

Sanatuyada jíta variñi:

‘Varenuma, ratidye jpa Ejíptumuju ji.’

³⁵ Daryamuniday riñi jatyaada satevabe Muyusésibe tarintiyuy, jiryatij ruteda variy siva:

‘¿Chí rañi bay nutyityuju dajij, cadnaduju jarye?’

Niday supajada Judenuntiy, nitidye racha nutyityuntiy, riyada rayasi jarye sacha, Judenu jpanu jtedamu, jiryatiy sadyadoda nutasaranujuunubesiyu. ³⁶ Niní Muyusésibe sipyatada Ejiptumusiryi Avurábay dadyeñu, tittasaramusiy, mityamusiy datyadata jvaayadamusiy jarye, jiryatiy sivaayada Ejiptumura, Varadaja jmytomu jarye, mitya tomu jarye, daryajuy vuyajuy vaata saraju. ³⁷ Niday Muyusésibe jteda ruuva Irayénuvedabantiy:

‘Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Judenu tiqui jiryetye. Daryaday sachantiy nutyu ray daryantiy.’

³⁸ Niday Muyusésibe vichada riquebyimu nijyanvay mitya tomu, savichada variy sisa Judenu jpanuntiy, jiryatiy saniquettada variy Sinayí musinchani. Savichada variy ruusa tariy vumunatyavantiy, niní jmutyajadara niquejada, junare jnyadaju, satidye say jiryerya. ³⁹ Dantymuy ne rityuvachuruñuyada tariy vumyunatyavay simu, ne rivyatada jintyityuju variñunñi. Riñi jachipiyajada taryada variy Ejiptumuju. ⁴⁰ Ruteda jita variy siva sataryibay Arúbay:

‘Jajvaay judenu nujuucu, nitiy rajiyanta nuy. Jityeryi Muyusésiy jiryatiy sasipyatasiy Ejiptumusiy nuy, ne nudyetya nutyuñintiy sadatyásiy, tama siti nudymunuday, tama.’

⁴¹ Jadchiy jita ruuvaayada variryundamuni nutyu voca denu, ruveda jita variryi yasiveda, riryatidye jnutatya variy óru teramusiy jvaachimuju riy; riichanatyada variñi jiryatiy rundejada sitenu jiyomututani.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Sanumityeda jita Judenu variy riryajisiy:

‘Dañuma riryatuvachu ruumu jdarichijyuu.’

Nutyu daryani ranicha nuchara sacateraniy Judenuju tuchubay:

‘¿Jiryantya tuvachu, Irayénuveda, tama jiryeni jnutatyanutyi yivi ray, tama, jiryatiy jiryeni jvajeyanutyi daryajuy vuyajuy vaata saraju, mitya tomu ricyu? Vinu raniday Modócu satu roriy jiryenchutityintiy, jdarichiy jantyasi jarye risaju, Rejánu jtyati judenu varidyeñi. Niní jiryeyasanta daryaju dayu, jiryatiy jiryindenu yitadyeñi. Ramunítiy rasipyata jiyusiy jiryey, ratidye jpa Babinóniya jiyadaju jiryey.’

⁴⁴ Ravichada jita nutyu donajaryoriy tariy vumyunatyavabemyu, mitya tomu, jadchityidye rijechipityajajada variñi Judenu. Daryani ruuvaayada titajuntirya jiryatiy sadatyadoda Judenuni Muyusésibe darya:

‘Darya niday jajvaatyanintyirya daryatiy jidy rivantiy.’

⁴⁵ Raday donajaryoriy rumutyajada tariy vumyunatyavabentyi, jiryatiy rijeyada variy vatajuu Josuvébatya jiryey mucadimu, jiryatiy Judenu jatya dayu riy tanijyanvay riryajisiy jadchiy. Rumu rutoda varirya nutyu donajay jasjay jiryoriityaju, daryaday ruuvaatyityiyada Davyíbe rundasarajuntiy.

⁴⁶ Niní Davyíbe samirya jachityi Judenuju, sani roriiryuyada Judenu vichajoju jasiy, rimumunatyivedabay Judenujiju. ⁴⁷ Sadenubay Sadumúbajyunuma ramachojada roriyyada day, ninuma rajvaadyerya vichajo sajiju Judenu day. ⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰ Judenu navay vichi, ne vicharuy ravimu jiryatiy nijyamí jomututa jvaacharara, nutyu suteda Judenuju tuchubay darya:

‘Jarichu ramyasajo, mucadi jita rañumutujiju. ¿Nutyura roriy riryajvaay raryorijyu, nutyura roriy?’

Suteda Judenu variy:

‘¿Mirya vichajomu riryajitutyantiryey, mirya vichajomu? Nutyu rañiday rañi jvaayada rajyomututa titajura, mucadi, jarichu titaju.’ ”

⁵¹ Jadchiy jita sariryijada Estébanubay junarya niquejada: “¡Ne vanay tuvachuvatye jiryetye! ¡Jaryi surra jachityavañi jiryedyey, tuyupuryimiyi

risaju jirye! Dantyamuy ne jiryetyuudityaniryuy Judenu Jnutu dayu. Nutyu tariy vumyunatyavabetyi vichanuyada daryantiy, daryaday jiryevyichantiy. ⁵² ¿Mira Judenuju tuchuvay tenubay ne riryarupantanuyada tariy jiryemyunatyavabe, mi? Riñi jvañuyada riva daryi, jiryatiy rityuchunuyada daryaju ruuvara: Saday jniy vase jvaarya. Diyete, sani jnimañtiy jita, jiryivay variy saniyaresiyu. ⁵³ Nutyu jiryeñi rañi jmutyajadara Judenu datyadoda, Judenu jpanu jmutyadamu jiryeñi jmutyajadara, dantyamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu day, nutyu jiryeñiday rañi jvatyiñi Jesús.”

Estébanubay diiyada

⁵⁴ Rityuvachodanumatiy japuvedara darya niquejada, jaryi riñiquettada varirya, richumutuyada varirya jiyada jiñiqueyadamu sanachoju Estébanubay. ⁵⁵ Estébanubavya samuchadeda Judenu Jnutu, sunuyada jita jarichuvimu variy, sadiyada jita variy riva Judenudá. Sadiyada variy siva Jesúsntiy, jiryatiy saradeda Judenu nutyityudamyuju. ⁵⁶ Suteda jita Estébanubay variy: “jiryajnuj! Rañi dimya riva jarichu muttarya day, radyi siva Niyamideni, jiryatiy saraniy santyityudamyuju Judenu.” ⁵⁷ Richeñeyajada japuveda variy, rimyutadoda varirya jityuyu, richiryjjada jita variy simu Estébanubay. ⁵⁸ Riryaracheda jamu vichadamusiy bimujuni, jasityi rijecheda variy ravichutani. Richipyatada sanchiy tuchuvay varirya jichujay, ribeyada variy sanumutu tuunu vaderonura, jiryatiy ravichada sitya Sávoru. ⁵⁹ Rijechedanumatini Estébanubay ravichuta, varicharaju sajoyayada sanijyu Jesús: “Yejiriy yimujuni rintu, Nutyityu.” ⁶⁰ Sadasidyoda jita varintiyu, sasañeyajada varintiy: “Nutyityu, ne yavata ruuvara ramurichirya jiyuuchurveda.” Saniquejadanumatirya jirya niquejada, sadiyada variy rivasiy. Sajachipiyajada Sávorubay variy: “Jo, samirya day riñi jvañi.”

8

Sarupantada Sávorubaryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuubay

¹⁻² Nuñi ti vaduy, samirya jachityavay, jtodo variy jadchirya Estébanu babyi, jaryi runatyada variy jasiñi. Variryundamu rijyotada jarupantada jaryi variryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu, jiryatiy Jerusarimu vichavaryi. Varicharaju rurayada Judéya mucadivaju, Samáriya mucadivaju jarye, dantyamuy ne rurayada Jesús nusuvyedyeyu. ³ Varicharaju sani munumuryuyada Sávorubaryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuuday. Sayatityiyada variy rorivya, jadchityi satiyatityiyada riy nijyanvay ravimusiy jiryoriy, satidye jtye nupocu rorivyimu variryi.

Rityuchodara samituchoda Samáriyamu

⁴ Jiryatiy rurayada Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuuyu, riyada variy titaju vichadivaju, ridyetyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda. ⁵ Sumusajayada jita Vedípebe Jerusarimusiy, Samáriyamuju, sadatyadoda jasiryi nijyanvay: “Sitima Judenu jaryeti Crístu, vuryeyada ráñu.” ⁶ Titaju nijyami tuvachoda samiy Vedípebe jtedamu. Titaju rijechipityajajada varirya, rityuvachoda varintiyrya, runuyada ranacho mityamusiy judejada varintiy, jiryatiy sivaañuyada jasirya. ⁷ Rimyisanuyada jita rajuvay jamiryanu bayantutavay, richeñechiyanuyada bayantuveda variy nijyanvavyasiy, rimyisanuyada variy ruuvasiy. Rimyisanuyada jarapuyadavay varintiy. ⁸ Ramunitiy riichanayada jaryi Samáriya janvay variy.

⁹ Jasiy savichanuyada tiqui vanubantiy, ravichanuyada sitya Siimyó. Diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata riy nijyanvay, diye saraju, rivani

rityittanuyada Samáriya janvay variñi. Sutañuyada daryaju variy ruuva: “Ray jita vanu datyará.” ¹⁰ Titaju nijyanvay tuvachunuyada variy simu, vaderovay, rimyityumiy jarye. Ruteda jita variy: “Nini jita sitenu Judenu datyadaday, jiryatiy rutay datyaravajura.” ¹¹ Rityuvachunuyada simu, diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata daryaju riy. ¹² Riñi tuvachodanumatiy ramu, daryatiy sadatyanunuyada Vedípebeya Judenu nusuyadantiy, Jesucrístu jtyamu, riityuñuyada variy, vaduy, vatuy jarye. ¹³ Niday Siimyóbay tuvachoda ramuntiy, sityuyadivasiy yinuñumayanuyadani Vedípebe. Satittada jita variy rivani jiryatiy sivaayada mityamusiy datyadata tara sadiya, mityamusiy judejada jarye.

¹⁴ Rityuvachodanumatiy Jesús nusuvye Jerusarímusirya: “Rumutyajada jita Samáriya janvay varirya Judenu niquejada,” rupajada jita variñada Pyítrujube, Juánta ruumu. ¹⁵ Nanimusajayadivasiy jityuchoda sisa Judenu Samáriya janvay jiyadaju, riryatidye jmutyani Judenu Jnutu variy. ¹⁶ Ne sumusada Judenu Jnutu daryaju tivaju jasiy didye, vinu Jesús jtyamuju riñi jtyuyada varidye. ¹⁷ Jadchiy jita ribeyada Jesús nusuvyerya jiyomutu rincha, rumutyajada jita variñi Judenu Jnutu. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sunuyadanumatiy Siimyóbay jiryatiy ribeyada sansuvye nijyanvay nchara jiyomutu, rumutyajada varidyeñi Judenu Jnutu day, suntatyada variy nadivara criquiy: “Rajerye vatantidyerya datyadantidye, ratidye bay tinchantidyerya rajyomotuntidye, riryatidye jmutya varintyidyeñi Judenu Jnutuntidye.” ²⁰ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “¡Rama caray jicyuriquiy yisaju! ¿Tarajura jityeryuryurya jiryatiy Judenu say mitya nurya, taraju? ²¹ Ne tara jnay yivaayasara nundy, tama tarade rañicha jiry jvaayada jiiyunuday, tama, ne vase daryajura jijechipiyajada Judenunijyu. ²² Yanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada. Yajachiñuyanumucha siva Judenura, satidye machotaniy mityara vacha jachipiyajada jijechimyusiy. ²³ Nuryamutiy rinuy jivyichasara yinnuvayadamu jiryatiy jivyara darya, ne jipyaruryuy riva jamirya vichada, mitya.” ²⁴ Sumutyajada jita Siimyóbay variy: “Jiryajachiñuy rayadaju siva Judenu, rañuma juuy tara nta rayncha, jiryatiy yitesiy rivara.”

²⁵ Nanutuchodanumatiy Pyítrujube, Juántara Judenu niquejadantiy, nanutaryada jita variy Jerusarímujuntiy, nanudatyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda, Samáriya vichadiva.

Vedípebe saryejadani Etyopyíya mucadi jamibay

²⁶ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva Vedípebe: “Yanubesiy, yanuma jiya day, jiñi tasavumu núva, jiryatiy rumusajay Jerusarímusiy Cásamuju, rani ranicha mityato nú.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sanubeseda jita Vedípebe variy, sayada jita jadchiy. Sasaryeda jita nútasani myistyasi, Etyopyíyamu vichi. Nini sanichada nutyityu, matyoda criquiy jnutyi, jiryatiy Candase nanitya, Etyopyíya mucadimu vichanuy jamu curacatoda. Nini taryada variy Jerusarímusiy, jasityi sa-jachipiyajada variy sanijyu Judenu, sataryadanuma variy jimyucadimuju, samasatityiyada jicyarruvimu. Saniquetityiyada variy cateramu, jiryatiy Judenuju tuchubay nuyadara, Isayíyasiy jtyatibay. ²⁹ Suteda jita Judenu Jnutu variy siva Vedípebe: “Yatuudirya carru, yatidye jiya rajamijsa ravimu.” ³⁰ Sasiicheda jita Vedípebe variy. Satuvachodanumatirya saniquetityiyada tiqui vanu ramu Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, sitajadoda jita variñi vanu: “¿Jidyetyantyarajiryatiy jiñiquetityi ramu?” ³¹ Sumutyajada jita variñi: “¿Nutyichiy rdatya mityara, nutyichiy? Ti nita datyanu ray.” Suteda jita variy siva Vedípebe: “Yajasumiy, yamasa ratyuunu.” ³²⁻³³ Jiryatiy saniquetityiyada ramu catera nucharate rani jteda:

“Nutyu carniru rutoda varyi yivedajuni; nutyu carniru denu varityi riperya sasiy, samachosara niquejasa varyi, daryamunimuy ne samuttajara jiyu jiniquejadaju nuday. Riryantadeda daryaju ratani, ramutimyu ne vanay sudutya ti nunrya rityuchutada saniyyunuday. ¿Chira raryityuchu rinchiy sadadyeñu, chi? tapi richovarya sarunda mucadivasiy.”

³⁴ Sitajadoda jita myistyasi variñi Vedípebe: “Yani tuchu sitenu riva, ¿Chinijyu sanuyada Judenuju tuchubarya, chinijyu? ¿Jinijyu dyetya, varimyata tinijyu?” ³⁵ Ramusiñi sajotada tuchoda Vedípeberya samituchoda Jesúsnihiy.

³⁶ Nanurupiyada núva, naditojada varyi jaamu, sutañuvejada myistyasi siva Vedípebe: “¡Yajnu, jiryatirya ja! ¿Vanantya raryi jtyuy jaamu?”

³⁷ Suteda jita Vedípebe siva: “Yatiy tuvachu titaju jijechitya jidyeyu.” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Ratyuvachuma diye simu. Nini sitenu sanicha Jesucristu, Judenu denu.”

³⁸ Sapatuyada jita tiyada cavañura carru varyi, saraniñuvejada varyi jasiy, nanimusada jita Vedípebeyu, myistyasita ravimusiyy jaamuju, siyadoda Vedípebe varyi jasiñi myistyasi.

³⁹ Nanasubedanumaty jaamusinty, sasoveda jita Judenu Jnutuni Vedípebe sajisiy, ne sadiyada myistyasi junay varyi jadchiy sivanuday. Ninuma jiryupiyada jadchiy yasiqita day, sichanacheda varyi.

⁴⁰ Muñuma ridiyada nijyanvay siva Vedípebe varyi, Asótumu day. Sarupiyadamu jityuchutityiyadara samituchoda vichadiva titaju, Sesaréyamu jtojada saraju.

9

Satituyada Sávrubay Jesúsnu tuvachuju

¹⁻² Jaryi japichiy sanaryeyajada Sávrubay varyi yivaryuyadamu Jesúsja datyavañijyu. Sayada jita simu caserdótevyeda nutyityu, cateranacho, satidye jiyata jutyeryaniyyomura, jiryatiy Damáscumura, satidye diñuve ruuva vatuy, vaduy jarye, jiryatiy richiityarira Jesús nú, varityi saryi jurichiy Jerusarimuju riy.

³ Sarupiyadamu Sávrubay, satuudyadanumatirya Damáscu, mityamusiñiday radanuyada nutyu nono jarichuvimusiyy siva.

⁴ Sarayada varicharaju mucadincha, satuvachoda varirya niquejada jinijyu: “¡Sávruru, Sávruru! ¿Tarajura yarupantanumucha ray?”

⁵ Saniquejada jita Sávrubay varyi: “¿Chira jinicha, Nutyityu, chi?” Sumutyajada jitani:

“Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, jiryatiy yarupantanurye. ⁶ Yanubesumiy yatidye jay varyi vichada cabyimuju, jasiñi rajtatanyiy yivara ratyiyajvaay.”

⁷ Rityi rupiñuyada sisa Sávrubay, rindasada varyi niquejada yintedamu, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada, ne ridiyada daryaju siva niquejada jami.

⁸ Sanubesubeda jita Sávrubay varyi mucadinchasiy, sani jnyajada varyi yiro, ne sadiy tiva. Rimyutacheda varyi jadchiñi, Damáscumuju.

⁹ Jasiy savichada mumurundamicharaju, ne sunuyada tara, ne sibyeda tara varyi, dantyamuy ne satoda tara, mitya.

¹⁰ Jasiy jita savichada Jesúsja datyi, Ananíasiy jtyatibay. Sunuyadamu suteda Nutyityu yiva: “¡Ananíasiy!”

Sumutyajada jita Ananíasibe variñi: “¡Jiyu day rañicha, Nutyityu!”

¹¹⁻¹² Suteda jita Nutyityu varyi siva: “Yanubesiy, yatidye jiya vichada cabyiva jiryatiy rutay Vasenura, yajtajadosiy Judasiy rorimyu siva jiryatiy Sávruru siya, jiryatiy Társu jamini. Ne yinuy, sani tuchu sisa Judenu, sadimya siva tiqui vanu jiryatiy Ananíasiy jtyatini, jiryatiy sajay jita simu, sabarya jiyomutu varyi sancha, satidye jatyi jnyasubeda varinty.”

¹³ Sumutyajada jita Ananíasibe variñi Judenu: “Ratyuvachusarara riñiquejada rajuura, Nutyityu. Rutay: Jaryi

rajuura savichaniy Sávruru riy Jüdenü siityarivay, Jerusarímu vichavay. ¹⁴ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jíta jpa simura niquejadantiy, satidye jurityaniy titaju riy jiryatiy rivyatara jantyutyada Yíva, jiryatiy riñatuy Yityata Ji.” ¹⁵ Süteda jíta Jüdenü variy sivantiy: “Yejiya. Tapi rajeryetaní jiñu vanu, nítíy rajtítara rítíya nijyamíjuumuju, nutyityumimiyuju jarye, Irayénu dadyeñumuju risaju. ¹⁶ Radye radityanu rimusidyeñi, nutyura sachá riva, jiryatiy sasiityari daryaju ray.”

¹⁷ Sayada jíta Ananíyasibe variy, sajayada jíta rorivyimu, siriñuvejada variy sanumutoncha, süteda jíta variy siva: “Pi, Sávruru. Supama Nutyityu ray, nutyu niday Jesús jiñi dichiy nútasantiy, jiryatiy yitasíy rumusiy. Ramuní supá yimu ray, yatidye jnyasumiy varintiy, satidye muchaniy Jüdenü Jnutu variy yiva.” ¹⁸ Varicharaju rajuyada tara sanisimiyusiy, nutyu quivaji, sunuyasubeda variy rubiva. Sanubeseda jíta variy, sityuyada jíta varintiy. ¹⁹ Sibyedanutimiy tara, savanutyada jíta rivasiyu.

Sadatyadoda Sávrubay Damáscumu Jesúsnihiy

Jasiy savichada tarundamu ruusa Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, Damáscu janvay. ²⁰ Varicharaju sadatyadoda Sávrubay jutyeryaniyo vimura Jüdenü niquejada Jesúsniyu: “Nini sanicha Jüdenü denu.” ²¹ Mityanuma runuchadeda sanacho: “¿Neviy nidaay jiryatiy sayasantanuchiy Jerusarímu riy, jiryatiy rivyatara jantyutyada Jesús jtyamu siva Jüdenü? ¿Ne viy nidaay jiryatiy savatanumaya riñecho, satidye jtu puchusavay caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyuju riy?” ²² Sávrubay jíta jasachodara jidyetyadoda, ratani sadatyisadeda riy Judíyüveda, jiryatiy Damáscumu vichavaryi, sani datyadoda daryaju Jesúsnihiy riy: “Nini sanicha Jüdenü jaryeti.”

Saramityada Sávrubarya Judíyüveda juveda

²³⁻²⁴ Rajuu rundanumatiy riryamichada, varityi rijechipityada Judíyüveda juvedani Sávrubantiy, sadatyadama varenu. Nuporaca, judacaju runutyadara vichada rorijyu sabayadajisiy, riryatidye jvay variñi. ²⁵ Ripyucheda jíta Jesúsnu tuvachuvay variñi, rumusadeda variy puryesara rudivasiy jtyuvimuni.

Sataryada Sávrubay Jerusarímuju

²⁶ Jadchiy jíta sayada Sávrubay Jerusarímuju, jasiy sanicharuyada rusaju Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. Ne jaryi nta rivyataryada yisajuni, ne rutaryuyada nta sitenu Jesúsnu tuvachu dañi. ²⁷ Sireda jíta Bernabébay jadchiñi, saracheda jíta nusuchavamyuju variy jadchiñi. Jasiy jíta satuchoda Bernabébay variy ruuva: “Núta sadiy siva Jesús, jasityi sanique variy siva. Damáscumu jíta sadatyadodara Jüdenü niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu.” ²⁸ Jadchiy jíta savichada titaju variy ruusa, Jerusarímu. Jasiy sadatyanunuyadara Jüdenü niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu. ²⁹ Satuchunuyada Sávrubay variy, saniquettanuyada riy Judíyüveda jiryatiy Cryécu niquejada niquevaryi. Riñi vatada variy sanacho day, ruvedaju. ³⁰ Ridyetyadanumatiy sataryiveda, riryaracheda jíta variy jadchiñi, Sesaréyamuju; jadchiy jíta rupajada Társumujuntiñi.

³¹ Jesúsnu tuvachuvay machojada variy samirya titaju mucadiva, Judéya mucadiva, Cadidéya mucadiva, Samáriya mucadivaju jarye titaju. Rivyanutyada variyu, rivyichanuyada variy jasiy, richuvuñuyada variñi Jesús. Jüdenü Jnutu jchanatyaniryuyada riy, ramutiy riryasayada variy.

Samisada Enéyasibe

³² Sayanumayajada Pyítrubay títaju vichádiva, sumusáda jíta variy jad-chintyi, jiryatiy Judenu siityarivay vichanuyada Dída jtyatara vichádamu. ³³ Jasiñi sasaryeñuvejadani tiqui vanu, Enéyasy jtyatibay. Mumuriniyate vaata saraju satiryojayajada ranča jityiryoyo, jiryatiy jurichini daryajuni. ³⁴ Suteda jíta Pyítrubay variy jasiy siva: “¡Enéyasy! ¡Samisaniy Jesucristu ji! ¡Yanubesumiy, yanuma jdutyara jimeya!” Varicharaju sanubeseda. ³⁵ Ridiyadanumatiy Dída janvay riva, Saró janvay jarye, riryanumityeda jíta variy simuju Jesús.

Samisasubeda Dórcasibe diibyimusiy

³⁶ Jópemyu nanuvicháda tanuqui Jesúsmu tuvachunuy, ravicháda nanitya Tabíta, tara niquejadamu jíta ruteda nada Dórcasiy, Janariy jtyatanuy variñada. Nanuvichaniñuyada riy nijyanvay samiy, nanimutyanyuyada riy jantyuyadavantiy. ³⁷ Variryundamu rivaayada jdivajada nada, nanudiityada varirya. Richuutadanumatirya nanubabyi, ribeyada jíta navay rorichivyimu varirya. ³⁸ Riñumatiy datyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, ne jaryi ripya savicháda Pyítrubay ratarya vichádamu, Dídamu, rupajada jíta danujuy vanujuy sanácho, nanujiyasantanumucháda variy jasiñi: “Varenude niday jajniy nudyimuju.” ³⁹ Sanubeseda jíta Pyítrubay variy, sayáda variy nadisa. Sitojadanumatiy ruumu, rijechoda jíta ravimu navaryorichiñi, riryadeda jíta bachenodamiy variy suro, jasiy runachadeda variy, ridiyadoda variy jichujayuuni, rarije jarye, jiryatiy nadivaañuyada Dórcasijyube rijyura, jasityidye nanichanuyada variy ruusa. ⁴⁰ Samáchoda jíta Pyítrubay títaju bimuju jadchiryi, sadasidyoda jíta variy jasiyu, satuchoda sisa Judenu variy jasiy. Sanumityeda jíta nanubabyi nachoju, saniquetáda jíta variy jasirya nanubabyi: “¡Tabíta, sananubesumiy!” Nanumuttasubedara jiñisiy variy, nanudiyadanumatiy siva Pyítrubay, nanumasasubeda variy. ⁴¹ Sadyadoda jíta Pyítrubay jiyomutu variñada, sanubesityadeda jíta variñada. Sanatutyadeda jíta variryi Judenumu tuvachuvay, bachenodamiy jarye, sadyadoda diibyimusiy misanuy variryi. ⁴² Ridyetyada jíta Jópe janvay varirya, rityuvachoda rajuu nijyanvay simu Jesús variy. ⁴³ Taripyuju samáchojada Pyítrubay variy sarorimyu Siimyó jtyatibay, jiryatiy savichanuyada vocajay tuyi.

10

Judenu tuchoda siva Pyítrubantiy, Cornéryubay jarye

¹ Sesaréyamu savichanuyada tiqui vanu, ravicháda sitya Cornéryu. Nini vichanuyada sutarumiy nutyityu, ravicháda ritya: Itádiya sutarujuu. ² Nini vichanuyada samirya jachityintiy jiryatiy satuvachunuyada simu Judenu yintedamu, títaju sarorimyu vichavatya jityuvachunuyada yintedamu simu. Sumutyanyuyada riy jantyuyadavay, satuchunuyada japichiy Judenujsantiy. ³ Nini diyada mityamusiy samiy siva Judenu jpanu, jiryatiy sani jniy simuju. Ninu tasavumu vichita sadiy siva. Suteda jíta Judenu jpanu siva: “¡Cornéryu!” ⁴ Sunuyajada yintedamu variy sanácho, suteda jíta variy siva: “¿Tara, Nutyityu, tara?” “Jiryatiy jityuchunuyada sisa Judenu, jiryatiy yimutyanyuyada riy jantyuyadavay varintiy, ramutiy sajachipiya Judenu variy jiñijyu. ⁵ Diye jíta yajpa riy vaduy, Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimyó, jiryatiy rutay Pyítru jtyatini. ⁶ Nini vicha sarorimyu Siimyó, jiryatiy vocajay tuyini, jiryatiy jamu nava jiinirya saroriy.” ⁷ Saniquemuyadanumatiy Judenu jpanu, sayáda

jita Cornéryubay variy rivasiy, sanatuyada variñada danujuy muchechi-jyuy, tiqui sutaru nadisaju, jiryatiy samirya jachityini, siityera risajuni.
⁸ Satuchodanumaty títaju ruuvara, supajada jita Jópemyu variryi.

⁹ Riñi jtoruyadanumaty ratarya rundamu, jamu vichadamu, sasubeda Pyítrubay varicharaju roriy nupadamu, satuchoda variy jasiy sisa Judenu. Vase jiñita ravichada variy. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Sajachijadanuma varidye, simyiryuyadanuma varintyi. Riñi mutiiyedye varidyerya jmyichara day, satituyadamu jidiyada riva jarichu muttaryá. Rumusajayada jita variy nutyu sujaquii, daryajuyu murnasaratara mucadinchaju. ¹² Jasiy savichada ti rapurya ravimu, daryajuyu numututi jaryedo, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyati jarye, jiryatiy navay sajinumayasara. ¹³ Satuvachoda jita Pyítrubay varirya niquejada: “Yanubesumiy, yajvañi, yatidye jmyi variñi.” ¹⁴ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Tama rimyiryuy ntate dañi, tama, ne rimyichara tarundamu dañi jubachi day, javidchico.” ¹⁵ Sajatyiyada jita tuvachodara niquejadantiy: “Jiryatiy satitudoda Judenu samiju dañi, ne yajtay jubachi jiiyu dañi.” ¹⁶ Mumurinumaty suteda siva, saryesubeda variy navajyuntirya sujaquii murnasarantiy.

¹⁷ Sajachipiyajada jita Pyítrubay jijechemistryu variy: “¿Tarajura ranicha jiryatiy radyi riva, taraju?” Varicharaju rimyutinuvijada vaduy jasiy simu, jiryatiy ruutijada Cornéryubamyusiy. Ruutajadoda jita riva Siimyóbay roriy. ¹⁸ Ruutojada jita roriyumu, riñatuyeyada jita variy jadchiy: “¿Jiyunivirya savichajo Siimyó, jiryatiy rutay Pyítru jtyatini?” ¹⁹ Raday sajachipityajajada Pyítrubay varidye jiryatiy sadiyada riva, suteda jita Judenu Jnutu variy siva: “Yajnyu, munvay vanumiy vata jiñecho. ²⁰ Yanubesumiy, yajmusa ruumu, yejiya ruusa. Ne yajachipiya taji variy, radye jpa yinudyeryi.” ²¹ Sumusada jita variy ruumu, sutañuvejada jita variy jasiy ruuva: “Rañi rañicha jiryatiy jiryevyata rañecho. ¿Taraju jiryiniy, taraju?” ²² Ruteda jita variy siva Pyítrubay: “Nuy jita jniy Cornéryumusiy, jiryatiy sutarumiy nutyityuni. Niní sanicha vase vichara vanu, samirya jachityi risajuni. Satuvachusara simu Judenu, samirya jvadichi variy Judíyuedajuni. Niní jmutyajarya Judenu jpanu niquejada, satidye natutyaniy jiryorimyuju ji, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay jasirya jiñiquejada.” ²³ Sanatuyada Pyítrubay variy jasiryi: “Jiyu jiryamaryi tanuporaqui.”

Ratarimyusiñuma sanubeseda, sayada variy ruusa, riyada jita Jópemyu vichavay taryiveda tevay ruusa. ²⁴ Ratarimyusiy jita ruutojada variy Sesaréyamu. Santuyadanuma Cornéryubay varidyeryi, santyeryadedama varidyeryi jityevadye, sajaamicyuveda jarye jiryatiy samiy nijyanvadyeryi. ²⁵ Sajañuvejada jita Pyítrubay, sarupityityiyada Cornéryubay variy sidchoju, supatyeñuvijada variy sanumutu tuunu, sadasidyoda variy sanachojuyu. ²⁶ Sanubesityadeda jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Yanubesiy, day vanu dantyidyerye.”

²⁷ Satuchutityiyada variy sisa, sajayada jita variy rorivyimu, jasiy sasaryeñuvejada riy nijyanvajyuu rajuu. ²⁸ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy jasiy ruuva: “Jiryeni datyisatyanuday, jubachara sajisiy Judíyura taji chisa vichada, dantyamuy ne jañuyadasara simu. Sadatyanujamya Judenu darye: Ne yajtay darya jubachi nunñi, dantyamuy ne yajtay ti jamirya vicharanuday.” ²⁹ Suteda jita Pyítrubay varintyi: “Ramuni rinije vanirade, jiryatiy jiryenatuje daryaju ray. Rajtajanu diye jiry: ‘¿Taraju jiryenatujerye, taraju?’ ” ³⁰ Suteda jita Cornéryubay variy siva: “Daryundajuyuju diye, dajiñuma ratyuchunuje Judenujsa raryorimyu. Mityamusiy saranije tiqui vanu variy ratyuunu, vandajay sasujay. ³¹ Sutaje jita variy jasiy riva: Cornéryu, satuvachuma

Judenura jityuchoda, jiryatijityuchusara sisa. Sadatyamantiy, jiryatijityuchusara jityuchoda, jiryatijityuchusara jityuchoda, jiryatijityuchusara jityuchoda, jiryatijityuchusara jityuchoda. 32 Yajpa ti sanacho Siimyó Jópemyu, jiryatijityuchusara Pyítru jityuchoda. Jasiñi Siimyó rorimiyu savicha, jiryatijityuchusara vocajay tuyini, jiryatijityuchusara jamu nava jiinirya sarorij. 33 Jasidye ripajay jiiyyuntiy, samirya day yinije variy. Diye jita vuryecha sadiya Judenu day, vuryatidye tuvachura ratiy sutaje Jesús yiva: Yajtay ruuvara.”

Satuchoda Pyítrubay, Cornéryubay rorimiyu

34 Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Diye jita sitenu radyetyara: Ne sajaryeta sitenu Judenu ti, nuñi darya day vuñicha titaju. 35 Judenu jityuchusara nityi tuvachusara simu, nityi samirya jachityi saju, dañuma sacha tara nijyamí. 36 Supajada jita Judenu, Irayénu dadyeñujuumura samirya tuchoda; satuchura samirya vichasada, Jesucristu tuvachusadamu, tapi nitya titaju nijyamí Nutyityu. 37 Jiryedyetyantiyara ratichayada, jiryatijityuchusara ravichanuyada jasiy Judiyuveda mucadimu, jiryatijityuchusara rajotada Cadidéyamu, Juan Jityanu datyadoda bivaju, sityadoda bivaju jarye. 38 Jiryedyetyantiyani Jesús, jiryatijityuchusara Nasaryé jamini. Judenu sayada Yintuni jidyenu, mityamusiy judejada jarye, ranchityi riryadatyaní: Niní Judenu denu sitenu. Jiryedyetyantiyara jiryé, Jesús vichaniñumayanuyada samirya riy nijyanvay, samisaniñumaya titaju riy, jiryatijityuchusara bayantuveda jdivatadeda riy, tapi Judenu vichanuyada daryaju sisa day. 39 Nujerye jnuñuyada sivaay Jesúsra, ne vinu Jerusarímu, titaju Judiyuveda vichadiva jarye. Ni jarye richotadeda jiipu tasasiy. 40 Judenunuma misadeda jadchiy ratarya tarimiyusidyeñi, sasayada jita variy jidyetyada tera jasiñi, satidye dityanu ratayu. 41 Ne sadityadoda titaju nijyamíy, vinu sanchiy tuchuvajyuu jidyetyadoda dayu, tapi sajaryetadama Judenu jityaju daryaju daryi, mira radiy siva Jesús. Nuñi rañicha sanchiy tuchuvay, jiryatijityuchusara nuñimiyityi vatajuu sisanitiy, nuñatutyi variy sisanitiy, samisatimiy variy jidyeyadamyusidye. 42 Sutatyí Jesús variy nuñijyu, nuñatidye datyanu riy nijyanvay saniquejadada, nuñatidye tuchusara samiy variy sanchintiy. Niní Judenu bayada Cadnadujuni Jesús, niní ramurichenutanichara riy nijyanvay jnuvye, diibyimiy jarye samurichenutanichara ruuvaayada murichirya. 43 Titaju Judenuju tuchuvabe tuchusara sanijyu Jiñu: Jiryatijityuchusara rityuvachu simu day, riñi rajmutyasarara, mitya saramityanij variy riyuuchurveda sityamu.”

Jiryatimiyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rumutyajadani Judenu Jnutu

44 Saniquejadanumatij Pyítrubarya jiryá niquejada, varicharaju sajuujeyada Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, titaju jiryatijityuchusara rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada. 45 Judiyuveda, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, jiryatijityuchusara Pyítrubayjisa vichavaryi, riñi titada varirya jiryatijityuchusara sarumiy Judenu ruuvaní Yintu, dañumamuy ne Judiyuveda riñicha day. 46 Rityuvachoda daryajura jiryatijityuchusara rijyotada niquejada nuñi timusiy tara niquejadamu. Rityuvachoda jitará rutedantiy: “¡Jaryi rajuurá datyara Judenu!” 47 Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay varintiy: “¿Ne vanay jubachara nta jaá nundye, riryatidye jityuchusara jasiy? Nutyu rumutyamani Judenu Jnutu day, nutyu nutyí daryantiy.” 48 Sityanutadeda jita Pyítrubay Jesucristu jityamu variriyi. Jasiy jita riyasantada variñi Pyítrubay: “Yamacho tarundamiy nudiyisa.” “Jo.”

11

Satuchoda Pyítrubay ruuva Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyubay jiryatijityuchusara Jerusarímu vichavaryi

¹ Rityuvachoda jita nusuchavay, Judéya janvay, Crístumu taryivachavay jarye: “Jiryatimyu ne riñicha Judíyueda day, rijerye niday jmutyasintyirya Judenu niquejadantiy.” ² Sasubedanumaty Pyítrubay Jerusarímu, riñiquettada varyi jasiy Judíyuedani. ³ Ruteda varyi siva Pyítrubay: “Jiñi jañuchiy ruumu nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, jimyichiy varyi ruusantiy.” ⁴⁻⁵ Jadchiy jita satuchoda Pyítrubay ruuva ranchiy, daryatiy savichada sisa Cornéryubay: “Jópemyu ratyuchunutyi sisa Judenu, ratyituyadanube radyi jasiy riva rajuutyityi sujaquii murnasara rimuju, daryajuyu nurorá. ⁶ Mitya jnutacha rinuy ranacho, radyi jita rajuuva ti rapurya jasiy, jiryatiy daryajuyu numututini, tojami jarye niquerya sisaju, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyati jarye, jiryatiy navay sajinumayasara. ⁷ Ratyuvachuti jítara niquejada: Yanubesumiy Pyítru, yajvañi, yatidye jmyiñi. ⁸ Ritatyi jita varyi: Tama vanay ntate rimyidyeñi jubachi day, Nutyityu, tama, jiryatiy javidchini, ne raramijeryuy sasaviy rajyu day. ⁹ Ratyuvachuti jatyyadantirya niquejada jarichumusinty: Jiryatiy satitudoda Judenu samiju dañi, ne yajtay jubachi jiiyu variñundyeni. ¹⁰ Mumurinumatiy sutatyi rivantiy, saryesumityi jita varyi jadchiy titaju jarichumujuntirya. ¹¹ Varicharaju rimyutiti munvay vaduy, jiryatiy Cornéryu jpajadamu rañecho riy, ruuti ramu roriy, jiryatiy nvyicha ravimu. ¹² Sutatyi jita Judenu Jnutu riva: Yejiya ruusa, ne yajachipiya tara varyi ruusasiy. Jadchiy jita riyati tiquinijyate vutyeryiveda risa, nujeñuve jita Cornéryu rorivyimu. ¹³ Niní tuchuti nudyiva: Radyimya siva Judenu jpanu raryorimyu. Saraniy jasiy, jasiñi sutay riva: Yajpa ti Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimyó, jiryatiy Pyítru jtyati rutañi. ¹⁴ Niní ranique yivara, mirya niquejada rajantyuy yiva, titaju jiryorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju. ¹⁵ Rajyotada niquejadamu sajuuje Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, darya niday titaju jiryatiy munatya sajuujeyada darya vuryivajuntiy. ¹⁶ Rañi jachipityasidyerya saniquejada Jesús: Niní jita Juánbay sitenu jtyadoda jaata daryi nijyanvadye, jiryé jita rajtyuy Judenu Jnutumu day. ¹⁷ Judenu satyi mitya Yintu daryi, nutyu vutyi sasatyi daryantiy, tapi vutyuvachusara daryaju simu day.” Suteda jita Pyítrubay varinty: “¿Chí rañicha ray, chí? ramutiy rajbarya sivaayada Judenu.” ¹⁸ Rityuvachodanumatirya jiryá niquejada, rindasada varyi ranchiy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu. Ruteda varyi siva: “Jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, rijerye sasayada Judenura riryatidye paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, riryatidye jay junareju jnyadamuju varintyidye.”

Jesús siityarivajyuubay Antiyuquíyamu

¹⁹ Jiryatiy rijyotada jiyasantadani Estébanubay, rivasiñuma jita riyasantadantiryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiy. Varicharaju rurayada varidyeyu, ruutojada varyi ramu Venísiya mucadi, Chípyirye ratyuumu jarye, Antiyuquíya vichada saraju titaju. Riñiquetityiyada varirya Judenu niquejada, vinu Judíyueda ridyetyanutityiyada rata. ²⁰ Jasiy rivyichada Chípyirye ratyuu janvay ruusa, Siréne janvay jarye. Ruutojadanumaty Antiyuquíyamu, riñiquenuvejada varirya Judenu niquejada varyi jasiy ruuvantiy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, rityuchoda varyi jasirya samituchoda Nutyityu Jesúsniy. ²¹ Judenu jarye jmutyada varidyeryi, rajuu tuvachoda daryaju simu, riryantumityemya varyi vacha vichadajisiy Judenunachoju day. ²² Ridyetyadanumaty Jesúsnu tuvachuvay Jerusarí janvarya raticheyada, rupajada jita variñi Bernabébay ruumu, Antiyuquíyamu. ²³ Sitojadamu yinuñuvejada jiryatiy Judenu jmutyada daryajuriy, sichanayada jita varyi, sadatyadoda jita varyi jasiryi: “Ne jiryaparuy jijechitya riva Judenu siityarisada.” ²⁴ Samiy vanu savichada Bernabébay, Judenu Jnutu muchadeda

variy siva; jaryi samiy satuvachoda jiejchitya simu Judenu daryaju. Riryasatyityiyada variy Judenumu tuvachuvajyuu day. ²⁵ Sayada jita Bernabebay variy Társumu, Sávrubañecho. Sadiyadanumatiy siva Sávrubay, sapucheda jita variy Antiyuquíyamujuni. ²⁶ Taraqui vaata saraju riintyeryadeda Jesúsnu tuvachuvay nadisajuy, jasiñi jita nanudatyadoda riy rajuuvay nijyanvay. Antiyuquíyamu jita rijyotada jteda Crístu siityarivaryi.

²⁷ Variryundamu day rumusajayada Judenuju tuchuvay Jerusarímusintyi, Antiyuquíyamujuni. ²⁸ Sanubeseda jita tiqui riquebyimusintyi, ravichada sitya Acábu. Satuchoda variy ranchiy, Judenu Jnutu tuchoda: “Jachinu runda racha titaju mucadiva.” Daryani sitenu rarabeda jachinu runda variy, Cadávuryubay vichanuyada jamu nutyityu variy. ²⁹ Judenumu tuvachuvay jachipiyajada jmutyada variryi jityeryiveda, jiryatyi rivyichanuyada Judéya mucadimu. Nuñi tiqui sayada riy jityevay daryatyi ruumu day. ³⁰ Variñi jita rupajada Bernabebamyura criquiy, Judéya mucadi rimyityumimiyuju. Sayada variy Sávrubay sisa.

12

Santiyácubay munusada, Pyítrubay tanuvunusada jarye

¹ Variryundamu sirityadeda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberiyi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay tevay, satidye jvatyaniy variryi. ² Suvatyadeda variñi Santiyácubay, Juánbay taryi, jichityityata. ³ Sunuyadanumatiy Jeródesbe rucanuyada Judíyuedara, sirityaniryuñuma varintyiñi Pyítrubantyi. ⁴ Pa suru vichitya rundamu siirityadedani Pyítrubay, riityejada variy nupocu rorivyimuni. Sabayada Jeródesbe variryi vuyajuy sutarumiy, tiquinijyate rinchaju, Pyítrubay jnutyadaju, riryamityada jita jnutyada varyu, nuñi dañuyumusiy, riryatidye jnutya variy jasiñi. Sani jachipiyajada Jeródesbe sipyatadadani Pyítrubay nijyamijuu diya, Páscu vichityavasiy. ⁵ Jiryatyi savichada Pyítrubay samiy jnutyasi ravimu nupocu roriy, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jita tuchoda japichiy variy sisa Judenu sayadaju.

Judenu jpanu sipyatadani Pyítrubay nupocu rorivyimusiy

⁶ Variy tarimyusiy sani jteda yasipyata Jeródesbe nijyamijuu diyani, samayada Pyítrubay variy sutarujuy cabyimu, puchusi savichada dajuujuy cadyidyajuuta. Tavay sutarumiñi jnutyada variy roriyumu day. ⁷ Mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu variy jasiy, nutyu nonodaqui sadanutyadeda vandaquijju variy jasiy. Suvatiyada sajiimunumu Pyítrubay variy, sidyoadaju. Suteda jita variy jasiy siva: “¡Vaniravaju yanubesi!” Rajuyada jita cadyidyajuu variy sajomutu mururyamusiy. ⁸ Saniquejada jita Judenu jpanu sivantiy: “Yapuchura jicyannujay, yajachura jichaapatuntiy.” Daryani savichadeda varirya. Sajatyiyyada jteda sivantiy: “Yajachura jichujay yiva, yasiityari jita varirye.” ⁹ Sasipyateda jita variy jadchiy, sasiityarijada jita varidyeñi. Ne sadatyada Pyítrubay varirya savichadeda: “Sitenuñi sanichaniy Judenu jpanu ray, varimiyata rameryisadamu dyetya savichanirye.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nanuramiryijada jita nada sutarujuy, jiryatyi naninutyara roriyju, naditojada ramu roriyju, yivyamu tera, jadchityi richipyateda vichada cabyivaju. Mityamusiy ramutteda roriyju nadaju day. Nanusipyateda jita variy jadchiy, nanurupicheda vanira japupu riva nu. Mityamusini sacarayada Judenu jpanu sisasiy, varicharaju sadatyasubeda variy subivayu: “Diye jita sitenu radyetya, sitenu supa Judenuñi yipanu rimu, ninu jantyuy Jeródesmyusiy riva, Judíyuedamusiy jarye, rini jachipiyamattye: Titaju tara vuryechaniñi.”

12 Sadatyasubedanumatij Pyítrubayu, sayada jita variy Mariyajube rorimuju, jiryatij nanuvichada Juan jnoda, rutañuyada Márcura sitya táryara. Riintyeryadeda rajuu nijyamijuu variy jasiyu, Judenujsa rityuchoda variy jasiy. 13 Suvatyiñuvejada Pyítrubay variy nanurorijyudavya, Mariyajube. Sunuñuyada jita muchechityu sanacho, jiryatij ravichada sitya Rúdi. 14 Sadatyadanumatirya saniquejada Pyítru, mitya savaruñumayajada jichanayadamu variy. Jimyuttasira sasiicheda rajisij rorijyu, satuchoda variy ruuva nijyanvay: “Pyítru jita rorijyumu day.” 15 Ruteda jita variy rumu siva: “¿Tajuna yavaruñumaya, tajú?” “iNe, sitenu niday!” Ruteda jita variy sivantij: “iSuntu jnutyi dyetya!” 16 Junay suvatijyada Pyítrubay variy rorijyuva day. Rimyuttada jitará rorijyu variy, ridiyada jita siva, rityittada jita variñi. 17 Sumuyajada jita variy riñecho: “iJiryandasa!” Satuchoda jita variy jasiy ruuva: “Judenu sipyatij ravimuj nupocu rorirye.” Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryama tuchu siva Santiyacu, titaju vutyeryivedava jarye.” Sayada jita jadchij tajijyu.

18 Rasachada jita, satuvachoda jita riñiquesadeda nuñi sutarujuu: “¿Nutyiñumantiñi Pyítru jiyusintij?” 19 Supajada jita Jeródesbeñi vati sanacho. Ne ridiyada siva; sitajadoda jita Jeródesbe samij varirij sutarumij. Suvatjadeda jita Jeródesbe varirij sutarumij yinutyisadiva. Sumusajayada jita Jeródesbe variy jadchij, Jerusarimuj, Sesaréamuj, samachojada jita variy jasiy.

Jeródesbe diiyada

20 Jarij saniqueyada Jeródesbe ruusa Tíru janvay, Sitú janvayjsa jarye. Richechipiyajadamu yiti simu Jeródesbe. Savichanuyada Jeródesbe muchechibe jasiy, samaje jdutyi, ravichanuyada sitya Bunástu. Ricyanayadama jiyadaju varidyeñi, varicharaju riñi jdutyaruyada sisa Nutyityu Jeródesberya niquejada: “Yanuma paruj riva nudyisa niqueyada day.” Samucadimusij rumutyasara daryajura jmyichara jarij. 21 Tarundamu santyeryanityadeda Jeródesberij nijyanvay, riryatidye tuchu variy jasiy sisa. Sajachoda Jeródesbe variy yivara samichujay, samasada jita variy jimyasajoncha, saniquejada jita jadchij ruuva. 22 Richeñeyajada jita nijyanvay variy: “iNutyu rani ranicha Judenu niquejada day, tama mitya nijyamij niquejada ranicha day, tama!” 23 Varicharaju sarupadoda Judenu jpanunij Jeródesbe, jiryatimuj ne saniquejada daryaju sayadaju Judenu. Variy jita simyityadedani chapinu savimu, sadiitya jita variñi.

24 Judenu niquejada rayasumityityiyada, ruratyityiyada varintij. 25 Bernabébay, Sávurubatya nanutaryada Jerusarimuj, nanusamyutimyatij criquij variy jasirij. Nanaracheda yisaju variñi Juanbay jadchij, jiryatij rutañuyada Márcuntiñi.

13

Bernabéjube Sávuruta nanujotada tuchunumayajadara samituchoda

1 Rivyichanuyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, Antiyuquíya janvay, rityevay jita vichanuyada Judenuju tuchuvay, datyanuvay jarye, nutyu Bernabébay, Simeyúbay jarye, jiryatij rutedani Vadacu, Dúsiyu jarye, jiryatij Sirénemu vichini; Manayébay jarye jiryatij savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Jeródesbe taryivichí, Sávurubay jarye ruusajuntij. 2 Judenu nijyu rijechipiyajada variy jasiy, ne tara jmyivye rijechipiyajada sanijyu variy. Suteda jita Judenu Jnutu jasiy ruuva: “Jiryabay rajyu jvaayasanujyju nada Bernabé, Sávuruta, jiryatij rajeryetama jvaayadaju nada day.” 3 Jadchij jita rityuchoda Sisa

Judenu yinradivasiy, ribeyadara jiyomutu nanuncha, rupajada jita variy jadchiñada.

Nanudatyadoda Chipyirye ratyuumu

⁴ Judenu Jnutu jpajadamuju nada, nanimusajayada jita jadchiy, Sedévusiyamuju, nadayada jita variy jadchiy cartyequiivimu, jiryatiy sujamyusiy rupiryara, Chipyirye ratyuumuju. ⁵ Naditojada jita Sadamyinamuntiy, nanudatyadoda variy jasirya Judenu niquejada, Judiyuveda jutyeryanijyo vimuntiy. Jasiy savichanuyada Juánbay nanimutyisiju. ⁶ Nanutiryorijada ratasa raratyuu, naditojada variy Pájosimyu. Jasiy nanusaryeñuvejada variñi rimyurabay, jiryatiy suteda mitya Judenuju tuchuyu. Judiyu sanichada, jiryatiy Barjesús sitya. ⁷ Savichada jita sisa japu, jiryatiy Sérjyu Pávuru jtyati dañi, niní vichanuyada sitenu vanu, jaryi varenu datyara. Sanatutyadeda jita japunada Bernabéjube Sávruta, Judenu niquejada satuvachuruyada daryaju. ⁸ Jamirya savichada Edímasiy jtyati rimyurabay variy nanumomusiy. Edímasiy raní sitya rimyura day. Saquivuchodanuma varidyeñi japu day, sañuma tuvachu ramu Judenu niquejada. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Sávrubay jita, jiryatiy sityantiy Pávuru, tapi Judenu Jnutu vitya muchadeda siva, sunuyada variy samiy sanacho rimyura, saniquejada variy siva: “¡Quivuyada jay rapurya! ¡Vacha jachipiyara rapurya! ¡Bayantu nutyityu denu rapurya! ¡Samirya vichada mityasiy rapurya jarye risaju ji! ¿Nutyeryivyeñuma yaparay ruyinujajadara Judenu nú, nutyeryivye? ¹¹ Tama taji ranicha Judenu jomutu yinchanuday, tama. Nisipyuryi yamacho variy, ne yadiy variy riva nono taraquijunuday.”

Varidyeday sunuyada nupocudisuma, jadchiy jita ne sunuyada taranuday. Jasiy sani vatanimayajada variy tinacho, satidye mutachiy sajomotunchiyu. ¹² Sadiyadanumatiy japu riva, satuvachoda jita variy simu Judenu, satittada varirya Judenu datyadoda.

Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabébatya jañuñujuy Antiyuquiyamu jiryatiy Pyisídiya mucadimura

¹³ Sayada jita Pávurubay, sisa vichavatya Pájosimyusiy, ruutojada jita Pérquemyuntiy, jiryatiy Pajídiya mucadimura. Sajiintyeda Juánbay variy ruusasiy, sataryada Jerusarimuju. ¹⁴ Nadayada jita variy jadchiy, naditojada jita Antiyuquiyamuntiy, jiryatiy Pyisídiya mucadimu darya. Jadchiy jita nanujayada ravimu jutyeryanijyo, nanumasanuvejada variy jasiy. ¹⁵ Saniquemuyadanumatirya Judenu niquejada catera padyevya, jiryatiy Judenu datyadoda darya, Judenuju tuchuvay niquejada jarye, rupajada jita jutyeryanijyo nutyityumirya jiñiquejada nadimu: “Vanujuy, ratyeryijuy, sanidatyavidye tara datyadoda niquesada nijyamijuday, sanani nique diyedemusirya.” ¹⁶ Sanubesubeda jita Pávurubay variy, sasaranujajada jiyomututa rijyu ridyetyadaju, suteda jita ruuva:

“Jiryé vaduy, Irayénuveda, jiryéñi tuvachutiy Simu Judenu, jiryatuvachu samiy rañechontidyecyu. ¹⁷ Sajaryetada jita jiñu Irayénuveda Judenu riy tariy vumyunatyavay. Sasachoda variryi nijyamijuu, rivyichanuyadatidye variy Ejíptumu. Sasipyatada jita jadchiy yindejadata riy. ¹⁸ Daryajuy vuyajuy vaata tuunu saraju sunutyada mityatomu riy. ¹⁹ Sacasiyada riryajisiryi dajuujñijyate nijyamijuu, satidye say rubivaju mucadi riy. ²⁰ Daryajuy pacha vaatamusiy, tadajyo vuyajuy vaata tuunu ranchaju, sasayada pariche mucadi riy. Sasayada jita Judenu variy rijyapujuy, rintyityuju, nitidye rajpanuy taranacho riy, sarundamutidye jivyichada saju tuchubay, Samíru jtyatibay variy. ²¹ Jadchiy jita rivyatada nijyamijuu jintyityuju siva Judenu,

sasayada jita variy Sávruru jtyatibaryi, daryajuyy vuyajuy vaata saraju, jiryatij savichada Sísubay denubay, Myijamyi jurirya. ²² Sasipyatada jita variy Judenu jadchintyiñi Sávrubantyi, sabayada jita variy subivajuni Davyibentyi. Jadchij jita suteda Judenu:

Radyimya siva Isayi denu Davyiy, jiryatij samij vanu rajyu dañi. Ninij jita rajvaacharara ravyataraday jiryatij ricanuchara darya.

²³ Tiqui sabayada Judenu Davyibe dadyeñu tenu, Irayenuveda jantyutyisiju, daryani suteda. Nutyu niniday Jesús sanicha jantyutyará. ²⁴ Jesús judedajisij, sadatyadoda Juan Jityanubadyeryi Irayenuveda nijyanvajuy day: Jiryánuma paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jadchij jita jiryajityuy.

²⁵ Rabaryiruyadanumatij sivaayada Juanbay, suteda jita variy jasiy ruuva: ¿Nutyura jiryitarye, nutyura? Tama darya rañicha jiryatij darya jiryitadyerye. Jadchij jita sutedantij: Jativyenumani nu risintyi. Ninij jita jaryiñu rimusidye, ne rasara radyetyada day rachajay samuchechijyu, ranadamusij ramyasany satuunu day, ramutimyu ne ririryuy ranacho sasaapatu vitada. Daryani suteda Juan Jityanubay.

²⁶ Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij Avurabay dadyeñu jirye, jiryatij jiryetyuvachu simu Judenu, vuryimu jita supa Judenura jirya jantyuyada niquejada day. ²⁷ Jiryatij Jerusari janvaryi, rintyityu jarye, ne ridyetyaryuy jantyutyarani Jesús. Ramutimyu ne rityuvachunuyada ramu, saju tuchubay niquejada, jiryatij riñiquettanuyada varirya catera, jityuyada rundamu day. Jasiñuma ruototadeda varirya jirya saju tuchuvabe niquejada day, riñiquejada daryaju sanijyu Jesús: Dañuma riryamunu rivani. ²⁸ Richabuyama daryaju riva suvachada, rijechiñuyada jita siva Pyidatu variy: Yajvatyaniñi Jesús. ²⁹ Rivyichanimyuyadanumatij tarani Jesús, titaju jiryatij Judenu niquejada daryara: Nurya niday riryechaniñi. Rumusadeda jita ratasasij crusiñi, rumuchoda jita variñi. ³⁰ Jasidye samisadeda variy Judenu diibyimusidyeñi. ³¹ Rajuu runda saraju sadityanunuyada Jesús yisa vichavayu, jiryatij riryasumiñuyada sisa Cadidéyamusij, Jerusarimuju. Riñi riñicha diye saju tuchuvay nijyanvavya. ³² Nuy jita ratuchu jiryivara samituchoda day, sitotanimyu jita Judenura jiryatij suteda tariy vumyunatyavavyara. ³³ Sitotanimyuma jita pariche vujyura, jiryatij ridyedyeñu davyuy, jiryatij samisaniy daryajuni Jesús. Daryani ranicha murrayada nuchara cateranij, darajujyu murrayadamu nuchara jasiy:

Jiñi rañicha radyenu, jiryatij diye rundamu radyetuy ji.

³⁴ Jiryatij samisanityi Judenu diibyimusini Jesús, ne sapuuchara taramunoday, daryani Suteda Judenu:

Ray rasay jiryerya jiryatij riteda tariy siva Davyiberya: Daryani racha jijyu.

³⁵ Ramunijiy rutay ratarya murrayadamu:

Ne yaponusara jitanij jivyatabi jiryatij jijyu jintyasi dañi.

³⁶ Ninij Davyibentyi, sacasiyadanumatirya jiryatij suteda Judenu sivara, sunuyada runda saraju, sadiiyada runda saraju jarye. Sumuchusada jita variy jijyebe bapyo tuunuyu, sapuyada titaju jasiy. ³⁷ Tapi samisadedama Judenu daryaju dañi Jesús day, ramutimyu ne sapuyada day.

³⁸ Jiryadatya jiryedye, ratyeryiveda, nuñi tuchuma ranchij: Jasidye simura juuchurveda ramityadeda vujyu. ³⁹ Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, saramityanij ruuva titaju darya jiryatimyu ne raramityaniñuyada Muyusésibe datyadoda tiva darya. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Jiryinutyata jiryevyicha jita darya, nutyu rityuchoda Judenuju tuchuvabe daryantij:

Jiryajnuj jiryey, rrachuvay, jiryatittara, jiryaparutay variy, nutyu rani jita rañichaniy samirya jiryey, jiryedyiyadajache nuñitay, ne jiryatuvachu ti tuchodamuntiy.”

⁴² Richipyatedanumatij jutyeryaniyjo vimusiy, riyasantada jita nada Pávurujubentiy: “Yajaty niquejada ratarya jitungada rundamuntirya jiry niquejadantiy.” ⁴³ Rityeryadanumatij jutyeryaniyjomusiy, rajuu Judíyueda siityarijada variñada Pávurujube, Bernabéta, jiryatij ruteda Judíyuedayu, rijerye siityarijadi. Nanudatyanutitijyada variryi: “Jiryantya jiriry rupiyada Judenu jantyutyadamu.”

⁴⁴ Ratarya jitungada rundamuntiy, variñiday riintyeryadeda nijyamijuuuy, riryatidye tuvachura Judenu niquejada variy. ⁴⁵ Ridiyadanumatij Judíyueda rajuu nijyamiva, ramuchada variy rijechiy yinnuyadamu. Ramutij riñiquejada riva sanijyu Pávurubay, riryavityiyeyada variy rivantiñi. ⁴⁶ Ramuntij nanuniquejada Pávurujube jichuvuyasadamu: “Munatya nañanique jiryivara Judenu niquejada, jiryatij Judíyueda jiryedye, nutyuramura jiryaviryutya daryajura, ne jiryevyatarurya junareju jnyada daryaju, tavañuma nañadatanuntidye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. ⁴⁷ Tapi daryatya suteda Jesús nadyiva: Rabetyi sada nutyu nono rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riryatidye diy variy sadimusiy riva jantyutyada, dañuma riryecha mucadi suteryava.”

⁴⁸ Jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, rityuvachodanumatirya Judenu niquejada, riichanayada variy, riichanatyadantirya saniquejada Judenuntiy. Titaju jiryatij sabayada Judenu junareju jnyadajuriy, riñi jita tuvachoda ramu day. ⁴⁹ Jadchij jita rurayada Judenu niquejada titaju Pyisidiya mucadiva. ⁵⁰ Judíyueda jatachoda variryi vatuy, samirya vichavay, jiryatij rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu daryaju. Vichada jnytavay jarye riryatachoda, riryatidye jarupanta variñada Pávurujube, rijetyada saraju jimyucadimusiñada. ⁵¹ Nanumuchutyachedara jinumutu juru rijyu: “Jiryeyasayadamundyerya!” nadayada jita variy Icóniyumuju. ⁵² Rimechojada jita Judenu siityarivay jichanayadamu, Judenu Jnutu muchadeda daryajuriy.

14

Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabéta Icóniyumu

¹ Daryaday nanujayada Judíyueda jutyeryaniyjo vimuntiy, Icóniyumu, jaryi datyasara niday nanuniquejada jasidye, nutyichiy riñi tuvachoda Judíyueda ramuntiy, nutyichiy, jivye jarye tuvachu jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. ² Tavay Judíyueda jita, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruñuyada ramu, riryatachoda riy jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, Crístumu taryivachavay jiyaroju, taji rijechipiyatadeda riyarojuntiryi. ³ Dañuma nanumachojada tarundamij variy jasintiy, nanuniquejada jichuvuyasadamu, naniteda variy sanijyu Judenu. Niñi dityadodara mityamusiy judejada, tittasara jarye, nadani jita niquejada sitenura santutyada niquejada. ⁴ Riñantajajadama vichada janvay variyu, tini niquejada riyadaju Judíyueda day, tini niquejada nadayadaju nusuchijuntidyey. ⁵ Riñi jiyarododanuma rajuumusiñada Pávurujube, Judíyueda, japueda ruusaju. Jasiy rivychada tavay, riñi javityiyeryuñuma variñada, riñi jvaryuñuma ravichuta risaju nada. ⁶ Nanudatyadanumatij, nanubayada jita variy jadchij, Dísturamuju, Déribemyuju, ruroju jarye jiryatij Dicavúniya mucadira. ⁷ Jasiy nanudatyanunuyadara samituchoda.

Rurveda ravichutani Pávurubay Dísturamu

⁸ Dísturamu savichanuyada tiqui vanu, jarapuyani, rupiyasa risajuni, jiryatij sapirutyayuma daryaju darya. ⁹ Satuvachoda jítara Pávurubay niquejada. Sunuyada jíta Pávurubay variy samiy sanacho: “Nini sitenu tuvachu jijechitya simu Judenu, satidye misaniy variñi.” ¹⁰ Saniquejada jaryimyusiy jasiy variy siva: “¡Yaraniy vase jiñumututa!” Sarayada variy jadchij, sarupicheda jíta variy. ¹¹ Ridiyadanumatij Dicavúniya janvay riva, richeñeyajada jiñiquejadamu variy: “¡Nanimusama jíta judenujuy vuryimu, nutyu vanujuy nanuvicha!” ¹² Ruteda variñi Bernabé: Rísu, Pávuru jíta ruteda: Érmesij ntidye jiryatij Rísujú niqununi, tapi nivitya niqunuyada jaryi. ¹³ Jasiy ravichada Rísu nijyu jachipiyajo, vichada rorijyu tuunudera. Sapucheda jíta Rísu caserdóte jadchiñi voca vanumij, sisabi jvaachara sisaju. Sapucheda rorijyu tuunujuni, jiryatij nanuvicha jasiy. Sani jvaryuyada caserdóte, titaju nijyamitanij voca, satidye jnutatya variy nadivani. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nanutuvachodanumatij Bernabéjube Pávurutara, riryayuma jvañi voca, varicharaju nanusetada yintedamura jichujay, nanurañuvejada variy nijyamijuu parudamu, nanusañeyajada variy jasiy: “Vaduy, ¿taraju jiriveyicha darya, taraju? Nutyu darya vanujudye nañichantidye, nutyu jirive daryantij. Samirya tuchodanacho nañinichij jiyu day, jiryatidye paruy riva darya vichada, jiryatimyu ne samiryara, jiryatidye siityarini Judenu jnuñu variy, nitij judejadara jarichu, mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, jiryatij titaju sunderavara. ¹⁶ Tariy vumyunatij rundamu, ne subañuyada riryajisij didyerya daryatij rivyicharudye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. ¹⁷ Sani datyadoda Judenu rij, daryatij supasara jarichu vimusirya rumura rijyu, titaju tarasij jarye sasay varirij, rityuredaju, riryatidye poy variy riva, riichanatyada varirya.” ¹⁸ Ratiy suteda Pávurubay darya titaju ruuva, pasidyera sani jachiputyanyiryuyada rajisij voca juveda rij, riñuma jnutatya nadivani.

¹⁹ Ruutijada jíta Judíyueda, Antiyuquíyamusij, Icóniyumusij jarye, riryatachoda varirij nijyanvay. Jadchij jíta ruvedani Pávurubay ravichuta, rityiicheda jíta variy vichadamusiñi, rityojada variy rumuni, rutamyata diiñunumani. ²⁰ Riryadeda sisa datyavay variy yiro, samisasubeda variy, sajayada jíta variy vichadamujuntij. Ratarimysij jíta nadayada Bernabébatya Déribemyujuntij. ²¹ Nanudatyanunuvejada jasirya samituchoda, rajuu tuvachoda variy jasiy ramu.

Nanutaryada jíta jadchij, Dísturamujuntij, Icóniyumujú jarye, Antiyuquíyamujú jaryentij. ²² Nanujutyanutityiyada rij yimusij datyavay, samij nanutuchoda variy ruuva, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu. Nanutuchoda ruvantij: “Parucharimysij vuryajachara ravimujú Judenu nusujyo.” ²³ Nanubatyityiyada nuñi tavichadiva varirij rimityumij, tuvachuvay jnutiyisavajyu. Jmyichara jnuradivasij rityuchoda sisa Judenu variy, rivyatada variy sivara: “Yantya jnuj riñecho jivye, yimu tuvachuvay.”

Nanutaryada Pávurujube Bernabéta Antiyuquíyamuju, jiryatij Síriya mucadimura

²⁴ Nanutiryorijada jadchij, Pyisídiya mucadimusij, Pajídiya mucadimuju. ²⁵ Jasiñuma jíta nanuniquejadara Judenu niquejada Pérquemyuntij, jadchij jíta nanimusajayada Atadíyamujuntij. ²⁶ Jadchij jíta nadayada jaava Antiyuquíyamujuntij, jadchityi nanumutijada munatyantij. Nanucasiyadama daryaju darya yivaayada day, ramutij rupajada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay nada, Judenu jmutyadata. ²⁷ Naditojadanumatij, nanintyeryaniñuvejada varirij nijyamijuu jasiy, nanutuchodaju: “Nurya savichadeda Judenu rij nijyanvay nadyimusij.” Nanutuchoda jíta variy jadchintij: “Judenu mutta

riryura tuvachoda, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, riryatidye tuvachu variy simuntidye.”²⁸ Jasiy nanumachojada taripyu saraju ruusa Jesúsmu tuvachuvay.

15

Riintyeryadeda Jesús nusuvyevyedabay Jerusarímuy

¹ Jadchiy jita rumusajayada tavay Judéyamusiy, ridyetyadoda variryi jityeryiveda Crístumu: “Netimyu ne jiryajmutyonutaniyu, nutyu sadatyanunuyada Muyusésibe, ne vanay ti rajantyuy variy jiryiva.”² Ramunitiy nanujotada niquettada Pávurujube Bernabéta variryi, ne rijechipiyaruyada tara varidye. Paricheñuma ribeyadani Pávurubay, Bernabébatya, tavay jarye nadisaju, riryatidye jasumiy variy nusuchavamyuju, rimyityumimiyuju jarye, Jerusarímu: “Jiryajnuy, nutyura riryajtay variy ranchiy, nutyura.”

³ Rupajada jita Jesúsmu tuvachuvay jadchiryi, rityiryorijada jitar Venísiya mucadi, Samáriya mucadi jarye, rityuchutityiyada jiryupiyadamu ruuva nijyanvary vadi tuchoda: “Muvyeñintimyu ne Judíyurveda, ripyarumya riva jiyuuchurveda, riryatidye siityari variñi Judenu.” Riichanayada Crístumu taryivachavay variy vadi tuchodanchiy.⁴ Ruutojadanumatiy Jerusarímu, ridyiryejada samirya jasiryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, sansuvye jarye, rimyityumiy jaryentiy. Jasiy rityuchunuvejada variy ruuvara, titaju jiryatiy savichadeda Judenu rumusiy nijyanvay cabyimura.⁵ Jasidye riñubesubeda Varyisévueda tevay Jesúsmu tuvachuvay; ruteda variy: “Vuryajmutyonutaniryi, vuryadatyana variryi, riryatidye jtotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda.”

⁶ Jadchiy jita riñatutyadeda nusuchavaryi nijyanvay, rimyityumiy jarye, tuchujomuju, riryatidye tuchu samiy variy jasiy ridyetyadaju.⁷ Riñiquettamuyadanumatiyu, sanubesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya sajaryetada Judenu jiryequyebymusirye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, riñi tuvachura samituchoda ritosiy, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu.⁸ Judenu nitiy datyara vujechiy, sadyadoda samiy vudyetyadaju vuy, sumutyantiryi, jiryatiy sasayada Yintu variryi, nutyu vutyi sasayada daryantiy.⁹ Ne savatada Judenu jaryi rumusidyevyuy, tapi sapumya rijechivyasirya jiyuuchurvedantidye, jiryatiy rityuvachuma daryaju simuday.¹⁰ ¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu day, nutyuramu? nutyu sani jantyuryudye Judenu ruuvantiy. ¿Tarajura jiryeberyuy datyadoda rijyu day, taraju? Ne jiryinuy tariy vumyunatyavay rañi bayada daryaju datyadoda, nujyuntiy, jiryatimyu ne nujehideda rajuyu.¹¹ Nutyu santuy Jesús vuryivantidye, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simu, daryaday ranicha rijyuntidye.”

¹² Rindasada jita nijyanvay variy, rityuvachoda jita variy nadimu Bernabéjube, Pávuruta, jiryatiy nanutuchoda daryaju ruuva. Nanutuchoda ruuvara mityamusiy judejada, tittasara jarye, jiryatiy sivaayada Judenu nadimusiy rijyura, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi.¹³⁻¹⁴ Nanundasadanumatiy, sanubesubeda jita Santiyácubay variy: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatuvachu rimu. Sani tuchuma Siimyó Pyítru vuryiva, rattaday samuti Judenu rumu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, santutyadamuju; sajaryetada variy riquebyivasiy jichiityarijasiju.¹⁵ Daryani rani nique jirya niquejadantiy, Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada, jiryatiy nuchara daryajura:

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Rivasiy jita rajaty ratyadodantirya Davyíbe vichadantiy, (jiryatiy vuryitay Judenumu tuvachuvaryi Judíyurveda) jiryatiy juuyara

daryajura. Vadiramusinuma raratyadosumintyirya jiryatij rajuuyajada, rajdutyara, riryatidye vata tavay nijyanvay rañecho variy, titaju nijyanvay rityi tuvachu rityamu. Darya niday suteda Judenu, nitij jvaarya; sani dityanujayajada jvadicharantirya.

¹⁹ Ramunij rajechipiya ne vuryajasachu rijyura paruchariy, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rinuma janumitye variy susijyu Judenu. ²⁰ Vuryanurya catera vuryatidye jpa ruumura. Vuryajtay ramu catera: Ne jiryajvaarya sasaviy jiryatij runtatyava tavay jiipu tera jvaachimura, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day; ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy jiryatij mudchichara sapitasa, dantyamuy ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy nudatara. ²¹ Ne yinuy tariy vichada ne suteryuy titaju vichadiva nitij datyadodara Muyusésibe datyadoda. Dantyamuy ne jutyeryanijyomu rasutye titaju jitungada rundamu riniquettadara Muyusésibe datyadoda caterava.”

²² Jadchij jita Jesús nusuvye, rimyityumiy jarye simu tuvachuvay, rijechipiyajada variy: “Vuryajaryeta vuquebyimusiy danujuy vanujuy, vuryatidye jpa Pávurujyjsa nada, Antiyuquiyamuju.” Rijeryetada jitanij Judasij jiryatij sityantij Barsabasiy, Sidasiy jarye sisaju. Nada niday vichada rajottyava vatasanjuy, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay cabyimu. ²³ Nadimu niday rupajadara catera nuchara. Jasiy ruteda catera nucharamu: “Nuy Jesús nusuvye, rimyityumiy jarye, numyuchuvay jirye nutyeryiveda, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda jiryedye, jiryatij Antiyuquiyamu vichavay jiryedye, Síriya mucadimu vichavay jarye, Sidasiya mucadimu vichavay jaryentij. ²⁴ Nudyetyati riyama vaduy jiyusiy riryatidye jarupantanuve jiryentyi, riryatidye jatachu rajisij jiryechipiyajadayu. Tama nuñi jpasidyeryi, tama. ²⁵ Ramunij nujechipiyasij jaryetada jiyusiy nutye, nuñatidye jpa jiryimu nada Judasijyuy Sidasiya, vuvyatabi Bernabéjyjsa, Pávuruta. ²⁶ Nada day jiyatara jidyiyada Vuntiytyu Jesucristu jtya vatasadamu day. ²⁷ Ramunij nuñi jpanij Judasij, Sidasiya, nadatidye ratuchura daryaday rani nique ceteramuntij. ²⁸ Tapi nutyu Judenu Jnutumusiy nujechipiyajasiy nudye: Ne dyetya nuñabay tara jvaatyadeda niquejada jiryejyunuday, nutyu vinu rani ranicha jaryi vatasara. ²⁹ Ne jiryejmyirya jiryatij runtatyava tavay jiipu tera jvaachimura; dantyamuy ne sasaviy nudatara; dantyamuy ne jiryatij mudchichara sapitasantij, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day. Jiryetyi bay samij jiryivara, ne jiryecha tara nta variñuday. Samij racha jiryeyadaju.”

³⁰ Rupajadanumatij jadchiryi, rumusajayada Antiyuquiyamuju, riintyeryaniñuejada variryi nijyamijuu variy jasiy, richeñuejada varirya catera nuchara. ³¹ Runuyadanumatij ramu catera nuchara, riichanayada variy, mityavaju rijechipiyajada variy. ³² Jadchij jita Judásibe, Sidásibe jarye, nada niday vichada Judenuju tuchujuy, rajuura niquejadamusiy nanuniradoda riy jityeryiveda, nanuvanutyadeda risaju riy. ³³ Taripyunumatij nanuvichada jasiy, ruutajadoda jita variy siityarivajyuu nada: “¿Sanutaryaruñumavij?” riñi taryatadeda jita variy jadchij nanibivajuntiyu, jadchityi rupajada nada. ³⁴ Sidásibe jita machojada jasiy, vinu Judásibeñuma taryada. ³⁵ Pávurubay jarye machojada variy jasiy. Bernabébatya nanudatyadodara samituchoda, nanutuchodara Judenu niquejada variy jasiy, rajuumusiy rityuchunuyada jasirya.

Pávurubay jotada tuchunumayajada darajujyu

³⁶ Tarundamu suteda Pávurubay siva Bernabébay: “Vañú, vuryajañuy vutyeryivedamuntij, titaju vichadiva jasityi vutyuchodara Judenu niquejada, vuryajnuy nutyuranuma rinichasara, nutyura.” ³⁷ Jadchij jita

sani jararyuyada Bernabébañi Juánbay, ravichada sitya taryara Márcu. ³⁸ Sumutyajada jita Pávurubañi: “Tama rararyuy ntate nundyeñi, tama, chi jtedamutiy sajiintyetyi vuryisasiy Pajídiya mucadimusi. Tama sayada jadchiy vuryisa jvaayadanacho nunday, tama.” ³⁹ Ne nanujachipiyaruyada nta varidye. Pariche sajiintye Bernabébay sisasiy, saracheda jita variñi Márcubay, Chípyrye ratyuumuju. ⁴⁰ Sajaryetada jita Pávurubay variñi Sídasibe, nadayada jita varintyidye. Nanutaryiveda jachiñuyada variy siva Judenu nadayaju: “Yinutyata samiy nanunacho.” ⁴¹ Jadchiy jita nanutiryorijadara Síriya mucadi, Sidísiya mucadi jarye, nanuvanutyanyityiyada riy Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu.

16

Timutévubay jiyada nadisa Pávurujube, Sídasitya

¹ Naditojada jita Déríbemyu variy, Dísturamu jarye. Jasiy savichada tíqui Jesúsnu tuvachubay, ravichada sitya Timutévu. Sunoda vichada Judíyutada, Jesúsnu tuvachunuy, sajay jítamuy ne vichada Judíyu day. Rutañuyada jita variñi: “Nini jita sitenu samirya jvadichi.” ² Darya ruteda Crístumu taryivachavay rityi vichanuyada Dísturamu, Icóniyumu jarye. ³ Savatada jita Pávurubañi Timutévubay: “Yejiya risa.” Saracheda jita variñi, sumutyonutadeda variñi, riryatidye jmutya jasiy vichavay Judíyurveda variñi, ridyetyisatya ne Judíyu savichanuyada sajadye. ⁴ Riryamiryijadamu, jityuchutityiyada vichadivara nusuchavay jteda, jiryatij rijechipityada rimyityumitya Jerusarímura, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay variy ramu. ⁵ Ramunitiy rivyanutyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu variyu, riryasajeyajada sanijyanvayyu variy.

Pávurubay diyada mityamusiy siva Masedóniya mucadimu vichi

⁶ Rityiryorijadanumatirya Vuryíjiya mucadi, Cadásiya mucadi jarye, Judenu Jnutu jubayadara Judenu niqnejada tuchoda Ásiya mucadimu. ⁷ Jadchiy jita ruutojada Myísiya mucadi tuvarya, riñi jachipiyajada jiyada Bitíniya mucadimujuntiy. Ne sajatyaniryuyada Jesús Jnutu rumu riy. ⁸ Riryamiryitityiyada Myísiya mucadimuju variy, rumusajayada jita variy jadchiy, Trúvasimuju. ⁹ Nuporatasa jita mityamusiy sadiyada Pávurubay siva tíqui vanu Masedóniya jamí, saradeda satuunu, sayasantada variñi Pávuru: “Jiyuju yaramityeryi Masedóniya mucadimuju, yatidye jmutya jiyu nuy.” ¹⁰ Sadiyadanumatiy Pávuru siva, varicharaju nuvyatada ranacho cartye nuryamityejyoyu, nuñatidye ramitye Masedóniya mucadimuju ravimu. “Temusiy Judenu dyetya natuvyuy, vuryatidye datyanu variy samituchodata jasiryi.”

Nanujañuyada Pávurujube, Sídasitya, Vidíposimyu

¹¹ Jadchiy jita nuryamityeryi Trúvasimuyusiy, vaseni nuryamityetyityiyada Samotrásiya ratyuumuju, ratarya rundamu nuryamityedantiy nuñatidye jto Neyápodisimyuntiy. ¹² Jadchiy jita nudyeyantiy Vidíposimuju, jaryi jamu vichadamujunuma jita, jiryatij Masedóniya mucadimu darya. Róma janvay judejadara vichada jasiy. Jiryaya vichadamu nuvyichada rajuu rundamiy. ¹³ Jiituyada rundamu nudyeyada vichadamusi, jamumu jiniyyu, jiryatij riñi jteda: “Jasiñi dyetya sajityeryaniy nijyamí rajuyyu, jasityi riñi jtay yatuchu sisa Judenu.” Numyasanuvejada jita jasiy, nuñatidye tuchu vatuyja, jiryatij riintyeryadeda jasiyu. ¹⁴ Tanuqui vaturuy tuvachoda ruumu, ravichada nanitya Dídiya. Nada niday vichanuyada sujay vucudijay taryutyanuy. Nadani vichada Tiyatíra jamunuy. Nadani tuvachunuyada

simu Judenu, samuttada daryajura nanujachiy, nanatidye tuvachu ramu saniquejada Pávuru. ¹⁵ Jiryatij rivyichanuyada nanurorimyu vichavay, riñiday jtyuyada vatajuu nadisa. Jasiñi jita nadayasantada variy nuy: “Jiryatij jiryinuyada rachiityari samiñi Judenu, jiyuni jiryajti raryorimyu munatya.” Nanumachotadeda variy jasiy nuy.

¹⁶ Tarundamu nudyejada rumu jasityirya Judenujsa tuchujo; jasiy sasaryeda tiqui muchechityu nuy, savichanuyada bayantu siva, mityamusiy datyadaju. Ramunijtiy sacanayadara rajuura criquiy jipyatruvedaju, mityamusiy datyada murichirya. ¹⁷ Sasiityarijada variñi Pávuru, nujerye, saniquetityiyada variy jaryi: “jivyetyiryi vaduy, Judenu navay vichi muchechimyidye! Riñuma riñicha tuchuvay, jiryatij rityuchura Judenu nú, jantyutyada nú.” ¹⁸ Nuñi darya niday savichadeda rajuu runda saraju nuy. Paricheñuma saniquettada Pávurura. Sanumityeda jita variy Pávuru, suteda jita siva bayantu: “Ritay Jesucristu jtyamu yiva: jYanuma jiya sivasiy!” Varicharaju sayada bayantu variy muchechityuvasiy.

¹⁹ Ridiyadanumatij sapatruveda riva daryá, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyichiñuma vuryacanarya criquintiy, nutyichiy?” Rureda jita variñi Pávuru, Sídasij jarye, rityiicheda jita pudásamuju variñada, japuvedamuju. ²⁰ Jadchij jita richeñuvejada japuveda variñada, jasiy ruteda variy ruuva: “Jiñujuy Judíyujuy, nadani jatachunumaya riy nijyanvay. ²¹ Nanudatyanunumayara paruchariy nacho tuvachusara; tapi vuy daryaju Róma janvadye, ramutimyu ne vuryimutyarudyerya.” ²² Riñiquejada jita nijyamijuu variy nadisa, richipyatada japuvedara nanusujay yivasij, rimyusiyetyadeda jijivusetavay variñada. ²³ Rajuuranumatij rimyuseda nada, rijecheda jita variy nupocu rorivyimu nadantij. Ruteda jita siva nupocu rorij jnutyi: “Yinutyata samij nanunachoj jiyu.” ²⁴ Jiryatij ruteda daryaju sivara, ramunijtiy sityejada jaryi ravimuju nada, satanuvudoda varirya nanunumutu, tanuvunuta.

²⁵ Nuporatasanuma nanutuchoda Pávurujuy sisa Judenu, nanumurrayada variy jichanayadamu Judenu nijyu. Jiryatij tanuvunusavantidyeryi, riñi jnuyada variy nanunachoj. ²⁶ Mityamusij ramichutyesubeda mucadi, ramichutyajajada varirya ravichu teramusij jvaachara nupocu rorij. Ramuttamyuyada variy rorijyu, rarotyetyimyumya variy cadyidajaju titaju riñumutuvasiy tanuvunusavay. ²⁷ Sidyojada jita nupocu rorij jnutyi, sunuyada jita muttaryanuma titajura rorijyuvicha, varicharaju saryedara jichityiya, sani jteda yejichityi ratayu, suteda daryaju: “Ribemyumya tanuvunusavay titaju.” ²⁸ Saniquejasubeda jita Pávuru jaryi variy: “jNe yechanij tara ji! jTama taji nuñicha titaju jiyu!” ²⁹ Savatada jita jnutyira nonosij variy, sajayada jita siiyadamu variy ravimu. Sarañuvejada variy nanutuunu jimyichutyedanube. ³⁰ Sasipyatada variy bimuju nada, suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva: “Nutyityu, jNutyura rachanirye, nutyura? ratidye ramityanij variy rivara.” ³¹ Naniteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yatuvachu simu Nutyityu Jesús varityi raramij yiva, titaju jiryorimyu vichavavya jarye yisaju.”

³² Nanuniquejada jitaru Judenu niquejada variy jasiy siva, sarorimyu vichavavya jarye. ³³ Variy nupora day saracheda nadantij, sasutada varirya nanuvatajoj. Varicharaju sityuyada, titaju sarorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju. ³⁴ Jadchij jita sasumideda jiryorivyimuju nada, sapotyadeda jmyicharata variy jasiñada. Sichanayada jita variy jiryorimyu vichavatya, jiryatij rityuvachu daryaju simu Judenu.

³⁵ Jnaryanumaty ravichada, rupajada jita japuveda variryi jivusetavay nupocu roriy jnutyimu, ruteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yanuma jmurya nada day.” ³⁶ Satuchoda jita nupocu roriy jnutyi siva Pávuru: “Rupama japuveda sadimura jiniquejada: Sananuma sipyatay, sanajiya samiry a variy.” ³⁷ Suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva jivusetavay: “Nijyanvay diyada jache rimyusiyeje nadyiva, tama riñi jtajanu munatya riva tuchoda didye, tama, dañuma nañicha Róma jamijuy. Riityejay nupocu rorivyimu nantyi. Ramutiy rijetyaryu nay, tama riñi datya nijyanvay nadyidye. ¡Tama darya ranicha, tama! ¡Riñuma rajmurya nadye!” ³⁸ Rityuchoda jita jivusetavay ruuva japuvedara nanuniquejada. Rityuvachodanumaty: “Nada niday Róma jamijuy,” richuvuyada variy. ³⁹ Riyada jita japuveda variy nupocu rorivyimu nadimu, rutañuvejada variy nadiva: “Ne sanajtay tara, ne nudyetadamu jibeje nupocu rorivyimu sada.” Richipyatada jita variy jadchiñada, riyasantada variñadantiy: “Sanajiya nuyichadamusiy.” ⁴⁰ Nanusipyateda jita variy jadchiy rivasiy, nadayada jita variy Dídiyajuy rorimuyju. Nanudiyadanumaty ruuva jityeryiveda, nanujachipyatadeda siityarijada Judenu variryi, nadayada jita variy.

17

Riñiqueyada nijyanvajyuubay tavay jatachodamusiy, Tesadónicamu

¹ Nanuramiryijada riva Anjipodisiy, Apodóniya jarye, naditojada Tesadónicamuntiy, ravichanuyada Judíyueda jutyeryanijyo jasiy. ² Savichechinuma Pávuru daryaju dayu, sajañuvejada jasiy ravimu jutyeryanijyo. Mumuri jiiituyada runda saraju saniquettada Judíyuedata riva catera nucharayu. ³ Sani datyadoda jita Pávururiy, sani dityadoda risajuriy: “Jiryatiy Judenu jaryetini, sapyatyadamusiy jiryi misa pariche jidyiyadamusiy. Niñi Jesús jiryatiy rañi tuchu sanchiy jiryiva, niñi Judenu jaryeti sanicha.” ⁴ Tavañi tuvachoda ramu day, riintyeryadeda jita variy nadimu Pávurujuy. Daryaday jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda rivychada day, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryaju simu Judenu, jadchintyi rivychada matyodaveda ruusa. ⁵ Judíyueda jita jnunytya variy siva Pávurura, rijeryetada jita riy vacha vichavay, jiryatiy vacha rivychanumucha jasiy. Riintyeryadeda riy nijyanvay ruusaju, riryatidye sañeya variy rajuumusiy. Rata niday riryatichoda variryi vichada janvay. Richiijeñuvejada jita nijyamijuu Jasó rorimyu, riñi jteda yasipyata nada Pávurujuy jadchiy, riñi jteda yasay nijyamijuumu variñada. ⁶ Ne ridyiñuvejada jasiy nadiva, niñuma Jasó jtyati rityiicheda variy nanumiryadamu, sataryiveda jarye. Rutoda jita japumujuriy. Richeñeyajada variy rimyomusiy: “Nada niday vanujuy jaryenunumayara niquejada titaju vichadiva, naditima jiyu jiry a vichadamuntiy, Jasó rorimyu nanumachonuvintiy. ⁷ Riñi jivye vaduy jarupanura Róma jamu nutyityu datyadoda, ¿nutyu riñi jtay, nutyu? Jasiñi jamu nutyityuntiy, jiryatiy Jesús jtyatini.” ⁸ Rityuvachodanumaty nijyamijuura, japuveda jarye, riryatichoda variyu. ⁹ Rimechotadeda jitar a Jasóveda barya, riryatidye tarya variy ranachontiy. Rumuryada jita variryi.

Nanujañuyada Pávurujube Sidasitya Beréyamu

¹⁰ Variy nupora day rupajada nanutaryiveda Pávurujuy, Beréyamujuy. Naditojadanumaty nadayada variy Judíyueda jutyeryanijyomuju. ¹¹ Jasiñi jita riñicha Judíyueda samiry a vichavay ruumusiy, Tesadónica janvay Judíyuedamusiy; samiry a rumutyajada daryajura niquejada day. Titaju rundamu riñi vatada ranacho sadatyadoda nuchara: “Vuryajnu y sitenuniviy jiryatiy sutay darya.” ¹² Rajuu rañi tuvachoda ramu, jivye jarye, jiryatimyu

ne Judíyurveda daryi, jadchiy jita rivyichada matyodavedantiy, rajuu vanujuu jarye. ¹³ Rityuvachoda jita Tesadónicamu vichavay Judíyurveda: “Muy sadatyanu Pávurura Judenu niquejada Beréyamuntiy,” riyada variy rumuntidye riryatidye jatachu riy nijyanvay variy jasiy, riryatidye niqettaniy varintyiryi. ¹⁴ Jadchiy jita rupajada sataryiveda Pávuruyu, jamu nava jiinijyu. Vinu Sídasíy, Timutévuta nanumachojada jasiy, Beréyamu. ¹⁵ Rityi jnytyanuyadani Pávuru, riyatada jita jadchiy Aténasimuyuni. Supajada jita Pávurura jiñiquejada variy nadimuntiy, Sídasijyummyuntiy: “Varenunuma sanajniy rimuju.”

Savichada Pávurubay Aténasimyu

¹⁶ Jasiy sani nutuyada variñada Aténasimyu, paruchariy savichada suntu variy simusiy jasiy vichadamu, jiryatiy sadiyada daryaju siva rajuu ravichu tera jvaachi, satuvicha. ¹⁷ Ramunítíy saniquettada Pávururiy Judíyurveda ravimu jutyeryanijyo, jivyetya jarye jiryatiy riñi tuvachu simu Judenu. Títaju rundamu saniquettanuyada riy jasiy vichavay, jmyichara taryutyajomu. ¹⁸ Jadchiy jita riñiquettada jaryi datyavañi, tini datyanunuyada darya Epicurévueda datyadoda day, ti niday datyanunuyadantidyerya Estóvicuveda datyadodantidye. Tini jteda darya sanijyu day: “¿Tara sani jtay jiñique jiñu tuchodacanuy, tara?” Tini jtedantidye: “Nutyu ninuma tavichada jamí judenu, sani jatichetyanidyeyu.” Darya niday ruteda variy, jiryatiy Pávuru datyadoda daryajura samituchoda Jesúsniy, samisubedanchiy jarye. ¹⁹ Riryaracheda jita jadchiy jutyeryanijyomujuni, jasityi sadatyanu riy. Ruteda jita variy jasiy siva: “¿Vanay datyasaravidye ranicha jiryatiy jidyetyanu vadirara? ²⁰ Jiryatiy yitay taji nta, ne nutyuvachu tariy daryaday. Nudyetyarurya nutyura ranique jiryaya day, nutyura.” ²¹ Jiryatiy jasiy vichavadyeryi, Aténasiy janvay, taji vichada janvay jarye, jiryatiy rimechojada taripyuju jasiy ruusantiy, ne ruuvaañuyada tara ranchiy. Vadi tuchodanacho rityuvachunuyada daryaju day, rityuchutityiyada varirya, rityuvachoda variy risaju darya.

²² Saradeda jita Pávuru jutyeryanijyojache variy, suteda variy ruuva: “Vaduy, jiryatiy Aténasiy janvay jiryey, nutyu rinuy, jaryiñumate jiryeyi jachipiya sanijyu satu day. ²³ Rajeñuji radiñumaya siva satuvicha, jiñunijyu vitya jiryechipiysara day, jiñunijyu. Jadchiy jita radyi riva saroriy satuntiy, jasiy radyi riva niquejada nuchara variy raniy: Ne nudyetyadani judenu day. Ray jita radatyanu Judenu sitenu jiryey, dajitya jiryetyuvachunumaya jidyetyisadamu simu satu. ²⁴ Judenu, nitiy judejadara mucadi, titaju jiryatiy mucadivara, ne savichasara Judenu jiryaya rorimyu day, jiryatiy sivaay nijyamí sajura, tapi nitya Nutyityu jarichumu day, mucadimu jarye. ²⁵ Dantyamuy ne savata sasay nijyamí tarayu; niní jita sadyerya vuryinuyada day, vñeryeyajada jarye, titaju jiryatiy vuryimura. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Tiqui nijyamimusiy sundejada Judenu riy titaju jaryedo nijyamí, rityidye rachasara titaju mucadiva. Niní bayada titaju nijyamijura jiryunda, rivyichajo jarye, riryatidye vata sanacho Judenu mityajisiy, riñiyaresiy jivyatanumaya variy sanacho. Ripyaniviy sitenu sanicha Judenu vuryajisiy. ²⁸ Sutedamuju vuryinujeyasara, vuchiquityajantiy, vuvyichasariantiy. Daryani suteda jasidyeñi murrayada datyi jiryetyenu: Vuy jita Judenu dadyeñu day. ²⁹ Jiryatiy Judenu dadyeñu vuy ¿nutyichitya vuryajachipiya Judenunchiy óruterá jvaachi nijyu day, nutyichiy? dantyamuy ne pupadatyera jvaachi nijyu, dantyamuy ne ravichu tera jvaachi nijyu, jiryatiy sivaay vanu jidyetyadatará, sajachipiyyadatará jarye. ³⁰ Tamá sani baya Judenu riñijyu nijyanvarya jiryatimyu ne ridyetyanuyada variy didyerya, tamá. Diye jita sutay Judenu ruuva nijyanvay: Jiryaparuy riva vacha

jachipiyajada, jiryatidye siityari varirye. Daryani sutay Judenu titaju nijyamiju, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu. ³¹ Sabamya Judenu daryajura tarundaqui jityaju day, satidye dityanu riy nijyanvay chira rachajayasara tanuvunusi, chi; chira rachajayasara risajuntiy, chi. Sajaryetimu yadityanu vasera. Samisadede diibyimusiñi jijeryeti, riryatidye datya titaju nijyanvay variy sitenuni sacha.”

³² Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvay jiryatiy samisadede diibyimusiñi Jesús, tini todiyeyada mitya raniyare day, tini jteda tajintyidye: “Tarundamu nuñajatyi tuvachodantirya darya niquejadantiy.” ³³ Ramunítiiy sasipyateda Pávuru variy riquebyimusi. ³⁴ Tavay nijyanvay jutyeryadede simu Pávuruyu, rityuvachoda jita variy simu Judenu. Jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu, ravichada sitya rityenu Diyunísiyu, Areyópacu jami, tanuqui vaturuy jarye, jiryatiy nanitya Damarísa, tijuunuma variy ruusaju day.

18

Savichada Pávurubay Coríntyumu

¹ Jadchiy jita rivasiy sayada Pávuru Aténasimysiy, Coríntyumuju. ² Jasiñi sasaryeñuvejadani tiqui Judíyu, ravichada sitya Aquídyá, Póntu mucadi jami. Ne taryi jtinu Itádiya mucadimusi variy didyeñi, savatura Prísidya jtyatita. Titaju mucadi jamu nutyityu, jiryatiy Cadávuryu sitya, sutedamu niday: “Titaju Judíyueda rasipyatay ramusi Róma vichada.” Ramunítiiy nanusipyateda jadchiy savaturata. Satuudiyada jita Pávuru variñada. ³ Ni jarye, daryaday sanichadantiy nutyu Pávuru daryantiy, donajay roriy juvaañu. Samachojada jita Pávuru rivaachadani variy jasiy nanurorimyu. ⁴ Titaju jiiuyada rundamu saniquettada jutyeryaniyyomu riy Judíyueda, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, satidye jachipiyataniy vadi tuchodaniyyu varidyeryi.

⁵ Naditijadanumatiy Sidasijyuy Masedóniya mucadimusi, sajotada datyadoda Pávuru varirya Judenu niquejada vaniramusi, ne saparuryuyada variy rivanuday. Satuchoda jita Judíyuedava sanchiy Jesús: “Nini sanicha Judenu jaryeti.” ⁶ Saniquettadede variy jiyaroju riy Judíyueda, riryavityiyeyada variñi Pávuru. Samuchutyajajadara jichujay variy riñechoju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryedye jiyasanu dayu, nutyichitya ti rajantyuy jiryiva, nutyichiy. Ne jiyasachi jiryepyarutadamusi nundyerye. Diye rundamusiy rajiya tavamyuju, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.” ⁷ Sayada jita jadchiy, sajañuvejada tiqui vanu rorimyu, ravichada sitya Tísiyu Jústu, jiryatiy satuvachunuyada simu Judenu day. Saroriy jita jatyada jutyeryaniyyoniy. ⁸ Jadchiy jita savichanuyada Crispí, jutyeryaniyyo janvay nutyityu. Nini tuvachunuyada simu Judenu, titaju sisa vichavatya. Rityuvachunuyada jita rajuu Coríntyu janvay variy ranacho Judenu niquejada, riityuyada jita variy jasiy. ⁹ Saniquejada jita Judenu variy siva Pávuru nupora, sunuyada cabyiva. Suteda jita variy sivantiy: “Ne yasuvuy, yani nique jichuvuyasadamu. ¹⁰ Tapi yinuy yisa ray, nutyichitya ti rapanaryi jiñiy, riryiñuma jarupanu variy ji. Tiquitya yinuy ratuvachu jiyu vichavay rimu.” ¹¹ Samachojada jita variy jasiy, taraqui vaata saraju, tiquiniyyate jarimyuní ranchaju, jiryatiy sadatyanunuyadara Judenu niquejada vichada cabyimu.

¹²⁻¹³ Savichadanumatiy Caryúbay purijítyu Acáya mucadimu, riryatachoda jita Judíyueda variy sayaroju Pávuruyu, rutoda jita variy purijítyumujuni, rityuchutadaju: “Nini jatachusara riy nijyanvay, satidye jachipiyataniy saniyyu Judenu riy, tama darya ranicha vudyetyadoda day, tama.” ¹⁴ Sani

niqueruyadanumatiy Pávuru variy, sumutyajada purijítyu varenu variriy Judíyurveda: “Tarajutiy jiryetyuchutaruyu, varimyata jiryetyi jvayu, raryi tuvachura jirye niquejada, Judíyurveda. ¹⁵ Nutyu jiryeñiquejadanchidye ranicha day, jiryatiy jirye niquera sitya, nutyu jiryedyetyadoda taranchidye ranicha day, jiryama j dutya nuñi jiryedyerya. Ne rimutyaruy ridutyadajura jiryetyuchutada day, mitya.” ¹⁶ Supajada jita variy jadchiryi. ¹⁷ Rureda jita nijyanvay variy jasiñi Sóstenes jtyati, jutyeryanijyo nutyityu, ruvatyiyada variy Caryú diyani. Ne sadatyaruyada Caryú variy tara ranchidye, mitya.

Sataryada Pávurubay Antiyuquíyamuju, sajotada tuchunumayajada muriju

¹⁸ Jadchiy jita samachojada Pávuru tarundamicharaju jasiy. Jadchiy jita sayada, satuchucheda variy ruuva jityeryiveda Crístumu, sayada variy jaava Síriya mucadimuju, saracheda variy yisaju nada Prísida, Aquídyata. Sencréyamu sapatyaniñuejadara yinojasiy, sitotadeda daryajura yiteda saju Judenu. ¹⁹ Ruutojadanumatiy Evésumu, sajiintyeñuejada Pávuru variy nadisasiy, sajayada jita variy jutyeryanijyovimu, riñiquettada Judíyurvedata variy jasiyu. ²⁰ Riyasantada variy jasiñi: “Yamacho jiyu taripyu saraju nudyisa.” “Ne vanay nta ramecho.”

²¹⁻²² Jadchiy jita satuchucheda variy ruuvantiy: “savatatiy Judenu raday tarya jiryimujuntiy.” Sayada jita jaava jadchintiy, Evésumusiy, sumusanuvejada Sesaréyamu. Sasubeda jita jadchiy Jerusarímuju, jasiy samuchuvañuejada riy Judenumu tuvachuvajyuu, sumusada jita jadchintiy Antiyuquíyamuju. ²³ Savichadanumatiy taripyu jasiy, sayada jita jadchiy vichadivaju, Cadásiya mucadimu, Vuryíjiya mucadimu jarye, satidye vanutyaniyri Jesúsnu tuvachuvay títaju.

Sadatyadoda Apódosibe Evésumu

²⁴ Sitijada tiqui Judíyu, Apódosiy jtyati Evésumu, jiryatiy Adejántriyamu rupini. Nini jita vichada vanu samiy datyara, samiy saniquenuyada risaju. Savichada jaryi vanurya Judenu niquejada datyadodaju. ²⁵ Nini jita samiy datyanusi risaju satidye siityari samiy varirya Judenu nú. Jaryi vaniri daryajuni suntu, sadatyanuyada variy vase sanijyu Jesús. Vinu raniday Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda sadatyada day. ²⁶ Nini jita jotada niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, jutyeryanijyovimu. Nanutuvachodanumatiy Prísidyajuy, Aquídyatara saniquejada, nanaracheda jitani, nanudatyadoda jita variñi, samidye sadatyadajura Judenu siityarisada. ²⁷ Sani jiyaruyadanumatiy Apódosiy jadchiy Acáya mucadimuju, sataryiveda nuyada variy jiyura catera, riryatidye jmutya Judenu siityarivay samiy variy rumuni, rumutyada variy ratani. Sitojadanumatiy Acáyamu, sumutyanuvejada variy jasiryi Judenu siityarivavyeda jiryatiy rityuvachodama simu Jesús, jiryatiy santutyada daryajuriy. ²⁸ Nijyamijuu diya sandasadede Apódosiryi Judíyurveda jiñiquejadata, sani datyadoda Judenu niquejadata riy: “Nini Jesús sanicha Judenu jaryeti.”

19

Pávurubay vichada Evésumu

¹ Jasityidye savichada Apódosiy Coríntyumu varidye, saramicharjjadama Pávuru varidyerya jamu musidye. Sitojada jita variy Evésumu day. Jasiy sadiñuejada ruuva tavay Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. ² Suteda jita Pávuru variy jasiy ruuva: “¿Jiryeñi tuvachodanumatiy simu Jesús, jiryimutyajadavidye jasiy variñi Judenu Jnutuntiy?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Tama nuñi tuvachoda

tarade sanchiy Suntu, tama.” ³ Suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva: “¿Nutyura jtyuyadamu jiryeni jtyuyada varidye?” Ruteda jita day: “Juánbay jtyadodamu nuñityuyada day.” ⁴ Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Juánbay jtyanunuyada riy nijyanvay rityi paruryuyada riva taji jachipiyajada, suteda jita jasiy ruuvara: Jiryetyuvachutata simu, nityi rajtisara ribivaju. Darya niquejadamusiy sadyanunuyada Juánbañi Jesús.” ⁵ Rityuvachodanumatirya raniquesada, riityuyada jita Nutyityu Jesús jtyamu variy. ⁶ Sabayada jita Pávuru variy rinchara jiyomutu, sajuujeyada jita Judenu Jnutu variy ruuvaju, riñiquejada jitarata taji vichada niquejada variy, ridyetyadodara Judenu niquejada variy. ⁷ Rivyichada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy dyetya rinchaju.

⁸ Sayada jita Pávuru variy jutyeryanijomuju, munvay jarimyuni saraju saniquejada jichuvuyasadamu jasiy ruuva, saniquetada variy jasiryi, satidye vuunu rata riy nijyanvay, Judenu nusuyadamu. ⁹ Tavañi vichanuyada jaryi surra jachityavadye, ne rityuvachuruyada ramu, tajiñi riñiquejada variy rajisiy Judenu nu siityarijada day, nijyamijuu tuunu. Ramunityi sajiintyeda Pávuru variy ruusasiy, saracheda variryi yimusiy datyavay, Tiránu catera nujomuju, jasiy sariryinuyada titaju rundamu niquejadara. ¹⁰ Darya niday sadatyanunuyada darajuy vaata saraju. Jiryatiryivychanuyada nijyanvay Ásiya mucadimu, riñi tuvachunuyadara Judenu niquejada; jiryatiryi Judíyueda rivyichanuyada, jiryatiryi ne Judíyueda daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintyiderya.

¹¹ Judenu judenuyada Pávurujura mityamusiy judejada, jiryatiryi tittasara darya. ¹² Rani jita samirya day, nuñi simusiy riiriyanyadara paañi, ricyadnumu puchujayu jarye, ramusiñi rasipyateda jdivajada variy sivasiy jdivajni, bayantuveda jarye bañuyada ramusiy.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jadchiy jita sarupiñuyada Judíyueda tenubay vichajova, sutañumayanuyada variy ruuva nijyanvay: “Nuy jita sipyatariy bayantuveda nijyamivasiy.” Jiryatiryi rijetyanumayanuyada nijyamivasiy bayantuveda, rivyichanuyada danujuñiyate nuñi taryivedabay. Rijye vichanuyada Judíyubay, ravichanuyada sitya Eséba, caserdótevyeda nutyityu savichanuyada. Riñi jachipiyajada varintyidye: “Vuryajantya niquejada Nutyityu Jesús jtyamujuntidyerya, savidye sipyatay bayantu nijyamivasiy ramusintyidye.” Riñiquejada jita: “Rayasanta ji, yasipyatay sivasiy Jesús musiy, jiryatiryi sadatyanu Pávuru sanchiy.” ¹⁵ Sumutyajada jita bayantu variryi: “Daryaday radyetyani Jesúsntidye, Pávuru jarye radyetya, ¿Va jiryequé, chavarya jiryedye, chavay?” ¹⁶ Sarayada jita rincha, jiryatiryi bayantutini, sapuryijada mucomuju variryi, savuudoda jita variy jasiryi. Ribeyada jita variy jadchiy rorimyusiy; sidyavumiy ribedye, vatajotavañuma varidyeryi. ¹⁷ Rityuvachoda jita Judíyueda titaju varirya, jivye jarye jiryatiryi ne Judíyueda daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintyirya, jiryatiryi rivyichanuyada Evésumu. Nutyuryi riñi suvuyada, rutañuyada jita variy: “Jaryi vacha datyaranite Nutyityu Jesús.” ¹⁸ Tiquitya tuvachunuyada simu, rityi tuchunuyada vijyomujache ruuva: “Nurya nvyichaniñuyada tariy.” ¹⁹ Tavaquitya rivyichanuyada rimyuravedantiy, ruutitanuyadara jicyatera padye, rimyuyada catera, riryupeda jita variy rivara. Jiryatiryi riryupedara catera padye, ramuricheveda jamura. Ramuricheveda, darajuy vuyajuy vaata jvaayada murichirya. ²⁰ Judenu niquejadamunuma rityuvachoda jaryi variy rivasiy, ravuudodanuma daryaju daryi.

²¹ Jadchiy jita rivasiy, sajachipiyajada Pávuru: “Ranuma jiya Jerusarimuju, raramiryitityi riva Masedóniya mucadi, Acáya mucadi jarye. Jadchiy jita radatyantirya Róma vichadantiy.” ²² Supajada jita Pávuru jadchiñada

yimutyijuy Masedóniya mucadimuju, samachojada jita taripyu saraju nanibiva jasidye, Ásiya mucadimu. Ravichada sitya Timutévu, sataryi jtya jita vichada Erástu.

Richeñeyajada nijyanvajyuubay jiñiqueyadamu, Evésumu

²³ Variryundamu jita sasañeyatadeda Demétru jtyatibay Judenu nú jiyaroju riy nijyanvay. ²⁴ Jasiy savichanuyada jiñu Demétru, jiryatij sivaañuyada pupadatyeramusiya satu roridye, Diyána jtyati satu rorivyicha. Rivaachada murichirya ricyanañuyada samiy Demétrusa jvaavyeyuura criquiy. ²⁵ Jadchiy jita santyeryanityadeda riy, titaju jivye jarye jiryatij darya ruuvaañuyadantidye. Jadchiy jita suteda ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu vaduy, jiryedyetyisatya rivaachada murichirya vucyanay samiy. ²⁶ Tajitya jiryinuy, jiryetyuvachu titaju, ne vinu jiyu Evésumu, Ásiya mucadiva jarye titaju, jadchiñiday satachoda Pávururiy nijyanvay quivuyadata. Ninij jtya: Jiryatij ruuvaay jiyomututani jantyasi, tama Judenumiy nta riñicha day. Darya niquejadata savuunusara Pávuru riy nijyanvay. ²⁷ Riryaniquesara variy taji rajisij vuryivaayada, ne vinurá, temusij ramachosara mitya satu rorintidye, jiryatij rutañuyada sitenu judenuni, Diyána jtyati. Ni jarye ramacho mityantij, jiryatij rityuvachunuyada Ásiya mucadi janvay simuntij, titaju nijyanvay mucadivasij.” ²⁸ Rityuvachodanumatij nijyanvarya Demétru niquejada, riñiquettada varirya, riyarovayajada variy sanijyu Diyána: “Ninij jita Diyána sitenu sami Evésumu vichavajyu.” ²⁹ Rityuvachodanumatij vichada janvarya, runteda variy, riñiquejada varintij: “¿Nutyura ridyetya nijyamijuu vichadamu, nutyura?” Titaju nijyanvay siichiyeyada ramuju vatapadaquii, rityiicheda variñada Pávurujsa rupiñujuy, Cáyu, sataryintij, Aristyárucu, Masedóniya mucadi jamijuy. ³⁰ Pávuru jarye rañi jaryuyada vatapadaquii mu nijyanvamyuju, ne rijetyaniryuyada Jesús mu tuvachuvay variñi. ³¹ Jasiy vichavay tevay, jiryatij Pávuru jaamyicyumij tevadyeri, riñi jpajada variy simura jiñiquejada: “Ne samirya yajay rumu.” ³² Varicharaju riyarovayajadamu jiñiquejada variy; tini jteda tajidye, tini jteda tajiñechoju day. Ridyetisama nijyanvay varidye, ridyetyaryadatya nuday, nutyuramura riintyeryadedayu, tini datyada ruusasidye. ³³ Judíyuvada siityenityitijyada nijyanvañechoju variñi Adejántru jtyati, satidye jdasanij varirij nijyanvajyu. Rityenu rañi niquetaniryuyada variñi. Sumuyajada jiyomututa variy riñecho, sani niqueruyada daryaju. ³⁴ Ridiyadanuma variy siva day jiryatij Judíyu sanicha, rijyotada jita jiyarovayajada titajumusij variy: “Ninij jita Diyána sitenu sami Evésumu vichavajyu.” Jadchiñi ririryijada varirya jiyarovayajada darajuy jóra saraju.

³⁵ Sandasadeda jita cetera jmutyánu varirij nijyanvay. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu munatya, Evésu janvay. Tama riñi datyisa nijyanvay, nutyu vuñi rañicha sunutyi Diyána jtyati, jarichuvimusij jmussi, jiryatij satu vuryitañi. Vujerye jnutyasarara sarorintij. ³⁶ Ne tidera rajtay: Ne daryaday.” Suteda jita variy ruuvantij: “Jatye jiryecha, ne jiryajvaay jita vacha jachipiyajadamu tara. ³⁷ Nutyu jiryeni rañi tiichiñada danujuy vanujuy, tama nani paranu tara ravimusij satu rorij, dantyamuy ne nanunique vacha sanijyu satu. ³⁸ Rityi tuchutaruy Demétruvada nada vanujuy, satu rorij jvaavye jarye, dañuma riryatuchuta nada, tama taji sanicha cadnadu sivatij riryatuchuta nada. ³⁹ Jiryevyatati junarya tara niquejada, vanñuma jiryadatya jiryenatuchadamura, sanumatij natuy japu variy jiryentyi. ⁴⁰ Diye jiryatij jiryarupadonumucha jiyu, suvucharamusiñuma

vuñicha, riryánuma tuchuta riva vuy. Riryajtacharate vuñi jvatya jiyu, nutyichityi vuryajtay nutyuramura vuntýeryaniy jiyu vuy.”⁴¹ Suteda jita variy: “Jiryánuma jiya jiryorimyuju.”

Pávurubay jiyada Masedóniya mucadimu, Crésiya mucadimu jarye

20

¹ Ripyaruyadanumaty riva yavatyada day, sanatuyada Pávuru variryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvay. Sadatyanumuyadanumatiryi, satuchucheda jita variy ruuva, sayada jita variy Masedóniya mucadimuju.²⁻³ Jasiñi sayanumayanuyada titaju vichadiva, saniquenuyada ruuva nijyanvarya rajuura datyadoda niquejada. Jadchiy jita sitojada Crésiya mucadimu, munvay jarimyuni saraju savichada jasiy. Jadchiy jita sani jteda yajmusa Pávuru ravimu cartye, sani jteda yejiya ravimu Síriya mucadimuju. Judíyurveda rañi jteda yajvay saniyaresiy Pávuruyu. Saparuyada variy riva cartyevimu jiyada. Sataryadanuma variy siidiva day, Masedóniya mucadiva saramiryjjada variy.⁴ Riyada jita tavichada janvay sisa Pávuru. Savichada Sopáteru jtyati, jiryatyy Pyírrubay denuni, Beréya jami; Aristyáruucu, Sicyúntu jarye, jiryatyy Tesadónica jamijuñada, Cáyu jarye, jiryatyy Déribe jamini, Timutévu jarye. Jadchintyyi Tíquicu, Trójimu jarye, jiryatyy Ásiya mucadi jamijuñada.⁵ Sunuvye jita jiyantadayu, rumunuma rintuyada Trúvasimyu varidyeni.⁶ Ratyuchura, jiryatyy nadyeyada cartyevimu Pávuruta, Vidíposimysiy. Nadyeyada jita pa suró vichtyavasiy, tadajyo rundamusiy nacheryeda riy nadyisa jiyavay, jasiñi rintuyada Trúvasimyu nay. Jasiñiday nuryicheyada taraqui simyanu saraju.

Pávurubay jañuyada Trúvasimyu

⁷ Tummycyu rundamu nuntyeryadedayu, nuñatidye patatirya pa (nuñatidye jachipitya variñi Jesús). Pávuru niquejada jamuca variy ruuvara, jiryatyy sayaruyadanuma variy ratarimysiy. Sariryjjada niquejada variy ruuvara, nupora tasa saraju.⁸ Jasiy ravichada riñonosiiy nuchasara rorichivyimu, jiryatyy nuntyeryadeda jasiyu, navay rorivyimu.⁹ Tiqui vaderonu jiryatyy ravichada sitya Évuticu, samasada bentánumu. Rani vuunuruyada maryuyada variy jasiñi, jiryatyy jamuca saniquejada daryaju Pávuru. Ravuudodama jita maryuyada variy jasiñi, sajuuyada variy tamitya bentánumusiy, riryesubeda jita variy diibyini.¹⁰ Sumusada jita Pávuru sanacho variy, sarañuvejada variy sancha, samariyajada variy jasiñi, suteda variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay, jnyasy day.”¹¹ Sasubeda jita Pávuru navajyu varintyyi, sapatada jitará pa, riibyeda jita varirya. Jadchiy jita satuchoda ruusa, rasachara saraju, sayada jita variy rivasiy.¹² Riryaracheda jnuñu variñi vaderonu jiryatyy sajuuyajada jasiy. Ramutyy riichanayada variy.

Pávurubay jiyada Trúvasimysiy, Myidétumuju

¹³ Ray jiyanta risa vichavavyedata cartyevimu Ásomuju. Jadchiñiday nuñimusadedani Pávuru, jasicharajutyy sayaruyada siidiva daryaju.¹⁴ Sasaryedanumatyy Ásomu nuy, nuñimusadeda variy jadchiy cartyevimuni, nudyeyada jita variy jadchiy, Myitidénemyuju.¹⁵ Jadchiy jita tarundamu nudyitojada Quiyu ratyuusara. Tamitya rundamu nudyeyada Sámosu ratyuunchaju. Tarundamuntyy nudyitojada Myidétumu.¹⁶ Ne sajaryuyada Pávuru Evésumuju daryaju, sañuma richechujá jasiy Ásiya mucadimuyu, sitoruyada daryaju Jerusarímu, nutasarasiy jatojada vichtyamuju, jiryatyy ravichada ritya Pentecostésiy.

Pávurubay tuchoda jamuca ruuva Evésumu vichavay rimyityumibe

¹⁷ Ramun̄itiy sanatutyadeda Pávururiy rimyityumiy, jiryatiy Jesúsmu tuvachuvaryi, riryánuma jv̄i Evésumusiy Myidétumu. ¹⁸ Ruutojadanumatiiy simu Pávuru, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryedyetyisatya nūday nūtyura ravychaniñuyada samirya jirye, rajottya rundamusiy diye saraju, jiryatiy ravychanuyada jiryemyucadimu variy. ¹⁹ Ray jvaayada samirya jachityi sayadaju Nutyityu Jesús, dantyamuy ne richanatyay ray, rajetyadara rañisijya variy rinayadamu, parucharimiyusiy ravychada variy, jiryatiy vacha rivychaniryuyada Judíyurveda daryaju ray. ²⁰ Ne ribañuyadara niquejada jiryajisiy jiryatiy samirya ravichanuyada jiryejyu day. Radyetyanunuyada jiryentyeryadedamuyu, sitenu jiryeryorimiyuntiy. ²¹ Nūtyu rañi datyadodama samiy vijyomujache jirye, jiryatiy Judíyurveda jirye, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyurvedantidyeryi. Radyetyanunuyada variy jirye: Jiryánuma paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada Judenujsaju, jiryánuma tuvachu simu Vūntyityu Jesucristu day. ²² Diye, Judenu Jnutu dyetya jiyarutyaniiy Jerusarimuju ray, ne radyetya nūtyura racha jasiy. ²³ Sani tuchutityidye Judenu Jnutu titaju vichadiva riva: Riryantyanite bay nupocu rorivyimu day ji, jasiñuma yaparutyajayasara ravimu ji. ²⁴ Dañuma dyetya radiiy rajisiy, ratanuma rajtotanirya rachiiyada, rivaayada jarye, jiryatiy Nutyityu Jesús rañi jteda rivara. Nin̄i rañi jteda rivara samituchoda: Judenu jpajada jivyatadamuju ray, nijyanvay jiyada ráñuju. ²⁵ Diye jiryajnuuy, ne jiryadichara nta junay riva ramyonūday, jiryatiy radyetyanunūtyi Judenu nusuyada jirye. ²⁶ Ramun̄itiy ritay diye rundamu jiryiva: Ritatie dacyu jiryedyiryanuma dayu, raryetyanuma jiryeñuda murichiryajisidyeyu, rañi tuchutimya daryaju jiryiva daryatyy savata Judenu jiryedyetyadaju. ²⁷ Tama rañi jubay jiryajisiryay Judenu niquejadatera, rachuvuyasadamu rañiqueti titaju jiryivara. ²⁸ Jiryinūtyata jiyada, jiryinūtyata titaju riyadantyy jiryatiy Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu riy, tapi sabayada Judenu Jnutu runūtyisavajyu jirye, tapi sunuyada nudata jicyanayada Jesús yimu tuvachuvajyu riy nijyanvay. ²⁹ Radyetyisatya ranumatyy tochiy jirye, riryajay vaduy jamirya vichavay jiryequebyimu, riryajarupanunūvi variryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu, nūtyu jmyirya siryisara jasinacho daryá. ³⁰ Tavay jiryetyevay rajarupanu sitenuyu, riryatidye jatachu jiquivuyadata yisaju riy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay variy. ³¹ Ramun̄itiy ritay jiryiva: Jiryajnuuy samiy jiyada, jiryajachipityara jiryatiy rañi jiriryijada datyadoda mumuri vaata saraju jirye, rinayada saraju, nuporacaju, judacaju jarye: Jiryantya jnuuy samiy, jiryantya jnuuy samiy. ³² Diye ritay sanijyu Judenu, ninuma rajnūtya jiryedye, ratyuchu jiryivara Judenu niquejada, rañi tuchu jiryiva jaryi savata vuy. Ran̄i jirya niquejada ravanūtya jirye, jirya niquejadamusiy racha jiryeyarurya ruusa nijyanvay titaju jiryatiy jiantyasavay Judenuju riy. ³³ Ne taramuy rañiruy riva ti criquiy pupaday, dantyamuy ne ruunadye, dantyamuy ne sasujay. ³⁴ Jiryedyetyisatya jiryatiy rivaañuyada sitenu rajyomututa tara, ratidye diy riva taradera rinūtyaju, risa jiyanyumayavay jarye. ³⁵ Rivaayada daryá ratidye dityanu jirye nūtyuramusiy vuryi jvaay parucharimiyusiy ratan̄itiy vuryimūtya riy jantyuyan̄imiy. Ne taramuy vuryajachipurya Nutyityu Jesús niquejada: Vuryanumatyy jmutya tara, ran̄i jita samirya; jaryi samiryavaju jmutyajadamusiy, vuryasay taran̄i ti.”

³⁶ Saniquemuyadanumatyy Pávuru, riryadasidyoda jita variy titaju sisa vichavatyayu, satuchoda jita sisa Judenu variy. ³⁷ Jadchiiy jita runayada titaju, rimyariyadan̄i Pávuru, richiñuvayada variy samayava. ³⁸ Ran̄iday nuvatyadeda jaryiryi, jiryatiy suteda daryaju: “Ne jiryadiy ramyonūday.”

Jadchiy jita runuyada cartyemujuni.

21

Pávurubay jiyada Jerusarímuju

¹⁻² Rumuryadanumatiy variy nuy, nutyuchucheda variy ruuva, nudyeyada jita variy, vase nudyeyada ramuju, Cósu ratyuu variy. Ratarimyusiy nudytojada ramu Ródasiy ratyuuntiy. Jadchiy jita nudyeyadantiy, nudytojada variy Pátaramuntiy, nudyiñuvejada riva jamujnu cartye jasiy, rayaruyadanuma variy Venísiya mucadimuju. Jasiñi nuñimusada variy ravimu, nudyeyada jita variy jadchiy. ³ Jvadicharanumatiy ravichada Chípyirye ratyuu, vase nuryamiryijada varidye, ramacho jita vumyidamyiju Chípyirye ratyuu varidye, nudyeyada variy jadchiy, Síriya mucadimuju. Jasiy nudytitanuvejada Tírumu, jasityi riryasuminiñuvejadara jvaadyi ravimusiy cartye. ⁴ Jasiñi nucheryeñuvejada riy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, numechonuvejada jasiy ruusa taraqui simyanu saraju. Jasiñi jita rityuchoda siva Pávuru, Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju: “Ne yajasumiy Jerusarímuju.”

⁵ Jasiñuma nudytotadeda darya taraqui simyanu vichadamu day. Nuchipyateda variy vichadamusiy. Runuyada jita titaju nijyamijuu musajomuju nuy. Jasiy nuñadasidyoda tichanchayu, nutyuchoda Judenujsa variy jasiy. ⁶ Nutyuchucheda variy jadchiy ruuva, nuñimusada jita cartyevimu varintyi, rityeryada ruváy jiryorimuju varidye.

⁷ Rabaryijadanumatiy nuryupiyada runda Tírumusiy, nudytojada jita variy Todemáidamu. Jasiy numyuchuvañuvejada variryi nutyeryiveda, numechojada tarundaqui variy ruusa. ⁸ Ratarimyusiy nudyeyada jadchintyi, nudytojada variy Sesaréyamu. Jasiy nujeñuvejada ravimu Vedípe roriy, numechojada variy sisa. Vedípe vichada datyanu, samituchoda datyanu. Sata niday ritojada danujuñijyateju, rityidye rajnuy riñecho bachenodaveda jantyuyadavay. ⁹ Nini vichanuyada dañujuy detuti, riñi vichada Judenuju tuchuvay, jiryatiy sadatyanunuyada Judenu daryaju riy. ¹⁰ Jasiñi nuryicheyada Vedípe rorimyu rajuu rundamicharaju. Jiryatiy nuyvichada jasiy, sitijada Judenuju tuchu variy jasiy, ravichada sitya Acábu. Judéya mucadimusiy sitijada. ¹¹ Sitijadanumatiy nudyimu, jadchiy saryedara Pávuru tasa puchujay, sapuchoda ratara jiyomutu, sanumutu jarye jipyuchoda variy ratantiy, suteda variy: “Daryani sutay Judenu Jnutu: Daryani riryapuchu Judíyurveda Jerusarímuní rajamí, riryatidye say Judíyurveda variñi Pávuru nijyanvamyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi.”

¹² Rityuvachodanumatiy Pávurujsa vichavarya Pávuru nijyu niquesada, nudyeyasadoda siva Pávuru, jasiy vichavay jarye: “Ne yajasumiy Jerusarímuju.” ¹³ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variryi: “¿Tajura jiryinaŕtya varidyeyu? ¿Jiryechaboniryuy dyetyara rajechiy? Ritay radye: Dañuma riryapuchu ray, dañuma riryajvay Jerusarímuntirye, Jesús siityarijadiva.” ¹⁴ Ne nutyuvachutaniryuyada nta ramusiñi: “Dañuma nuñaparuy Judenu jtedamuju siva.”

¹⁵ Jadchiy jita, jiryundamu nuñajdutyara jiyada, nuñatidye jasumiy variy Jerusarímuju. ¹⁶ Sesaréya janvay jarye jiyada nudyisa, jiryatiy Judenumu tuvachuvaryi. Riñi jtotađa Nasú rorimyu nuy, jiryatiy savichada Chípyirye ratyuu jamí, tariy Jesúsmu tuvachu.

Pávurubay jañuyada simu Santiyácubay

¹⁷ Jadchiy jita nudytojadanumatiy Jerusarímu, ridyiryejada jichanayadamu nutyeryiveda variyu. ¹⁸ Ratarimyusiy sayada Pávuru

nudyisa jijeñuyadanacho simu Santiyácu. Jasiy rivyichada variy rimyityumiy. ¹⁹ Samuchuvedivasiy, jityuchoda Pávuru nuñi taramusirya, jiryatiy sivaayada Judenu Pávuru jvaayadamusiy riyadaju nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. ²⁰ Rityuvachodanumatirya satuchoda Pávuru, riichanatyada variñi Judenu. Ruteda jita siva Pávuru: “Yajnuy, Pi, rajuura varancanuma tuvachu Judíyurveda simu Jesús. Darya niday riñi jtay vuryi jtotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda day. ²¹ Darya niday riñi tuvachodara raticheyada, daryani sadatyanusara Pávuru: Ne jiryatuvachu ramu Muyusésibe datyadodanuday. Daryani rijechipiya jidyetyanusara riy Judíyurveda, riryatidye vichasara taji nijyanvayjsa. Nutyu tini jtay jidyetyanu day: Tama jiryajmutyonu riy jidyedyeñu, ramutiy rijechipuryurya tariy jivyichada. ²² ¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyura? Riry anumate tuvachura yitijada. ²³ Yivaatyatentirya jiryatiy nuñajtay yivara. Jasidye jiyu nudyisa riy dañujyu vaduy, jiryatiy riñiquera jtotadeda saniyyu Judenu. ²⁴ Yajarachiy rumu riy jivye vaduy, jiryatidye ñurata rumu vatajuuyu. Jiñi ramurichenura ridyivyi, ritojada saraju riñiquejada Judenu nijyu, varityi riryapatyanirya yinojasiy. Jasiñi jita riryadatya titajuura: Tama sitenu ranicha Pávuru nijyu niquesada day. Riry anuma datya jita nijyanvay varidye, jiryatiy yitotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda. ²⁵ Jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu Jesús, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, nutyu nuñi nuchimya rijyura catera. Nutyu jasiñi nuñi tuchusiy, nujechipiyasiy varintyi: Ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy jiryatiy ruvañi, riryatidye jnutatya ramuju jiiputera jvaachi satura. Dantyamuy ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy nudatara, dantyamuy ne jiñu saviy, jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasa, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day.”

Rureda nijyanvajyuubañi Pávurubay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu

²⁶ Ramunítiiy saracheda riy dañujyu vaduy, sinrada variy ruusa, ratarimysiy riyada variy ramuju Judenu nijyu jachipiyajontiy. Variñi jita riryatuchu, tara rundamu nuñanuramuy, variryundamu day riryajvañi yasintiy, riryatidye jnutatya variy simu Judenuni. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Ruutotaniryuyadanumatirya yinrada runda, darundajuñijyatemusiy, ridyiyada jita Judíyurveda jasiy siva Pávuru, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Jivye Judíyurveda jiryatiy rudedá Ásiya mucadimusiy, riñi rañi siijetyaruyada riy nijyanvay, Pávuru jiyaroju. Rureda jita variñi Pávuru jicheñeyajadanube: “¡Vaduy, Irayénuveda! ¡Jiryajmutya nuy! Niní jiñu vanu jiy anumaya datyadoda riy nijyamijuu nudyeyaroju, jiryatiy Judíyurveda nudye, nudyetyadoda jiyaroju jarye, jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jiyaroju jarye. Jadchiy ranchajuntiy, saryitya jiyuju riy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimuju, riñitiy jarupanunuvísirya jirya Judenuju jiintyasajo.” ²⁹ Jiryatiy ridyijemya siva Trójimu jtyatí sarupiñeya sisa Pávuru, ramutiy ruteda variy: “Niní jtita jiyu ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajoni Evésumu vichi jiñu Trójimu, jiryatiy sarupiñumaya sisa Pávuru Jerusaríva.” ³⁰ Riryichatayajada jita titaju vichada janvay variy, richiicheda variy simuju Pávuru, ruuriñuvejada variñi, rityiityityiyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimusiñi, bimuju, rityanuvudoda varicharajura rorijyu yibivaju. ³¹ Riñi jvaryuyadanumatiñi Pávuru, varicharaju ritojada niquejada simu sutarumiy nutyityu: “¡Titaju vichada janvay rañi panaryiruy tinacho!” ³² Varicharaju supajada riy sutarumiy, rinsuvye jarye yisaju, richiichiyeyada variy simuju. Ridyiyadanumatiy nijyanvay ruuva sutarujuu nutyityujsa, ripyaruyada jita jvatyiyada variy siva Pávuru. ³³ Satuudityityiyada nutyityu variñi Pávuru, sireda variy tanuvudodajuni, sapuchutadeda variy dajuujyu

cadyidyajuutani. Sitajadoda jita variryi nijyanvay: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu vanu day, chi? ¿Nutyura savichaniy jirye, nutyura?”³⁴ Tini jmutyajada tajidyeñi, tintiy tajiñechoju. Nutyichitya sadatya sitenuni dacyu, ne dacha niquejadajuumu saryidyetya nuday. Supatadeda jita nutyityu variy sutarumiy rorivyimujuni Pávuru.³⁵ Sitojadanumaty jasumijyo ruvamu, rityityacheda sutarumiy jadchiy navajyuni, jiryaty nijyamijuu rañi jteda yasiryi daryaju simu.³⁶ Richiityatityiyada variñi, richeñeyatityiyada variy: “¡Jiryajvañi!”

Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju nijyanvajuubavya

³⁷ Sutarumiy rorijyumu sitajadoda Pávuruní rityityu: “¿Vanavyidye rajtay tara yiva?” Sumutyajada jita sutarumiy nutyityu variñi: “¿Jidyetya tara Cryécu niquejada, jidyetya?”³⁸ ¿Ne ji rañicha Ejíptu jamí day? ¿Tama tariy jiñi jatachumuntyiryi daryajuyu varanca jvavye sayaroju vuntiyityuntiy, jadchiy jita yajarachiy tajityomuju variryi?”³⁹ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Ne. Nutyu rañi rañicha Judíyu, Sidísiya mucadi jamí. Nutyu rañi rañicha Társu jamí, jadchityi rurachara titaju tara vichadivaju. Rajechiñuy yivara jivyatavidye ranique ruusa nijyanvay.”⁴⁰ Sumutyajadanumaty nutyityuni Pávuru: “Joonu,” variñi jita saraniñuvejada jasumijyojcha, sumuyajada variy riñecho nijyanvay, riryatidye jdasajay variy. Rindasada jita nijyanvay variy, saniquejada jita Pávuru sitenu jiñiquejadamu variy ruuva, jiryaty Ebrévu niquejada darya.

22

¹ Suteda jita: “Ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye, jiryatuvachura jiryaty ranique diye vijyomujachera.”²⁻³ Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada Ebrévu niquejadamu, rindasada sitenu samidye variy. Suteda jita variy: “Rañi rañicha Judíyu, jiryaty raryupeda Társumu, Sidísiya mucadimu. Jiyunuma radyetya darya catera nuyada day. Catera datyanu, jiryaty Camañéñu jyatini, nini datyadoda ramu tuvachodaju ray, jiryaty tarivye datyadara. Rañi vichasara jaryi jnutyadacanuy saju Judenu, nijyanvay cabyiva. Daryaday rañichadantidye, nutyu jirye darya diyentidye.”⁴ Rayasantada riy nijyanvay, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, vadi núnuma richiityarijada daryaju day. Rañi parutaruyada variryi. Cadyidyajuutavay rabeyada riy, ripajada variy nupocu rorivyimuju riy vaduy, vatuy jarye.⁵ Niday caserdótevyeda nutyityu ratuchu vase ranchidye, rimyityumiy jarye ratuchu vase ranchintiy, tapi ruumusiy rimutyajadara catera rijyu ratyeryiveda Judíyueda, Damáscumu vichavay. Rataní jirya catera rayada ranacho ratidye juriryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvantiy, jiyu niday rañi jteda ratanuvunu Jerusarímu riy.

Pávurubay tuchodara jityituyada Jesús siityarínuju

⁶ Rayadamu, rañi tuudiyadanumatirya Damáscu, jasidye raryi vichada tara nta variy. Vase jiñita, mityamusiñi ranuyada vandaquii nutyu nono variy riro.⁷ Ripatyeda mucadincha, ratyuvachoda varirya niquejada: Sávuru, Sávuru, ¿tarajura yarupanta ray, taraju? ⁸ Ray jmutyajada variy: ¿Chira ji, Nutyityu, chi? Sumutyajada jita varirye: ¡Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, Nasaryé jamí, jiryaty yarupanta ray! ⁹ Jiryaty rivyichada vaduy risa, rijerye diyada riva nono, dantyamuy ne rityuvachodara niquejada day jiryaty saniquejada risa.¹⁰ Riteda jita variy: ¿Nutyura racha, Nutyityu, nutyura? Suteda jita Nutyityu variy riva: Yanubesiy, yejiya jita variy Damáscumuju. Jasiñi jita ratuchutaniy yivara darya bacharaty yivaayadaju

darya. ¹¹ Rapuryeyada rañisiy variy nonomusiy, mityanuma rimyuteda jadchiy risa vichavay Damáscumuju ray.

¹² Jasiy savichada Damáscumu tiqui vanu, Ananiyasiy jtyati. Nini tuvachunuyada ramu niquejada, titaju vuñiquejadamu. Titaju Judíyueda jtañuyada variy: Nini samiy vanu. ¹³ Nini jtijada ratyuunuju, saradeda variy ratyuunu, suteda variy riva: Pi Sávuru, yajnuyasumiy. Varicharaju rinuyasubeda, radyimya variy siva. ¹⁴ Suteda jita variy riva: Sajaryetada tariy vumyunatyí Judenu ji, yatidye datya varirya savatará, yatidye jnyu jiryatíy vase jvaarya nijyamini, yatidye tuvachuntirya saniquejadantíy. ¹⁵ Jiiñi jita racha sitenu tuchú saju, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu, yatidye tuchú jiryatíy jityuvachumuy diyedemusirya, jiryatíy jidyí risaju riva. ¹⁶ Diye ¿taraju jiryiche, taraju? Yanubesiy. Yajtyanutaniy ji, ratidye purya jiyuuchueda variy yivasíy, jiryatíy jijechiñuy Crístu jtyamura.

Pávurubay tuchodara jiryatíy Judenu jpajada nijyanvamyujuni, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryí

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ratyeryadanumatíy Jerusarímujú, varityí ratyuchoda sisa Judenu ravimu sanijyu jachipiyajo, nutyu ratyituyadamu radyiyada siva Jesús, suteda variy riva: Varenuvajuntya yejiya Jerusarímusiy, riryaviy tuvachu ramusirya jiñiquejada rañijyu. ¹⁹ Rimutyajada jtani: Nutyityu, nutyu riñi datyama jidyirya day, rañiday jtyejada nupocu rorivyimu riy, jiryatíy rityuvachunuyada yimu day, titaju jutyeryanijyo vimusiy ravyatatityiyada riñecho, ramyusiyetyadeda jarye risaju riy. ²⁰ Jadchintyí, ruvedanumatíy ravichutani Estébanubay, jiryatíy satuvachoda daryaju yimu, tajitya rinuyada variy sanacho, rindatada ravichutani, daryatíy radyiyada siva, rajechipiyajada variy: samiryantye rivychaniy daryani. Rañi ribeyada jichujay jnutyjju. ²¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy riva: Yejiya, jiryatíy riparuy daryaju ji, yatidye jiya nijyanvamyuju, jiryatíy ripya vichavaryí.”

Pávurubay vichada jurichi sutarumiy nutyityubamyu

²² Rityuvachutada variy saniquejadivayu. Riyarovayajada variy: “jiryajvañi jiñu nijyamí vumyucadinchasiy! ¡Ne samirya sachá jiyu!” ²³ Junay riririjada jiyarovayajada varidye, riryotyatíyada varirya jichujay, rijetyatíyada variy navajyura tichajuru jiñiqueyadamu. ²⁴ Jadchiy jita sutarumiy nutyityu jtyetadeda jichutarumiy rorivyimu variñi, jasityí rityuchutadeda vijyomujachení. Musiyeyadamusiy riñi jteda yatuchutaniñi: “¿Nutyuramura riyarovatyaja ji, nutyuramu?” ²⁵ Riryetyadanumatíñi puchusi jimyusiyeyadaju, suteda jita Pávuru variy siva sutarumiy nusuñu, jiryatíy saradeda jasiy: “¿Tarajuna yamusiyeni sitenu Róma mucadi jamí, taraju? Tama jiñi tuvachu didyerya vijyomujache niquejada rimusiy didye, tama.” ²⁶ Satuvachodanumatíy sutarumiy nusuñura saniquejada, sayada jita variy simu jintyityu, satuchoda variy siva: “¿Taraju jiñi jachipiyá musiyetyadajuni jiñu day, taraju? Nutyu nini sanicha Róma mucadi jamí.” ²⁷ Jadchiy jita satuudiyada variy sutarumiy nutyityuni Pávuru, suteda jita variy siva: “Yatuchu riva, ¿jiñiviy sitenu Róma mucadi jamí?” “Jo. Rañiday.” ²⁸ Jadchiy jita suteda sutarumiy nutyityu siva: “Ray murichedodara rajuura criquiy, ratidye vicha Róma mucadi jamí variy.” Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Ray jitamuy ne. Tapi daryanuma raryupeda day.” ²⁹ Varicharaju rijiintyeda variy Pávurumusiy, rityí rañi jteda yatuchutaniy vijyomujachení. Nutyityu jarye suvuyada variy ranchiy, jiryatíy sapuchutaniy daryajuni Róma jamí.

Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache Judíyueda nutyityumibe tuunu

³⁰ Ratarya rundamu jita sanatyadeda sutarumiy nutyityu riy caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumintyi, riryatidye tuvachura ratuchusada vijyomujache. Savitatadeda jita variñi Pávuru, riryaracheda jita variy niqejomujuni, sadatyaryada daryaju nutyityu, tariva rityuchutaruy Judíyuedani Pávuru, táriva.

23

¹ Sunuyada jita Pávuru variy samiy riñecho rimyityumiy, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, ray vichasara samirya Judenu tuunu diye saraju, ne rúntaryuy rajechiy varidye.” ² Jadchiy jita supajada caserdótevyeda nutyityu riy jiryatiy riryadeda satuunu Pávuru, suteda jasiy ruuva: “¡Jiryajvay sajumú!” ³ Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “¡Nini jita Judenu rajvay ji, jiryatiy yituyadamu jivyicha daryaju! ¿Tarajura yivatyaniy mitya rajyumu, daryaniviy yinuy raniquera niquejada day? Jiryatiy jivyicha jiyu, jivyataviy ratuchu yivara ravyichada, yatidye murichenutaniy vuñiquejadatara rivaayada. ¿Nutyuramusiy yivatyaniy rajyumu, nutyuramusiy? ne yinuy jubachara darya.” ⁴ Ruteda jita variy siva Pávuru jiryatiy riryadeda satuunu: “¿Yavityyeryutyani jiryatiy Judenu bayada caserdótevyeda nutyityujuni?” ⁵ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variy: “Radyetyavitye day ratyeryiveda, nini sanicha caserdótevyeda nutyityucu. Tama raryi nique darya, tama, jiryatiy vuñijyu nuchara daryaju darya: Ne yanique vacha sanijyu jivyichada nutyityu.”

⁶ Mityamusiy sadatyada Pávuru variy: “Rimyityumiy tevay Saadusévueda day, rityevadye Varyisévuedantidye.” Jadchiy jita saniquejada Pávuru jaryi: “¡Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, nutyu rañi rañicha Varyisévu, rajye jarye vichada Varyisévuntiy. Tama taji rañicha jiyu, tama, jiryatiy jtay riva samiryavidye rañicha, ratiy tuvachu ramu diibyimusiy misasubeda!”

⁷ Saniquejadanumatirya darya niquejada ruuva, rijyotada jita niquettada Varyisévueda variyu, Saadusévuedata, ne jidchavu rijechipiyajada daryaju, tajiñechojuni ti jachipiyajada day. ⁸ Rutañuyada daryaju Saadusévueda: “Tama ti rañi misa diibyimusiñundy, tama. Tama tijnay rañicha Judenu jpanu, tama, netimyu vinu suntu.” Rutañuyada jita Varyisévueda: “Nutyu jasidye sanicha.” ⁹ Jadchiy rijyotadara niquejadajuu, riñubesada jita catera nuyve Varyisévueda tevay, richeñeyajada jita variy: “Tama nuñi jnyu tara ntani jiñu vanu, tama. Temusiy sitenuni dyetyate satuchoda ti jnutujsa, Judenu jpanujsa dyetya.” ¹⁰ Jaryiñuma riñiquettada daryaju variyu, sutedanuma sutarumiy nutyityu variñiyare day, riryanuma rotyatityeni Pávuru dacyu. Supajada jita variryi jichutarumiy: “Jiryatiiya riquebyimusini, jiryeryorivyimuju.”

¹¹ Ratarya rundamu jita saradeda Judenu satuunu Pávuruntiy, suteda jita variy siva: “Yavanutyanyirya jijechiy; nutyu jityuchosiy vijyomujache rayadaju jiyu Jerusarimu, daryaday yatuchu vijyomujache Rómamuntiy.”

Rijechipiyajada Pávurubay jiyaroju: “Vuryajvañi”

¹² Rasachadanumatiy, rijechipiyajada jita Judíyueda variy sayaroju Pávuru: “Vuryajvañi. Ne vuryejmyi diye, dantyamuy ne vuryajatu svachada saraju. Sachaniy Judenu tara riva vuy, netimyu ne vuryajvañi.”

¹³ Rivyichada daryajuy yadaju vaduy, jiryatiy ruvaryuyadani Pávuru. ¹⁴ Riyada jita variy ruumu caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumimiyu jarye, ruteda jita variy ruuva: “Nudyeyaronunuma jaryidyeñi Pávuru day, Judenujisiy, ne nuñejmyi variy svachada saraju.

¹⁵ Diye jita jiryatuchu jiryedye rimyityumitya, jiryatuchu siva sutarumiy

nutyityu, satidye jututaniy jiryimujuni, jiryatidye jtajanu munatyanı, samityatate jiryitajanuni. Jiyunuma nuñaninuy sajiju nuñatidye jvay variñi, saryiñuma jto jiryimu.”

¹⁶ Sadatyadama Pávuru jtyamutuy denu varidye: “Ruvaryuñumanı rañuriy Pávuru.” Sayada jita variy, sajañuvejada sutarumiy rorivyimu, satuchunuvejada variy siva jiñuriy Pávuru. ¹⁷ Sanatuyada jita Pávuru variñi sutarumiy nusuñu: “Yajaray rumuni jiñu vaderonu yintyityumuju, satidye tuchu tara siva.” ¹⁸ Saracheda jita variy nutyityumuju, sutañuvejada jita variy siva: “Tanuvunusi Pávuru natuyasirye, sayasantasirye ratidye jarañi jiñu vaderonu yimuju, satidye tuchu tara yiva.” ¹⁹ Samutacheda jita nutyityu variy sajomutunchiy tajiñeçojuyu, sitajadoda variy rumuni: “¿Tara yatuchu riva, tara?” ²⁰ Jadchiy jita suteda vaderonu siva: “Rijechipiya Judíyueda jiñiyu, riryatidye jtay yiva, yatidye jutuni Pávuru tarimyusiy rimyityumimyuju, riryatidye jtajanu munatyanı, samityatate ruutajanuni. ²¹ Ne yatuvachosiy ruumu, tapi daryajuy vuyajuy yadaju vaduy rañi ninuy sajiju. Ne tapi riñi jiyaronu sitenu Judenujisiñi: Ne nuñejmyi, ne nuñajatu, suvachada saraju. Diyedemusiy rinturya yimutyajada, riryatidye jvay variñi.” ²² Satuchucheda jita nutyityu siva vaderonu, sutacheda variy siva: “Ne yatuchosiy tidevara jiryatıy jityuchu rivara.”

Supajada sutarumiy nutyityubañi Pávurubay simu japubay, Védisiy jtyatıbay

²³ Sanatuyada jita nutyityu variñada sutarumiy nusuñujuy: “Yanuma jdutyatanıryı sutarujuu, jiryatıy darajuy pacha sutarujuriy, riryatidye jiya variy Sesaréyamuju, yajdutyatanıntyıryı darajuñıyate vuyajuy sutarumıntyı, cavañuncha rupıvye, darajuy pacha sutarumıntyı, jiryatıy ruvetavaryı. Nupora tasa tuunu jıryejiya. ²⁴ Jıryajdutyı danujuy cavañujuy, nanatidye rupıtyanı Pávuru, sañuma vıcharı tara nta nıtasa, satidye jto samıryı simu japu Védisiy jtyatı.” ²⁵⁻²⁶ Sanuyada jita nutyityubay variy Védisıbejyura catera, sanıquejada ramu nuryı: “Samıryımu rıpa yımura Jaamyı, Japu Védisiy. Ray Cudávuryu Dísiyasiy, ramıyuchıvay jı. ²⁷ Jiñu vanu rıpa, jıryatıy Judıyueda jurıni. Riñi jvaryuchımyanı netımyu ne raryı jtosıy varenu sutarujıuta, ramunıtyı nuçovañıvesiy rıryajısiñi, jıryatıy radyetyı daryajuni, nıñıday Róma mucadı jamıcu. ²⁸ Radyetyaruje daryaju nıtyura rıryatıchu Judıyueda sanıjyı, ramutıy rıtıjay Judıyueda rimyityumımyujuni. ²⁹ Jasıñi radyetyajay rıtyıchu Judıyueda sanchıy Pávuru, riñıquejadamu jıtyıchıtanı. Tamı sanıcha tara, nıtyuravara rıryımununı, dantıyamıy ne tarıvara rıryajıtye nıpuçu rorıvyımuntıñi. ³⁰ Radyetyajañumatıy rıjechıpiya Judıyueda juveda sanıjyı, varıcharıju rıpajay variy yımuni. Rıtyıchımı ruuva Judıyuedantıy, rıryatıdye jiya variy yımu, rıryatıdye tıchıtıanuve yıva variñi Pávuru.” Daryanı sanuyada rıva catera saju.

³¹ Jasıñi vase riñi jtoda sutedamunı Pávuru, rıyatıada jita nupora Antıpatrısimıyujuni. ³² Ratıryı rundamunıma rıtyeryıada sutarujuu jıryorımyujuntıy, jıryatıy jiñımutıta rupıvyedyeryı. Jıryatıy cavañuncha rupıvyentyıdyeryı, rıryıjıada jıyada Pávurıta varıdye. ³³ Ruutojadıanumatıy cavañuncha rupıvye Sesaréyamu, rıcheñıvejada variy catera nuçaranı japu, ruutoıada varıcharıju simunı Pávuru. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Sunımyıyadıanumatıy ramu catera nuçara, sıtajadoda jita variñi Pávuru: “¿Tesıra jı?” Sadatyıadıanumatıy japubay, nıtyu nıñi sanıcha Sıdısiya mucadımu vıchı day, suteda variy sıva Pávuru: “Rıryıanumatıy jtı Judıyuedantıy, ratıvıachu ranıçı rıryatıy tıchıtınuvı vıjyomıjıche jiñıyı, ratıvıachıta varıntyı jı.” Jadchıy jita supajada japubaryı sutarumıy, rıryatıdye jnıtyı jamı rorıvyımunı, jıryatıy sarorııyada nutyityu Jeródesberıya.

24

Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju Védisibetyuunu

¹ Tadajyo rundamusiy jita sitijada caserdótevyeda nutyityu, ravichada sitya Ananiyasiy. Sisani ruutijada rimyityumiy variy, riyadaju niqenu jarye jtijada varintyi, ravichada sitya Térutudu. Japumu rudedada variy, riryatidye tuchuta variñi Pávuru. ²⁻³ Riñatuyada jitaní Pávuru variy, sajotada tuchutada Térutudu variñi. Suteda jita variy siva japu: “Ramuni nuñichanatya jita diye ji, jiryatiy samirya vichara daryaju ji Védisiy. Ramutiy nuvyichasara samirya variy, jiryatiy ji jdutyatityirya vutyevay vichada, jiryatiy yinutya daryajura. Ramuni numecho jaryi jchanavye variy ramusiy, titaju vichadiva. ⁴ Rañuma jarupanta junay ji, ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, samirya yecha risa, yatidye tuvachu varirya rañiquejadaderi ratiy ranique. ⁵ Nudyi siva jiñu Pávuru jaryi vuryarupantara, niní jatachunumaya titaju riy Judíyurveda, titaju mucadiva. Niniday Nasaryé jamimu tuvachuvay jiyanti. ⁶ Niní rañi javatyataniryurya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ramutiy nuñi juriy rivani, ramutiy nuñi tanuvunuruy riva jiñiquejadatani. ⁷ Sunichiy sutarumiy nutyityu Dísiyasiy jtyati variy, sasovisiy jita vanuyadamusiy nudyisasiy variñi Pávuru. Sutachiy jita sutarumiy nutyityu riñijyu tuchutavay: Jiryadityanu japumuy, jasityidye jiryatuchutani Pávuru. ⁸ Jiñi jita raryi jtajanu riva jirya dañi, yatidye datyara sitenu daryaniviy nuñique vijyomujache saniyyura.”

⁹ Rijechipiyajada Judíyurveda variy sisa Térutudu: “Jo, darya niday nuntyi, darya niday nuntyi, darya niday nuntyi.”

¹⁰ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variy sándujajadanumatiy japubay variy sanacho: “Yanuma nique vijyomujache jita.” Suteda jita Pávuru variy siva: “Tapi jiitya sitenu vichanutyi cadnadu rijyu nijyanvay, rajuura vaata saraju, ramunitiy ranique samiryamu vijyomujache diye radye. ¹¹ Yama jtajanu ti day, nutyu vuyajuy rundamusiy darundajuy ranchaju, rañi jtisiy Jerusarimu, rajechipiyasiy variy saniyyu Judenu jasiy. ¹² Ne ti diy riva rañiquettatiy ti; dantyamuy ne ratchu ti ridyiya, dantyamuy ne jutyeryanijyo vimu, dantyamuy ne vichadamu. ¹³ Dantyamuy ne vanay ridyitanura sitenu tuchutada rañijyu. ¹⁴ Rani jita ritay diye yiva, darya niday rajechipiya saniyyu tariy numyunatyí Judenu, daryani rajechipiya saniyyu, nutyu vadi jachipiyajada rajechipiyantiy. Rutay jita Judíyurveda ranchiy: Va vase riñi siityarira vadi jachipiyajada daque, mityani riñi carevay varidyerya. Rañi tuvachu ramu jiryatiy titaju nuchara darya, titaju vuñiquejada day, titaju jiryatiy riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvabedyerya. ¹⁵ Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramuntidye, nutyu jivye Judíyurveda tuvachu daryantidye: Judenu ramisaniy diibymusiryi jiryatiy samiy nijyanvaryi, niquevye jarye. ¹⁶ Jiryatiy ratyuvachu sitenu daryaju misadedamu day, ramutiy ravyicharuy samirya vichara. Ne ravyicharuy tara, tarivatya rajadani Judenu variy, tarivatya rajada riy nijyanvay varintyi, ravyichatya tara ridyiya. ¹⁷ Diye pariche, rajuura vaatamusiy ritusiy rijyu ratyevarya criquiy, ratatiy rimutyariy jantyuyadavay, jadchintyi ritusiy richanayadamu saju Judenura tara, mitya rache richanayadamuni. ¹⁸ Rititasinumatirya jiryatiy ritu Judenujura, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, richeryeñuvi Judíyurveda tevay varirye, jiryatiy Ásiya mucadi janvaryi. Ritotanimya rapyuchadamusidyerya rajyuuchurveda day. Ne ti jnay vichasiy nijyamí rajuu jasiy, dantyamuy ne ti nique variy jasiy. ¹⁹ Jiryatiy ridyi Judíyurveda riva, tama rivyicha jiyu, riryimyatiy tuchu jidyia daryatiy riñique rañijyu dacyu. ²⁰ Tama tavay jnay jiyu, yajtay ruuva rityevay, riryatidye tuchu vijyomujachera nutyura ravyicha ridyiya, jiryatiy rañi tuchusiy jasiy vijyomujache rimyityumivyara.

21 Temusiy taji niquejadamu dyetya rutay rañique jaryi riquebyimu day. Rañiquesiy variy: Tama taji rañicha diye jiyu, jiryatijtay riva, samiryavidye ranicha ratij tuvachu ramu diibyimusiy misasubeda.”

22 Sani datyanuyada japu Védisiberya vadi jachipiyajada, samachotadedada variy tarundamujura. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Sanumatij jti Dísiyasiy, jiryatij sutarumiy nutyityuni, variñi ratuchu jiryivara ravidye tanuvunutaniñi.” 23 Sabayada jitani sutarumiy nutyityu sunutyiju: “Yajnutyani Pávuru. Ne puchusi yabañi. Ne yajbay riryajisij sajutyabimiyu, riryatidye jañuya simu, riryatidye jtu tarade saju.”

24 Jadchij jita tarundamimiyusiy sudeda japu Védisij savaturutya, ravichada nanitya Dusídyá, nada vichada Judíyutoda. Sutañuvejada jita japu variy: “Jiryatanuñi Pávuru, satidye tuvachutanij Crístumu tuvachoda vuy.”

25 Variy jita sadatyadoda Pávurura vase vichada, vase jachipiyajada jarye sadatyadoda variy: “Tarundamu day sachanij Judenu tara nta riy taji vichavay; jiryatij samirya vicharani, niñi jitamuy sachanij tara nta day.” Ramusiñitij suteda japu jaryi variy, suteda jita variy siva: “Yanuma jiya diyedemusiy. Ranumatij vata varintij ji, varintij ranatutyantij ji.” 26 Mitya sajachipiyajada variy: “Sandyetyate say criquirye, ratij jmuryasiy variñi.” Ramutij sanatutyadedada japichiñi, satidye tuchu variy sisa. 27 Darajuy vaata saraju savichada variy jasiy. Jadchij jita sajayada japuju, Pórsiyu Véstu, Védisij jubivaju. Sani raryuyada Védisij riyada Judíyurveda, ramutij satanuvunucheda varidyeñi Pávuru day.

25

Pávurubay tuchoda Véstubay tuunu

1 Mumurundamiñumatiy savichada Véstu jivyichajomu, sasubeda jita variy Sesaréyamusiy Jerusarímujú. 2 Jasiñi jita ruutijjada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy simu, Judíyurveda jarye, jiryatij jaryi datyavadyeryi, riryatidye tuchuta variy jasiñi Pávuru. 3 Riyasantada jita variñi japu: “Yajpani Pávuru Jerusarímujú.” Riñi jachipiyajada juveda sanijyu. “Vuryajvay saniyaresij nútasayu.” 4 Sumutyajada jita japubay variy: “Ne, nutyu tanuvunusunuma sanicha Sesaréyamu, radye rajiya radyirya sanacho day. 5 Risanuma jiryajmusa day, jiryatij jaryi datyavay jiryequemyimusriryi. Jasiñi jiryatuchunuve vijyomujache sanchij Pávuru, sitenuvij savichanij tara nta jirye.”

6 Jadchij jita, savichanuyadanumatij japu tarundamu ruusa, sumusada jita Sesaréyamujú variy. Ratarimiyusij jita samasanuvejada japu cadnadu masajoncha, supajada variy jadchij sanacho Pávuru. 7 Jasiñumatiy savichada Pávuru, rityuudiyada Judíyurveda variñi, jiryatij rumusada Jerusarímusiy. Jasiy rityuchoda variy vacha sanchij, ne vase rityuchoda sanchij variñundy. 8 Saniquejada jita Pávuru variy jiyadaju day: “Tama rañichadedada tarara riñiquejada Judíyurveda, dantiyamuy ne Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo ravyichadedada tara, dantiyamuy ne Róma janvay jamu nutyityu ravyichadedada nta tara.” 9 Sani raryuyada Véstu riyada Judíyurveda, sitajadoda variñi Pávuru: “¿Va ji, yasumiryuvidye, Jerusarímujú? jasitij yaniquenuve vijyomujache ratyuunura, rajtay variy yiva, chira raramirya jiñiquejada, chi.” 10 Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Tama taji rañicha jiyu satuunu cadnadunoday, tama, jiryatij sabay jamu nutyityu jiyu day ji; jiyunuma riryajtay riva darya, ratij rutaryuy riva day. Tama jiñi datyisa samiñunday, tama. Tama rañichadedada tara riy Judíyurveda, tama. 11 Juvij dyetya ridij riva, ramutij riryatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray, ne rañi suvurya ruveda.

Va s̄itenu ran̄icha rityuchut̄ada cay, nutyichitya t̄i ras̄ay mitya ray, riryatanuvunujay mitya ray. Ratyuchuruy vijyomujache, Róma janvay jamu nutyityu tuunu.” ¹² Satuchumuyadanumaty japu Véstu datyavayjsa, sumutyajada j̄ita variñi Pávuru: “Jiyarutyi jamu nutyityumu, simu n̄iday yajiya.”

Pávurubay raj̄ti nutyityu Acrípabay tuunu

¹³ Jadchiy j̄ita, rajuu rundamimyusiy sitijada nutyityu Acrípa Berenisejyutya, Sesaréyamuju, nanatidye muchuvañuve variñi Véstu jasiy. ¹⁴ Jasiy nanuvichada rajuu rundamicharaju. Satuchoda j̄ita Véstu jasiy nadiva sanchiy Pávuru: “Jiyuni t̄iqui vanu jiryat̄iy Védisiy tochichiy tanuvunusini. ¹⁵ Rayasiñumatiy Jerusarimu, rityuchusiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy variy riva, Judíyueda rimyityumiy jarye tuchusiy sanchiy Pávuru. Riyasantasiy variy Pávuruva ray: Yatanuvunu diiyada sarajuni. ¹⁶ Rimutyajasiy variryi: Ne rajutyada riy Róma janvay darya day, riryasaje mityani, netimyu ne riryatuchosiy satuchutavay vijyomujache jiñijyu didye, n̄iday ranique jiyadaju day jiryat̄iy rityuchutani. ¹⁷ Ramun̄it̄iy, riintyeryanichin̄umatiy Judíyueda jiyuyu, ratarimysiy ramyasasiy jasiy cadnadu masajoncha, rañatuchiy variñi jiñu vanu. ¹⁸ Rityuchusiy vijyomujache Judíyuedara, tama juveda ran̄icha day, daryani rijechipiyatanichirye. ¹⁹ Ran̄iday jiryā rityuchu sadiyada jache, jiryat̄iy sadatya Judenu jtedamura. Riñi jtay sadiimya Jesús, Pávuru j̄ita jtay variy: Jnuñu dañi. ²⁰ Dantyamuy ne radyetya darya, nutyura vuryidutyara vacha niquejada, ramutiy ritajanuni Pávuru: ¿Yasumiryuvidye Jerusarimuju? jasityi yaniquenuve vijyomujache, jasityi riryajtay variy yiva ch̄ira raramirya jiñiquejada. ²¹ Sayasanta j̄ita Pávuru variryē: Yabay tarunda saraju ray, ratidye tuchu j̄ita vijyomujache variy satuunu Róma janvay jamu nutyityu. Rabemya variy riumura sunutyasada, ripajada saraju, varityi rajpa simu jamu nutyityuni.” ²² Suteda j̄ita Acrípa variy siva Véstu: “iNutyichitya ratyuvachutadate dañicu!” Suteda j̄ita Véstu siva: “Tarimysin̄uma, yatuvachutini.”

²³ Ratarya rundamu sitijada Acrípa Berenisejyutya. Naditijada j̄ita samiy jdutyasanuy, vatajuu ruutijada sutarumiy nutyityuvedata, vichada nutyityuta jarye. Darya n̄iday rijeyada titaju ravimu tuchujo. Véstu jtedamu riryityajadani Pávuru variy. ²⁴ Suteda j̄ita japu variy: “Diye j̄ita, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, jiryejerye nutyityuveda, jiryajti titajumusiy rimu; jiyuni j̄ita jiryadiy siva jiñu vanu, sivani riyasanta Judíyueda ray, jiryat̄iy Jerusarimu vichavaryi, jiyu vichavay jarye. Riyarovatyaja diye sarajuni: Ne saryi jnyu junañuday. ²⁵ Tama rañi jnyu svay t̄i, tarivara riryatanuvunu mitya diiyada sarajuni. Tapi ramu savata jidyirya darya jamu nutyityumu jiyada day, ramun̄it̄iy rañi jachipiya jpajadajuni. ²⁶ Netara jnay vase niquejada rimu day, ramutimyu ne ranuy nutyityujura. Ramun̄it̄iy ritita jiryetyuvachutadajuni, yatidye tuvachu jiirya, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa. Temusiy jiryitajadodamusiy saryityuchu tara, ratidye nuy variy jamu nutyityujura. ²⁷ Tama samirya ran̄icha rajyu, tanuvunusi jpajada simu jamu nutyityu, tama tara jnay rañicha catera nuchara jpasara sisa, jasityi ratuchu catera nuchara, nutyuramu rityanuvunuti jasiñi.”

26

Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache nutyityu Acrípabay tuunu

¹⁻³ Suteda j̄ita nutyityu Acrípa siva Pávuru: “Rañi samya vijyomujache tuchodaju ji.” Sumuyajada j̄ita Pávuru variy sanacho, satuchoda j̄ita variy

vijyomujache: “Rañi jchanatyara, ratidye nique vijyomujache diye jityu-unu, ratidye tuchu variy yivara Judíyueda tuchutada, tapi jiitya datyara rivyichada dacyu, jidyetyisatyantirya taranchiy riñiquettayu. Ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, yatidye tuvachu samiryamu rañecho.

Nutyu savichada Pávurubay jityituyadajisiy

⁴ Ridyetyisatya Judíyuedanunday, nutyura ravyichanuyada vaderonu vichadamuju ruusa ratyevay, Jerusarímu. ⁵ Rityi tuchuruy vijyomujachera, varityi riryityuchu dyetyara daryatiy ridyetyanuyada tariy raynchiy, nutyu rañi rañicha Varyisévu. Tapi Varyisévu vitya ray, ramutiy ratyuvachu ramu jaryinra niquejada, Vuryindenu datyadoda. ⁶ Diye tuchutasi jiyu ray, jiryatiy rityuchuta daryaju ray, jiryatiy ratyuvachu daryaju ramu Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy saniquenuyada tariy vumyunatyira. ⁷ Richiityari ratyevañi Judenu, jiryatiy rivyichada ratyevajyuu, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju. Rumutyasara jnaryani Judenu, nupora jarye, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura, daryatiy saniquenuyada tariy vumyunatyira. Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramu darya niquejadantiy, rivanitiy rityuchuta Judíyueda ray, Jamu Nutyityu. ⁸ ¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu samisadede Judenu diibyimusiy, nutyuramu?

Nutyu Pávurubay jarupantanuyada tariryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvabe

⁹ Rani sitenu, daryani rajechipyanuyada tariy sanijyu Jesús, radye raryichadede rajuura sayaroju, jiryatiy Nasaryému vichini. ¹⁰ Daryani ravyichaniñuyadantiriyi Jesúsmu tuvachuvantiyi Jerusarímu, jiryatiy rityenuyada nupocu rorivyimu riy, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jtedamu. Ruvañuyadantiñi Jesúsmu tuvachu varintiy, rajerye vatanuyada varintiyria: Dañuma sadiiy jasiy. ¹¹ Ray tanuvununumaya japichiy jutyeryanijyo vimusiryi, rañi niqetaniryuyada variy sayaroju Jesús riy. Rañiqueyadamu rachiityanumayanuyada riy, raruva janvay vichada saraju.

Pávurubay jatyyada tuchodara jityituyadantiy Jesús siityarinuju

¹² Ramunítiiy rayanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jtedamu, Damáscumuju, ritoda varirya cetera nuchara, ratatidye rajuriryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvay. ¹³ Vase jiñita radyiryijada riva nono, Jamu Nutyityu, jarichuniy, jaryi vanda ramusiy jiñidara. Raniday danutyadeda titaju variy riro, risa vichavay juro jarye. ¹⁴ Nuñipatyeyajada variy ramusiy, variy ratyuvachodara ti niquejada rañiquejadamu, jiryatiy Ebrévu ravichanuyada ritya rañiquejada. Ratyuvachoda jitara saniquejada: Sávuru, Sávuru, ¿tarivara yarupanta ray, tariva? Jiidye jivyatajonutanidye ji, nutyu voca vatajonutaniy daryantiyu, sansiñumatiy yibivaju ridcha jivuse monusara, jiryatiy sichityi sajami yipajadamu satudityasa. ¹⁵ Ritoda jita variy: ¿Chira jiñicha, Nutyityu, chí? Suteda jita variy riva: Rañi rañicha Jesús, nutyu rañi jiñi jarupantanuy. ¹⁶ Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy jita. Ramunítiiy radityanutaniy jiirye, yatidye jvaañumaya rajyu. Yejiriryi tuchoda vijyomujachera jiryatiy jidyí diyede riva, yaday jatyi diyada rivantiy ranumatiy muti yimuntiy. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ray rajantyuy rajisiy yiva, jiryatiy ruvaryuy daryaju jityevay Judíyueda ji. Rajantyuy jivyejyuujsiy yivantiy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, tapi diye rajpa ruumu ji, yatidye muttanuvera riñisiy, riryatidye janumitye rajisiy nupocudi, vandanachojú; riryatidye janumitye rajisiy Satanásiy vuudoda, Judenumuju. Variñi saryi machotaniy Judenu mityara rijyuuchurveda, sasay riyarurya yisa vichadaju, jiryatiy sajaryetavadyeryi jiryatiy rityuvachu simu day.

Pávurubay tuvachoda ramu jarichumusiy datyadoda

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, rachiityarijada varirya sadatyadoda, jarichumusiryá. ²⁰ Munatya rayada Damáscumuju, jadchiy jita rayada Jerusarímujuntiy, títaju Judéya mucadivaju. Jadchintiy rayada ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Títaju rijyu rañique vijyomujache: Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryajachipiya jita variy sanijyu Judenu, daryaday jiryechaniy varintyirya. ²¹ Rañiquejadamu vijyomujachera jirya, variñi rureda Judíyueda ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo ray, riñi jvaryuyadanuma variy jasirye. ²² Judenu jmutyadamuju, rañi datyadoda diye saraju títaju riy jantyuyadavay, taratavay jarye. Daryaday rañi tuchuntiy, nutyu rityuchunuyada Judenuju tuchuvabentyirya, Muyusésibe jarye. ²³ Riñi tuchunuyada tariy: Niní jita Mesíya jiryatiy vuryitay Judenu jaryetini, saparutyasara vacha vichadedivayu, sadiiyadivasiy yecha jiyanti diibyimusiy misi, rata sadityanura vanda variy rijyu Judíyueda, tavantiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.”

Pávurubay siityaritaniryuyadani Acrípay Judenujsaju

²⁴ Saniquejadanumatiy Pávurura vijyomujache niquejada, saniquejada jita japu Véstu variy jaryimyu: “¿Yatavyi, Pávuru? Rátatyaníñuma jidyetyada ji.” ²⁵ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Tama rañi jatay, tama, Jaamyi Véstu. Rañique sitenumujura rañiquejada. ²⁶ Niní jita nutyityu Acrípa datya darya, ramutiy ratyuchu ranisadamu vijyomujache sadiyara. Rani ritay sadatyanuyada nutyityu sitenu daryaday, ¿va tajiñechoju jvaachara raryichava daque?” ²⁷ Suteda jita variy siva Acrípa: “¿Jityuvachuvide ruumu Judenuju tuchuvabedye? ¡Ray datya jityuvachu ruumu!” ²⁸ Suteda jita nutyityu Acrípa siva Pávuru: “¿Taraqui niquejadademusiy jichiityaritaniryuy Crístu ray?” ²⁹ Suteda Pávuru variy: “Judenu datya nutyura raryi vata jiijyu, yatidye tuvachu simu, nutyu ratyi tuvachusara simuntidye. Nutyichitya jityuvachoda taraqui niquejadamusicyu, daryantya rajuura niquejadamusiy, varityi jiryivyichasiy nutyu ray, ne jita cadyidyajuuta puchusi. Ne vinu ji, títaju nijyanvay jarye jiryatiy rityuvachu diye rañecho, inutyichitya jiryetyuvachodate simu Judenu varintyidyecyu!”

³⁰ Jadchiy jita sanubesa Acrípa, Véstu jarye, Berenísejyuy jarye, títaju sisa vichavay jiryatiy rinyasada satuunu. ³¹ Riyadanumatiy tuchujomusiy tajidyejyu, riñiquejada nuñi riy variy jasiy: “Tama sanicha jiñu vanu tara, nutyuramura riñi jtay yatanuvunu diiyada sarajuni, nutyuramu; dantyamuy ne nupocu rorivyimu sacha puchusi cadyidyajuuta.” ³² Suteda jita Acrípa variy siva Véstu: “Vuryimya jmuranyi jiñu vanu, netimyu ne saryi jiyasanta tuchoda vijyomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu daryaju.”

27

Supajadani Pávurubay Rómamuju

¹ Ridyetyadama varidye nuñanuma jiya Itádiya mucadimujucu, richeyada jita variñi Pávuru tanuvunusi, jadchintiy ratarya tanuvunusavantiy sutarumiy nutyityu jpajadamu, runutyisavajyu. Ravichada sitya Júdyu, jamu nutyityu sutarumiy tenu daryajuni. ² Nuñimusada ravimu, Aduramyityu jami cartyequi jiryatiy riichomusiy rupiryara. Tapi rasipyataryuyadanuma Ásiya mucadi jido vichadamuju varidye. Jasiñitiy nudyeya, sayada variy nudyisa Aristyárucuntiy, Tesadónica jami, Masedóniya mucadimusí. ³ Ratarya rundamu nudyitanuvejada Sitúmu. Jasiñi jita sadiyada Júdyu samirya siva Pávuru. Saparuyada jiyada variy jiyutyabivedamuju, satidye jmutya variy ruumusirya jivyatara. ⁴ Nuchipyatedanumatiy jadchiy, nudyeyada variy

Chípyirye ratyuu nutyityudamyuju, riichojsiy. ⁵ Nuryamityedanumatirya Sidísiya jamu nava, Pajídiya jamu nava jarye, nudyitojada jita variy Myíramu, jiryatiy Dásiya mucadimura. ⁶ Jasiñi sadiyada sutarumiy nutyityu riva cartyequiintiy, ravichada Adejántriya jamí cartye, rayaruñuma variy Itádiya mucadimuju. Jasiy sumusadeda ravimu nuý. ⁷ Jadchiy nudyeyada rajuu runda saraju, tapidera nudyeyada. Nupyarutyadamunuma ritojada Cuníduşara. Jadchiy jita riicho daryaju vichada ridchoju, ramutiy nuryamityeryijada Sarumú vataqui jchaju, Créta ratyuu jidoju. ⁸ Jiryatiy nudyeyada variy rajidodera, nupyarutyadanube yitojada ramu, jiryatiy ruteda Samirya Musajora. Ne ripya ravichada Dásiya variy jadchiñuday.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Jiryatiy nuryicheyada jaryi jiryupijyomu, samirya nuryi machojada jamu nijyajisij jasiy. Jamu nijyamu racha jaryi riicho, riyerya jarye, ne vanay rupichara rachanuday. Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Radyetya diye, rupiyadamu racha jaryi suvuchara. Temusiy rajarapuchara jvaadyi. Ne vinu ra rajarapuy, cartye jarye, nijyamí jarye racaray.” ¹¹ Ne satuvachuruyada sutarumiy nutyityu jaryi simu Pávuru, satuvachoda jita variy simu cartyejisij jnuñu, cartye jamimu jarye. ¹² Jiryatiy ruteda Samirya Musajora, ne samirya ravichada jamu nijya ramityadeda jasiy, ramutiy rijechutada rupivye tevay variy jadchiy, rijechutada Venísimiyuju variy, jasityi riryaramityanirya nijya day. Venísij ravichada Créta ratyuu musajo, jasityi ritinuyada nijya riicho rayadasij, jasidye riti ratarya riichontiy, rajimuchuju.

Jamu riicho juredara cartye jamu navamu

¹³ Rajotada jita riichodera tapi variy, ravitasasij, rijechipiyajada jtojada rata ramu Venísij, riyada variy rajidodera raratyuu. ¹⁴ Taraquideju ritada jamu riicho ridchoju, raratyuu nachosij. Ravichada ritya riicho, Evuráquido. ¹⁵ Ránitij riicho juredara cartye, ramutimiyu ne rarupiryuyada variñuday. Paricheñuma nuñanumityeda yibivaju, rapuryijada riicho varirya cartye tajiñechoju. ¹⁶ Nuvyichadanumatij rayadasij raratyuudera, ravichada ritya Cávuda, varicharaju nutyiyadara cartyesij ravimuju cartyequii, parucharimiyusij nutyiyadara. ¹⁷ Riryeyada jita cavujuuta varirya cartyequii, rañuma jotay ravisirye. Tapitya richuvuñuyada daryaju, rañuma jatya riicho varunubejura cartyequii, ravichanuyada varu daryaju jasiy, rumusadeda varirya rarupitya sujaquii, rañuma rupityanij riicho junay variryi, mityanuma rasiityadeda riicho varidyerya cartyequii day. ¹⁸ Rariryijada jureda riichora cartyequii, ratarya rundamu rijyotada jatyatiyada cartyequii vimusirya jvaadyi. ¹⁹ Rurundamu rijetyatiyada marinérumiy jiyomututara ravimu vichara; rijetyatiyada jamura. ²⁰ Rajuu runda saraju ne sadiyadoda jiñiyu, jdarichiy jarye ne dityadodayu, rariryijada variy riicho dayu. Rijechipiyajada variy: “Ne vuryajnuñuday.”

²¹ Rajuu runda saraju ne riibiyada variy. Sanubeseda jita Pávuru variy riquebyimusi, suteda variy ruuva: “Rajyutyabimiy, jiryetyi tuvachuti rañiquejadamu, ne vuchipyateda variy Créta ratyuumusij. Ne vuryicha diye tara nta, ramutiy vucyaremurya vuberya. ²² Ray radatyanu diye jiryé. Jiryavanutyayu, tinuma raryi caray vuryisasij. Vinu cartyequii racaray. ²³ Nupora saradesij Judenu jpanu ratyuunu. Supa Rindenunij jiryatij rivaachara sisa. ²⁴ Sutesij jasiy riva: ¡Ne yasuvuy, Pávuru! Yaday jto simu jamu nutyityu. Yajnuy yitedamuju ji, ne sacaretanij Judenu riy yisa vichavay. ²⁵ Ramutij jiryavanutyayu, radyetya daryaju, daryaday rachantij, jiryatij sutesij Judenu darya riva. ²⁶ Temusij vurya dyetya tutañuve tara ratyuuncha.”

²⁷ Ruutotadedama darajuy simyanu variy jasiy riichoniy, mityanuma rajatyanumayajada riicho variy jasiy jamu navava nuy, ravichada ritya jamu nava Átriya. Nuporatasa ntanuma ridyetyada marinérumiy: “iVutyuudiñumara tara mucadi!” ²⁸ Rijetyada jita varirya nicharijya saranujuu, darajuy vuyajuy jurichara varirya. Rumu rijetya rayadajuntirya, vuyajuy jurichara tadajyo jurichara ranchaju. ²⁹ Richuvuyadamu jijetyadara daryajuyu rattatya, cartyequii quinimusi. “iVuryanuma tutañuve ravichuncha!” Ruteda jita variy jasiy: “iRañumatiy jasacha vaniracu!”

³⁰ Riberyuyadamu, yimusadeda marinérumirya cartyesiiy, cartyequii vimusi, riquivuyadamu jiñi jteda yajatyara rattatya runomusintiy. ³¹ Suteda jita Pávuru variy siva Júdyu, sutarumivya jarye: “Netimyu ne riryamachō marinérumiy ravimu cartyequii, ne jiryaramitya variy.” ³² Riryechada jita sutarumiy varirya cavujuu, jiryatiy ripyuchoda ratara cartyesiiy riñuma bay marinérumiy ravimu variy, rapupacheda cartyesiiy variy.

³³ Rintuyada nijyanvay varirya rasachada, suteda jita Pávuru variy ruva: “iJiryentya jmyi tara! Darajuy simyanunuma jiryevyicha mitya, ne jiryimyi tara. ³⁴ Ramutiy rayasanta jiryey, jiryatidye jmyi taradera, jiryatidye ramitya variy, ne ti racaray daryaju jiryetyenu, dantyamuy ne vinu jiryinojasitye racaray.” ³⁵ Saniquejadanumatiy Pávuru darya, sireda jita varirya pa, sichanatyada variñi Judenu, titaju ridiyia. Sapatada varirya pa, sajotada jibyeda varintyirya. ³⁶ Riimyiryuyada jita tavay variy ranchintyidye, riibyeda jita variy. ³⁷ Titajumusiy nuvyichada rupivyejyuu cartyevimu darajuy pacha, darajuñijyate vuyajuy ranchaju, tiquinijyate ranchaju tamityantiy. ³⁸ Ritojadanumatiy jibyeda ruuva, rijetyada varirya jaruu-sichuy jaamu, rañuma jidye cartyequii vimu.

Rajayada cartyequii

³⁹ Rasachada jita, ne ridyetyaruyada tara mucadi ranicha jiryacu. Jasiy ravichada ticha vatajo, riñi tutaniryuyada jasirya cartye. ⁴⁰ Rijyucheda jitarata rattatya jasiy, rityocheda variy jaamura. Rivyitada jita varirya ratimyu riryatidye tata variy ratantiy. Riryesubeda jita varintyirya rarupitya sujaquiintiy, riryatidye jiya variy tichanchajuntiy. ⁴¹ Ruutojada ramu raruyuvayara, ruutojada variy rancha tichantiy. Rajañujejada runo tichanube, raruvaayada raquini variy riyeryamusiy. ⁴² Sutarumiy rañi jvaryuyada variryi tanuvunusavay, tinuma raryi ramitya nudedamusiy. ⁴³ Sararyuyada jita Júdyu variy sayada Pávuru, ramunītiy subayada varirya ruvachada. Suteda jita Júdyu variy riñijyu: “Jiryajuuy munatya jaamu, nītiy datyara nudeda, jiryatidye jasumiy variy siinumuju. ⁴⁴ Rusijyunuma riryeyiya tavadye, dañuma jiirancha, tini dyetya rajiya cartye terancha day.” Ramunītiy ruutojada titaju samirya siinumu.

28

Pávurubay vichada Máruta ratyuumu

¹ Nuryamityadanumatiy titaju, rityuchoda jita variy nudyiva: “Raniday raratyuu jtya, Máruta.” ² Ridiryeyjada samirya jasiy vichavay nuy, richejada varirya jiday, riñatuyada jita variy jiidatyuumuju nuy, tapi ruboda daryaju variy, ramunītiy nuchudoveda variy. ³ Satojada jita Pávuru varirya jicadajuu, sajatyada variy jiidamyura. Jasiñi savichada codiy

racamu, sasipyateda codiy variy vaniquimusiy, sasuyada variy sajomutunube Pávuru. ⁴ Runuyada jita jasiy vichavay, sasotayajada codiy ridiyi sajomutunchiy, rijechipiyajada nuñi riy variy: “Jvi dyetya jiñu vanu, ramunıtiy savichaniy codiy riva tarani. Sani ramityadamara diiyada jaamusintyi, ramunıtiy ravichaniy tara rivani, nıtyichiy sacharuy variy samirya ramusiy.” ⁵ Samuchutyada variy jiidamyujuni codiy, ne ranuvaday codiy sujyo tarade saju, mitya. ⁶ Mitya runuyada variy jasiy sanacho, ne raporyuyada saju, ruteda variy: “Mityamusiy sadiy.” Taripyu riñi nutuyada variñi, runuyada: “Tama ranuvadaryuy saju, tama,” tajiñuma rijechipiyajada varintyi: “Judenu dyetyate!”

⁷ Jasiñi jita ravichada japu mucadi, ravichada sitya mucadi jami Púbiryu. Ninı diryejada samirya jasiy nuy, sumutyajada jiryorimyu mumurundamicharaju jasiy nuy. ⁸ Variy savichada sajay juvajni majevyimu, saduyani risajuni. Sunuyada jita Pávuru variñi, satuchoda variy sisa Judenu satuunu, sabayada jita jijyomutu variy rivasiy sancha, samisadedada variñi. ⁹ Jadchiy jita raratyuu janvay jniñuyada simu Pávuru, jiryatiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, samisaniñuyada variy jasiryi. ¹⁰ Variy richeyada tara mitya nuy, ritojadanumatıy nudyeeyada runda jadchintyi, rumusadedada titaju tara nuñimıysaraju, ratiy nuyatada.

Pávurubay jtojada Rómamu

¹¹ Munvay jarimyunımusiy nudyeeyada jadchintyi, tajnu cartyequii vimunuma day. Rani vichada cartyequii, jiryatiy raramityadedara niya raratyuumu, jiryatiy ravichada cartye Adejanrıyamı vichara. Savichada parunasıy taryi jantıyasi runomu variy, ravichada nanıtya Casturu, Pódusiy sataryi jtya. ¹² Nudyitarıjıada Siracúsamu, nuryicheryıjıada mumurundamıy jasiy. ¹³ Jadchiy jita, nudyeeyada variy rajido jamu nava, jadchiy jita nudyitojada Réjyumuntıy. Ratarya rundamu rajotada riicho ruschıy, nudyitojada darundajumıyusiy Puteyúdimu. ¹⁴ Jasiñi nudyiñuvejada ruuva Crıstumu tuvachuvay, rıyasantada variy nuy: “Jıy jıyamacho nudyısa, darundajuñıyate saraju.” Variñıday nudyitorıyada parıche Rómamu. ¹⁵ Ridyeyadanumatıy Róma janvay: “Jatıvyenuma rıy Pávuruveda,” ruteda jita Crıstumu tuvachuvay riidchoju variy, jasiy richeryeñuvejada Ápyumu rıy, Mumurı Cantıñumu jarye. Sadiyadanumatıy Pávuru ruuva, sıchanatyada variñi Judenu, savanutyada varintıyıy. ¹⁶ Nudyitojadanumatıy Rómamu, sutarumıy nutıtyıy sañuvejada rıy jurıchavay nutıtyıyumu, sumuryada variy jadchiñi Pávuru: “Yecha jita sıtenı jıryorimyu.” Jasiy savichada tıqui sutaru variy sisa, sunutyısjıy.

Pávurubay datıyadoda Rómamu

¹⁷ Jadchiy jita, mumurundamıyusiy, sanatutyadedada Pávuru jıtyeryadedamıy rıy Judıyurveda nutıtyıyımıntıy. Suteda jita variy jıtyeryadedamu ruuva: “Ray, ratyeryıveda, tama rañıchadedada tara rıy ratyevay, tama, dantıyamıy ne tarıy munatyavay, rıvyıchechavañumadayu. ¹⁸ Tama tarıva riñi tanuvunu Jerısarımu ray, jadchiy jita rıcheyada Róma janvay japumu ray. Rıtyuvachodanumatırya rañıquejada vıjyomıjache, riñi jmıryaruyada varırye, nıtyuramura rıryatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray. ¹⁹ Judıyurveda jita ne jmıryaruyada ray, ramunıtiy rajechiñuyada ratıchu vıjyomıjache satuunu jamı nutıtyıy. Tama rañi jachıpya tıchıtada rıy ratyevay, tama. ¿Tarıva ratıchıtı rıy, tarıva? ²⁰ Ramunıtiy rañatıtyanıje jırye, ratıdye dıy jıryıva, vıryatıdye nıque vıryıva. Ramunıtiy ratıyıchu jıryıva, tajıtya jıryıny tanıvınyısjıy jıy ray, jıryatiy ratıyıvıchu simı,

jiryatij rintuy Irayénuvedara sitijada, nitidye raray vuryeyada.”²¹ Ruteda jita Judíyueda nutyityumiy variy Pávuruva: “Tama nuñimutyatirya cetera nuchara yinchiy, dantyamuy ne nutyenu jtiti, chita ratuchu tara nta yinchiy.²² Nutyuvachururya ratiy jiejehipiya, jiryatij nudyetya daryaju titaju tajicharaju riñique nijyanvay raniyare vadi jachipiyajada.²³ Tarundamu dyetya nuñajniy.”

Variryundamu jita rudeda rajuu nijyanvay sarorimyu Pávuru. Jasiñi sadatyadoda Pávuru Judenu nusuyada riy. Jasiy sadatyadoda varintyiriyi jiryatij saniquenuyada Muyusésibe sanchiy Jesúsra, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye niqenuyada sanchintyi. Sadatyadoda tarundaqui saraju, tarimyusidyera jidye saraju.²⁴ Tini tuvachunuyada ramu satuchoda day, titamuy ne tuvachuruñuyada ramu day.²⁵⁻²⁷ Jiryatimyu ne vanay nta rijehipiyajada vatajuu ranijyu, riyada jita varidye. Riyadanumatij ritye, suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuvara jirya niqejada: “Sani jteda day sitenu Judenu Jnutura jiryatij saniquejada tariy vumyunatyivara. Suteda Judenuju tuchubay jtosi, ravichada sitya Isayiasiy:

Yejiya, yajtay ruuva jivye nijyanvay: Sitenuniviy jiryatuvachu jirye, ne jiryadatyara; jiryajnuj ranacho, ne jiryadij riva. Ne radatya rijehiy, ne riryadatya variy ramusiy. Rimyutanu dyetyara jiñisiy riñuma jnuj, jaryi surra riberya jityuyu, riñuma tuvachu, rijehiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiyajada, variñiday raryi jatya ruuvasirya jiyuuchueda.

Daryani suteda Judenu Jnutu.²⁸ Jiryantya datyara, ne jiryinuj supa Judenu diyemusirya jirya jantyutyada tuchoda ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Riñiday ratuvachu ramu.”²⁹ Jadchij jita jiryatij suteda Pávuru darya, richipyateda Judíyueda, riñiquettacheda jaryi variyu.

³⁰ Samachojada jita Pávuru variy jasiy, darajuy vaata saraju jiryorimyu, jiryatij sajachiñuyada yajijura, samurichenunuyada criquitya ramurichirya. Jasiñiday sumutyanyuadanij nijyamij jiryorimyu, nitij jtinuyada jasiy simu.³¹ Titaju sadatyanunuyada variy jasiy, satuchunuyada variy ruuvara Judenu nusuyada, sadatyanunuyada jichuvuyasadamu sanchij Nutyityu Jesucristu. Ne tijubañuyadara saniquejada Pávuru variy.

Romamu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyadara catera rijyu Róma janvavyedabay, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, samuchurveda variryi

¹ Ray, Pávuru, Jesucristu muchechiy, jiryatiy sanatutyadeda yinsubiyju ray. Sabamya Judenu ray ratidye datyanunumayara samituchoda saniquejadamu. ² Daryantye suteda tariy jiyu tuchuvabe jtosintyi, riñuyada variy catera padyevyantirya. ³ Satuchoda jasiy sanchiy jidyenu: Ninì sacha nijyamidenu, curaca Davyibe judevay tenu. ⁴ Jadchintyi sadyadoda Judenu sitenu jidyenu dañi jiryatiy samisadeda yintuta diibymusiñi, ramunìtiy vudyetyasara sitenu Judenu denu dañi Vuyntyityu Jesucristu day. ⁵⁻⁶ Simusiñi jita nuñimutyajadara jantyutyada, satidye bay yinsubymijyu nuy, nuñatidye tuvachutaniy variryi titaju nijyanvay Jesús jtyamu, riryatidye jchanatya variñi. Jirye jita simu tuvachuvay tevadye, jiryatiy sanatuy Judenu Jesucristu jsaju jiryedye. ⁷ Ratyuchu cateramusiy jiryiva titaju jiryatiy Rómamu vichavay jiryedye. Judenu vatasavay jiryevyichasara jiryatiy jiryeñicha jaryetasavay yitedamuju jiyu day. Sajantyutya Vujye Judenu variy jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jiryejechiy variy.

Pávurubay jañuryuyada ramu Róma

⁸ Ramutiy rìchanatya titaju jiryejyuni Rindenu, Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatiy ratiche titaju mucadiva, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda simu Judenu. ⁹ Judenu jita datya rajechipiya jinijyu titaju rajechitya, ratyuchusara varirya samituchoda sadenu nichiy. Ninì datya ne rapyaruy riva jachipiyajada jiryeñijyu, ratyuchunumatiy sisa. ¹⁰ Rajechiñuchara siva randyetya juñi pariche jiryimu, sititaniryuy dyetya jiryimu darye. ¹¹ Tapi radyiryuy daryaju jaryi jiryiva, ratidye say varirya tara Judenu Jnutumusiy, jiryejechiy vanutyadajuy. ¹² Ritatye vuryanirutyaniy vichada samirya vuy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu jidchavu simu Jesús. ¹³ Ray vata jiryadatya ne vanay riniy. Tariñuma rañi jachuta jiryimuju, ne vanay nta riniñuchiy jiryimuju (jaryi jvaayadatì ravyichanuchiy daryaju.) Ritiruy jiryimu jiryatidye tuvachu nuñi jirye ramu Judenu niquejada, nutyu rityuvachusara ratarya nijyanvay ramuntidye. ¹⁴ Rayarurayamu day radyetyanunumayajada riy, daryaday mamyintyi, daryaday nijyanvantiy, daryaday munuñumintyi, daryaday datyavantiy, daryaday datyisamintyi. ¹⁵ Ramunìtiy ravyatadamu ratyuchuruy jiryivantirya samituchodantiy, jiryatiy Rómamu vichavay jiryedye.

Judenu ray vuryeyada samituchodamuju

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ne radaruy riva samituchoda tuchusada, Judenu jnutyadeda daryaju rata vuy, satidye ray variy vuryeyada vuryitiy tuvachu simu, Judiyuvedaju munatya, titaju nijyanvajyu jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, tapi samituchodamu sadyanusara Judenura nutyuramusiy sajtay samivye vutyuvachodamuju vuy. Varityi vutyuvachu simu, rajasay jita tuvachoda variy vujyuntiy. Daryaday ranicha nucharantiy:

Jiryatiy Judenumu tuvachu ni, sajtay variy sami ni, sajnujeyasara junareju variy.

Ne ridyetyaruy nijyanvañi Vuryindenu

18 Jarichumusiy sadiy Judenu jamirya riva nicyaray vichada, vacha vichadiva jarye, jiryatiy vacha vichadiva riryarupanu nijyanvaryaya samirya vichada. 19 Jiryeni datyisaniviy nutyura sadatyanu Vuryindenu nutyu jityaju vadichara niday ranicha. 20 Dañumamuy ne vuñidyichara siva, jvadiyadasara ranicha sundera, ratanuma jita vudyetya variy: Ninijita vichasara jaryi datyara, ninijita vichasara Vujye Judenu. Ramunitiy ne vanay rutay: Ne vudyetya nutyura ravicha sadatyada Vuryindenu. 21 Dañuma riñi datyadani, ne rutaryuyada nta Judenu variñi, ne riichanatyaryuyada varintyini. Ramutiy rijyotada jachipiyajada taji variy, taji ravichada rijechipiyajada varidyeyu. 22 Rutañuyada jaryi datyavay variyu, mityamusiy rimecho datyisamiy varintyeyu. 23 Ripyarumya variy riva Judenu danutyadeda junare jnyta day, jiipu tera jvachi jiyasachiy, jiryatiy nijyami jantyasi daryajura, nipyati jantyasi jiyasachiy jaryentiy, daryajuyu numututi jantyasi jiyasachiy jarye, muquiva tiryantumayara jantyasi jiyasachiy jarye titaju.

Ravichasara Judenu murichenutadeda taji variy riva

24 Ramutiy satocheda Judenu variryi nijyanvay riryatidye jvaay varirya vacha jvaayada, jiryatiy riñiruy jiejchityara nuñi ridye yarupanta varidyeyu. 25 Satochedantiy riy jiryatiy ripyarumya quivuyadamusiy riva sitenu saniquejada day. Riñi jachipiya riñijyu, rijyu judesavay, ripyarumya riva Judenunijyu jachipiyajada varidyeyu. Niniday racha jchanatyasite junareju. ¡Daryani rachajayasarate titaju rundamu! 26 Jiryatiy rijechipuyadani Judenu judesavay jiyasachiy, ramuni satocheda ramiryadamu variryi, taji ntaju rivyichada varidyeyu, ripyarumya vatuy variy riva vanusa vichada, nuñi riñuma jiyasanta varidyeyu. 27 Daryaday ripyaruyada vaduy riva vaturasavichadantiy, ririryijada nuñi rirya jvavajadasara vichada, ne riryadaruyada variy riva nuday. Riryarupadoda variy ratayu. 28 Daryantamuy ne ridyetyaryuyada ranchiñi Vuryindenu, satocheda variy riva riy, riryatidye jachipiya ranijyu nicyaray vichada, riryajvaay varirya jiryatimyu ne samiryara. 29-31 Titajuma rijechivyara vacha jvaayada, mitya riityenuñumayajada risayu, nutyu jvimiy risaju riy, jaryi taratavay rivyicharuyada risajuntiy, vacha jachipiyajadacanimiy daryaju riy. Ritoma junnutyada titaju ruuva day, jveda, niqueyada jotada, quivuyada, niqueyada jachipiyajada jarye, vacha tuchunumayajada jarye risaju. Javityiyeyadacanimiy risaju riy, jamirya ridiyada siva Judenu, jamiryamu niquevay jarye risajuntiryi, jaryi yinnuvavye jarye risaju riy, riichanatyada variy yinnuvayadamujuyu. Rijechipiyajada nutyurate vuryajvaay vacha, nutyura, ne richiityeruyada sajū jijye risaju, datyisamiy daryaju riy, ne rutotadedara jñiquejada, ne ridyetyadara samirya vatada, dantyamuy ne riryamityaniryuyada mitya yivara vacha jvaayada jimyityasivyedata, ne ridyetyaryudadara jantyutyasada risajuntiy. 32 Riñi datyisatya suteda vase Judenura: Nitiy jvaachara darya, sadiiy variy rucosiy. Va riñi datyisara cay, ne vinu riy jvaachara darya, riñi diy samirya ruvantidye, jiryatiy ruvaachara tavay daryantidyerya.

2

Ne samurichenutanij Judenu mityamusiy; samurichenutanichara jita sitenumu

1 Dañuma chira yecha ji, jiryatiy jityuchuta titaju ti, dantyamuy ne jiraramitya variy; yinuy jityuchuta dajyi, varityi jityuchuta titaju ti, nutyu jijerye rañicha daryantiy. 2 Vudyetya yinuy, sivaay sitenu vase Judenura jiryatiy sutay: Riryama dii rucosiy, rityi vichasara darya.

³ Dañuma yajvaay nutyu sivaay nijyamī vacha, jiryatīy jityuchuta riva nī. Tapi jijechipiyamate cay yaramityara Judenu jiyasayada variy. ⁴ Yaviryutyā dyetyara Judenu jachipiyajada samiryacay, jiryatīy jaryi samirya jachityī dañi, jaryi jijechinirya daryaju nī, ne rabaryijada varenu santyutyāda vujyu. Ne jidyetyaruy nta day, samirya vichadamuju sani jmutyaruy taji jachipiyajada paruyadaju ji. ⁵⁻⁶ Dañuma yabachanu jityajura Judenu jiyasayada yiva, jiryatīy jamirya jachityī daryaju ji, ne jipyaruryuy riva taji jachipiyajada; jibechanura sayasayada rarundamuju sanumatiy dityanura sitenu vase murichenutadedā, jiryatīy samurichenutaniy nuñi tiquimusiryi nijyanvay, vacha vichada murichirya. ⁷ Jivye jita, jiryatīy samirya vichadamusiy rivyatara vandamu vichada, rivyata ranachontiy, satidye jnuj Judenu samiy riñecho, rivyata junareju jnujada nachontiy, samurichenu Judenu junareju jnujadata variryi. ⁸ Ruvay jita, rityimyu ne siityeruy ranacho sitenu Vuryindenu niquejada day, richiityari varidyerya jiryatīy ne samirya darya, rivatiy samurichenutaniy jamiryamusiryi. ⁹ Rijyu rachasara Judenu jarupantada, paruchariy jarye, titaju nijyamiju nitīy jvaañuyadara nicyaray vichada, Judiyuvedaju munatya, rijyuntiy, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. ¹⁰ Rityi jvaacharara samirya, rijyuni jita rachasara vandamu vichada day, sajnuj Judenu samiy riñecho variy, riryavicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay titaju variy, Judiyuveda munatya, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuvedantiryi. ¹¹ Ne sajaryeta daryaju Judenu riy nijyanvay.

Nutyichirya sachaniy Judenu tara riva riy jiryatimyu ne saniquejada nucharatavadyeryi

¹² Riy jita jiryatīy ricyaray rajisiy Judenu nú, saniquejada nucharatavatya, daryamusiy riryaparutay, ne ti ratuchuta saniquejadata riy. Rityi caray Judenu nújisiy saniquejadatavay, daryaday saniquejadata yatuchutantiryi. ¹³ Tapi ne samirya vichavay sadiy Judenu ruuva, rityi tuvachu mitya jityuyutara saniquejada; ruuvanī jita sadiy samiy rityi tuvachu jijechitya ramu saniquejada. ¹⁴ Varityi ruvaay nijyanvay jidyiryara suteda Judenu, jiryatimyu ne saniquejadatavadyeryi, rूमusiñuma yindera darya niquejada day, ramutidye rityuvachu day. ¹⁵ Vudyi variy riva Judenu vatada, jiryatīy bachara rijechemistrya saniquejada. Mityamusiy rijechipiya variy, samirya vidye vuñi jvaay, varimyata nicyaray dyetya vuryivaay. ¹⁶ Variryundamu jita vuryadatya, sanumatiy sipyata Judenura dutyasara jachipiyajada variy, darya ratyuchusara samituchoda terata: Samurichenutaniy Judenu Jesucristu jtyamura.

Nitīy datyara Judenu niquejada, ne satuvachusara variy ramu, niday jiyasay jaryi varidyeyu

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Yajnuj ji, jiryatīy yitay Judiyu ji, jityuvachu jita Judenu niquejadamu jiryatīy supajada Muyisēsibemyusirya; yichanātya Judenumuntiy ji, yinnuvayadamu; jidyetyantirya savatarantiy; jidyetyasarara samirya jaryetada jiryatīy datyanusavay jirye Judenu niquejadamu; jijechipiya variy jiñijyu: Ray jita rupityaniy vase sitenu jitanī, nitīy rañicha nutyu nisipyuryi Judenu niquejadamuju; ray jita datyanu rijyu tuvachusamiy, ratidye rupityaniy vanda núva variryi; ray rañicha máyestru datyisamijyu; ray rañicha datyanu rijyu nutyu deramiy nta rivyicha daryaju, jiryatīy saniquejadamusiy radyetyara datyada.

Darya dyetya yitay jiidey. ²¹ Jiryatīy jijechipiya darya jiñijyu, ritajanu variy ji: Jiryatīy jidyetyanu ti, dantyamuy ne vinu ji datyara. Jiryatīy jidyetyanu riy nijyanvay, ne riryi paranu variñuday, jiijerye dyetya paranú. ²² Jiryatīy

yítay: Ne jiryarupi t̄i vaturuy js̄a, ¿jijerye dyetya rupi t̄i vaturujsantidye? Jiryat̄iy j̄iñiqueṭta s̄itenun̄i j̄iipu tera j̄vaachi, ¿jivyata s̄itenun̄i J̄udenu variy? ²³ Jiryat̄iy yichan̄atya yinnuvayadamura saniquejada, ¿yavittuy dyetyan̄i J̄udenu jiryat̄iy jidyetyisa riva s̄uteda? ²⁴ Ramun̄it̄iy riryav̄ityiyerya s̄itya J̄udenu, jiryat̄im̄ȳu ne Jud̄íȳuveda daryi, jiryeyasayadamu riryav̄ityiyerya, nuryate tar̄iy nuchara taarye, nurya.

Nutyichiy vuryicha J̄udenu nijyanvay, nutyichiy

²⁵ Jadchiy, jmutyododa j̄ita samirya riryat̄idye datya Jud̄íȳu day ji, jiryat̄iy yítay J̄udenu nijyam̄i daryaju day ji, jityi tuv̄achu variy ramu s̄uteda Muyis̄ibemyusiy t̄itaju; jityim̄ȳu ne ratuv̄achu ramu, ram̄acho mitya variy j̄iijȳu jmutyododa, jiryat̄iy ne s̄itenu J̄udenu nijyam̄i day ji. ²⁶ Daryant̄iy, sav̄idye tuv̄achu ne jmutyonus̄i vanu ramu J̄udenu niquejada, samirya vich̄adaju, sajmutya J̄udenu variy rivasiy j̄iñijyam̄ij̄u n̄i. ²⁷ N̄in̄i j̄ita jiryat̄iy ne jmutyonus̄in̄i, satuv̄achutiy variy ran̄acho saniquejada, n̄in̄i radityanu rata, samiryatya jivyichasara daryaju ji, jiryat̄iy J̄udenu niquejada nucharat̄i ji, jmutyonus̄i jarye ji, dañuma ȳacaray J̄udenu n̄uj̄isiy. ²⁸ Tapi ne vuñ̄icha s̄itenu Jud̄íȳu vinu variñumat̄iy v̄udyityanu v̄vyumura v̄vyich̄ada Jud̄íȳuveda. Daryant̄yam̄ȳu ne v̄vyicha saranusavay J̄udenu nijyanvaȳȳu vinu rata jiryat̄iy jmutyonus̄im̄iryi vuryisa pir̄uvye. ²⁹ N̄in̄i j̄ita v̄icha s̄itenu Jud̄íȳu jiryat̄iy sav̄icha J̄udenu nijyam̄i j̄ijechim̄ȳu, daryant̄ya rav̄icha s̄itenu jmutyododa jiryat̄iy sivaay J̄udenu v̄ujȳu darya, S̄untuta, quichitya vitya mitya. Jiryat̄iy sivaay J̄udenu v̄ujyura, ne v̄vyata variy ran̄acho nijyam̄i jchanat̄yada, v̄vyata j̄ita ran̄acho J̄udenu jchanat̄yada day.

3

J̄udenu s̄itenu vase niqeratecu

¹ ¿Tarata saramichaniy Jud̄íȳu t̄i variy, tarata? ¿Tarajutyan̄i, taraju? ² Jaryi ramuchentya sajutera! Munatya jiryat̄iy J̄udenu bayada simura j̄iñiquejada sadatyadodaju. ³ Jiryat̄iy riv̄yich̄ada Jud̄íȳuveda tevay tuv̄ach̄us̄amiy ¿va ram̄achova mitya saniquejada J̄udenu ruuva cay? ⁴ Dañuma riryecha quiv̄uvye nijyanvay, dant̄yam̄ȳu ne riryacarera J̄udenu niquejada variy. Darya nuchara n̄iday: Riryat̄idye jtay nijyanvay variy: ¡S̄itenu sanique J̄udenura! Savuunu variñ̄i n̄it̄iy rat̄uchutani. ⁵ Dañumat̄iy jiryat̄iy ne v̄vyichasara samirya nta, ramusiy ridyetya nijyanvay sanchiy J̄udenu: N̄in̄i s̄itenun̄i vase jvarya. Sanumat̄iy tanuvunu J̄udenu variy v̄vyich̄adiva v̄ȳ, v̄ryi jtay dyetya variy sanchiy: Ne sadatyadamu jityanuvunu v̄ȳ, ne yin̄ȳ v̄acha v̄vyich̄adamusiy vadicharara sivaayada vase day. ¿Tarajuna satanuvunur̄uvȳȳ, taraju?

Temusiy riryi dyetya jachipiya vaduy darya. ⁶ ¡Tama rav̄icha darya, tama! Netim̄ȳu ne sadatyadamu jityanuvunu v̄ȳ ¿nut̄yuramusin̄a sadatya variy murichenutadeda rijyuuchurveda j̄iyadaju riy mucadiva vichavay, nut̄yuramusiy? ⁷ T̄i dyetya rajtay variy: Raquiv̄uyadamusiy riñi diy nijyanvay vadich̄i siva J̄udenu, jiryat̄iy s̄itenu niquera j̄ita n̄i, ras̄ay variy sandá ramusiy. ¿Nut̄yuramusiy sayasay variy riva raquiv̄uyada ray, nut̄yuramusiy? ⁸ Vuryi jtay dyetya varint̄iy: Vuryajvaarya v̄acha vich̄ada rat̄idye j̄ut̄i samirya rucosiy. Darya rut̄eda Pávururveda, riryav̄ityiȳe tavay nuy. Variñuma samurichenutaniy J̄udenu riva riy, vuryajtay variy: ¡Taviiy!

T̄itaju nijyanvay jiyasay J̄udenu diyayu

⁹ ¿Nut̄yura vuryajachipiya variy, nut̄yura? ¿Jiryat̄iy Jud̄íȳuveda v̄ȳ, vuñ̄i j̄ita samivyevȳaj̄u ruumusiy tavadye? ¡Ne dyetya! Rat̄yuchutama daryaju t̄itaju

riy: Rivyicha vaduy vuunusavay juuchata vay, daryadantiyri Judíyuedantiy, daryadantiyri jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, vatajuu rivyicha variy darya títajū. ¹⁰⁻¹⁸ Daryaday ranicha nucharantiy:

Ne tī samirya vichara, mitya; ne tī datyara, ne tī vatasara Judenu načo. Ric-yaramya títajū sanújisiy, ne taraju nudaryi, ne tī jvaachara samirya, ne vinu tīqui, mitya. Nūtyu bapyo muttarya rapotiye riñiquejada variy, vācha niqejadamuju; rutosiy jiquivuy daryaju, nūtyunī codiy jadavimusiy rasipyatay ranva rutoju, rani niqetaniy vācha variryi, ramunītiy jaryi jivvara ruto ramusiy: jasiñuma rantuy riñumutu jichi-iyadaju day, nijyamī nuda rubedaju; rityi rupi riva riñú ne rasūtye juveda rijyu riva, jantyuyada jarye; ne ridyetya jivyicha samirya, dantiyamuy ne ridyetyara Judenu suvuyada nūndye.

Darya ranicha nuchara títajū. Jiyunuma rabaryi tariy nuchara day. ¹⁹ Vūdyetya yinuy, títajū jiryatiy Judenu niqejadamura, rani niqer riñijyu jiryatiy saniquejadatavadyeryi. Ramunītiy ne tī raniquesara sanijyu Judenu, títajū nijyanvay rajniy satuunuju satidye jaryeta jasiryi, mīra račaniy taji nta, jiñu jītamuy ne račaniy tara day. ²⁰ Tapi ne vūchara ntara sajtaje samivye varivyuy, vuryitotantiy daryajura saniquejada, saniquejadamusiy yinuy vūdyetyara vūjyuuchaveda.

Judenu ray riyada yimu tuvachuvay

²¹⁻²³ Diye jīta radataday sadityanu Judenu darya nūtyuramusiy sajtaje samivyevyuy, nūtyuramusiy, netimyu ne vūtyuvāchusara ramu saniquejada títajuntidye. Saniquejadamu jīta jiryatiy tariy sanuyada Muyisésiberya sūteda, riñuyada Judenuju tūchuvabe daryantirya saniquejadantiy, ramunī jīta datyasara diye darya, nūtyuramusiy sajtaje Judenu samivyevyuy, nūtyuramusiy, jiryatiy vūtyuvāchu daryaju simu Jesucrīstu. Sajtaje Judenu samivye títajū riy rityi tuvāchu simu. Ne sajaryeta tī, tapi vūvyichatya jidchavū títajū saju, jiryatiy vūjyuuchuvamya títajū daryaju, vūchūtye variy rivasiy sadanuyada. ²⁴ Rivasiy jīta sabay samivyejyuntivyuy jiryatiy samurichenuma daryaju vuryeyadaju Jesucrīstumusiy, samiryanuma varivyuy. Ne samurichenutaniy variñudavyuy. ²⁵ Sabayadani Jesucrīstu satidye batye vūjyuuchaveda jiyadaju, varityi vūtyuvāchu simu, jiryatiy sarubedara yinūtya nuda vuryinūtyaju variy. Ramunī vūdyetya sivaayada vase Judenu tarirya, varityimyu ne samurichenutadedara rijyuuchaveda variy didye. Santyutyadamuju ne jimurichenutadedada variy didyerya. ²⁶ Daryamu vūdyetyantiy sivaay vase Judenu diyentirya, jiryatiy samurichenutadedara vūjyuuchaveda Jesús munusadata, sadiy variy vuryiva samiy jvaavye vūtyuvāchodamusiy, jiryatiy vūtyuvāchunuma daryaju simu Jesús.

Ne vanay nta vuryaramitya vūdyirya jvaacharamusiy

²⁷ ¿Tarajuna vuryajchanatya mitya vuryinnuvayadamu vuy, taraju? Tama vūñi jtotanirya saniquejada didye, tama. Vinu vūtyuvāchodamu sūtay samivye varivyuy. ²⁸ Tapi daryani jīta vūjchepiyajada: Sajtaje Judenu samī variñi nijyamī vinu satuvāchodamu, dañumamuy ne sanijtotanirya saniquejada. ²⁹ ¿Va vinu Judíyuedaju sachava Judenu cay? ¡Daryaday sanicha rijyuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi! ³⁰ Tīquide jiryinūñi Judenu, ramunītiy sajtaje samīni Judíyu jmutyonusi jityuvāchodamusiy. Jiryatimyu ne Judíyu jmutyonu dañi, daryaday sajtaje samī vinu satuvāchodamusintiyu. ³¹ ¿Nuñajtaje dyetya variy: Ramācho dyetya mitya Judenu niqejada, jiryatiy vinu vūtyuvāchodamusiy sūtay samivyevyuy?

¡Nentate day, mitya varidye! Vuñique rayadaju saniquejada variy. (Rata yinuy vudyetya: samurichenutaniy Judenu mudodatara vujyuuchueda, vuyyata variy sanachõ vuryeyada ráñuju.)

4

Judenu diy samirya vuryiva sitenu vutyuvachodamu daryatiy savichadedani Avurábury

¹ ¿Tarañ vuryajtay sanchiy vumyunatyí Avurábury, tara? ¿Tara sasaryeda niquejada jtotedamusiy, tara? ² Saryityi jteda Judenu sami sivaayada murichirya dayu, saryi jchanatya variyu, ne jita Judenu diya. ³ ¿Da nutyura ranique Judenu nuchara ranchiy, nutyura? Ranique: Satuvachoda Avurábury simu Judenu, sadiyada variy samirya siva.

⁴ Yinuy, ne vumyurichenusara mityamusini jvaañu; vucharanu jita nurirya vudyivyí sivaayada murichiryayu. ⁵ Sajú jita, nitimyu ne niquejada jtotedamusiy sivaay tara, suteda Judenu sami varini, satuvachodamu sajtay sami variyu, jiryatiy darya savicheniryuy samirya ni jamirya vichara, satidye tuvachu variy simu. ⁶ Daryatiy suteda tariy Judiyuveda curaca Davyíbe ranchiy: Jiryatiy sadiy Judenu samirya vichara siva nijyamí dañumamuy ne sacha sami, sajú saranuma daryaju darya, jiryatiy sacha Judenujsa taricharaju. ⁷⁻⁸ Suteda varintyi:

Judenu jmutyasavay jita riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy saramityaniy Judenu ruuvara vacha jvaayada, samutadoda varirya rijyuuchueda samiy titaju yajisiy. Sichanatyisi jita nijyamí jiryatiy saporumya Judenu siva, ne sajachipityajasara sajú nundyerya jiyuuchueda nundyey.

⁹ Jirya jchanayada jita, ne vinu Judiyuvedaju darya, jivyejyu jarye jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. Tapi vuryitay Judenu jteda samini Avurábury satuvachodamusiy. ¹⁰ ¿Nutyuramu suteda daryani, nutyuramu? sumutyonusadamu, varimyatamuy ne sumutyonusadamu jivyichada didye. Suteda jita jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusi didyeñi. ¹¹ Sumutyajada jita Avurábarya jmutyododa, riryatidye datya nijyanvay ramusiy: Sunuy Judenu samirya Avurá nachõ jityuvachodamusiy, yimutyonusadajisiy. Sivaayada Judenu nuryara, satidye vichasiy Avurá rimyunatyí titaju rityi tuvachu simu Judenu jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusavay riñicha didye, satidye jtay samivye varintyiryi. ¹² Savatada Judenuntirya, satidye vichasiy Avurá rimyunatyí jmutyonusi, rityi ne vinu jmutyonusavadyeryi, richiityarisara varintyidyerya sumuntidye, vumyunatyí Avurá jmu, jiryatiy sarupi Judenu núva jityuvachodamu yimutyonusadajisiy.

Judenu jteda yasani Avurábury mucadi titaju sadadyeñuju

¹³ ¿Taraju suteda Judenu Avurábavya, taraju: Raday say mucadi mitya ji, rasutyerya saraju, jidyedyeñuju jarye?

Ne suteda siva ramusiy, jiryatiy sitotedadara saniquejada daryaju; ramusiy jita suteda darya, jiryatiy Avurábury tuvachoda samirya simu. ¹⁴ Tapi riryivyidye jmutyara mucadi rityi jtotanicharara niquejada, ne taraju nundyerya vutyuvachoda variñundyey, ramachõ mitya variy suteda Avurábavyantiy. ¹⁵ Ne yinuy Judenu niquejadamusiy racha vacha vichadeda, vuryitotanitya daryajura. Jasityimuy ne tara jñay Judenu niquejada, dantyamuy ne ravichasara juuchueda variy. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ramunitiy vuryimutya vinu vutyuvachodamusirya Judenu jteda, satidye say mitya vurya. Vudyetya variy: Suteda rachasara titaju Avurábury dadyeñuju, ne vinu rijyu jiryatiy rumutyajadara saniquejada, rijyu jarye jita rityi tuvachu,

daryatiy satuvachoda Avurábay, nítíy vichasara munatyí vujyú títajú, darya nuchara Judenu jteda siva Avurábay:

Rabemya rajuu nijyanvay munatyíju ji.

Daryamusiy savichada Avurábay vumyunatyí sadiya Judenu, jiryatiy satuvachoda daryaju simu, nítíy datya misadeda diibyimusiñi nijyamí, jadchintyi sadatya tuchoda taranchiy nutyu judesaranuma darya, jiryatimyu ne judesara didyerya. ¹⁸ Avurábay jíta jiriryjadara tuvachoda simu nutyu títíy saryicha tarimya saryipyaruyada riva, satidye vichasiy variy rajuu nijyanvay munatyí, daryani ranicha raniquesada:

Darya riryechasara jidyedyeñu, nutyu jdarichijyuu rajuu.

¹⁹ Ne saparuryuyada nta variy riva Judenumu tuvachoda, jasiñuma sajachipiyajada variy ramusiy detuyadaju, dañuma sanichada jaryi rimityu, taraqui pacha nijyatunutina daryaju dañi. Dantyamuy ne saparuryuyada riva tuvachoda sajachipiyajadanumatyí sanchiy jivyatura Sara detuyasa. ²⁰⁻²¹ Satuvachoda jivyanuyadata ramu Judenu niquejada jiryatiy sani jteda sivara, rasayada satuvachoda varidye, sichanatyada risajuni Judenu, sadatyama daryaju: Sitenu datyara niday Judenu, sajtotaniy varirya yiteda. ²² Ramunítíy suteda Judenu samini, satuvachodamu. ²³⁻²⁴ Ne vinu saju ravichanuyada nuchara jiryatiy suteda Judenu sami satuvachodivayu: vujyú jaryentiy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simuntidye, nítíy misadeda diibyimusiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús. ²⁵ Nini batyeda vucyarayada jiyadaju, samisanumatyí vuryetyemya variy saju.

5

Vuryichanay jiryatiy sudutyasara Jesucristu daryaju sisa Vujye vujyura

¹ Ramuni jiryatiy sutamya jíta Judenu samivye vutyuvachodamu vuy, ramacho vujechipiyajada samiy variy sanijyu Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy. ² Jesucristumusiy jíta vuryitoma jirya samirya vichasadamu; jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu, sasayada mitya vurya, vuchiityari variñi. Vuryantya jchanay variy jiryatiy vuñi datyisaniviy, vuryaday saryeñuvera sada Judenu. ³⁻⁴ Ne vinu ra, vuryantya jchanay parucharinubentiy, parucharimysiy yinuy vudyetyara tapimusiý jachideda; varityi vudyetyara tapimusiý jachideda, sabay Judenu variy jantyasavay varivyuy; varityi vuyicha jantyasavay, vuryanutuy varirya sivaayada Judenu. ⁵ Ne vuryajada riva vuyntuyada, tapi sarumimya Judenura jivyatada vujechivya yintumusiý, jiryatiy sasayada Yintu vuy. ⁶ Tapi varityi vadiiryovay vuyichada variy, varicharaju sabatyeda Cristu vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy vacha vichavay daryaju vuy. ⁷ Vaniramusiyyitya yinuy vubetye samiy nijyamí jiyadaju; temusiý ti dyetya saryi sarya yinuyada samirya jachityi jiyadaju. ⁸ Judenu jíta dityadoda jaryirya jivyatada vuñijyu, jiryatiy dañuma vuñichada juuchataway, varidye sabatyeda Cristu variy vuryeyadaju. ⁹ Ramuni jiryatiy saratyanuma Judenu diye vuy, Cristu nudajata, jaryivyaju jíta sajantyuy Cristu vuryiva, Judenu niquejadajisiy. ¹⁰ Varityidye vuyichanuyada samityasimyi, sudutyada variy jidyenu munusadata vuryisayu. ¡Jaryivyaju jíta, jiryatiy vuyichanuma jdutyasavay sisa, sajantyutye jidyenu jnyadatate variy vuryivate! ¹¹ Ne vinu ra, vuryichanatyani Judenuntiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy, simusiý jíta yinuy vuryimutyajadara jdutyasada sisaju Judenu.

Arábamyusiy rundayada juuchurveda títajú nijyamiju, ramutiy sudeda Jesucristu jidyiyada nacho vujyuuchurveda jiyadaju

12 Ramunī ravichasara daryaday, jiryatīy tīqui nijyamīmusiy rundayada juuchurveda mucadiva tītaju, darya juuchurvedamusiy jīta rundayada diiyada varintyi, ramusiy rurayada diiyada tītaju nijyanvavya variy, jiryatīy rijyuuchurveda tītaju simusiy. 13 Munatya jīta, netimyu ne sabayada Jūdenura jīñiquejada Muyisēsibemyusiy didye, ravichanuyada yinuy juuchurveda mucadiva, dañumamuy ne sayasayada Jūdenu nijyanvay nijyura juuchurveda, netimyu ne saniquejadatavay didyeryi. 14 Ravuudoda jīta diiyada tītaju riy jiryatīy rivyichanuyada nijyanvay munatyavay, Arābamyusiy Muyisēsibe saraju tītaju, dañumamuy ne rijyuuchurveda nutyu sajuuchurveda Arābay daryá. Jiryatīy savichanuyada vumyunatyī Arābay vuryatīdye vichasara nijyanvay diiyasavay, sabayajada Jesucristu nijyu nītiy račasiy vumyunatyī vuryatīdye vichasara Jūdenu dadyeñu. 15 Jiryatīy sasay Jūdenu mitya vurya jnuyada Jesucristumusiy, ne darya jiryatīy sajuuchurvedamu jiryupajada Arābarya vase vichadá, ramutiy ridyiyada rajuvay variy, tīqui rupajadamusiy; raşayada jīta Jūdenu sayada junay jadchīy, jiryatīy sasay mitya rajuu nijyanvarya jnuyada; tīquimusiy sasarya, Jesucristumusiy. 16 Daryantyamuy ne ravichada tīqui nijyamī juuchurveda murichīrya jidchavū sasayada day, ne yinuy tīqui nijyamī juuchurvedamusiy rito ramurichenusada day, sasayadamusiy jīta rito samīrya vichadá rajuuru rupajadivasiy. 17 Tapitya ravuudoda diiyada tīquimusivyuy, sarupajada murichīrya, jaryivyaju jīta vuryanusujeyasara jnuyadamu tīquimusintyi, Jesucristumusiy, jiryatīy sutay samivyevyuy, sasay mitya variy junareju jnuyadantivyuy. 18 Ramunītiy daryatīy tīqui nijyamī rupajadamusiy rundayada juuchurveda jiyadaju murichenusada, tītaju nijyanvajyu, daryantīy jiryatīy sunuyada Jūdenu samīni tīqui nijyamīntiy, sunuyasara tarundamujuntiy samivyedye tītaju riy nijyanvay junareju jnuyadaju. 19 Tapi daryamusimuy ne sasiīteruyada tīqui, daryamunī rimechojada nijyanvajyuu juuchataavay variy; daryamusintyi sasiītejada tīqui satīdye jtay Jūdenu samivyeryi nijyanvajyuu varintyi. 20 Jadchīy jīta rivasiy, sabayada Jūdenura jīñiquejada, ramachojada juuchurveda jvadichara variy rijyu nijyanvay, jasiñi jīta raşayada jaryivyaju Jūdenu ramityadeda varintyi. 21 Ramunī, daryatīy ravuudoda juuchurveda diiyadamuju vuy, daryaday ravuununaya saramityadeda Jūdenuntivyuy, satīdye jtay samivye varivyuy, vuryatīdye jnuyeyasara variy Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu.

6

Vuntyeryaniy sisaju Crīstu vuryityuyadamusivyuy

1-2 ¿Tara vuryajtay varīrya, tara? ¿Vuryajiriryī juuchurvedamu, ratīdye jasatya Jūdenu sayada varivyuy, vurya? ¡Ne vanay ntate dacyu! Jiryatīy vūdyiityimya juuchurvedamu, ne vuryanīrūchara jadchiñudarya juuchurveda nūday. 3 ¿Datyasavay vidye jīrye, jiryatīy jītyuvye Jesucristu diiyadamuju davyuy, tītaju jiryatīy jītyuvye simu davyuy? 4 Jītyuyadamu jīta vūvyicha nutyu jmuchusavay nta variy Crīstusa, sadiiyadamu, jiryatīy sadiiyada vuryeyadaju daryaju. Ramujuntīdye vuryarupīñumaya vadi jnuyadamu, nutyu samīsama Crīstu diibyimusiy, Vujyē vanda vanutyadata. 5 Daryatīy vūvyichasara jmuchusavay vatajuu sisaju, darya savichada jmuchusi jidyiyadamu, daryaday vuryamīsasumichara sisajuntīdye. 6 Vūdyetya daryaju, jiryatīy jvatyicharanuma darya tārīy vūvyichada rapurya sisaju crusityasa day, vuryatīdye paruy variy riva vūdyirya jvaayadacanuyada variy, ne ravuunusara juuchurveda variñudavyuy. 7 Ne yinuy jmuryasīnuma juuchurvedajīsidyēñi nītiy dii. 8 Vūdyetyama jiryatīy

vutyuvachodamusiy vuryajnuchara Crístu jsantiy jiryatij vudyiityimya sisa. ⁹ Vudyetya yinuy tama sadiiy junay Crístu jadchiñuday, tama, jiryatij samisama diibyimusiy daryaju day, ne ravuunu diiyada variñunñi. ¹⁰ Tapi sadiiyadataty, jiryamityaniryia juuchurveda jiyasayada, diye sunuyadamu jita jivyichasara Judenuju. ¹¹ Jiryantya jachipiy darya jiñijyu day, nutyu diibyimiy jiryenicha variy juuchurvedaju, jnuvye jita jiryatidye vichasara variy Judenuju, Jesucristumu.

Vuvyichasara muchechiy juuchurvedaju varimyata Judenuju

¹² Ne jiryasabutyanij juuchurvedajuyu, jiryevyu diiyasaramuyu, jiryatidye tuvachu jiñiruryamu. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Dantiyamuy ne jiryajnutatyara jiryevyu nutyu jvaatyaju juuchurvedaju. Jiryajnutaty jita Judenumujuyu, nutyu misavay diibyimusiy jiryajnutaty jitayu, jiryevyu jarye yajnutaty simuju, samirya vichasara jvaatyaju jita, tapi ne ravuunusara juuchurveda jiryenuday, jiryatimyu ne sanusuy Judenu jiñiquejadata nundyevyuy, sani nusuñuma diye jivyatadamu vuy.

¹⁵ ¿Nutyuna diye, nutyu? ¿Vurya vidye juuchuvay, vurya, jiryatimyu ne saniquejadamuju nusuchavay nundyevyuy? ¡Tama day, tama! Savatadamu yinuy yinsurya vuryinuyada. ¹⁶ Jiryedyetyisatya varityi vuryintaty timuju vuy, vuryatidye vichasara variy samuchechiy, vuvyichasara variy samuchechiy, vuryatidye tuvachu variy simu. Daryani jiryevyichasara ti muchechiy, varimyata juuchurveda muchechiy jiryatidye dii rucosiy, varimyata Judenu muchechiy, simu tuvachodaju, jiryatidye vichasiy samivye sutedamuju variy. ¹⁷ Richanatyate ni Judenu, jiryatij dañuma jiryevyichanuyada juuchurveda muchechiy, jiryanyumityadamayu, jiryetyuvachoda variy titaju jiejchitya ramu samituchoda datyadoda, jiryatij sititada jiryimura samituchoda.

¹⁸ Jmuryasavay jita juuchurvedamusiy jirye, jiryevyichama jita variy Judenu muchechimiy, samirya vichadaju. ¹⁹ (Rañique nurya jiryatij vadiiryovay jirye, jiryejechipiyajadamu.) Daryatij jiryintatyada tarirya jiryevyu vacha jvaatyaju, Judenu niquejada jiyaroju, daryaday jiryajnutaty diye samirya jvaayadajura jiryevyuntiy, jiryatidye vichasara variy Judenuju. ²⁰ Tapi varityi jiryevyichanuyada juuchurvedata vuunusavay, ne vanay ntate jiryevyichada samirya vichadaju day. ²¹ ¿Nutyura datyada jiryedyetyada tarij jvaayadamu jiryatij jiryadanuma diye rivantiy, nutyura? Ramusiy jita yinuy vuryimutyara diiyada day. ²² Diye jita jmuryasavay jirye, juuchurvedamusiy, jiryevyichanuma Judenu muchechimiy varidye, jiryimutyara ramura jijiintyasada Judenuju, rucosiy jitaro tarijyu jnujeyasara. ²³ Tapi juuchurveda jita murichenutanichara diiyadata vuy, Judenu jita say mitya tarijyu jnujeyasara vuy, jiryatij vuryajnujeyasara Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu.

7

Sajiintyama Judenu jiñiquejada jiyasayadamusivyuy, vuryatidye vichasara samirya variy sisa Crístu

¹ Ratuchu jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, tapi jiryetya datyara Judenumusiy runday niquejada, jamu nutyityumusiy rundacharantiy, ramuni vuryatuvachu ramu niquejada jnuñutidye vuñicha, vudyiyyada saraju titaju. ² Daryaday vaturuy vanutanuntyi nadavichasara puchusanuy niquejadamusiy, nanuvanu diiyada saraju yinuy judaca; sanumatij dii variy, nanajiintye jita variy sisasidye. ³ Netimyu ne sadiiy nanuvanu didye, naryityu rupi variy saniyare sisa ti vanu, riryanique variy nanunijyu: Nanucadnavedamu

jiryupi sisá vanu. Nanuvanu diiyadivasilyi jita jiryupi sisá vanuntiy, ne ti raryi nique tara variy nanunijyu nunday, jiryatij nanujiintyemya variy sisasiy jivyanubadye, samiryanuma variy nada day. ⁴ Daryaday jiryentyi, ratyeryiveda, sajiintyama Judenu jiniquejada jiyasayadamusiy jiryey, jiryatij suvatyaniñi Crístu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye tuudi variñi nitij misada diibyimusiy, jiryatidye jmutya tarivani Judenu variy. ⁵ Tapi varityi vuvyichanuyada jachipiyavay vujyu, jiryatij sutedamu jubachara darya, rañi judema varirya vacha niruyada vujyu, vujyuuchaveda variy diiyadamuju. ⁶ Diye jita vuñicha jiiintyevye saniquejadamusiy, jiryatij diiyasavay ramusivyuy, jiryatij tariy ravuununuyada vuy. Diye vuvyichasara jiiintyevye, vuryatidye vicha variy vadi vichadaju, Judenu Jnutu jmutyadata, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuvyichasara daryatij radatyanusara Judenu niquejada nuchara day.

Juuchurveda jaryinra ratidye jatachu varivyuy

⁷ Vuryajtajanu dyetya variy: ¿Juuchurveda dyetya saniquejada? ¡Tama day, tama! Ne yinuy saniquejadamusiy vudyetyara tara ranicha juuchurveda day. Dantyamuy ne vuryi datya niruyada riva vutyenu barya, netimyu ne sanique Judenu jiniquejadamu: Ne yaniruy riva jityenu barya. ⁸ Juuchurveda jita jotada jnutyadeda vujechimyujura vacha niruyada, Judenu niquejadamusiy runutyadedara, yinuy vitya ne vanay rivaay juuchurveda vujechimyu varityimyu ne ravichada saniquejada day. ⁹ Tapi Judenu niquejadajisij, vuñi jtay vuvyichada jnuñu, saniquejada jtojadivasily jita vudyetyada variy juuchatavadyevyuy, vuryanuma dii ramusiy. ¹⁰ Vudyetya variy: Jiryatij sabayada Judenu vuryinuyadajura jiniquejada, ramachojada variy vudyiyadajuntij. ¹¹ Juuchurveda jita jurirya Judenu niquejada, ramutij raquivuchu juuchurvedamuju varivyuy, ramudoda jita varivyuy jiryatij rutay: Yadiij juuchurvedacosij. ¹² Ramunij vudyi riva Judenu niquejada, rantyityu niquejadate day, vase jarye, samirya jarye risajura.

¹³ ¿Rititavidye Judenu niquejadara vumyunusada variy? ¡Tama day, tama! Juuchurveda jita judejadara diiyada samirya Judenu niquejadata vujyu, vuryatidye datya: Sitenu jamirya vadichara darya juuchurveda day, radityadoda nicyaravyaju variy rivayu. ¹⁴ Vudyetya jita daryaju jiryatij ravicha samirya Judenu diya jiniquejada jtotadeda. Vudyirya jachipiyajada jita, ne samirya saju, jiryatij ravicha juuchurveda titaju daryaju vuryiva day. ¹⁵ Ramunimuy ne vudyetya nutyura vudyetya, nutyura, tapi ne vuryivaacharara jiryatij vuryivaaryurya; jiryatij javittyuchara nta vujyura, rani jita vuryivaay varidye. ¹⁶ Jadchij jita vujechipiya samirya rani-jyu saniquejada. Ne samirya varirya vuryivaayada jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryurya, vudyetya daryaju samirya varidyerya saniquejada day. ¹⁷ Diye vudyetya: Ne vudyirya vuñi jvaarya nicyaray, juuchurveda jita jvaatyanij vudyerya. ¹⁸ Tapi vudyetya ne tara samirya vuryimu, mitya, vuryitay vudyirya jachipiyajadamu. Vuñi jita jvaaryurya samirya, ne vuchara nta daryaju darya. ¹⁹ Dantyamuy ne vuryivaarya jiryatij vuryivaaryuy samiryara, nicyarañiday vuryivaay varidyerya, jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryurya. ²⁰ Ramuniday varityi vuryivaarya jiryatimyu ne vuñijvaaryurya, variñi jita ne vuryivaay vudyirya, juuchurveda jvaatyanij variy vudyerya, jiryatij vuryiva vichara daryajura. ²¹ Vudyetya variy nutyurará: Variñumatiy vuryivaaryurya samirya, jasiñuma vutyuunu varidyerya nicyaradye, ratidye jatachu varivyuy. ²²⁻²³ Tapi vujechimyu jita vuryichanatyara Judenu niquejada day. Vudyi jita variy riva vudyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatij Judenu Jnutu

jachipiyajada jiyarojura. Jiryatij vujechivyara, ravuunusara varivyuy, vuryatidye juuchuvachara variy.

²⁴ ¡Vuryantyutyate varivyuy! ¿China rajantyuy vuryiva ramusiy vudyirya jachipiyajada rapurya, chi? jiryatij diiyadamuju darya. ²⁵ ¡Yentyumyate nudyiva, Yeye, Nuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy! Jadchij, darya ritesimya darya, vujechitya vutyuvachu ramu Judenu niquejada day, vudyirya jachipiyajadamu jita vutyuvachu juuchuedamu day.

8

Daryamusiy dyetya vuryicha Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju

¹⁻² Tarantya jiyasayada diye vujyu nuday, jiryatij simu davyuy, Judenu jaryeti Jesúsmu vuy, tapi jiryatij vutyuvachu Jesucristumu, vuryintu jnuyadaju, sumurya Judenu variy juuchuedamu diiyadajisivyuy. ³⁻⁴ Darya sivaayada jita Judenu jiryatimyu ne vanay rivaay saniquejada yasiquta vujyu, jiryatij vadiiryora vudyirya jachipiyajada rapurya daryaju. Supajada jita variñi jidyenu vuti, nutyu vuvyu juuchuedacanurya, juuchueda murichenutadedaju, jiryatij samurichenutadedara juuchueda Jesús vumu, satidye jtotaniy vasera jiñiquejada vuñijyu, jiryatij vuryupichara Suntuta, ne vudyirya jachipiyajadata. ⁵ Tapi nitij vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamuju, ranijyu sajachipiyasara variy. Ninij jita jiryatij savichasara Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju, ranijyu day sajachipiyasara varintyi. ⁶⁻⁷ Vudyirya jachipiyajada jita diiyadaju day.

Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju jita vujechipiyasara tarijyu jnuyadaju day, samij vichasadaju jarye risaju. Tapi vutyi jachipiyasara vudyirya jachipiyajadata vuvyicha Judenu mityasivyeda variy, jiryatimyu ne vuchaburyuy sutedamu, dantyamuy ne vanay nta vuchabuy ramusiy. ⁸ Rityi vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy, ne vanay ruvaarya Judenu jachara variy. ⁹ ¡Jirye ñita jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy vichavay! Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamusiy vichavañuma jiryedye, savidye vichasara Judenu Jnutu jiryiva. Ne vuvyicha Crístu siityarivay netimyu ne Suntuti davyuy. ¹⁰ Crístuvidye jiryimu, jnuñu day jiryintu varidye, jiryatij suteda Judenu samivye daryaju jirye varidye; jiryevyu jita dii juuchuedamusiy varidye. ¹¹ Savidye vichasara jiryiva Suntu nitij misadedani Jesús diibyimusiy, sajnutyanirya jiryevyu diiyasara jaryentij, Yintuta, nitij vichasara jiryiva.

¹² Ramuniday, ratyeryiveda, ne vudyividyevyuy vuryatidye jvaarya vudyirya niruchara day. ¹³ Tapi vutya vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajada jiyadaju, vuryadiichara variy rucosiy. Vutyi paruy riva vudyirya jachipiyajada niruchara, Judenu Jnututa, vuryajnuchara variy.

Daryaniday vuryicha nutyu Judenu dadyeñu

¹⁴ Muvyeñintij racha Judenu Jnutumusiy datyanusavay, riñi jita racha sadadyeñu varidye. ¹⁵ Tapi vuryimutyajada simusirya nutyunuma sadadyeñu nta varivyuy, ramutij vuñiqueta variñi: Tatyá, vuñuma suvuntyiñi nutyu tarij vuchuvuyada nutyu muchechimiyi. ¹⁶ Judenu Jnutu jita jtay jidchavu vujechipiyajadamuju, sitenu Judenu dadyeñu vuy. ¹⁷ Vutyi vicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutyanuve variy titajura sabarya, vuryajmutya jidchavu sadenu Crístu tara, variñumatiy vudyetyara jarupantasada mityiji sisa, vuryatidye vichanuvesara vandamu sisa varintyi.

Tama taji ranicha vupyarutyada nuday, mitya vuñi jachipiya: Samirya sivaay Judenu vuryajiju

18 Rajechipiya jita jiryatiy ne vuryajachipityara vuryarupantasada jiyu nuday, vuñumatiy diy riva vanda jiryatiy Judenu radityanusara jarichumu vujyura. 19 Tapi Judenu judera rani jaryuvuy jachipiyajadamusirya sadadyeñu dityanusada day. 20-21 Rantuchara jaryi niruyadamu, jiryatiy vuunusara daryaju mitya jarupadodamura, Judenu jtedamujura, (Arabay juuchuvedamusiy), ratidye nutuy rajiju yimuryasada, yavatyasada jubivaju, jiryatiy sajmurya Judenura, daryaday sajmurya varintyiryi jidyedyeñuntiy juuchuvedamusiy, vandamu vichadaju. 22 Vudyetya yinuy jiryatiy ratiinaasara judesara titaju, nutyu rupachoda nuvadedamu ratiina diyesaraju ramomusiy, vadi judesara momusiy. 23 Ne vinu judesara tiinaasara, vujeryentiy jiryatiy vuyntuñuvesarara vuvyu jmuryasadantiy, jiryatiy sasay vadira vuvyuvaju vuy, sanumatiy jmutyanuvi pariche jidyedyeñuju vuy. Sajotada jmutyajada Judenu vuy sasayadanumatiy Yintu rajotadamusivyuy. 24-25 Vuyntuyadamu yinuy saramityaniy vuryivara, tapi jiryatiy vadicharanuma daryaju darya, ne vuyntuy variñundyerya. ¿Tajuna vuryanutuy rajiju nuday jiryatiy vudyimya riva day, tajū? Jiryatimyu ne vadichara didyerya, rani jita vuyntuchara tapi day.

26 Daryantiy Judenu Jnutu jmutyasara vudyiiryovedamu vuy, tapi ne vudyetya nutyuramusiy vuryijechiñuy tara siva Vuryindenu, nutyuramusiy, niday Suntu jachiñuy vuryeyadaju jitiinajadatara, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuñiquesarara. 27 Ninī jita nitīy diy titaju riva vujechiy, ninī datyara Yintu jachipiyajada, jiryatiy sajachiñuy vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy Judenuju jintyasavay daryaju vacha vichadajisidyevyuy. Sajachiñuy jita vuryeyadaju daryatiy savata Judenu darya.

Sitenu vujyusaranuma daryaju darya canayada Judenu jtedamuju day

28 Vudyetya jita sivaachara Suntu titajumu vuryisa, Judenu vatavatya. Samiryaju sivaay titaju vujyura, tapi vuvyicha Judenu natuvye, jiryatiy sanatuvyuy, vuryatidye vichajayasara sisa variy. 29 Jiryatiy tarimya sadatyanuyada vuryaday tuvachu simu, sabayada jityaju varivyuy vuryatidye vicha nutyu savichasara sadenu Jesús jantyasī nta daryá variy, satidye vichasara Jesús rajuu vutyeryiveda munatyiju varintyi. 30 Jiryatiy sabayada jityaju jidyedyeñuju vuy, sanatuyada jita risajuntivyuy. Jiryatiy sanatuyada vuy, suteda variy samivye risaju vuy. Jiryatiy suteda samivye vuy, sabayada vandaju varintyivyuy.

31 ¿Tana vuryajtay rivasiy, ta? Judenutiy vuryeyadaju, ¿china rasiryisara vuryeyaroju, chi? 32 Netimyu ne subayada Judenunī jidyenu vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy sasayada jita vuryeyadaju titajunī, ¿nutyuramusimyu ne sasay titaju tara sisaju vuy, nutyuramusiy? 33 ¿China ratuchuta vuy, chi? jiryatiy Judenu jaryetavay daryaju vuy. ¿Judenu dyetya nitīy vasedoda vuy? ¡Ne dyetya! 34 ¿Chira rachaniy tara vujyuuchuvediva nudavyuy, chi? ¿Crīstu dyetya nitīy batyeda vuryeyadaju, jadchintyi samisadivasiy yasubeda Judenu nutyityudamyuju, jadchityi sajachiñuchara vuryeyadaju sivantiy? ¡Ne dyetya! 35 ¿Tana rajiintya Crīstu vatadajisivyuy, ta? ¿Jarupadoda dyetya? ¿paruchariy dyetya? ¿javittyuyada dyetya? ¿jachijada dyetya? ¿sidyavu vichada dyetya? ¿suvuchara dyetya? ¿Va jchityitya munuta dyetya? ¡Ne tara nta mitya nuday!

36 Nutyu nuchara day:

¡Ridyi jvaryuchi nudyiva, judaca ruvajeyasara nuy, jiyadaju, Yeye!

37 ¡Ne! ¡Ne ti rajiintya savatadajisivyuy! Simusiy jita nitīy vatada vuy, vuryivyaju jita vichasiy vuunuvay titaju darya jantyasaramu. 38-39 Radyetya sitenute daryaju, ne vanay nta rajiintyataniy tara vuy, Judenu vatadajisivyuy, jiryatiy savata Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu vuy. Dantyamuy ne

diiyada, dantyamuy ne jnyada; dantyamuy ne Judenu jpay, dantyamuy ne bayantu nutyityumiy; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy ravichasara diye tara, dantyamuy ne jiryatiy rachasara tarundamuntiy; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy vanuyada datyadatavaryi; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy navay vicharara, dantyamuy ne jiryatiy mucojariy vicharara; dantyamuy ne ratarya judesara tara, ne vanay nta rajiintya tara Judenu vatadajisivyuy.

9

Rivyichasara Judiyuveda Judenu jaryetavay

¹⁻² Ritay jita sitenu Jesucristumu, raquivuchutya, mityamusiy radyetya rajechimiy Judenu Jnutumusiy: Jaryi rañuvay, ne rapyaruryuy nuvayada rinchiy ratyevay, Irayenuveda. ³ Raryi niryuy daryaju riyadaju, saryi jiyaronu Cristu ray, raryi macho jiiintyasi sajisiy riyadaju, sañuma vichaniy Judenu tara variryi, jiryatiy rirrachu daryajuni sadenu Jesucristu, ne yinuy sitenu ratyevay nuñindesadamudayu. ⁴⁻⁵ Riy jita vichasara Irayenuveda. Riy jita jaryetasavay Judenu dadyeñuju day; sadyadoda jidya riy; sabayadara yiteda riyadaju; sasayada jiñiquejada nuchara riy, rivyichadeda saradodajuy; sadyadoda rivara nutyuramusiy vuryajachipiya sanijyu Judenu, nutyuramusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryajvaachara saju, nutyuramusiy; suteda yajvaay samirya riy; rimyunatyavay rivyichanuyada Avurabay, Isacubay, Jacobubay jaryentiy; sitenu rityenu savichasara Cristu, titaju Nutyityute, Vuryindenu jchanatyasite, taricharaju. ¡Daryani rachasarate titaju!

⁶⁻⁷ Dañumamuy ne vuryitay jiryatimuy ne ritotaniy Judenu jtedara jivyatara. Ne rivyicha Judenu jaryetavay daryaju day, titaju jiryatiy Irayenu judevadyeryi, daryantyamuy ne vuryitay Avurabay judevay titaju riy, jiryatiy rivyicha sadadyeñu, Judenu daryaju jteda siva Avurabay: Jiryatiy yindeyay Isacumusiryi, rajtay sitenu yindeyay variryi.

⁸ Vuryitay rata jiryatiy Judenu jteda Avurabay dadyeñu riy, vinu rityi rupaya Judenu jtedamu; ramunimuy ne rivyichasara Judenu dadyeñu titaju jiryatiy sundejada Avurabay jivyumusiryi. ⁹ Judenu jteda yinuy siva Avurabay:

Darya rundamu racha jiyuntiy, detinuma sacha jivyatura Sara variy.

¹⁰ Ne vinu ramusiy vudyetya chavay vichasara Judenu dadyeñucu, ne yinuy Sarajube denu, vumyunatyi Isacu jita, nini detuchuni jivyatura Rebéca day.

¹¹⁻¹² Sarupachodajisiñada parunasijyuy, Esavú, Jacobu jarye, suteda Judenu Rebécabavya:

Jijyotya racha jityeryi cumude.

Suteda darya netimuy ne nanurupeda parunasijyuy didye, netimuy ne nadivaacharara samirya didye, vacha vichada jarye, ratidye macho Judenu vatara vadichara vujyu, jiryatimuy ne sajaryetani nijyami yivaayadiva; sajaryeta jitaní nityi sanaturyuy. ¹³ Darya nuchara niday jiryatiy suteda Judenu rivasiy Madaquiyabay jtosirya:

Ravyatasara riy Jacobuveda, Esavúveda jita ravittyuchara day.

Savichasara Judenu vase vichara titaju nijyanvajyu

¹⁴ ¿Vuryajtay dyetya ramusiy ne dyetya vaseni Judenu? ¡Ne dyetya!

¹⁵ Suteda daryaju siva Muiyésibe:

Rajantyutyaní, nityi rajantyutyaryuy; rajantyuy siva, sivatiy rajantyuryuy.

¹⁶ Ramuni vudyetya sajaryetasara Judenu vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, ne sajaryetasara vuñiruyadamu vuy, daryantyamuy ne sajaryeta vuryivaayadiva vuy jiryatiy vuryivaay parucharimysirya. ¹⁷ Tapi Judenu jteda siva Aravubay, Muiyésibemyusiy:

Ramu jita rabeyada nutyityuju ji, ratidye dityanu mityamusirya radyetyada yimu, ramutiy ravichaniy darya ji, riryatidye tuchunumayara ritya titaju mucadiva.

¹⁸ Ramuni vudyetya santuyu Judenu siva sivatyi santuryudye, sasurutyaniy vacha jvaayadamujuni, nitiiy sasurutyaniyuntiyidye.

¹⁹ Yajtay dyetya variy riva: ¿Nutyuramusiña sayasay vanira vuy, nutyuramusi? ¿china rañi vanutya yitay rajū Judenu vatarayu, chí?

²⁰ Ritajanu varintyi ji: ¿Chira yitay ji, chí? yatiy jmutya yindenu nijyu. Ritajanuviiy judesarani yindenu: ¿Taraju yinde darya darye, taraju?

²¹ Saryintya jvaayasa jiimo jvaañu tapuqui nandiipumusirya tanuqui japatyu, tatoqui ramu mutityo risaju. ²²⁻²³ Daryamusiñi dyetya sadyanuryu Judenura jñiqueyada juuchueda jchaju, sūdevay jarapuvyemyu jidyitanura. Sadatyataniryuy parutasavamyura jivyanuyada, dañuma sajachideda parucharimysiiy rijyuy. Jadchintyi sadyanuryu jantyutyasavamyu titajura jidyá, jiryatii sūdutyayuma vuryajiju darya.

²⁴ Vujyu jita darya, jiryatii sanatuyada ramuju jidyá vuy, ne vinu Judiyuveda jsasiy sanatuyada, ruvay jsasintyi, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Darya saniquejada Josiyabay catera padyemyu:

Rajtay rañijyanvaryi rityimyu ne rañichada rañijyanvay; jiryatimyu ne vatasavay riñichada, rajtay ravyatavay varintyiryi. Jijyomu jita jasityi suteda tariy ruuva: Ne jiryecha rañijyanvay, jasiy vichajomu day riryajtay rinchintyi: Riñi vichasara Judenu dadyeñu jiryatii junareju jnuyvryi.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Satuchoda Isayiasibe vijyomujache Irayenuvedanchiy:

Dañuma riryajasay Irayenu dadyeñu rajuuju nutyu tichajuru saraju, riryaramitya vinu rityevay, jiryatii sajtotaniy varenu jaryuve Nutyityura jñiquejada, jirya mucadincha.

²⁹ Daryani satuchoda Isayiasibe rajisintyi:

Netimyu ne samachotadedada jarichu sutarumiy nutyityu riy tavay vuryindebimijyu, vupyarutayetye variy, nutyu raparuteda vichada, Sodoma jtya tara, vuvyichavate variy daryantidye, nutyu Comorra paruteda daryantiy.

Ne rityuvachuruyada Judiyuveda samituchodamu

³⁰ ¿Nutyura vuryajtay variy, nutyura? Jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riñi jita saryedara jiryatii suteda Judenu vase vichavay rityuvachodamusiiy, dañumamuy ne rivyatanyuveda ranacho. ³¹ Irayenuveda jita rañi vatanuyada ranacho day, ne ridyi riva samirya vichasada Judenu diya, ne vinu niqnejada jtotadedamuju. ³² ¿Nutyuramu ne vanay, nutyuramu? Jiryatii ridyirya jvaayadamusiiy jivyatada ranacho, va rityuvachodamu jñi vataraya cay. Ricyasinyajada nta sanchasiy ravichu, jiryatii casinuyasi daryajuni Cristu rijyu, ne ridyetyaryuveda daryajura jiryatii sabatyeda crusityasa riyadaju.

³³ Darya nucharani daryaju sanchiy Cristu darya:

Jiryajnyu, rabe rañijyanvay vichadamuni casinuyasi ravichu, rabe Siyomuni jamu ravichu nutyu taanu rijyu, dañumamuy ne riryajada variy ranchiy rityi tuvachu simu.

10

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchusara sisa Judenu riyadaju ratyevay Irayenuveda, rajechipiyasara riyadajuntiy, riryatidye ramityaniy variy yivara jijyuchueda. ²⁻³ Tapi ratyuchu riyadaju, jaryi vaniravay Judenu jiyadaju daryaju daryi, va ridyetyadamu jñi siryi ranacho Judenu jachara cay,

tapi ne richaburyuy daryaju Judenu vasedodiva, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaryuy daryajura jiryatiy suteda mitya samivyevyuy, riberyurya jidyirya jvaayada rubivaju, Judenu jteda. ⁴ Tapi supajada Judenuni Crístu jiñiquejada jtotededaju, vuryatidye sarye varirya jiryatiy suteda samivyevyuy, titaju jiryatiy simu tuvachuvadyevyuy.

⁵ Tapi sanuyada Muyisésibe ranchiy jiryatiy vuryi saryera samiy vichasada Judenu diya, jiñiquejada jtotededamuju:

Nitiy jtotanirya, nini rajnujeyasara ramusiy.

⁶ Nini jita jiryatiy sasaryera samiy vichasada Judenu diya jityuvachodamusiy, sutay variy nutyu tariy nuchara day:

Ne yajtay jijechipiyajadamu: ¿Chira rajasumiy jarichumuju, chi?

santantye puchiy rumusiñi Crístu. ⁷ Dantyamuy ne yajtay:

¿Chira rajmusa ravimu suvuchara, bayantu vichajo, chi?

santantye puchiy diibyimusiñi Crístu cay. ⁸ Sani jtay jita:

Ne ripyate ranicha samituchoda jiryajisiñuday; jiryitomu risajura, jiryechimyu jarye.

Rani jita sitenu Judenu niquejada day, jmu tuvachusara jita, jiryatiy nutyuchujayasara darya. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Tapi jiryetyi tuchu vijyomujache: Nini Jesús Nutyityu, jiryetyi tuvachu jijechitya variy ramu jiryatiy Judenu misadeda diibyimusiñi, jiryaramityaniy variy yivara jiyuuchurveda; tapi vujechitya yinuy vutyuvachu vase vichasadaju, jiryatiy sutay Judenu samivye varivuy, vujyuta vutyuchu vijyomujachera vujechipiyajada, juuchurveda ramityadedaju. ¹¹ Darya suteda catera nucharamu:

Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, tama riryajada variy sanchiy.

¹²⁻¹³ Jidchavu yinuryi Judiyurveda rusa jiryatimyu ne Judiyurveda daryi, tapi niday ranicha nutyityu titaju rijyuntiy. Nini vichasara jaryi jantyutyara daryaju rijyu jiryatiy riñatuy jantyutyada ramityadedajuni, tapi nitiy vatanimucha ranacho jantyutyada sityamu, sajantuy Judenu variy siva.

¹⁴ ¿Nutyichiña vuryivyata jantyutyadanacho, nutyichiy? tama vutyuvachu simu didye, tama. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu, nutyichiy? tama vutyuvachu sanchiy didye, tama. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu sanchiy, nutyichiy? tama ti rañi tuchu didyerya, tama. ¹⁵ ¿Nutyichiy riryajiya tuchuvay mitya, nutyichiy? tama jpasavay riñicha didye, tama. Darya nuchara niday:

jaryi samirya niday rutijadamu samirya tuchuvay!

¹⁶ Dañumamuy ne riñi tuvachuruy titaju ramu samituchoda, tapi saniquejada Isayíasibe:

Nutyityu, ¿chira tuvachu ramu vutyuchoda, chi?

¹⁷ Ramuni vudyetya vutyuvachu simu varityi vutyuvachu samiy sanchiy Crístu, jiryatiy rityuchu tuchuvay variy sutedamu.

¹⁸ Ritajanu jita jadchiy: ¿Neviy rityuvachoda? ¡Rityuvachodajuú!

Rurayada ransada titaju mucadiva, ritojada riñiquejada titaju vichada ramuryivaju variy.

¹⁹ Ritajanu jtantiy: ¿Neviy ridyetyada Irayénurveda day? Suteda Muyisésibe munatya Judenuju:

Sanunutyataniy Judenu riva riy, ratarya nijyanvatya, jiryatimyu ne rutay nijyanvaryi. Jivye nijyanvay raniquettaniryi.

²⁰ Isayíasibe jita tuchoda jichuvuyasadamu Judenuju variy:

Richeryerye rityimyu ne vatanuyada rañecho; radyityanu rirye rityimyu ne rañi jtajanu riva.

²¹ Jadchiy jita suteda Irayénurvedanchiy:

Judaca rañatuye daryamusiryi nijyanvay siityejasamiy,
jmutyajajadacanimiy jarye.

11

Judíyueda jnura raramityasara

¹ Ritajanu jadchintyi: ¿Sarrachumumya dyetya Judenu riy jñijyanvay? ¡Ne dyetya! Ray jita yinuy Irayénu nijyamí day, jiryatiy savichanuyada Avurábay ramyunatyí, ririñu jita Myjiamí day. ² Tama sarrachoda Judenu riy jñijyanvay, tama, jiryatiy sajaryetanuyada tariy rajotadamusiryi. ¿Ne jiryedyetya nutyura ranique catera nuchara Edíyasinchiy jiryatiy satuchutada riy Irayénuveda Judenuva? Suteda Edíyasíy variy:

³ Nutyityu, rimumunumya riy jiiyu tuchuvay, riryavatyamara jñijyu jachipiyajo. Vinu rañuma rañi macho rasiquita jñijyamí, rivyatanuma rañechontidye, ruvedaju.

⁴ ¿Nutyura jita sumutyajada Judenu variñi, nutyura? Suteda: Rabemya rajyu riy darajuñijyate varanca vaduy rityimyu ne jadasidyoda Baádu jantyasí nachojuyu.

⁵ Daryantiy diye rundamu numecho nudyeri, jiryatiy savatadamu jijeryetada nudyé. ⁶ Mitya savatadamu jijeryetada nuy, ne nudyivaayadiva. Ne yinuy, saryityi jaryeta nudyivaayadivayu, ne ramacho variy mitya savatada. ⁷⁻⁸ ¿Nutyura diye, nutyu? Jiryatiy riñi vatada Irayénuveda samirya vichasada nacho, ne ridyiryuy nta riva; vinu jaryetasavay jita diy riva. Tavay jita machojada jamirya jachityavay mitya rajisiy, darya nuchara niday: Sabamya Judenu nutyu niyubyi vichadaju riy, puryesara riñisiy riñuma diy riva, rityuyu jarye riñuma tuvachu, diye saraju titaju daryára.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Suteda Davyíbe risajuntiy:

Sama titunu Judenura samirya rivyichada taanumu jiyu, riryatidye jatya raniy rasurutya, jasiñuma ramurichevay variy. Sama jñuputyaniy riñisimyu rajisiy riñuma diy riva; sama tasaquinutaniy rajidyedata rijyuuchurvedayu.

Judenu say rijyura ramityadeda jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi

¹¹ Ritajanu jadchintyi: ¿Ricyasinuyajada dyetya Irayénuveda jñotadaju titaju? ¡Ne dyetya! ¿Jiryatiy rirrachura Crístu batyeda, riryabaryi dyetya rucosiy? ¡Ne dyetya! Ricyasinuyajadamusiy jita ritojada jantyutyada rumu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riryatidye jnununtya Judíyueda varirya, riryaniy ruy varintyirya darya jantyutyadantidye. ¹² Ranitiy vichasara jaryi samirya Judíyueda casinuyajadivasiy, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu, rani nta jaryi samirya ricyovedivasiy rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, jaryivyaju samirya racha riryanimatiy tuvachu titaju Judíyueda, riryatidye sarye varirya Judenu vatara jiyu.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Rañique diye jiryiva jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda jiryedye: Jiryatiy ray jita vicha Jesús nusubyi rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, richanatyara rivaayada, ramutiy dyetya riryannuntya ratyevay Judíyueda riva ray, riryatidye ramitya variy rityé. ¹⁵ Rijetyasadanumatiy Judíyuedayu, rudutyé tavay nijyanvay variy sisaju Judenu, jaryivyaju riryimutyasadivasiy racha nutyu misasubeda diibyimusiy vadi jnyadaju, jiryatiy riñicha diiyasavay jiyuuchurvediva.

¹⁶ Jiintyasaratiy Judenujura rajotya jarya jmyichara, varityi vuche sayarurya Judenuyu, ramacho jita jiintyasara titaju saju varidye; jiintyasaratiy ravicha runtijyuuntiy, darya day racha rajiintiy. (Jiryata rabeya daryá; jiintyasitiy Judenujuní Judíyueda munatyí, daryani rivyichasiy Judíyueda

títaju, Jüdenü jaryetada jiniñyanvaju daryaju riy. Vuryajachipiya riñijyu Jüdenü jaryetavay nutyu ninu nutasara. Runtijyuü jita Avurábadye, rajii jita sundevay Judíyüveda day.)

¹⁷ Sapatacheda jita Jüdenü rajiiite, Judíyüvedate, sarupadeda variy tajii rubivaju jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda jiryedye, nutyu tova vichara ninujii sarupadeda rubivaju jirye. Jasiñi jiryimutya vatajuu rusara raricha, runtijyuuricha, junare jnyadaju, jiryatidye jontay variy jiryatijiryevyicha samiy jvaavye daryaju Jüdenüju. ¹⁸ Ne jiryajchanatya jii patasarani-jyuü. Jiryetyi jchanatyaruyu, jiryajachipityara jiryatijiryevyechura runtijyuü, darya vuryitañi Judíyüveda munaty, rani jita javyechu jiryedye. ¹⁹ Jiryitay dyetya jadchiy: Patasara dyetya rajii vuryajiju. ²⁰⁻²¹ Sitenu niday. Patasavaryi jiryatijiryevyechura daryaju daryi; jirye jita rupanichavay jiryetyuvachoda jiyadaju. Ne jiryajnunutya variyu; jiryasuvuy, tapi netimyu ne santiyutya Jüdenüra sitenu rajii, daryantamuy ne sajantyutya jiryentyidye. ²² Ne jiryinuy, samirya jvadirya day sanicha Jüdenü, jadchiy jita samirye mityamusinty. Saniqueyada mityamusiy riyaroju rajii patasavay, jiryeyu jita sanicha samirya jvadirya jiryetyi macho títaju simu tuvachuvay, dantamuy ne saroty variy jiryenüday. ²³ Patasarajii jita rityi paruyada riva jityuvachoda, sarupaniy jita Jüdenü variy rubivajuntiyu, Jüdenü yinuy datyara rarupanichada yibivajuntiy. ²⁴ Jiryatijiryevyichanuyada nutyu tova vichara ninujii, sarachada Jüdenü variy jirye satidye rupanijiryevyichanuyada nutyutya nutasaranu jiju variy jiryentyi, jaryivyajute sarupanirya nutasaranujii yibivajuntiy, jadchityi sapatara.

Tamitya rundamu riryaramityasara Judíyüveda títaju

²⁵ Tapi jiryenüma jachipiya jaryi datyavay jiryedyirya dayu, ne ravyata jiryamacho datyisamiy ranchiy, jiryatijiryevyechura Jüdenü rinchiy Irayénuvedara, jiryatijiryevyechura jijechiy rajisij Jesúsnu tuvachoda, rarunda saraju varityi riryajayasij rajuumusiy Jüdenü nusujyovimu jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Variñi jita riryaramitya Judíyüveda títaju riryantumatiy tuvachu variy simu, nutyu nuchara nique daryá:

Siyómusiy jita (Irayénuveda tenu) samuti vuryeyada ráñujusi. Nini rajatya Jacóbubay judevavyasirya vacha vichada. Rijyuni jita rajtotanicharara sitenu riteda, suteda Jüdenü, varityi rapurya rijyuuchurveda títaju yivasiy.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ratidye juray samituchoda jiryeyadaju, rivyichasara Judíyüveda javittyuchavay Jüdenüju; ratidye machosara rijeryetasada Jüdenü jtedamuju, rivyichasara vatasavay jimyunaty jiyadaju, satidye jatyi jmutyajada variryi, tama sutay Jüdenü tara variñüday jiryatijiryevyechura tara, jiryetadani ti daryaju. ³⁰⁻³¹ Daryatijiryevyichada tariy tuvachusamiy Jüdenümu, santiyutya jita diye jirye, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy Judíyüveda simu, daryadantijiryevyechura rivyichasara Judíyüveda tuvachusamiy diye, riryajmutya rivasintyirya jantyutyadantijiryevyechura nutyu jiryimutya daryantirya. ³² Tapi sadityanumunya Jüdenü jidchavü títajuriy: Judíyüveda, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda ntidyeryi. Rivyicha tuvachusamiy títaju, satidye jantyutya jidchavü títaju variryi.

³³ ¡Ta jaryi rajuurá nite Jüdenü datyada jaryetadaju! ¡Ta jaryi datyadati niday, taju! Ne ti datyadasara taranachojü sivaachara tara, taranachojü; dantamuy ne ti datyadasara mirya núvasiy sajtotanirya jivyatara. ³⁴ ¿China yinuy datyara Nutyityu jachipiyajada, chi? ¿China radatyanuni, chi? ³⁵ ¿Chira sayada munatya tarani, satidye say variy Jüdenü tarantidyeñi? ³⁶ Simusiy

yinuy títajura, savanutyadata rasuruy tarijyu, jiryatij saju darya. ¡Vandate rachajayasarate sanijyu taarye! ¡Jasiñuma racha daryá!

12

Nutyu ranicha vadi jnuyada Crístumu vujyu

¹ Ramuní rayasanta jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij santyumya Judenu jiryiva, jiryajnutatyara jivyu simu, daryatij sasayada Jesúsra jivyu vuryeyadaju, sabatyeda variy vuryeyadajuntiy. Daryantij jiryajnutatyara jnuyve simujuyu, jiintyasavay saju, jiryatidye jvaay sichanayadaju. Jiryantya siitye jiryevyatadamu saju, ne jiryinuy jidyivyi daryamusíni. ² Ne jiryajudera jijechipiyajada, daryaday ranicha diye runda jachipiyajadantij; jiryajanumityara tarij jachipiyajada vadirajisij, jiryatidye datya varirya Judenu vatara, jiryatij samirya darya, jichanatyá jarye, ne rasutyechara tara varidye, mitya.

³ Tapi daryatya sasayada Judenu mitya rivaayadaju tara ray, ritay nuñi tiquimusi jiryivantij: Ne vuryijechipiya jaryi vuñijyu vuy, jiryatimyu ne darya davyuy; vuryajachipiya jita datyada jachipiyajadata, daryasarajutij sasanunumayajada Judenu vujyura jijyu jvaayada jachipiyajada, ramutij vutyuvachusara simu. ⁴⁻⁵ Daryanij yinuy tiquimusi ranantaya rajuura jvaatya, jadchij jita rivasiy rasiquityaja tara vacha jvaatyantij, daryadantij, dañuma vuñicha rajuu Judenu siityarivay, Crístumu jita vuvyichasara tiqui day, vuryatidye jvaay jityojomura sivaayada variy. ⁶⁻⁸ Jaryi jaryedo jvaayadatavay daryaju vuy, daryatij sasayada vuy, vuryajvaay samirya jachipiyajadata ramu. Tiqui ratuchu Judenuju, jasicharajutij sajachipiya sanijyu; nuntij rajmutyá samirya rij jityevay; nuntij radatyanu samirya datyadodata; nuntij ravanutyanyirij rityi paruryuy riva; nuntij rasay tara samituchoda jurayadaju, taji jachipiyajadata vitya mitya; nuntij rajnutyasara rij jvaavye vaniraju; nuntij rajantyutya yichanayadamu rij jantyuyadavay.

Vuryajnuj nutyura vuryavicha vadi vichadamu Crístu jtedamuju, nutyura

⁹ Ne vuryavata vuryituyadamu vuy; vuryajavittyucharara nicyaray, vuryecha rupanichavay samiryamu. ¹⁰ Vuryavata samiryamuju vudyevyuy nutyu vuvyatasaratij samij nuñi taryivedantivyuy; varityi sitotaniy vutyeryira samirya jvaayada, vuñi rajchanatyá munatya rivani. ¹¹⁻¹³ Vuryecha jaryi jvaavye, ne pituvye; vuryintumu vuryecha vaniravay; vuyntyityuju vuryecha nutyu muchechimij siityevay; vuryajchanachara vuyntuyadamu; jaryi paruchariñube vichasara, vuryajchaniy tapimusivvyuy; vuryajiririj sarara Judenujsa tuchoda; vuryajmutyá rij vutyeryiveda, Judenumu tuvachuvay tarata ratij sutyeryi; vuryajiririj samirya vichatadeda rij jañuvye. ¹⁴ Vuryatuchu sisá Vuryindenu satidye vichaniy samirya varirij rityi jarupanu vuy; vuryajtay samirya ruuva; ne vuryajavityiyeryi. ¹⁵ Vuryajchanay rusá jchanavye, vuryajunay rusá junavyentyi. ¹⁶ Vuryajachipiya sanijyu vutyeryi daryatij vuvyata sajachipiya vuñijyu; ne vuryajachipiya: Sayadajunuma ray. Vuryajvaay vatajuu rusá jantyuyadavay, ne vuryajachipiya vinu vujyu. ¹⁷ Ne vuryechaniy nicyarañi nitij vichaniy nicyaravyuy. Vuryajantya jvaayadara jiryatij samirya nijyanvay diyara.

¹⁸ Va vuñiday, vuryavichasara samirya variy rusá títaju. ¹⁹ Jiryatij rivyichaniy nicyaray vuñijyu, ne vuryataryataniy nicyaratyá rij, ramacho mitya. Jasiñi ramacho saju Judenu, ninuma rajtotaniy vujyu dárya, tapi nucharanuma daryaju darya saniquejada day:

Rajyūnuma rācha jtōtadedā day. Ray jīta rāmurichenutaniy varirya, sūtay Vuyntyityu.

²⁰ Variñumatiy jīta sajachī vūmyityasiy, vuryapotyaniñi; sanumatiy jchumuy, vuryajatutaniy varintyiñi. Darya jvaayadata jīta vuryajantaniy variñi, samō randavūvay variy yanadamu. ²¹ Ne vuryasabonityaniy ramusivyuy, jiryatiy ruvaay tavarya vācha jvaayada daryaju; vuryasaboniy jītara nicyaray jvaayada samirya jvaayadata.

13

Vuryantya tuvāchu ruumu vuyntyityūveda

¹ Vuryēcha sabuvye rijyū tītaju jiryatiy rinsuy jiyu vuy, Jūdenumusiy yinūdyerya nusuyada day; jiryatiy ravichasara nusuyada, daryanuma sabayada Jūdenū darya. ² Daryamuniday nītiy jiyaronura nusuyada, savicha Jūdenū rabachāda jiyarojūntiy, sajmutyāsara varirya taji vichadedā variy. ³⁻⁴ Japu jīta ne suvūchī saju nītiy jvaay samirya; nītiy jvaay vācha, suvūchī variy sajūnī. Netimyu ne jichuvūryurya nusuyada, yajvaarya jiryatiy samirya darya, satidye jchanatya nusuyada jamī variy riva ji, Jūdenū jmūtyī daryaju nī, satidye jmūtya samirya jvaayadaju ji. Jiiryityi jvaarya nicyaray, yantya suvuy, mityaviy yinuy sūtura podisīyase. Savichasara yinuy Jūdenū jmūtyī, Jūdenū niqueyadata sachaniy taranī vācha jvaarya. ⁵ Vuryantya sabuy variy riva nusuyada, sañuma vichaniy Jūdenū jmūtyī tara variy riva vuy, rañuma jarupanta vūjechiy variy riva vuy. ⁶ Ramunītiy, vuryantya murichenura jiryatiy rivyāta nutyityumirya ramurichirya riva, varimyata criquiy, varimyata jvaayada, tapi rivyīcha Jūdenū muchechimiy, riryatidye jnūtya samiryara nijyanvay vichadedā. ⁷ Vuryasañi nuñi tiqui nusuñu daryatiy vūdyivyiñi: nītiy vāta criquiñecho vuryimu, nusuyada murichirya, vūryi say variñi; nītiy vāta jvaayadaju vūñecho, vūryi jvaay variy vūvyichāda jdutyadaju; nītiy jpara yiteda vuryimu, vūryi tuvāchu variy ramu; nītiy vīcha japu, vūryi jnūy samirya sanācho.

Vuryantya vichaniy samirya nuñi tuvāchuvajyuu vuy

⁸ Ne vuryaparuy murichedodara vūdyivyi variy. Vūryi vātasara jaryi varivyuy, ne jiryinuy vuryitotanirya Jūdenū jteda day jiryatiy vūvyatani vūtyeryi nijyamī, dañuma sacha tī. ⁹ Jiryatiy sūteda Vuryīndenu: Ne yarupi tī vaturujsa, ne yajvay tī, ne yaparanu, ne yajnuy jiñiruyadamu ranācho tī barya, mitya; sūtedara ratarya niquejadantiy; vuryajtotaniy tītajura jiryatiy vuryitotanirya taraqui saniquejada, jiryatiy sūtedantirya: Yantya vātani jityuunu vichī, nūtyu jivyātasara daryantiy ji. ¹⁰ Varityi vūvyatani vūtyuunu vichī, ne vuryechaniy taji nta variñunñi, ramunī vuryitay: Jirya vātadamusiy vuryitotanirya Jūdenū jteda tītaju.

Ne tarijyu nunrya Vuryīndenu jdeda runda nūday

¹¹ Ranchajūntiy, jiryatiy vūdyetyanuma nūtyura runda ranīcha diye, ritīmā vuryīdyosichāda runda, tapi jativyenumara jantyutyāda runda. Vūtyuvāchoda rundamu vūdyetyāda daryaju, ne ripya nūdarya vuryentyutyasāda runda nūday. ¹² Rabaryirūñuma nupora (juucha nupocudi), rasacharuñuma jnārya (Jūdenū jnārya). Vuryantya jatya vuryivasirya nupocudi jvaayada (juuchūveda) vuryatidye jachosiy vuryivara vandajay, vuryamityājajyu. ¹³ Jiryatiy jnāryamu vuryēcha, vuryarupi samirya jvaayadamu, ne vuryajcanurya rayajomu jiyāda, dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanuyada, dantyamuy ne jarupadodacanuyada,

vaturujsa cadnaveda, daryantyamuy ne ratyadacanuyada. ¹⁴ Vuryantya jachu vuryivani Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, ne vuryajachipiya jvaayadara vudyirya niruchara.

14

Ne vuryi nique tara sanijyu vutyeryi

¹ Vuryantya jmutyani nityi vadiiryonu jityuvachodamu, dantyamuy ne vuryaniquetya sajachipiyajadivayu, jiryatimuy ne sadatya samiy didyerya mirya jvaayada juuchurveda day, miryantiy samirya jvaayada day. ² Nu jita, jiryatiy vanurya jachipiyajadatini, nini jachipiya samirya day vuryejmyirya jirya jmyichara, nuntiy jiryatiy vadiiryo jachipiyajadatini, nini jachipiya ne samirya vuryejmyirya javada saviy, voca saviy, tavaryi savijerye mitya, Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamuju. ³ Nityi rajmyi titajura, ne sarrachu variñi nityi ne vatara, daryantyamuy nityi ne jmyiryurya, ne satuchuta variñi nityi jmyi titajura, Judenu yinuy jmutya dañi. ⁴ ¿China yitadye ji, chi? yatidye tuchutaruñi jityeryi, Judenu muchechiy. Sitenu santityuju saraniy surra jityuvachodamu, varimiyata sacasinuya variy. Santityu jita datya ranityadedani, jiryatiy samirya vichadedamu saranityadeda daryajuni. ⁵ Tajiñi ti jachipiya day: Vuryajachipiya Judenunijyu nuñi tumicyu rundamu, nu jita jachipiyantidye: Ne, vuryajachipiya titaju rundamu sanijyu Judenu. Nuñi riy yajachipiya nutyuramusiy vuryasaranura runda, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada runda. ⁶ Nityi jachipiya tarundaqui sanijyu, savichaniy samirya variñi Vuryindenu; daryantiy nityi jmyirya tara, sibyedamu jiejchipiya sanijyu Judenu, sichanatyava variy rivani: ¡Yentyumyate jmyicharata riva! Daryantiy nityimuy ne jmyiryurya javada saviy, Nutyityu nijyu jachipiyajadamu ne simyiryurya, sutay darya siva Judenuntyi: ¡Dañumamuy ne rajmyirya javada, rajchanatyava varintyi ji! ⁷⁻⁸ Tapi ne vuñichasara vudyirya vatadamu, dantyamuy ne vudyiichara vuvyatadamu; varityi yinuy vuñicha, vuvyichasara Nutyityu nijyu; varityi vudyiyy, vudyiyy Nutyityu nijyuntiy. Ramuntyi varimiyata vuryinuy, varimiyata vudyiyy, vuñicha Nutyityu dadyeñu variy. ⁹ Tapi ramuni jita sadiiyada Cristu, samisada varintyi, satidye vicha diibyimiy nutyityu, jnuyve nutyityu jarye risajuni. ¹⁰ Jiñi jita, ¿tajuna jityuchutani jityeryi, tajū? ¿Va ji, tajū yirrachuni jityeryintiy, tajū? Titaju jiryinuy vuryaraniy Judenu tuunu tuchutasadaju. ¹¹ Tapi nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamura: Suteda Nutyityu: Daryatiy rinuy, jiryajadasiñu jita rañechoju titajuy, jiryajtay vijyomujache radyiya: ¡Judenu sitenu vichasara vase datyara!

¹² Ramusiy vudyetya vuryatuchu vijyomujache Judenu tuunu, nuñi timusiy vuryatuchura vuryivaayada.

Jaty jicyasinuyataniy jita juuchurvedajuni jityeryi

¹³ ¿Tajura vuryatuchuta nuñi vatajuu vuy, tajū? Vuryantya jachipiya jita: Ne vuryajvaay tara ratatiy vuryacasinuyataniñi vutyeryi, rata niday vujyuuchanuni.

¹⁴ Ray Pávuru datya, sadatyataniy Jesucristu ray, jiryatiy ravychasara simu: Taranatyava jmyichara jubachara, jiryatiy mityamusiy tittasara darya. Varityi vujchepiya tittasarara, ravicha variy tittasara sitenu vujyu. ¹⁵ Tapi ratyi jmyirya tara ratatiy rajarupanu variñi ratyeryi, ne rañichaniy ravyatadamu variñi. Vutyi jmyirya jirya jmyichara, vuryacare variñi vutyeryi Judenu nujisiy. Ne vuryacaretaniy ti, chi jiyadaju sabatyeda Cristu variy. ¹⁶ Ramuntyimuy ne vuryajavityiyetyaniy vuvyichadedivasirya tara

jiryatij sasayada Judenu samirya vurya. ¹⁷ Tapi jiryatij sansuyada vuy, ne vuryibyedajura, dantiamuy ne vuryatodajura; rajuni jita sansuyada davyuy, satidye jdutya yisaju varivyuy, satidye jtay samivye varintyivuy, vuryatidye vichasara samirya rivasiy sisantiy, satidye jchanatyanij Yintuta varivyuy. ¹⁸ Tapi nitij jvaay Crístuju darya yinsuyadamu, ninij jvaarya sajachara Judenu, niday racha samirya vadichij titaju nijyanvajyuntij. ¹⁹ Ramunij vuryajiririj jvaayadara jiryatij samij vichadaju darya, ratatij vuryajmutyasara nuñivajyuu vuy. ²⁰ Ne vuryajavatyara Judenu jvaayada vuryimyasara jiyadasij. Titaju jmyichara racha vuryibyedaju, jubachara nivij ranicha jmyichara; tamaj samirya ranicha saju, nitij jmyij jityerij casinujadajura. ²¹ Samirya jita vujyura ne vuryejmyirya, ne vuryajatura, ne vuryajvaarya tara ratatij sacasinuya vutyerij variy. ²² Jiryatij jijechipiyasara yivaayadaju, yantya jachipiya jijyuntidyerya, (ne jityerijij) Judenu diya. Sichanatyisinij nitimyu ne tuchuta ramuyu, jiryatij sani jantymaj samirya vidye ranicha. ²³ Nitij jbyeda jidyetyisadamura, ninij jiyasayadayu, jiryatij satuvachusadamu jibyeda daryajura. Titaju jiryinuj jiryatij vuryivaay vutyuvachusadamura tara, ranij jita macho variy vuyyuchavedaju day.

15

Vuryantya jachipiya ranijyu vutyuunu vichij jmutyada

¹ Vuy jita jiryatij vanurya vuryintumu davyuy, vuryajachinij vutyerij diiryovedaju vuy, ne vuryajachipiya vinu vujecharaju. ² Vuryantya jachipiya nuñij tiquimusij, nutyuramusij vuryajchanatyaninij vutyuunu vichij, nutyuramusij, samirya vichadaju, satidye vanutya jityuvachodamuyu. ³ Tapi Crístu jnyada jijye jacharaju, ne sunuyada jijecharaju day, darya nuchara niday saparutyadanchirya jiryatij suteda siva jijye:

Rajuumya rayncha variy rajuura daryaju riñique rañijyu vacha yavityiyeyadamu, jiryatij jinijyu riñiquenuyada daryantij.

⁴ Tapi titaju jiryatij sanutyadeda Judenu tarirya, ranij jita vudyetyadaju nuchara day, ramusityidye vuryajachinij tapimusivuy, ranij rajmutya vuy, vuñuma paruy variy riva vuyntuyada sajij. ⁵⁻⁶ Judenu jita nitij datyanusarara tapimusij jachideda, niquejadata jmutyada jarye, samaj say jiryerya vatajuu jachipiyajada, jiryatij vudyetya Jesucristumura, ramutij jiryajachipiya jityojomuju variy, jiryatidye jchanatyajayasara jidchavuj jachipiyajadatani Judenu, jiryatij Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jadyeñij.

Rantyutya racha titaju nijyanvajyu

⁷ Ramuniday daryatij sadiryejada Crístu ntivyuy, daryaday vuryadirye varintyidyevuy, ratidye jasaj Judenuda rivasiy variy. ⁸ Tapi ratyuchu jiryiva, jiryatij savichanuyada Crístu Judíyueda jmutyij, vuryatidye datya variy sitenura saniquejada Judenu, jiryatij sitotaniy Crístura Judenu niquejada rijyu, Judíyueda munatyavay. ⁹ Jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riñij rajchanatyanij Judenu varintij, santutyadiva, darya nuchara niday vumyunatyij Davyibe niquejada:

Ramunij rajchanatya nijyanvaj parudamu jij, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, ramurray variy yityamu jchanatyadaju.

¹⁰ Jasidyentyirya nuchara junantij:

Jiryantya jchanaj, nijyanvajyuu, Judenu nijyanvajja.

¹¹ Jasidyerya saniquejadantij:

Jiryantya jchanatyani Vuyntyityu, nijyanvay, jiryantya murray sanijyu, vuryantya murray Vujyeñijyu nijyanvajyuu títaju.

¹² Sabayajada Isayíasibe jadchiy sanijyuntiy:

Sadipuvay vumyunatyí Isayíbe jnutijyuumusiy nítij ranubesumichara nijyanvajyuu nusuyasiju, riryanutuchara sajiju.

¹³ Vuryindenu jita nítij datyadoda nutuyada vuy, sama muchanichara yichanayadata jirye, samiy jachipiyajadata jarye, jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryatidye datya jaryivyajura nutuyada, jiryatij vuyntuchara vuryentyutyasada jiju, jiryatij Suntuta jivyanutyaniy vuyntuyadamu vuy.

Supajada Judenu tuchuni Pávurubay

¹⁴ Ray Pávuru, radyetya samirya jiryenchiy, jiryatij ramuchanimya samirya jvaayada jiryedye, ritoma jita jiryedyetyada títaju, jiryedyetyanuma jidyirya datyadodajudáyu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Rañuyasij ranisadamu caterava jiryejyu rate, ratidye jachipityataniy jiryentyirya. Ramuni jiryinuy sasayada Judenu rivaayadajura, ratidye vicha Jesucristu jmutyí rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryí. Ray jurenmayara samituchoda, ratidye jnutatya variy Judenumuju riy: Jivyetyi jiyu riy, samivyeñuma jidyirya riy, jiintyasavañuma títaju jijyu variriyi, Yintumusiy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Ramuni richanachara Jesucristumusiy, Judenujsa jvaayadamusiy, tapi ne vanay ntate rañique ranchiy jiryatimyu ne sivaay Jesucristu rimusiy, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvajyuu simu. Sivaayada jita rimusiy rañiquejadata, rivaayadata jarye, jiryatij sivaay jivyanuyadatara mityamusiy datyadoda, tittasara jarye, Suntu vanuyadata yivaarya, daryasaraju jiryatij ratyuchunumayamuyara samituchoda Crístunchiy, Jerusarímusiy, Idíricu mucadi saraju. ²⁰ Darya jvaayadatani, ritotaniryurya rañiruyada, ratidye tuchu ruuva, jasityimyu ne rityuvachusara tara Crístunchiy didye, rañuma jvaay ratyeryí jvaayadanchara, jiryatij rundachara jita rivasiy Judenu siityarivajyu. ²¹ Daryatij ruteda nuchara:

Riryajnuj, jasityi ne tara tuchusara sanchiy didye; rityimyu ne tuvachu didyerya, riñi jita radatyara.

Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay jiyada Rómamuju

²² Jiryatij ratyuchururya samituchoda jasityimyu ne rityuvachu didyerya, ramunitij rachuruya rani, ramutimyu ne rito variy jiryimu didye. ²³⁻²⁴ Diye jita jiryatij ne tarajnay vichajo nuday, jirya mucadimu rivaayadaju nuday, jadchintij jiryatij ritoruñuyada rajuura nijyamusiy jiryimu, ramuniday ranumatij jiya España mucadimuju, raryamiryiruy riva Róma, ratidye diryí variy jiryiva. Ranumatij riche taraqui jiryimu, vatajuu vuryajchanay variy, ravyata jiryajpa variy España mucadimuju ray. ²⁵ Diye raya Jerusarímuju, ratidye jtura jmutyada Judíyuedaju. ²⁶ Tapi riñi jachipiyajada samirya Masedóniya mucadimu siityarivay, Acáya mucadimu siityarivay jarye risaju, riñi jachipiyajada samiryavidye riryajmutya tarata riy jantyuyadavay, jiryatij Jerusarímu siityarivadyeryi. ²⁷ Rijechipiyajada samirya jiryatij ridyivyí daryaju riy. Ne jiryinuy Jerusarímu vichavay Judíyueda jmutyada munatya riy, runtu jiyadaju, riñuma jita rajmutya tarata varintyidyeryi. ²⁸ Rañi jtotarurya jirya sachara Judíyuedamu, ruumusiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryí, jiryatij rajasachara samituchoda daryaju ramusiy. Rivasiy jita raryamiryjadamu rajviriyí jiryimuntij, jadchij jita rajiya variy España mucadimuju. ²⁹ Varityi rajviriyí jiryimu, radyetya savichaniy Crístu jaryi samirya variy vujyu.

³⁰ Rayasantate jirye, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi, jiryantya jmutyajayasara Judenuva jachiñuyadata ray; jiryevyatadamusintyi jiryatij savatatanij Judenu Jnutu rata vuy, ramusiy jiryantya jiyasanta jidchavu risani Judenu, rayadaju. ³¹ Jiryatuchu sisa Judenu satidye jantyuy riva riryajisiy Judéya mucadimu vichavay, jiryatimyu ne siityevadyeryi. Jiryajachiñuy sivantiy, riryatidye jmutya siityarivay samirya jachityavarya jmutyada, jiryatij rajtota Jerusarimu vichavamyura. ³² Rajuntiy jiryajiyasantani Judenu, variñumatiy savatara, rajto richanayadamu jiryimu, rajiituryi variy jiryisa. ³³ Sacha Vuryindenu jiryisa, nitij sacharara samirya vichasada vujyu. ¡Darya rachajayasarate variy!

16

Pávurubay muchuvatyaniryi rajuuvay nijyanvanti

¹ Ravyata jiryadatya nada Vébejuy, vuryityamutuy Crístumu. Nanuvicha Sencréyamu vichanuy, Judenu siityarivay jmutyanuy daryaju nada day.

² Jiryadirye samirya Vuyntyityumu nada, jiryatij nuñi Judenu siityarivay daryaju vuy. Jiryantya jmutya nadantidye, jasicharajutij nanavatara, nutyu nanimutyada tarintyidyeryi rajuuvay nijyanvantiyde, rajerye.

³ Jiryamuchuvañada Prishcjuntyi, nanuvanu Aquída jarye, jiryatij risa jvaañuy Jesucristumu daryaju nada. ⁴ Nada niday rañi jteda yadiij rayadaju, nanantyuyada variy riva. Ne vinu ray jtaryuy nadiva: ¡Sanantymya riva! Rijerye jtaryurya, Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryatimyu ne Judiyurveda daryi. ⁵ Jiryamuchuvantiyiryi Judenu siityarivajyuuuntiy, jiryatij rintyeryanij nanurorimiyuu. Jiryamuchuvantiyiñi ravyatasij Epenétuntiy, niniday munatya Crístu siityarinu Ásiya mucadimu day.

⁶ Jiryamuchuvañada Maríajuy, tapi nadavitya jvaañuyada parucharimiyusiy vuryeyadaju. ⁷ Jiryamuchuvañi Antrúnicu, Júdyuta, raryenajuy, jiryatij nanuvichanuyada tanuvunujovimu risa, runuyada nusubiyimiy samirya nanunacho. Nada jita tuvachoda simu Crístu rajisiy. ⁸ Jiryamuchuvantiyiñi Jampiriyátuntiy, ravyatasij Vuyntyityumu daryajuni. ⁹ Daryaday jiryamuchuvantiyiñi Jurbánuntiy, vuryisa jvaañu Crístumu, ravyatasij Jistáqui jarye sisaju. ¹⁰ Jiryamuchuvañi Apéde, niniday samirya vadichij Crístumu. Jiryamuchuvaryi Jaristóburu rorimiyu vichavay. ¹¹ Jiryamuchuvañi raryena Jerudyánu. Jiryamuchuvantiyiryi Marsisu rorimiyu vichavantiyi, rityi tuvachusara simu Vuyntyityuntiy. ¹² Jiryamuchuvañada Trijénajuy, Trijósajuy nadisaju, jaryi jváaryuy Vuyntyityumu daryaju nada. Jiryamuchuvañada Prísidyajuy jarye, jaryi vatanuy, jiryatij nadivaañuy jaryi Vuyntyityumu. ¹³ Jiryamuchuvañi Rujínu, jiryatij jaryi jaryetasij Crístumujuni, sunoda jarye, nutyu rinoda ritay daryaju nada. ¹⁴ Jiryamuchuvaryi Jasícritu, Vurecúntiy jarye, Erímasiy, Patrúbasiy, Jermá, vutyeryiveda jarye titaju jiryatij rivyicha rusa. ¹⁵ Jiryamuchuvaryi Jidorócovedantij, Júdyu, Nériyu jarye, sityamutu yisaju, Odímpa jarye, titaju jiryatij rusa vichavaryi, jiantyasavay Judenuju titaju daryaju riy. ¹⁶ Jiryamuchuvay nuñi jirye Crístu vatadamuy. Crístu siityarivajyuu titaju muchuvay jirye jirya caterava.

¹⁷ Rayasanta jita jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryajnutya samij riryajisiyu, rityi datyanu ridchaju datyadoda jiryatij jiryedyetyara. Ridyetyadodata jivyichatanij tajiñechoju riy tavay, ne rijechipiya vatajuu variñuday. ¡Jiryajanumitye riryajisiy! ¹⁸ Ne ruvaaryuy Vuyntyityu Jesucristujsa nundy, vinu ridyirya nirucharanuma yivaadye. Jadchintiy riquivuchunuma jiniquejadata riy datyisamiy, taji niqnejadata riquivuchu vacha vichadamuju riy. ¹⁹ Raticheñuma titaju jiryetyuvachoda, ramuni richanay jiryenchiy;

dañuma ravyata jiryejyu jiryatidye vichasiy datyavay samirya jvaayadaju, quivuyasa jachityavay jarye jiryecha, jiryeñuma jvaarya nicyaray. ²⁰ Vuryindenu jita, nityi vichataniy samirya vuy, mityamusiy sajvatyiñi Satanasiy vuryajisiy, vumechoma variy Satanasiy vuunuvajyu. Samirya racha jiryejyu, Vuyntyityu Jesúsmusiy racha samirya jiryejyu.

²¹ Samuchuvay risa jvaañu Timutévu jirye, Dúsiyu, Jasú, Sosípatru jarye jiryatiy raryenamidyeryi. ²² Ramyuchuvay Jesucristumu jirye, ray Térsiyu, jiryatiy Pávuru nutyaniy jirya catera jiryejyu ray. ²³⁻²⁴ Samuchuvay Cáyu jirye, nityi dirye jiryorimyu ray, sumutyasarantiryi Jüdenü siityarivajyu jiyuntiy. Samuchuvay Erástu jiryentyi, nini vichasara vichada criqui jnutyi jiyu; vutyeryi Cuvártu jarye muchuvay jiryentyi.

²⁵⁻²⁷ Diye racha vandate sajü, nityi datya vanutyada radyetyadodata jirye, jiryatiy ratyuchusara Jesucristunchirya samituchoda. Rajuura nijya saraju ravichasara dutyasara nijyanvayjisiy, diye jita vadicharanuma darya, Jüdenüjü tuchuvabe niqejadamu vadicharanuma darya, jiryatiy nuchara darya. Junare vichi Jüdenü jtedamusiy jita racha datyasara titaju nijyanvayjuuju, riryatidye tuvachu variy ramu. ¡Jiñu Jüdenü, vinu ni vichasara datyara, sanijyu jita rachajayasarate vandate, Jesucristumusiy taarye! ¡Darya rachajayasara junareju titaju!

Sayanuma Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Corintyu Janvaju

Pávurubay muchuveda riy Judenu siityarivavyedabay

¹⁻² Ray Pávuru, rañicha natutyanchi Jesucristu nusubyiju, Judenu jtedamuju. Rañuy vutyeryi Sóstenesityara catera jiryeyu, Judenu siityarivajyu jiryatiy Corintyu janvay jiryedye, sajaryetada Judenu jiyu Jesucristumusi jiryey, sanatyada daryaju jidyedyenuju jiryey, rusaju titaju rityi jachiñuñuyada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamuju titaju vichadiva, nuñi vuychadamu. ³ Jiryechasara samirya Vuyje Judenu jtyamu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu jarye, samirya racha variy jiryechiy ramusi.

Sichanatyada Pávurubay variñi Judenu samirya vichadaju

⁴ Rīchanatyasarañi Judenu jiryeyadaju jiryatiy sasayada mitya Jesucristumura samirya vichada jiryeyu. ⁵⁻⁶ Sumutyada daryaju Jesucristumusi titajumu jiryey, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyetadamu jarye, jasicharajutyi ramachojada Crīstunchiy tuchoda jiryechimyu. ⁷ Daryamusiy ne rasutyeryuy nta tara jiryey jiryatiy sasay Judenura, varityi jiryentucharara sitijada runda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu mutijada. ⁸ Nini ravanutyasara tamitya rundamuju jiryey, ne ti rayasay variy jiryey, mitya, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtijadamu, vuryanumaty raniy satuunu. ⁹ Nini vichasara Vuyje sami, jiryatiy sitotanicharara jīñiquejada, tapi nivitya natuy jiryey jiryatidyey vichasara variy sisā sadenu, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu dañi.

Ne rijechipyanuyada Corintyu janvavyedabay mityiji titajumusiy

¹⁰ Ratyuchu samirya jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryānuma jachipiyā titajumusiy, ne jiryecha taji jiryechipiyajadamuju; jiryānuma jiryiryira samirya vichasada day, taraqui jachipiyajadatavay jiryecha, jiryatidyey jvaay vatajuu variy. ¹¹ Ratyuvachu ranacho Cudóveveda niquejada daryaju jiryenijyu, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy jiryeniquetya daryajuy. ¹² Taraju jiryitay jiryecha taji siityarivay, jiryatiy jiryitay nuñi tiqumusi: Ray jita Pávuru siityarīnu day, nuntiy: Ray, Apódosi siityarīnute day, nuntiy: Ray Pyītru siityarīnu day, nuntiy: Ray jita Crīstu siityarīnu day. ¹³ ¿Nantasīnīvy jiryīnuñi Crīstu day? Ne ruveda crusityasani Pávuru jiryeyadaju, dantyamuy ne jiryityuyada Pávuru jtyamu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Rīchanatyani Judenu jiryatiy ne rityadoda ti jiryequyimusiy, vinu Crīspyu, Cāyu jaryey, jiryenuma jtay variy: Nuy jita jityuñuyada Pávuru jtyamu day. ¹⁶ Rañi jityadodantiryi Estévanasivyedantiy, ne rajechipityara jityadoda ti nijyamī taji. ¹⁷ Tapi ne supajada Crīstu ray ratidyey jityanunumaya; supajada jita Crīstu daryey ratidyey tuchunumayara samituchoda, ne nijyamī datyadata, rañuma macho mitya Crīstu batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju.

Savichasara Crīstu vanudyinu, datyadodati Judenumusi

¹⁸ Crusinchiy datyadoda jita, ne tara niquejada nta rijyu parutisavañundyerya; vuyyu jita jiryatiy jantyutyasavadyevyuy, Judenu datyada jita vuryentyutyasadaju day. ¹⁹ Nucharanuma daryaju darya: Rāday paruta jītara datyavay datyadantiy, rāday rrachura ridyetyada varinty, jiryatiy datyada jachipiyajadatavaryi.

²⁰ ¿Tenumani datyara, te? ¿Teni niquejada datyanu day, te? ¿Terani niquejadacanu, te? Judenu dityadoda datyisamiy titaju riy. ²¹ Judenu datyadamu, ne ridyetyaruyada nijyanvay jidyetyadata daryajuni,

sabaryuyada daryajura riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay simu, riyada rayadaju, vinu samituchoda tuchodamusiy, dañuma riryajachipiya tavay ranchiy: taravitya day. ²²⁻²³ Dañuma riñi jiyasantanuyada Judíyueda Judenumusirya mityamusiy datyadoda jityuvachoda jiju, daryaday riñi vatanuyada tavay ranacho datyadantidye, jityuvachoda jijuntidye, nuñi tuchunumaya ruuva Crístunchiy, ñitiy batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju. Riryanada Judíyueda variy ranchiy, ne rityuvachuruy variy simu, riryatidye jnyu junareju variy. Tavay ne tuvachuruyada ramu jiryatiy rutavyitya sitenu daryajura. ²⁴ Natuchavajyu jita, jiryatiy Judíyueda davyuy, daryadantiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda vuñichantidye, vujyuni jita sadityadoda Judenu: Crístumu darya jidyetyada vuryentyutyasada ramityadedaju day. ²⁵ Tapi jiryatiy datyisa nta sivaachara Judenu tara, datyaravaju nijyanvay datyadamusidyerya; daryantiy jiryatiy vadiiryonumusiy nta sivaachara tara Judenu, vanuryavaju nijvanvay vanuyadamusintidyerya.

²⁶ Ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiya jiñatuchadanchiy. Ne jaryi rajuuvay sanatuyada Judenu riy datyavay, jiryatiy riñi nta nijyanvay datyavadyeyu, dantiamuy ne rajuuvay jaryi vanuvye, dantiamuy ne rajuuvay curacamintiy. ²⁷ Sajaryetada jita Judenu riy jiryatiy datyisamideryi, satidye jantaniy variriy datyavay; sajaryetadantiryi vadiiryovantiy, satidye jantaniryi vanuvyentyidye. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Sajaryetadantiryi nijyanvay rapuryamintiy jiryatiy rivyichasara javityiyechavay. Rani jita jiryatimyu ne ranicha, sajaryetada day, satidye parutataniy ratara jiryatiy ranicha, sañuma jchanatya ti Judenu tuunuyu. ³⁰ Simusiy jita jiryenicha diye Jesucristumu. Sabayada Judenuni Jesucristu variy samiy vudyetyadaju, satidye jtay samivye varivuy, sajiintya variy jidyedeyenujuntivuy, vuryatidye vichajayasara juuchajsa variy sisa. ³¹ Ramunitiy, darya nuchara Judenu niquejadamu darya: Nitiy jchanatyaruyu, sama jchanatya Judenumuyu, jiryatiy sadatya daryajuni.

2

Pávurubay tuchodara Crístu batyeda crusityasa

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ray jita jtijada tariy jiryimu ratidye tuchu jiryivara Judenu tuchoda Crístunchiy. Ne ratyuchoda jaryiñu niquejadata varidyidyerya, dantiamuy ne nijyamí datyadata. ² Rajechipiyajada variy: Ne radyetyaruy taranijyu jiryimu, vinu Jesucristu nijyu radyetyaruy, ñitiy batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju. ³ Ravyichanuyada variy vadiiryonu jiryequemyimu, rachuvuyadamu jarye, jaryi ramyichutyeda variy. ⁴⁻⁵ Rañiquejada jita jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, ne ratyuchoda datyara niquejadatara. Ratyuchodamu jita sadityanu Judenura jidyetyada Yintumusiy, jiryatidye tuvachu variy Judenumu, sadatyadamusiy, ne datyada niquejadamusiy, jiryatiy nijyamí jachipiyajadamusidyerya.

Judenu Jnutumusiy datyada

⁶ Nuñique jitara datyada riquebyimu jiryatiy rityuvachumuyada Judenumu. Ne nuñiquera jiryunda datyada, dantiamuy ne jirya mucadi nusuvye datyada, mitya, jiryatiy parutisavay daryaju daryi. ⁷ Nuy jita niquesarara Judenu datyada day, jiryatiy dutyasara datyada darya, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu rajotadamusirya, vuryatidye jutí rata vandamuju. ⁸ Ne ti datyadara Judenu datyada jirya mucadi curacamiy cabyimu, mitya. Riryityi datyadara, ne riryi mudoda crusityasa variñi vanda Nutyityu. ⁹ Darya nuchara darya:

Jiryatimyu ne sadiy t̄i riva didye, dantyamuy ne satuvachu didyerya, dantyamuy ne sajachipiya jiejchitya didyerya, rani j̄ita sudutya J̄udenu riryajiju rityi vatasarani.

¹⁰ Vujyu j̄ita sadyadoda J̄udenu Yintuta darya, tapi Suntu datya t̄itajura jiejchipyajada jiryatiy dutyasara darya. ¹¹ Ne t̄i datyara sitenu vujechipyajada, vinu vuryintu datyara, jiryatiy vuryiva n̄i. Dantyamuy ne t̄i datyara J̄udenu jachipyajada, vinu Suntu datya darya. ¹² Vuy j̄itamuy ne jmutyani jirya mucadi jam̄i jnutu day, vinu J̄udenu Jnutu j̄ita vuryiva day, vuryatidye datyara tara sasay mitya vuy, tara. ¹³ Ranchiy j̄ita n̄tyuchunumaya. Ne n̄tyuchu niyyam̄i datyadatarā, J̄udenu Jnutu datyadata j̄ita n̄tyuchusara darya, nuñatidye datyanura S̄untumusiy datyada riy, jiryatiy J̄udenu Jnutumusiy p̄iruvyedyeryi. ¹⁴ Netimyu ne vupyiruy J̄udenu Jnutumusiy didye, ne vanay vuryimutyara sadatyadoda varyi, tapi vudyi paruchariy daryaju riva, ne vanay vudyetyara, jiryatiy vinu J̄udenu Jnutumusiy datyasara darya. ¹⁵ J̄udenumusiy p̄iruñu j̄ita datya samiy t̄itaju J̄udenu Jnutu datyadatarā. Dañuma ne t̄i datyadasarara J̄udenumusiy p̄iruvye jvaayada. ¹⁶ ¿Chirana datyadara J̄udenu jachipyajada, chi? satidye datyanu tarani. Dañuma nuy, jiryatiy J̄udenumusiy p̄iruvye nudye, n̄vyichasara Cr̄istu jachipyajadatavay.

3

Vatajuu jvaavye Judenuju vuy

¹ Ratyeryiveda, radyetyadoda jirye n̄tyu jiryevyichasara vadi rupivye Cr̄istumu, n̄tyu jiryevyichasara niyyam̄i n̄r̄uyadatavay, jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichasara J̄udenu jachipyajadatavay didye. ² Radyetyadoda j̄ita varyi tapimusiyy niqejadata jirye, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara daryaju n̄tyu deramiy nta, jiryatimyu ne vanay jiryimutyajada didyerya jami datyanusada didye, dantyamuy ne vanay jiryimutya diye saraju didyerya, mitya. ³ Jiryeñicha j̄in̄r̄uyadamu jvaayadacanimiy daryaju, tapi jiryatiy ravicha ratyada jiryimu, niqetyada jarye, ne viy jiryedyirya n̄r̄uyada jvaayadacanimiy jirye, jiryatiy niyyanvay jachipyajadata jiryivaay. ⁴ Varityi sutay jiryetyenu: Ray j̄ita Pávuru siityarinu, nuntiy: Ray Apódosiy siityarinu day, jiryejechipiya niyyanvay jachipyajadata. ⁵ ¿Chira san̄icha Apódosiy, chi? ¿Va Pávuru china day? Nay j̄ita vichasara J̄udenu jmutyanujyuy, jiryatidye tuvachu varyi simu, daryasarajutiy sasayada Vujye n̄adyivaayadajuy. ⁶ Ray j̄ita nutadara J̄udenu niqejada jiryimu, Apódosiy parodeda jidyetyadodata rivasiya, J̄udenu j̄ita jasachoda jiryetyuvachodajura. ⁷ Ramunimuy ne vuryajnuuy simu n̄it̄iy nutara, dantyamuy ne simu n̄it̄iy paronirya. Simu j̄ita vuryajnuuy N̄it̄iy jasachura. ⁸ N̄it̄iy nutara, savicha jidchavu sisa n̄it̄iy paronirya. Riryajmutya nuñi t̄iquimusirya jimyurichenusada, jidyirya jvaayada murichirya. ⁹ Navyicha J̄udenujsa jvaañujyuy, jiryevyicha n̄tyu J̄udenu nudiy, sivaarya, n̄tyu saroriy jiryatiy saroriy yajiju jirye.

¹⁰ Daryaniday sabayada jivyatadamu Vuryindenu rivaayadajura, rabe n̄tyu roriy jvaayada datyira rorintuvu, jiryatiy vuryitachara J̄udenu roriryi simu tuvachuvajyuu. Riryaroriy tavay jidyetyadodata rutuvujcha. Riryama jnuuy, nuñi t̄iquimusiy yivaayadamu, samirya roriyadaju ridcha. ¹¹ Ne vanay sabay t̄i ratarya jutuvuju J̄udenu rorimyu, vinu Jesucristu, jiryatiy sabayada J̄udenu rivaayadamusiy jiryoriy jutuvujuni. ¹²⁻¹³ T̄it̄iy raroriy jirya rorintuvujcha óruta, varimyata criquitya, ravichu samita jarye saroriy varinty; varimyata jiratya, navita, daryantya vachutya jarye, jvadichara racha nuñi t̄iqui jvaayada, rarundamu varityi sajantya J̄udenu j̄idatya

roriy. Jiiday jita radityanura nuñi tiqui jvaayada, nutyura jvaayada ranicha, nutyura. ¹⁴ Jiryatiy ramacho jidavyasiy ti jvaarya, samirya jvaacharavidye ranicha, sajmutya varirya ramurichirya. ¹⁵ Ranumatiy rupamyuy ti jvaarya, racare varirya ramurichirya, tapi vinu ni jita raramitya jidañubesi varidye.

¹⁶ Neviy jiryedyetya Judenu roridyeyu, jiryatiy savichasara Suntu jiryiva. ¹⁷ Saryityi javatya tira Judenu roriy, daryaday saryi javatya Judenu varintyidyeñi, tapi jintyasara daryaju sajura jiryoriy, jiryatiy jiryeñuma jiryeñicha.

¹⁸ Ne saquivuchu jiryequebyimu tiyu. Nitiy jachipiya jiryequebyimu: Ray jita vichasara datyara jiyomu, sama titunu datyisaju nijyanvay diyada-jacheyu, satidye vichasara sitenu datyara variy rivasiy Judenu diya. ¹⁹ Jirya mucadi nijyanvay datyada day, Judenuju jita ne datyada darya, darya nucharatiy sanchirya:

Sani jiryi Judenu parutadaju riy datyavay, ridyetyadiva.

²⁰ Nucharantidye:

Sadaty Judenuntirya datyavay jachipiyajadantiy, jiryatiy ranicha mitya.

²¹⁻²² Ramunitimyu ne rajchanatyaja ti nijyanvay datyadodamuyu. Tapi sabachara Judenu jiryejyusara titajura, varimyata Pávuru, varimyata Apódosiy, varimyata Pyítru; daryaday jiryejyusara titajuntirya: jirya mucadintiy, jiryinuyadantiy, jiryatiy diyera, jiryatiy rachantiy; jiryejyusara jita titaju darya. ²³ Jirye jita Crístu nijyanvadye, Crístu jita Judenu denu day.

4

Jesús jvaatyadeda riy yinsubymibe

¹ Jiryama jtay nuy nutyu Crístu jmutyavay, jiryatiy sabay nuy nuñatidye datyanunumayara Judenu datyada dutyasara, jiryatiy sani dityanuruy jiryerya. ² Savata Judenu daryajura, riryatidye jvaay sumutyavay samirya jijyu, ne riryecha quivuyve. ³ Dañuma jiryeñi jachipiya vacha jachipiyajadata rañijyu, daryadantiy saryityi jachipiya cadnadu tara rañijyuntiy, dantyamuy ne ray jachipiya tara rañijyu. ⁴ Dañumamuy ne radyetya vacha tara rañijyu. Dantyamuy ne ratatiy rajtay raramiy mitya riva. Vinu Judenu datyara rivaayada, samiryavidye ranicha. ⁵ Ramunimuy ne jiryatuchuta ti rarundajisiy, Vuyntyityu jvijadajisiy. Niní jita rasipyata vandamujura dutyasara titaju jiryatiy nupocudinube dutyasarara, sadityanuntirya nijyanvay jachipiyajada jñijyuntiy. Nuñi tiquimusiy riryajmutyara yivaayada jchanatyada variy Judenumusiy.

⁶ Ritesirya jirya nutyu vinu naynchiy Apódositya; ritesiy jiryejyura jiryatiy ratyeryiveda daryaju jiryedye, jiryatidye datya nadyimusirya nutyuramusiy vuryavichasara, nutyuramusiy, vuñuma jvaay niqejada nuchara jiyaroju. Sanutyadeda Judenura jiryeñiquejada, sañuma junuvay tiqui vanu sayaroju jityeryiyu. ⁷ ¿Chira bayada samivaju jityeryivedamusiy ji, chí? ¿Tara yimu jiryatimyu ne yimutya mityamusirya, tara? Varityi yimutya mityara, ¿nutyuramusiy yichanatyara ramusiy ji, nutyuramusiy? ¿yimutya viy jidyiryamusirya? ⁸ ¿Jiryepyofñumaviy Judenu niqejadata? ¿Jaryi taratavañuma jiryeque? ¿Jiryeñuma dyetya nutyityuveda nadyimusidye? ¿Jiryetyi jtosara nutyityumiy vichadaju najerye raryi nusuchara variy jiryisantidye! ⁹ Judenu nusubymimysiy radyi nutyu sani bay nta tamitya nuy, nutyu nta diyasavay sabay variy nuy, nuñatidye batye nta nijyanvay diya, Judenu tuunu vichavay diya jarye titaju. ¹⁰ Nuy jita vichasara datyisamiy nta Crístu jiyadaju, jirye jita vichasara datyavay nta Crístumu day; nuvyichasara nta vadiiryovay, jirye jita vanuyve nta varidye. Jiryeñicha samirya jvadichavay,

nuy jita javityiyechavay nta day. ¹¹ Diye saraju nujechi, nuñichumuy variy risaju; nuvyicha nutyu sidyavumiy, javatyasavay; ne rorityavay risaju nuy. ¹²⁻¹³ Nudyivaachara paruchariy jiyomututa. Varityi riryarupanta risaju nuy, nuñiquesara samirya riñijyu varidye; varityi riyasantasara nuy, daryaday nujechiniy variy rajuntiyu; varityi riryavityiyechara jamiryamu nuy, nuñimutya samiryamu variryi. Nuñicha nta jatyasavay, nutyu rijetya ntama nijyanvay nutyu rujyuu nta nuy, diye saraju.

¹⁴ Ne rañurya darya niquejada ratidye jantaniy jirye; ramu jita rañurya, ratidye datyanu samirya niquejadata jirye, nutyu radyedyeñu vatasavay nta. ¹⁵ Dañuma riñicha rajuvay jiryedyetyanuvay Crístumu, rajutya sanicha jiryejye; vinu ray Pávuru detuyada Jesucristumu jirye, samituchodata. ¹⁶ Ramuni ratyuchu samirya niquejadata jiryiva: Jiryajantya rivaayadamu ray. ¹⁷ Ramuni ripajasiy jiryimuni Timutévu, radyenu vichi jaryi vatasí, nitiy jvaachara samirya Judenuju. Niní rajachipityatanirya jiryatíy rivaachara Crístumu jirye, daryaniday radyetyanunumaya titaju vichadivara, Judenu siityarivajyuuva. ¹⁸ Runnuvay jiryetyevayu, jiryatíy rijechipiya daryaju: Ne sajvi Pávuru vuryimu nuday. ¹⁹ Raday jvimu vanira Vuyntyityu vatadamuju jiryimu; ramá datya varirya ne vinu riñiquejada, radatya jitara sitenu ridyetyada variy, rityi nique yinnuvayadamuyu. ²⁰ Tapi ne niquejadata vudyetyara Judenu nusuyada, vudyetya datyadatara. ²¹ ¿Nutyura jiryevyata, nutyura? ¿Raviy musiye jirye, dantya mitya rasamiñu ravyatadamu jirye?

5

Nutyura vuryi vichaniñi cadnavu, nutyura

¹ Riryatícheñuma jiryatíy sacadnavay jiryetyenu jiyje vaturujsa. ¡Ne vinu munuñueda vicha darya! ² ¿Jiryevyidye jita junnuvay rivayu? ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryinay rivasiy, nutyuramusiy? jiryatidye jatya jiryequebyimusíñi nitíy jvaarya darya. ³ Ray jita, dañumamuy ne rañicha jiryisa, rintuta radyetya nicyararya sivaayada, nitíy jvaarya darya. ⁴⁻⁵ Vuyntyityu Jesús jtyamu ritay, varityi jiryintyeryaniy rintutayu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu datyadata jarye, vuryasay Satanásimyu ni darya vichara vanu, Vuyntyityu Jesús datyadata, satidye paruta Satanásirya sadirya jvaayadacanuyada, satidye ramityaniy Crístuni suntu, Vuyntyityu Jesús rundamu, varityi samurichenutaniriyi nijyanvay rijyuuchueda murichirya.

⁶ Ne samirya jiryajchanatyayu. Ne jiryinuy racasi titaju buyadi pasidye varapumusiy (daryaday rajarupanu nicyaray jvaayada tiquinchiryi titaju Judenu siityarivajyuu.) ⁷ Jiryapuy yivasirya jidyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatidye vichasara vadi jnyadamu, jiryanutimiy piruy vadiramusiy Judenu Jnutumu; tapi rimyudodani Cristu vuryeyada rañuju. ⁸ Ramuni vuryajchanañumaya, ne vudyirya jachipiyajadata jiryatíy nicyaray jvaayadamuju darya. Vuryajchanay nutyu nuvyichasara vichtyamu, Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadata, jiryatíy sitenu samirya vichadamuju darya.

⁹ Ratarya cateramu ratyuchuti jiryiva: ne vuryajityeryanichara rusa cadnatuveda vuy. ¹⁰ Ne ritatyi riñijyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi. Netyimyu ne vuryintyeryaniy rusa davye cadnatuveda vuy, dantyamuy ne tavay barya niruyadacanumiy jsa, paranunuvay jsa jarye, jiiputera jvachinijyu jachipiyavay jsa jaryentiy, vuryi masesiy jirya mucadivasiy variy. ¹¹ Ritatyi jita riñijyu Judenu siityarivay, rityi vuryitay vutyeryiveda, nitíy vichasara cadnatu, varimyata jaryi tarati vicharuñu, varimyata jiiputera jvachinijyu

jachipiyara, varimyata javityiyerya, varimyata niyuyadacanu, varimyata paranuni. Ne vuryajityeryaniy sisa vuy, ne vinu vuryejmyi sisa. 12-13 Ne vujyu darya rityanuvunutanichada day, jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi. Judenu jita ratanuvunutanidyeryi. Vujyu jita racha Judenu siityarivay tanuvunutanichada day, rityimyu ne rupi samiy sanuva. ¡Jiryama jatya jiryequyebymusiy variñi nicyaray jvaañu!

6

Ne vuryi jdutyara vuñiqueyada simu cadnadu netimyu ne Judenu siityarinuni

¹ ¿Ne jadavay jiryedye satiy tuchuta jiryetyenuni jityeryi Judenu siityarinu? Satuchuta cadnadumuni, dañumamuy ne sanicha cadnadu Judenu siityarinuntiy. ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryatuchuta Judenu siityarivay jiyadajuyu, nutyuramusiy? ² ¿Jiryaniyiy datyisa ramusiy, jiryatiy riryecha Judenu siityarivay cadnaduveda, riryatidye jtarya murichenu-tadeda rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi? Varityi jiryecha cadnaduveda, jiryatidye jtarya murichenutadeda rijyu jiryatimyu ne siityarivadyeryi, ¿ne jiryechara racha variy, jiryatidye jdutyara pasidye niquetyada? ³ ¿Jiryedyetyisatya vuryajtarya murichenutadeda riñijyu Judenu tuunu vichavantiy? ¡Jaryivyaju vuryajdutyanañi vuy vuryisara taranchiy jachipiyasada variy! ⁴ Jiryetyi jdutyarurya jiñiqueyada, ¿nutyichiy jiryeya simu cadnadu, nutyichiy? jiryatimyu ne samiy jvadichi Judenu siityarivajyuujuni. ⁵ Ritarya darya niquejada jiryanaadaju. ¿Ne ti datyará jiryequyebymu? nityi datya jdutyadara niquetyada jiryetyeryivedatayu. ⁶ ¿Taraju satuchutaniy jityeryi, taraju? ¿taraju satuchuta ridiyi jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, taraju? ⁷ Savuunuma bayantu daryaju jiryey, jiryatiy jiryetyuchuta daryajuyu. Samivyaju jiryeyjura, jiryatidye jachiniy rajuvacha jvaayada jiñijyu, paradoda jarye. ⁸ Jiryey jita jvaachara vacha tinijyu, jiryepyanusara simusintiy dañuma sanicha jiryetyeryi Crístumu. ⁹⁻¹⁰ ¿Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta day, ne riryajmutya vacha vichavarya jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu? ¡Ne jiryaquivuchuyu! Ne riryajmutya cadnatuvedara jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu, dantyamuy ne jiiputera jvaachinijyu jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne ti vaturujsa rupivye, dantyamuy ne nicyaramyi, dantyamuy ne rityi sije jiryenu vanumu, dantyamuy ne paranuvay, dantyamuy ne jaryi taratavay vicharuvye, dantyamuy ne niyubyimiy, dantyamuy ne javityiyevye, dantyamuy ne juvavye. Ne riryajmutya davye nijyanvarya jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu. ¹¹ Darya vacha jvaavyedye rivyichanuyada jiryetyevantiy. Diye jita jiryevyichasara puchavay, jaryetasavay jarye risaju jiryey, samivye jarye, jiryatiy suteda Judenu davye jiryey, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu, Yintumusiy.

Vuvyu vichasara jiintyasara Judenuju

¹² Ne jubachara tara vujyu, dantyamuy ne samirya titaju variy vujyuntirya. Sitenu ne jubachara tara vujyu, dantyamuy ne vuryasabuy taraju. ¹³ Vuryitay dyetya jmyichara vuvyumuju, vuvyojo jita jmyichara jmutyajoju day. Judenu jita raparuta tamitya rundamura jmyichara, vuvyojo jarye risaju titaju. Dantyamuy ne sundejada Vuyntyityura vuvyu cadnavedaju. Saju jita yindejadara vuvyu day, ni jarye vichasara variy vuvyuju. ¹⁴ Daryani samisadeda Judenuni Vuyntyityu, daryaday samisanijyidyetyadatantidyevyuy. ¹⁵ ¿Neviy jiryedyetya day jiryatiy ranicha vuvyu Crístuvu tera? ¿Tarajuna rapuchiy Crístumusirya ravuyu ratidye jitye sisa cadnatu ray, taraju? Ramachosarate cadnavu rucosiy. ¡Ne tarundamu

vuryechasara darya, mitya! ¹⁶ ¿Ne jiryinuy nityi jitye sisa cadnatuyu, niniday vicha tiqui sisa variy? Suteda Judenu daryaju:

Danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui variy.

¹⁷ Nini jita nityi jityeryaniy simu Vuyntyityuyu, samacho nutyu tiqui jnutu sisa variy. ¹⁸ Jiryabay rajisiy cadnaveda. Rataryara juuchaveda jiryatiy sajuuchuvay vanu, ramacho tajijyu savujisiy; cadnavu jita juuchuvay jivyu jiyaroju day. ¹⁹ ¿Ne datyavay jiryey jiryatiy jiryevyu rañichasara Judenu Jnutu roriy? Jiryimutya Judenumusiñi Yintu. Ramunitimyu ne vuvyichasara vuvyu jami. ²⁰ Sataryumya daryaju jaryi murichevedamusiy jijyu vuy. Ramuni vuryavandanu rivani Judenu vuvyuta, samiryatidye riryadiy nijyanvay riva, riryatidye jchanatya variy rivani Judenu.

7

Pávurubay datyadoda jamuyadanchiy

¹ Diye, ranchiy jita jiryatiy jiryeyñuy caterava rajyura, ritay: Ne samirya vanuju sajvaañi vatura. ² Jiryatiy ricyadnavaryuchara nijyanvay, samivyaju dyetya riryecha vaduy nuñi vaturutyavay, vatuy jarye racha vanutavantiyidye. ³ Sama say vanura sayarurya jivyaturaju, daryani sasay vaturara sayarurya jivyanujuntidye. ⁴ Tapi ne nanuvicha vaturuy jidyirya nutyityutoda nuday, nanuvanunuma nusurya jivyu day. Daryadantiy vanuntiy, ne savicha jidyirya nutyityu nuday, savaturuñuma nusurya jivyuntidye. ⁵ Ne sajubay vanu jivyaturuyjisirya jiyarurya, dantyamuy ne vaturuy rajubay jivyanujisirya jiyarurya day; vinu varityi nanujachipiya vatajuu nanatidye tuchu sisa Judenu rajuu rundamicharaju, rivasiy jita nanavicha yisantiy, sañuma juuchanu Satanasiy nanuniruyadatayu. ⁶ Ne ritesiy darya jubacharamusiy, vinu jiryatidye jachipiya ranchintiy. ⁷ Raryivyata jita riryechasara vinu vanumiy tijaju nutyu ray darya. Rumutya jita nuñi tiquimusiy daryatiy sasay Judenu sivaayadaju, nu satidye vichasara vinu vanu, Judenujsa jvaayadaju; nuntiy satidye vichasara vaturati, sisa jvaayadajuntidye. ⁸ Ruuvay jita jiryatiy vinu vadudyeryi, bachenodamiy jarye, ritay: Samiryavaju riryamacho nutyu ray, ne riryajamuy variy. ⁹ Netimyu ne ridyetya nusuyadara jñiruyada, samiryandyetya riryajamuy, samirya day raryicha sitenu jamuyada ramusiy paruchariy vichasadajisiy.

¹⁰ Rijyu jita rityi jamuy yisaju, ritay Judenu jtedamu: Ne nanatochiy vaturuñi jivyanu variy. ¹¹ Nutyi varityi nanatochiñi jivyanu, nanama macho vinu vaturuy varintiy, varimyata nanajdutyajivyanusantiyu. Daryadañi vanuntiy, ne satova nada jivyaturuntyi. ¹² Ruuvavya jita ritay, ne Judenu niquejadamu day: Saryityi vicha tiqui vutyeryi nadisa vaturuy jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarinuy nada day, naryityi vatani jivyanu, ne saryi tova variñada. ¹³ Daryadantiy naryityi vicha tanuqui vuryityamutuy sisa vanu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarinu dañi, sanumatiy siityari vichada nadisa, ne naryi tochiy variy junañundyeyi. ¹⁴ Savichasara Judenu nachoju jaryetasi nanuvanu yimusiy, daryaday nanuvichasara Judenu nachoju jaryetasanuy vutyeryi vaturuntyidye, jiryatimyu ne siityarinuy nanicha didye. Netimyu ne raryicha darya, riryivyicha jaryetasavay ridyedyeyu bayantu nutyityunachoju variy; vudyetya jita rivyicha Judenunachoju jaryetasavay jiyemyusiy, jiryatiy Judenu siityarinu dañi, varimyata runoda siityarjadamusiy. ¹⁵ Satovarunumatiy vanu nada jivyaturuy Judenu siityarinuy, sama tova nada, ne nanavata savaturuy rivasiy variñudayu; daryadantiy nanutochiryuñumatiy vaturuñi jivyanu Judenu siityarinuntiy, nanama tochiñi, ne savata nanuvanu variñudantidyeyu, tapi sanatuyada

Judenu samirya vichadaju daryaju davyyu. ¹⁶ ¿Sada datyaniviy, vaturuy, sadimusiñiviy samacho jivyanu Judenu siityarinuju day? ¿Va jique, vanu, jidyetyaniviy yimusiy nanamacho jivyaturuy Judenu siityarinuju day?

Daryatiy sanaty Judenu vuy, daryani vuryamacho.

¹⁷ Sama jachipiya nuñi tiquimusiy satidye rupichara darya núva jiryatiy sabay Judenu sayaruryara, jiryatiy sanaty Judenu rajuni, daryani ritañumaya titaju ruuva Judenu siityarivajyuu. ¹⁸ Nitiy vicha Judíyu jmutyonusi Judenunijyu, sanatuñumatiy Judenu variñi, ne sajachipiya tituyada yibivajuntiy. Nitimyu ne vicha jmutyonusi, sanatuñumatiy Judenu variñi, dantyamuy ne sajachipiya jmutyonutadedayu. ¹⁹ Ne savata Judenu daryaju vinu ni jiryatiy jmutyonusidañi, dantyamuy ne vinu ni jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusintidyeñi. Savata jita vuryatidye vichasara siityevay saju. ²⁰ Daryatiy sanaty Judenu vuy, daryani vuryamacho. ²¹ Sanatuyadanumatiy ji, ¿jivyichadaviy variy ti cumude? Ne yajachipiya jaryi ranijyu. Satiy jmuraryuy jipyatru ji, yajmutya samivyaju jijyura. ²² Tapi nitiy vicha cumude varityi sanaty Judenuni, niní vichasara jmuryasi Vuyntyityumuju, (jiryatiy sumuryanuma Crístu sajuuchuedamusiyu). Daryadantiy nitiy vichasara jidyirya jvaanu, varityi sanaty Judenu ni, niní vichasara Crístu cumude rivasintiy (jiryatiy Crístu murichenura sadiviy Judenumu). ²³ Jiryatiy sataryuyada Crístu jaryi murichevedata jirye, ne dyetya jiryatuvachu nijyamí niquejadamu Judenu jiyasachiy variy. ²⁴ Ramuni, ratyeryiveda, darya jiryevyichasara nuñi tiquimusiy jiñatuchada rundamu, daryantiy jiryamachosara Judenu diya.

Jutovedanchiy, jamuyadanchiy jarye

²⁵ Diye jita vatuy jutovedanchiy, ne suteda Vuyntyityu tara ranchiy. Jiryatiy rivaañumaya Judenu jantyutyadamusiy, rajechipiya ray variy tara rinchiy. ²⁶ Rajechipiya jita rinchiy vinu vatuy, vinu vaduy jarye, jiryatiy vuvyicha parucharay rundamu, samirya riryamacho yasiquita variy, ne riryajamuy. ²⁷ Jityi vicha vaturati, ne yatovaruy junañunñi; jityi vicha vinu vanu, ne yavata sanacho vatura. ²⁸ Varityi yajamuy, ne jijyuuchuvay variy rata, dantyamuy ne vinu vatura juuchuvay variy jiryatiy sajamuy. Riy jita jiryatiy rijyamuy, riryajarupanu variy ratayu, ray jita rañi ramityaniy jiryivara. ²⁹ Ritay nta, ne tarijyu nudarya vuryunda jiyu nuday. Diyemusiy jita nitiy vicha vaturati, saryi vichasara nutyu ne vaturati. ³⁰⁻³¹ Nitiy jnaryuy, saryi vichasara ne nutyu jnaryuñu nta variy, nitiy jchanaryuy, saryi vichasara nutyu vayinu nta variy; nitiy taryurya tara, saryi vichasara variy nutyu ne tarati nta; nitiy vicha tarati jirya mucadimu, saryi vichasara variy nutyu ne tarati nta, tapi ranuma caray vuryajisiy jirya mucadi janvay vichasada.

³² Ravyata jiryecha ne jaryi jachipiyavay netimyu ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taranchiy variy. Sajachipiyasara vinu vanu Judenu baryanchiy, nutyuramusiy sajvaay Judenu jchanatyadaju. ³³ Vaturati jita jachipiyasara ranchiy jirya mucadi barya, nutyuramusiy sajvaay jivyatura jchanatyadaju; ne sadatya chijura saryi jvaay, varimyata Judenu vatadaju, varimyata savaturuy jchanatyadaju. ³⁴ Daryantiy sajachipiyasara vinu vatura Judenu baryanchiy, satidye vichasara jiintyasí saju, jivyuta, suntuta jarye risaju. Vanu tanuy jita jachipiyasara vuvyichada baryanchiy, nutyuramusiy nanajvaay jivyanu jchanatyadaju. ³⁵ Ritay jita darya niquejada data jiryiva, jiryichanayadaju, ne tutaniyara niquejadata, ritay jita ratidye

jmutya samirya vichadaju jirye, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu jachipiyajadata Vuyntyityuju.

³⁶ Sajachipiyānumatīy vanu: Ne rivaay samirya radyetuju, jiryatīy jañuma daryaju dañi, ne rajyamutyaniy didyeñi. Sañumatīy jamutyaniyruñi, ne sajuuchuvay variy. Samā jamutyaniñi. ³⁷ Nini jita nitīy vicha vanurya jiejchimyū, netīmyū ne sajamutyaniñi jidyetu, nini jita datyara jidyirya jachipiyajada. Sajachipiya variy bayadani jidyetu vinu vaturaju. Ni jarye samirya jachipiyajadati. ³⁸ Ramuni ritay: Nitīy jamutyaniñi jidyetu, nini jvaay samirya; nitīmyū ne jamutyaniñi jidyetu, nini jvaay samivyaju.

³⁹ Naryi macho tanuqui vaturuy jivyanusa sadiiyada saraju; sañumatīy dii jita, nanajiintye jita variy sisasiy, nanatidye jamuñi nitīy nanujamuryudye, vinu sisa jiryatīy Judenu siityarinu dañi. ⁴⁰ Rajechipiya nanavicha jaryi jchanañuy varityi nanumacho bachenoda yasiquta. Rajechipiyantīy Judenu jachipiyajadatīnuma ray, jiryatīy savichasara Suntu daryaju riva.

8

Jmyicharanchiy jiryatīy jīputera jvaachi nijyū jnutatyasarara

¹ Diye, jmyicharanchiy jiryatīy runtatyā nijyanvay jīputera jvaachinijyura, vudyetyisatya titajura. Dañuma vuñicha datyadavay, vuryinnuvay dyetya ramusivvuy; vuvyatadamu jita vuvyanutyānivvuy.

² Nitīy jtay datyara taranchiyū, ne sadatyā didye daryasarajutīy sadatyaruū.

³ Jiñu jita jiryatīy savata jaryiñi Judenu, savichasara variy datyasi Judenumusiy.

⁴ Ramuni, jmyicharanchiy jiryatīy runtatyama jīputera jvaachinijyura, vudyetya: Ne savicha nta taraju daryaju jīputera jvachi jirya mucadimu. Vudyetyantīy ne ti junay judenu jadchiñuday, vinu tiqui.

⁵ Dañuma rutachara nijyanvaryi judenumiy jarichumu, varimiyata mucadimu, vujyū jita savicha Judenu vinu tiqui. Rutachara tavay jasiryi rajuu judenumiy, rintyityūveda jarye. ⁶ Vujyū jita savicha Vujye Judenu vinu tiqui. Simusiy jita rundayada titaju, vujerye vichasara saju. Vinu tiqui sanicha Vuyntyityū Jesucristuntīy, nitīy judejadara titaju, vuryinujeyasara variy simusintyi.

⁷ Vudyetyavitya titajura jirya. Tavay Judenu siityarivatye jbyedara jmyichara jiryatīy jnutatyasara jīputera jvaachi nijyura, diye saraju riñi jtay jibyeda sanijyuntirya. Jiryatīy rivyicha vadiiryō jiejchipyajadamu, ramacho minusara variy rijechiy, jiyuuchuvadamusiy. ⁸ Ne sumutyasara Judenu jmyichara jiyadaju vuy. Varityimiyū ne vuryimiyi, ne rasutye tara vujyū variy, dantyamuy ne vucyanay tara vujyū jiryatīy vuryimiyirya.

⁹ Jiryajnuūy, jiryatīy datyavay jirye, ne jiryacasīnuyatāniriyi jiryatīy vadiiryō rijechipyajadamu Judenu nachoju daryi. ¹⁰ Ne yinuy, variñumatīy sunuy ti ji, jiryatīy datyara ji, sunuy jiryatīy jimyirya jmyichara jīputera jvaachi vichajomuju.

Sajachipiya dyetya jibyedantirya, dañuma ravicha vadiiryō sajachipyajada, sajuuchuvay variy jibyedacosintyi. ¹¹ Saparutay jiñu vanu vadiiryōnu rivasiy; jidyetyadamusiy saparutay jityeryi, chi jiyadaju sabatyeda Cristu day. ¹² Jiryatīy jiyuuchuvay sayaroju jityeryi, jiryatintyi yavatyara sajachipyajada vadiiryō jiyaroju, jiyuuchuvay variy Cristu jiyarojuntiy. ¹³ Ramuntīy, saryityi notay ratyeryi ribyedacosiy, ne rajmyiñundyerya sasaviñundyey jiryatīy jīputera jvaachi nijyū jnutatyasara darya, rañuma care Judenu nūvasiy ratani ratyeryi.

9

Nutyura vuryi jnuūy sanacho nusūbyi

¹ ¿Raryiñitiy jvaayasa daryá jiryatiy rañi jvaaryurya? ¿Ne jiryinuy Crístu nusubyi samituchoda tuchodaju ray? ¿Ne jiryinuy radyiyada siva Vuyntyityu Jesucristu? ¿Ne jiryinuy jiryenicha ríváaryá Vuyntyityumu day?

² Dañumamuy ne rañicha nusubyi tavajyu, rañicha jita jiryeyyu. Jiryecha nutyu jantyasavay Judenumusiy, ratatiy ridyetya nijyanvay: Sabayada Vuyntyityu nusubiyjuni Pávuru.

³ Jirya niquejadata rajmutya riy rityi jtajanuruy rivaayadanchirye.

⁴ ¿Tajuramuy ne vanay nuñajmutyara nuñimysara jiryimusiy, tajú? nuñatusara jarye risaju. ⁵ ¿Tajuramuy ne vanay nuñapuchiy nudysajuriy nuyvatuy, tajú? nutyu ripyuchiy nutyeryiveda nusubymiryi jivyatuntidyey, Vuyntyityu taryiveda jarye, Pyítru jarye rusaju. ⁶ Jiryitaryuy dyetya vinu nadyiva, Bernabéta: Sanacanay yivaayadata jimysaraju. ⁷ ¿China jiya sutaraju jidyirya murichevedata, chí? ¿Chiramuy ne jmyiryurya nutasarajo jiryatiy yintara, chí? ¿Chiramuy ne jmutyarurya jiyarurya, jiryatiy sunutyani ti jasi, chí?

⁸ ¿Ratyuchuvirya jirya niquejada nijyami datyadata? ¿Ne viy sadatyadoda Judenu darya niquejadata, jiryatiy Muyisésibemyusintyirya? ⁹ Nuchara daryaju Muyisésibe niquejadamu darya:

Ne vuryapuchura vocaju, jiryatiy sumutya jatada jatosara vuy.

¿Sutedaniviy darya niquejada vinu voca jiyadaju? ¹⁰ ¡Saniquejada jita vuryeyadajuntirya! Tapi vuyyu sanuyada Muyisésiberya. Nitiy jvaarya mucadi, sivaay yintuyadamura, daryantiy nitiy jatora nutasara, santuchara jiyarurya jijuntiy. ¹¹ Jiryatiy nudyivaayada nudetyadodata jiryintu jiyadajura, ¿jiryechepiyajada dyetya jaryiñuma varirya jiryatiy nuñajmutya jiryimusintyirya tara nuñibyedajuntiy? ¹² Jiryatiy rumutya tavay jiryimusirya tara yivaayada murichirya, jaryivyaju nuryi jmutya nuntidyerya. Dañumamuy ne nuñimutyajada jiryimusirya tara day. Nujechideda vachajuyu, nuñuma tutanirya Judenu nú jiryajisiy, jiryatidye tuvachu varirya samituchoda Crístunchiy. ¹³ ¿Jiryedyetyisaniviy nutyu rumutya Judenu rorimyu jvaavye, Judenu rorimysirya jimysara? Rityi jvay Judenunijyuni jasi, rumutya variy jibyedajura satera. ¹⁴ Daryantiy sabay Vuyntyityu yitedamu, riryatidye jny samituchoda tuchuvay yivaayadamusiy (jiryatiy rumutya tuvachuvamyusirya jimysara).

¹⁵ Ray jitamuy ne jmutyaruy jiryimusirya tara nundyey, dantyamuy ne rañuy rajura jirya catera. Samivyaju raryicha radyiyada rajyu, jiryenuma murichenu tarata rivaayada murichirya ray. Ne sasovay ti rimusirya jiryatiy ríchanatyada ranchirye. ¹⁶ Varityi ratyuchura samituchoda, ne rinnuvay riva ray, tapi ne vanay ntate randasa; radyentya day netimyu ne ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Crístunchiy. ¹⁷ Raryityi jvaay radyirya jvaaryuyadamusiy tara, raryi jmutyara murichedoda variy; varityimyu ne, rivaay jiryatiy supa Vuyntyityu yinsubiyju ray. ¹⁸ ¿Tara rajmutya variy rivaayada murichirya, tara? Jiryatirya: jiryatiy rivaay mitya, jiryatiy ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Crístunchiy ne murichetara day, mitya.

¹⁹ Dantyamuy ne ti cumude ray, racha ricyumude titaju variy, ratidye canay variy jaryivyaju riy rityevay Judenumuju. ²⁰ Judíyuvadaju jita ravychasara nutyu Judíyu, ratidye canay Judenuju riy. Rijyu jita rityi vichasara niquejada siityarivay, ravychasara nutyu niquejada siityarínu, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy rityevay, dañumamuy ne rasabuy riva darya niquejada ray. ²¹ Rijyuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judenu niquejadatavadyeryi, ravychasara nutyu ne niquejadati, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy rityevay,

dañuma rañityuvachu ramu Crístu niquejada, jiryatiy Judenu niquejadan-tirya. ²² Rijyu jita rityi vadiiryovay jitechipiyajadamusiy, ravyichasara vadi-iryonuntiy, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy vadiiryovay. Ravyichasara titaju rijyu, ratidye jantyutya parucharimysiryi rityevay. ²³ Rivaachara titaju samituchoda jiyadaju, ratidye jmutya rusara rayarurya samituchodamu.

²⁴ Jiryeni datyisaniviy rinchiy siichivye siichedamu, vinu tiqui canarya ramurichirya. Daryani jiryasiichityara samiy vichadantidye, jiryatidye jmutyara ramurichirya jiryeyu. ²⁵ Titaju rityi canaryuy tiyisadamu, richaboniy parucharimysiyu, riryatidye canarya tara ramurichirya jiryatimyu ne sururya ranicha. Vuy jita jiryatiy vuchiityarini Judenu day, vucyanarya ramurichirya, jiryatimyu ne parutachara darya jiryatiy junareju rasurujeyasara day. ²⁶ Ray jita siichiy radyetyadata, ne mityamusiy; ratyotiyada ne mitya totiyada vidaviva. ²⁷ Rantya jita jvatyi riva ravyu, ratidye saboniy nutyu ramyichechirye, rañuma sutye canayadamu, rañatuñumatiryi tavay canayadaju.

10

Judíyuvada vichanuyada jantyasara vujyu day

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ravyataty jiryecha datyisamiy rinchiy vumyunatyavay, nutyu rivyichasaratiy titaju nuvachiy jare, rityiryorijada núva jamu nava tasavumu. ² Riityuyada titaju variy Muyisésibe jtyamu, nuvachiy jare, jamu nava tasavumu jarye, riryatidye siityari rivasiñi Muyisésiy. ³⁻⁴ Rimyiñuyada titajura jmyicharantiy jiryatiy Judenumusiryára, daryantiy riryatoda titajura jatuja simusintyi, jiryatiy riryatunuyada simusiy ravichura, jiryatiy sasiityarinuyada riy, riryupiyadamu. Nini vichanuyada Crístu, Judenu jaryeti. ⁵ Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara rajuumusiy Judenu jacharaju, ripyarutay rityevay mitya tova variy rucosiy. ⁶ Sabay Judenura rivyichasada nutyu jantyasara vujyu, vuñuma nirurya nicyaray, nutyu riñi niruyadara nicyaray variy. ⁷ Ne vuryecha taranijyu jachipiyavay Judenu jiyasachiy nutyu rivyichasara rityevay, darya nuchara rinchiy: Rimyasada nijyanvay jibyedaju, jatodaju jarye, riryasubeda variy rivasiy riryeyajada nacho.

⁸ Ne vuryacadvavay daryatiy ricyadnaveda rityevay, ripyaruteda darajuy vuyajuy varanca, mumuri varanca ranchaju varintyi, ripyaruteda nijyanvay tarundaquimu variy jicyadnavediva. ⁹ Ne vuryajiyasantani Nutyityu Vuryindenu nutyu riyasantadatiy rityevañi, ripyaruteda codiy suyadamusiy variy. ¹⁰ Ne vuryacucutya Judenunijyu vuy, nutyu ricyucutyadatiy rityevayu, ripyaruteda variy paruti jvedamusiy. ¹¹ Sanutyaniy Judenu titajura rivyichadeda vuryeyadaju, riryatidye vichasara jantyasavay vujyu jiryatiy vuyvicha diye, jiryatiy riti tamitya runda vuryimu. ¹² Ramuni, nitiy jtay jiryaniy surra, sajnutya samiyu, sañuma caray Judenu núvasiy. ¹³ Ne rasarye tara jantyada vuryimu, jiryatimyu ne nijyamí jantyasara darya. Judenu jita ne quivurya, jiryatimyu ne sajantyanivuy darya sarajumuy ne vuryajachinityara. Sasay jantyadatara ramityada, ratatiy vuryajachinityara.

¹⁴ Ramunitiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryabay rajisiy taranijyu jachipiyajada Judenu jiyasachiy. ¹⁵ Rañique jiryiva jiryatiy datyavay daryaju jiryey; jiryajachipiya samiy ranijyu jiryatiy ritay jiryivara. ¹⁶ Jiryatiy vuryatura jatusara ratatiy vujechipityara sadiiyada Vuyntyityu, jiryatiy vuryichanatyata ratani Vujye, ¿ne viy vuryitay jmutyajada rata Crístu nuyada vatajuu vuy? Pa jarye jiryatiy vuryuvera ¿ne viy vuryitay Crístu vura, ratatiy vuryimutyara vujyuuchuvada

ramityadeda? ¹⁷ Nuṭyū ravicha vinu tajoqui pā (jiryatīy vuryuvera), daryaday vuvyicha vinu taraqui vutavay Crístumuntidye, dañuma vuñicha rajuu. Vuvyicha vinu tiqui Crístumu, jiryatīy vuryīmyi tītaju vinu tajoqui pāmusiy, Crístu diiyada jachipityadaju. ¹⁸ Jiryajnyū rinchiy Judíyūveda, jiryatīy riimycharara ratera jiryatīy Judenumujū jnutatyasara darya, ramusiñi rumutya vatajuu sisa Judenura. ¹⁹ ¿Tara rītay rata, tara? ¿Samirya vidye tarajura jmyichara jiryatīy runtatyā tavay riñijyura jiryatīmyū ne Judenu daryi? ¿Tavay nīvyi riryēcha ramusiy, riñijyūtiy riñi jnutatyara tara? ²⁰ ¡Ne! Rītay jīta jiryatīy runtatyā tavay bayantunijyura, ne runtatyā Judenunijyura, mitya. Ne ravyāta jiryatīdye jmyi vatajuu rusā bayantuveda. ²¹ Ne vanay vuryajatusara Judenu jatusiivymusiy, bayantu jatusiivymusiy jarye risaju ne vuryajatu, dantyamūy ne vanay vuryejmyichara Judenu jmyijyomu, ne vinu bayantu jmyijyomuntiy. ²² ¿Vuryetyataniryuñi Judenu? ¿Vuñicha vanuvye simusique?

Vuryajvaacharara tītaju Judenu jchanatyāda jiyadaju

²³ Dañuma vuryi jvaaryūrya tītaju, ne rajmutya tītaju vuy; dañuma vuryi jvaaryūrya tītaju, ne vuryavanutyaniy tītajuta vuy. ²⁴ Ne vuryavāta vinu ranācho jiryatīy samirya vinu vujyura. Vuryavāta jīta ranācho jiryatīy samirya vutyuunu vichavajyū darya. ²⁵ Ne subay Judenu vuryajisiy vuryibyedajura sasaviy jiryatīy rityeryūtya taryūtyajomura. Ne vuryajtajanu tī vudyetyadaju savidye jnutatyā tī bayantunijyura. ²⁶ Tapi Judenu barya daryaju darya jirya mucadi day, jiryatīy tītaju ranchara. ²⁷ Saryityi musuy tī yisā jbyedaju ji, dañumamūy ne Judenu siityarīnu dañi, jiyarūtyi, yanuma jmyi tītajura jiryatīy sasay jīrya, ne yajtajanu jmyicharanchiñi, yatīdye datya jnutatyasara vidye ranīcha. ²⁸ Tītiy tūchu: jnutatyasara darya, ne yejmyi variy sayadajura, Judenunijyū jachipiyajada jiyadaju jarye. ²⁹ Rītatyā jījechipiyajada jiyadaju darya. Rītay jīta sajachipiyajada jiyadaju darya nītiy tūchu ranchiy yiva: ne yejmyirya. ¿Tarajunā satūchuta tīra radyetyāda jmyicharanchiy, taju? jiryatīmyū ne sajachipiyā samirya Judenu diya. ³⁰ Ray jīta, ratyī jmyi rīchanatyādamu, ¿nūtyuramusiy sadayā tī ranchiy rañijyū, nūtyuramusiy? jiryatīy rīchanatyā variy rivani Judenu.

³¹ Dañuma vuryīmyi, dañuma vuryātu, vuryamā jvaarya riryatīdye jchanatyā tavañi Judenu. ³² Ne vuryacasīnuyātaniy Judenu nūva riy Judíyūveda, dantyamūy ne riy jiryatīmyū ne Judíyūveda daryi, dantyamūy ne vinu riy jiryatīy Judenu siityarīvajyū daryi. ³³ Darya rajerye jvaachara tītaju nijyanvay jacharaju, dantyamūy ne ravyāta tara ramurichenusāda. Ravyātasara jīta ranācho riryatīdye jmutyā tavarya ramityadeda jījyūchūveda murichirya.

11

¹ Jiryasiityari rivaayadamu ray, nuṭyū ratyī siityari sivaayadamu Crístuyū.

Nūtyuramusiy riryi vichasara vatuy Judenunijyū jachipiyajadamuju, nūtyuramusiy

² Rīchanatyā jīta jirye jiryatīy jīryejchīpityasara tītajūmu ray, jiryatīy jīryebecharara tūchodantiy jiryatīy jiryīmutyā rimusidyerya. ³ Ravyāta jīta jiryādatya: Nijyanvay vichasara Crístu nusūchavay, vatura vichasara jīvyanu nusūbyīntidye, Crístu jīta vichasara Vujyē Judenu nusūbyi day. ⁴ Tītyā vanu nītiy tūchu sisa Judenu, varīmīyāta satūchu nijyanvamyū saju, sanumatīy tūchu jnocotī, saviryūtyā variy ratani jīntiyityū. ⁵ Tītyā vaturūy nanatīy tūchu sisa Judenu, varīmīyāta nanutūchu saju nijyanvamyū,

nanunumatiy tuchu mitya jno mutanujay jsa, nanaviryutyua variñi jintyityu rata, nutyunuma ranicha pachara nta nanino. ⁶ Netimyu ne nanumosiiryuy vaturuy pañitara yino, dañuma nanapatyanirya yinojasiy. Jadasaratiy raryicha vatujyu riryatiy vicha jnojasiy pachavay, varimiyata mitya jnotadimiy titaju, riryama mosiyy mutanujatyara yino variy. ⁷ Vanu jita ne samosiyy pañitara yino day, jiryatiy savichasara jotadamusiy Judenu jantyasi, sadaju jarye. Vatura jita vanudaju day. ⁸ Tapi ne sanicha vanu vaturamusy, vatura jita ranicha vanumusy day, (jiryatiy sundejada Judenu vanu vijamusini vatura). ⁹ Dantyamuy ne sundejada Judenuni vanu vatura jiyadaju. Sundejadanj vatura vanu jiyadaju. ¹⁰ Ramuni riryama vichasara vatuy yino mutanujatyavay, riryatidye vichasara samiy jvadichavay Judenu tuunu vichavay momu. ¹¹ Dañumamuy ne savichasara vatura vanusa, dantyamuy ne vanu, vaturasaa, Judenu jtedamuju. ¹² Tapi darya sundejada Judenuni vatura vanumusiy, daryatiy sarupachara vanu vaturamusintyidye; titaju jita rudachara Judenumusiy. ¹³ Jiryadatya samiy jiryeyura: ¿Samiryavidye vatujyu rityuchu sisa Judenu, ne mutanujatyavay? ¹⁴ ¿Ne viy vudyi jadasara riva jiryatiy sajavyechu vanura yinojasicya? ¹⁵ Vatura jita sunojasicya jchanatyaniyu, jiryatiy sasay Judenu sunojasicya yino mutanutajuju. ¹⁶ Dañuma rivyicharuy tavay niquettadacanimiy ranchiy, ne vudyetyara ratarya vichanichara vuryimu, dantyamuy ne Judenu siityarivajyuumu.

Nutyuramusiy vuryi jachipityara Jesucristu batyeda vuryeyadaju, nutyuramusiy

¹⁷ Ranumatiy nurya tara jiryeyju, ne vanay richanatyua variy jiryey ranchiy jiryentyeryadedayu, jiryatimyu ne samivyaju darya. Nicyaravyaju jita radyi daryaju riva. ¹⁸ Munatya rutay tavay jiryenchiy: Rivyichasara nantavay nuñi riy, jiryatimyu ne vanay rijechipiyasara vatajuu. Rajechipiya variy: sitenuviy ranicha darya niquejada jiryenchiy. ¹⁹ Samirya dyetya ravichasara jaryetada vuquebyimu, riryatidye dityanu ramusiyu, rityi vichasara samirya jvadichavay Judenu diya vuquebyimu. ²⁰⁻²¹ Jiryeynumatiy jityeryaniyu, ne vanay jiryimychara Judenunijyu, tapi jiryimychara nuñi timusirya jidyirya jmyisara day, jasicharajutiy sajachi ti, nu jita macho niyubyi day. ²² ¡Tiii! ¿Ne rorityavay jiryey, jasityi jiryeymyi, jiryajatu risajuntiy? ¿Tajurana jiryerrachu riy Judenu siityarivajyuu day, taju? varimiyata jiryejantaniryuryi rityevay jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi. ¿Tara rajtay jiryiva, tara? ¿Ravyidye jchanatyua ranchiy jiryey? ¡Tama day, tama!

*Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, binuja jita rayndaja day”
(Matévu 26.26-29; Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasiy 22.14-20)*

²³⁻²⁴ Tapi ray jita jmutyajada Judenumusirya, ratyuchoda jiryivantirya, jiryatiy sivaayada Vuyntyityu Jesúsra. Variy nupora jita jasityi ribeyada batyedajuni, sireda jitarapa variy, sichanatyada variñi jiyey Judenu ranijyu pa. Saruvejada jita varirya pa, suteda jita:

Jiryajnurya jiryay rimusiy nutyu ravyu jiryatiy jiryeyadaju darya. Jiryajmutyajayara jiryatidye jachipityasara rata ray.

²⁵ Daryatiy riibyedivasiy, siredara jatuvu, suteda varintiy:

Jiryay jatusarata radyityanu diye vadi jnyadanchiy jiryey, jiryatiy Judenu jtedamuju darya, jiryatiy raryi rayndaja murichiryara. Jiryatiy jatusarara, jiryama jachipityasara riva ray.

²⁶ Tapi jiryeyimiyumatiy jiryay pa, jiryatu jatuvuvimusiy risajuntiy, jiryetyuchusara ranchiy variy jiryatiy sabatyeda vuryeyadaju.

Vuryajachipityaja samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju

²⁷ Ramunítíy nítíy jmyírya pã, satu variy jatuvuvimusintyi, netimyu ne sajachipityaja samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju, sayasay variy Jesucristu munusadivayu. ²⁸ Riryama jantya munatya nuñi tíquimusiyu, samiryavidye rajechipiyajada ranchiy Cristu batyeda jiyadaju. Rivasiñuma jita sajmyírya pã, sajatu jatuvuvimusiy varintyi. ²⁹ Simyiñumatiy vanura pã, varimyata satunumatiy yatuvuvimusiy, netimyu ne sajachipitya samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju, satiitya variy jiyadajura jiyuuchurveda murichirya. ³⁰ Ramuní rivyichasara jdivajnuvay jiryetyevay, tavay jita diyechara rucosidye. ³¹ Vuryityi jantya munatyara vujechipiyajada Jesucristu batyedaniyyu, ne saryi murichenutaniy variy Judenu rucosivyuy. ³² Saryityi murichenutaniy rucosivyuy, samusiyechara variy rata vuy vuñuma parutay rusaju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu day.

³³ Ramuní ritay jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiry anumatiy jityeryaniy jibyedajuyu, jiryama nutuy nuñi tíquimusiy variyu, jiryatidye jmyi vatajuu Judenunijyu. ³⁴ Nítíy jachí jaryi, sama jmyi munatya jiryorimyu day, jiryema jityeryaniy jipyarutedajuyu. Ranumatiy jutí jiryimu, ratuchunuvira ratarya tuchoda variy jiryivantiy.

12

Nutyuramusiy sasachara Judenu Jnutu vuryivaayadajura datyada, nutyuramusiy

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ne ravyata jiryamačo datyisamiy datyadanchiy, jiryatíy sasachara Judenu Jnutu vuryivaayadaju vuy. ² Netimyu ne jiryechi-ityarinuyadani Judenu variy didye, jiryevyichanuyada caresavay jiputera jvaachi rapurya siityarisadamuju. ³ Jiryama datya jiryatimyu ne vanay vuryitay Judenu Jnutumusirya nicyaray niquejada sanijyu Jesús. Daryantyamuy ne vanay vuryitachara: Vuyntyityuni Jesúsca, netimyu ne savichasara Judenu Jnutu vuryiva variy didye.

⁴ Vuryimutya Judenu Jnutumusirya datyada jaryedo, vuryatidye jvaay rata. Dañuma sasarya datyada jaryedo, niní vichasara vinu tíqui. ⁵ Vuryimutya jaryedo jvaayadata Vuyntyityu nijyu vuy, dañuma sanicha tíqui Vuyntyityu. ⁶ Taraquí vitya jiryinuy jvaayada Judenuju, tíquide jita Judenu day nítíy jvaatyaníy titaju vuryeyadaju. ⁷ Vuryimutya nuñi tíquimusirya datyada, Judenu Jnutumusiy, vuryatidye dityanu vuryeyadajura. ⁸ Nujmutya Judenu Jnutumusirya datyara niquejada, samirya jvaayadaju; nuntiy jmutyara niquejada, ratatíy vudyetyara tara. Darya sumutya Judenu Jnutumusirya. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nuntiy jmutya Judenu Jnutumusirya jachipiyajada Judenunijyuntiy; nuntiy jmutyara datyada yindadodaju Judenu Jnutumusintyi; nuntiy jmutya mityamusiy jvaayadajura tara; nuntiy Judenu niquejada datyadodaju; nuntiy jmutyara satidye datya variy nijyanvay jnutunchiy, Judenumusividyeye sanicha; nuntiy jmutyara satidye niquera jaryedo niquejada, netimyu ne sadatyara; nuntiy jmutyara datyada satidye datyanura saniquejada. ¹¹ Jirya titaju vuryivaay Judenu Jnutumusiy. Niní say jidyirya niruyadamusiy, nuñi tíquimujura.

Vuyvichasara titaju nutyu tíqui Jesucristumu

¹² Dañuma rañicha tíqui, rajuura teratí ray. Jasiy rimura rino, ratyuvay, rañisiy, raynru, rajyu, rajyase, rajyomutu, ramyuda, radyuse, rañumutu titaju. Daryatíy sanicha Crístu tíqui, rajuura teratintiñi. ¹³ Crístu tera vuy, titaju jiryatíy vuryitay vuñicha savu, titaju jiryatíy Judenu siityarivadyevyuy. Dañuma vuñicha Judíyurveda, varimyatamuy; dañuma

vũñicha cumudemiy, varimyatamuy ne, vuñicha savutera. Vuryityumya daryaju Judenu Jnutumusiy simu, vuryimutya variy vuryivajuni Suntu varintyi.

¹⁴ Ne taraqui teratara daryajura vuvyu, rajuura teratara daryaju darya. ¹⁵ Raryityi jtay vuñumutu vuryiva: Jiryatimyu ne rañicha jomutu, ne rañicha variy jivyu tera, çtapi ne sitenu niquejada ranichatecay? ¹⁶ Daryantiy raryityi jtay vutyuvay vuryiva: Jiryatimyu ne rañicha nisiy, ne rañicha variy jivyu tera, çva sitenu niquejada ranichavatecay? ¹⁷ Raryityi vichasara vuvyu vinu nisiy çnutyuramusiña vutyuvachusara variy, nutyuramusiy? Raryityi vichasara vuvyu vinu tuvay, çnutyuramusiña vuryi naryi variy, nutyuramusiy? ¹⁸ Sabayada daryaju Judenu vuvyumura ratera, daryati sabaryuyada darya. ¹⁹ Raryityi vichasara taraquide ratera, ne raryicha vuvyu variñuday. ²⁰ Vudyi riva vuvyu tavuqui, ratera jita rajuura day. ²¹ Ne vanay rutay vuñisiy riva vujyomutu: ¡Ne ravyata ji! Dantyamuy ne rutay vuryino vuñumutuva: Ne ravyata ji. ²² ¡Ne! Vuvyata jaryirya vuvyu tera jiryatiy vadiiryovaju darya. ²³ Vuvyu tera jita jiryatimyu ne samiy jvadicharara, vuyndanivay variy. Daryantiy vuvyu tera jiryatiy vudyi jadasara riva, vudyutyasara vuchujatyara. ²⁴ Vuvyute jiryatiy samiy jvadicharara, ne ravatara dutyasada day, mitya. Sundejada jita Judenura vuvyu samiy jvaachara, vuryatidye bay jaryi samiryara ratera, jiryatiy rasutye tara. ²⁵ Sundejada daryara vuvyu, ratidye macho vuvyu tera mityiji, ne nantajasara, ratidye jmutya samiy nuñi tarátayu. ²⁶ Ranumatiy nuvaday taraqui vuvyu tera, titaju vuvyu nuvaday variy risaju. Ranumatiy jmutya taraqui vuvyu tera jchanatyada, rajchanay titaju vuvyu risajuntiy.

²⁷ Vuvyichasara Judenu siityarivajyuu nutyu Crístvu; vuvyichasara nuñi tiquimusiy savutera. ²⁸ Sabayada Judenu jichiityarivajyuu cabyimu riý sansubyimiy munatya, risajuntiy saju tuchuvay, risajuntiy datyanuvay, jadchintyi mityamusiy judevay, jadchintyi misadeda datyavay, jmutyavay risaju, samiy nusuvye jarye, taji niquejadamu niquejada datyavay jarye titaju risajuntiy. ²⁹ ÇVuñicha titaju nusubyimique? ÇVuñicha titaju Judenuju tuchuvaque? ÇVuñicha titaju datyanuvaque? ÇTapi vudyetya titajura mityamusiy judejada cay? ³⁰ ÇVudyetya titaju misadeda Judenu datyadamusique? ÇVunique titaju taji niquejadamu jiryatimyu ne vudyetyara cay? ÇVudyetya titajura raniquesada taji niquejada cay? ³¹ Jiryama vata ranacho Judenumusiy datyada jiryatiy samiryavaju darya. Daryani radityanu jita jiryerya samiñú jiryatiy samiñúvaju darya.

13

Judenu vatadamusiy vichada

¹ Raryityi nique tara nijyanvay niquejadamu, varimyata Judenu tunu vichavay niquejadamu, netimyu ne raryi vichasara Judenu vatadati tavañijyu risaju, racha variy nutyu yivamyujape suuyada, mitya suuyada, varimyata nutyu yivamyuday jvatyasara suuyada. ² Raryityi vichasara datyanu, Judenu niquejada datyadodaju, raryityi datya varintyirya titaju Judenu datyadantiy jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara, titaju datyada jarye risaju; raryityi tuvachu jaryi simu Judenuntiy, jasicharajutiy rajatataniyara musiqui ravichajomusiy, netimyu ne raryivyichasara Judenu vatadati tavañijyu risajuntiy, rañicha mitya variy. ³ Raryityi sajeyasarara raberya tavay jiyadaju, raryityi sarya ravyu riryatidye rupay Judenunijyura, raryi canavya tara ramusique.

⁴ Nítij vichasara Judenu vaṭadamusiy, sajachinichara tapimusiy variyu, savichasara samirya jachityi risaju. Ne savichasara raṭyara variy, dantyamuy ne sunnuvayu. ⁵ Nítij vichasara Judenu vaṭadamusiy ne sajachipiyasara jaryi jiñijyu, dantyamuy ne sivaarya jiryatimyu ne samirya jvadicharara. Ne savatasara ranacho vinu jidyirya niruyada, dantyamuy ne savichasara niqueryá, dantyamuy ne sabay jityajura nicyaray jvaayada jiryatij sivaayada ti sayarajura. ⁶ Sanumatij diy riva jamirya jvaayada, ne sichanay variy riva; sichanachara jita sitenu jvaayadiva. ⁷ Nítij vichasara Judenu vaṭadamusiy, saramityanij titajura tavay carayada variy, satuvachusara ramu titaju, santuchara rajiju titaju, sajachinichara titajuntiyu.

⁸ Ne raparutachara Judenu vaṭada vuryivasiñuday. Dañuma ravichasara Judenumusiy tuchoda, saporuy pariche nijyanvamyusiy riva; dañuma ravichasara ti niquejadamu niquejada, randasa variy; dañuma ravichasara datyada Judenumusiy, raparuy rivasintiyi. ⁹ Tapi vudyetyasarara vinu ratera, vutyuchusarara vinu Judenu datyada teradera. ¹⁰ Ranumatij jutij Judenu datyadoda miryanura vuryimu, saporutatyanij Judenura jiryatij raterarapuradéra.

¹¹ Varityi ravyichanuyada dera, rañiquenuyada variy nutyu dera, rajechipianuyada nutyu dera nta varintiyi, rajechipianuyada ranijyu tara nutyu dera jachipiyasara darya. Diye, jiryatij jañuma darye, rapyarumya riva deramij vichada. ¹² Diye jita vudyi tariva nutyu viriqui; variñi jita vuryadij riva vanda titaju. Diye radyetyara vinu rateradera; variñi jita radatyasara titajura daryatij sadatyasara Judenuntidyerye. ¹³ Rasurujeyasara variy vutyuvachoda Judenumu, vuyntuyada sajiju, savatada jarye risajuntiy. Judenu vatara jita jaryi samiryavaju titajumusidyerya.

14

Taji niquejadamu niquejadanichiy, Judenuju tuchodanichiy jarye

¹ Jiryánuma niruy jaryirya vaṭada, daryatij savatasara Judenu vuy, jiryama vata ranacho Judenu Jnutumusiy sachara jaryivyajute jiryatidye tuchujayasara nijyanvavya Judenuju. ² Nítij niquesara taji niquejadamu jiryatimyu ne sadatyara, ne satuchu variy sisa nijjami; satuchu sisa Judenu, tapitya satuvachu tira saniquejada, jiryatij sanique Judenu Jnutumusirya niquejada dutyasara. ³ Ninij jita jiryatij sanique Judenuju, ninij tuchu ruuva nijyanvay rivyanutyadajuntiy, rumutyadajuntiy, riryatidye datya variy: Savichasara Judenu vuryisaju. ⁴ Nítij nique dutyasara niquejadamu, jiryatimyu ne sadatyara, savanutyaniyu; ninij jita jiryatij sanique Judenuju, savanutyantidyeryi jityeryiveda Judenu siityarivajyuuntidye. ⁵ Ravyata jiryeyu jiryatidye nique titaju dutyasara niquejadamu. Ravyata jaryivyaju jiryatidye nique Judenuju. Nítij nique Judenuju savichasara jaryiñu simusiy nítij nique dutyasara niquejadamu, netimyu ne sadityanuntirya jiñiquejada datyadodantij, riryatidye tuvachu Judenu siityarivajyuu variy ramu.

⁶ Diye, ratyeryiveda, ranumatij jutij jiryimu dutyasara niquejadamu niquenu, nutyuramusij rajmutya rata jirye, nutyuramusij, netimyu ne ranique variy Judenumusirya tara dityadoda, varimiyata datyada, varimiyata tuchoda, varimiyata datyadoda risaju. ⁷ Daryanuma ranumatij suuy rudidyuu, netimyu ne vatajuu suuryara nutyu duuduu, varimiyata yivamyuduu, netimyu ne rasuy samirya, ¿nutyuramusij sadatya ti nutyura murrayada rasuy, nutyura? ⁸ Daryadantij ranumatij suuy sutarumij

natutya, netimyu ne rasuy natuyada samirya, ¿nutyichiy riryajdutyasutarumiy juveda jiyarojuyu, nutyichiy? ⁹ Daryantiy jiryimu, jiryenumaty nique taji niquejadamu, netimyu ne jiryeniquera niquejada datyasara, ¿nutyichiy riryatuvachu tavay jiryimu, nutyichiy? Jiryanique varyi mitya vidavimu. ¹⁰ Jasiy dyetyara rajuura jaryedo niquejada jiryas mucadimuntiy. Jasidyeryi rityi datyara raniquesada. ¹¹ Netimyu ne ratyuvachu varyi ramu saniquejada ti, racha varyi nutyu may saju, nini jita racha may rajyuntidye. ¹² Daryaday jiryentyi, jiryatiy jiryeniruy jaryi Judenu Jnutumusirya tara, jiryama vatasara jaryivyaju ranacho jiryatidye vanutya ratayu. ¹³ Ramuni nitiy nique Judenu Jnutumusiyy dutyasara niquejadamu, sama jachiñuy sivantirya darya niquejada datyadantiy. ¹⁴ Ranumaty tuchu Judenujsa dutyasara niquejadamu, rintu tuchu sisa, rajechipiyajada jita macho mitya. ¹⁵ ¿Nutyura vuryajvaay ramusiy, nutyura? Vuryatuchu Judenujsa vuryintumusiyy, vujechipiyajadata jarye vuryatuchu sisa; vuryamurray Judenunijyu vuryintumusiyy, vuryamurray saniyyu vujechipiyajadatantiy. ¹⁶ Tapi jiryenumaty jchanatyani Judenu Suntumusiyy, varityi savicha jidyiryamusiy jañuñu jiryequibyimu, ¿nutyuramusiy sajchanatya mityiji jiryisajuni Judenu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne sani datyara jiryeniquejada. ¹⁷ Yichanaty dyetya samiñi Judenu, ne vanay yimutya ratani jityuunu vichi. ¹⁸ Ricianatya jitaní Judenu jiryatiy rañiquesara Suntumusiyy dutyasara niquejadamu. Rañiquesara jaryiñu jiryimusirya. ¹⁹ Dañuma rañi niqueruy Judenu siityarivay cabyimura tadajyo niquesara rajechipiyajadamusiyy, ratatyy radatyanu riy tavay. Rani jita samiryavaju ramusiy, jiryatiy raniquera vuyajuy varanca niquesara dutyasara niquejadamu, Judenu Jnutumusiyy.

²⁰ Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha nutyu deramiy jachipiyajadatavay. Nicyaray jvaayadamu jita jiryecha nutyu deramiy datyisamiy, jiryechipiyajadamu jiryecha jami. ²¹ Nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamu jiryatyy suteda Vuyntytyu:

Ranique ruuva jivye nijyanvay taji niquejadamu, ranique may jtosiy ruuva, dañumamuy ne riryatuvachuruy rimu.

²² Ramuni sabay Judenu dutyasara niquejadamu niquejada Yintumusiyy, satidye dityanura jidyetyada rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu. Ne sabarya satidye dityanu rijyura rityi tuvachu simu. Judenuju tuchoda jita sabay jichiityarivajyuuju, ne sabayada tuvachusa nijyura. ²³ Ramunitty riñiquenumaty titaju siityarivajyuuu Judenu Jnutumusiyy dutyasara niquejadamu, riryityi jutí tavay jiryatimyu ne siityarivay didyeryi, ¿ne riryajtay varyi rinchiyy: Riryatachara? ²⁴ Riñiquenumaty titajura Judenuju tuchoda, saryityi jutí nu jiryatimyu ne siityarinu dañi, samacho dityanusí titajumusiy, sacha tuchutasi varyi titajumusintyy. ²⁵ Riryadityanura sajachipiyajada dutyasara, sabutya varyi mucomujyu, sajachipiya Judenunijyu, satuchujaya: Sitenuni Judenu jiryequibyimu.

Vuryama jvaarya samirya vadichara titaju, jidchavuju

²⁶ ¿Nutyurana, ratyeryiveda, nutyura? Jiry anumaty jityeryaniyu, nuñi tiqui jiryequibyimu sacha murrayadati, varimyata datyadodati, Judenumusiyy dityadodati, varimyata Suntumusiyy dutyasara niquejadamu niquejadati, varimyata dutyasara niquejada datyara. Jiryas titaju racha jiryatidye vanutya jiejchipiyajadamuy. ²⁷ Riñiqueruñumaty Judenu Jnutumusiyy taji niquejadamu, nanama nique danujumyusiyy, varimyata munvamyusiyy dyetya; nuñi tiquimusiy nananique. Sama dityanu tintirya tara saniquejasiy. ²⁸ Netimyu ne savicha jityeryaniyyomuni nitiy datyara

saniquejada, riryama ndasa taji niquejadamu niquevay, jityeryaniyomu, riryama nique yasiquita sisa Judenu. ²⁹ Judenuju tuchuvay jita ranique danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusiy. Riryajantya jityevarya riñiquejada, vase niquejada vidye ranicha. ³⁰ Sumutyanyumatiy sataryira dityadoda Judenumusiy, sama ndasa munatya niqenu sajisiy. ³¹ Rasara jita jiryatidye datyanuja nuñi tiqumusiy jiryey, jiryatidye datya variy tara ramusiy, jiryavanutyantiyu. ³² Judenuju tuchuvay jita datyasara sabodeda daryajuni yintu. ³³ Tapi ne sundesara Judenura jachipiyajada jiryatiy carevacharara. Sundesara jitarasamiy vichada day.

Daryani riryechasara Judenu siityarivajyuu titaju sisaju. ³⁴ Riryama ndasa vatuy jityeryaniyomu, jiryatiy jubacharara niquejada rijyu. Riryama saboniyu, darya suteda Judenu jñiquejadamu. ³⁵ Nanitajanuruñumatiy vaturuy tara, nanama jtajanu jiryorimiyuni jivyanu day, ne samirya vadichara daryaju nanunique vaturuy jityeryaniyomu. ³⁶ ¿Jiryechipiya dyetya rundachara Judenu niquejada jiryimusiy? ¿Vinu jiryimu nita ritijada cay?

³⁷ Saryityi jachipiya ti jñijyu: Ravyichasara Judenuju tuchu, varimyata Judenu Jnutumusiy jvaanu, sama datyasara ranchiy jiryatiy rañuñuma jiryeyjura catera: Rani jita Vuyntyityu jteda day. ³⁸ Ne jiryajnyu samiy sanacho nitimyu ne datyarurya jiryay niquejada. ³⁹ Ramuni, ratyeryiveda, jiryama vata jaryi ranacho Judenuju tuchoda, dantymuy ne jiryajubay tijisirya Judenu Jnutumusiy niquejada taji niquejadamu. ⁴⁰ Vinu jiryama jvaay samirya vadichara titaju, jidchavu jvaachara.

15

Crístu misasubeda diibyimusiy

¹ Rajechipitya jiryeyjura samituchoda, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, jiryatiy jiryimutyajadara, ramutiy jiryeryadeda surra variy ramusiy. ² Ramusintiy, jiryeryamityanirya jiyuuchueda murichiryantiy jiryetyi jiryiryisarara ratyuchoda, netimyu ne ramacho mitya jiryetyuvachoda ramuntiy. ³ Radyetyadoda jita jiryey munatyara jiryatiy rimutyajadara, nutyu sabatyeda Crístu vujyuuchueda murichirya jiyadaju, daryatiy nuchara Judenu niquejadamu darya. ⁴ Radyetyadodantiy nutyu rumuchoda variñi Crístu, nutyuntiy mumurundamimiyusiy samisadeda Judenu diibyimusiñi, darya nucharaniday saniquejadamu darya. ⁵ Samisasubedivasiy jidyityadoda simu Pyitruyu, sataryiveda nusubymimiyu jarye. ⁶ Jadchintiy sadityadoda mityamusiy ruumu tadajyo pacha nijyanvayu, jiryatiy sasiityarivadyeryi; rajuu rityevay machojada jnyvye diye saraju, rimemya rityevay diiyadamu day. ⁷ Jadchintiy sadityadoda Santiyacumuyu, tavay sansubymimiyujuntiy titaju. ⁸ Tamitya jita nutyu raryivyicha raryupeda rundajisiy rupi, sadityadoda rimuntiyu. ⁹ Ray jita vichasara tamityi sansubymimiyusiy, ne rachara riryi jtay Jesús nusubiy ray, jiryatiy ravatyanuyada riy Judenu siityarivajyuu. ¹⁰ Mitya Judenu vatadamusiy ranicha daryatiy ranicha. Ne ramacho mitya savatada ranijyu, jiryatiy rivaayada jita paruchariy jaryiñu ruumusiy ratyevay nusubymidye, dañumamuy ne raryi jvaarya, Judenu vatada jita jvaachara rimusidyerya. ¹¹ Dañuma ratyuchoda ray jiryivara, varimyata rityuchoda ratyevay jiryivara, daryatiy nutyuchusarara, jiryetyuvachoda ramu daryantiy.

Diibyimusiy misasubedanchiy

12 Vutyi tuchusara Crístunchiy jiryatiy samisasubeda diibyimusiy, ¿nutyichiy rityuchujaya jiryetyevay, nutyichiy? ne tara jnay diibyimusiy misasubeda. 13 Netimyu ne ranicha diibyimusiy misasubeda, daryantyamuy ne samisasubeda Crístu diibyimusintyi. 14 Netimyu ne samisasubeda Crístu diibyimusiy, ramacho mitya variy vutyuchoda ranchintyi, jiryetyuvachoda jarye ramacho mityantyi. 15 Netimyu ne ranicha diibyimusiy misasubeda, ne samisadeda Judenu variñi Crístu, vujerye macho tuchuvay quivuvye, jiryatiy vutyuchu sanchiy: Samisadeda Judenuni Crístu diibyimusiy. 16 Tapi netimyu ne rimiysasumichara diibymiy, daryantyamuy ne samisadeda Judenuni Crístu. 17 Netimyu ne samisadeda Judenuni Crístu, raryi machosara mitya jiryetyuvachoda simu, jiryemechosara juuchataway varintyi. 18 Netimyu ne saryi misasubeda Crístu, jiryatiy ridyiyeyada simu tuvachuvay, ripyaruteda titaju variy. 19 Vuryityi nutuy sajiju Crístu vuryeyada ráñuju vinu jirya mucadincha jnyada saraju, vuvyichasara jubavye titaju nijyanvamyusiy.

20 Diye jita savichasara Crístu misi diiyadamusiy, sanicha munaty diivye cabyimu, jiryatiy riryamisa diibyimusintyidye. 21 Tapi nutyu rajotada diiyada tiquinchiy, daryamusiy rajotada diiyadamusiy misada tiquinchintyi. 22 Daryani vudyiichara titaju nijyanvay vumyunaty Arabamyusiy, daryaday samisanichara Judenu Crístumusintyivyuy. 23 Nuñi tiquimusiy samisanichara Judenu, daryatiy sabayada vujyu. Crístu vichasara munaty, rivasiy jita riryamisa sasiityarivajyuu sivimada saraju. 24 Sanumatiy paruta Crístu titajura tavay nusuyada, nusuvye jarye, ridyetyada jarye risaju, jadchiy jita rajto rarunda varityi sasay Crístura yinsuyada jijye Judenumu. 25 Santya nusuchara Crístu jasicharajutiy sabamya Judenu riy samityasimiy titaju jiñumutujare. 26-27 Saparutasara tamityara jimyityasiy jiryatiy diiyada darya, sasaboniy Judenu daryaju titaju Crístu numutujarejura. Jiryatiy suteda: Rasabonicharara titaju, vandanuma vujyura jiryatimyu ne sasaboniyu, nitiy saboniy titajura. 28 Ranumatiy macho titaju sabuchara Crístumu, sasabuy jita Crístu variy jiyemyuntidye, nitiy saboniy titaju simura tara, satidye vichasara Judenu titaju junareju.

29 Netimyu ne rimiysasara nijyanvay diiyadamusiy ¿tarajura riityuy tavay diibymiy jiyadaju, taraju? Netimyu ne rimiysasara diiyadamusiy, ¿tajurana riityuy riyadaju, taraju? 30 Nujerye, ¿tarajuna nuvyichajayasara suvucharamomuju, taraju? 31 Radyijeya nta titaju rundamu, sitenuni ritay darya jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy richanatyasara jiryeyadaju, richanatyasara Jesucristumu jiryatiy Vuyntyityu dañi. 32 Raty jachipiyasara nutyu nijyami nta, ¿tara racanay raryityi toti sisa jmyirya jiyu Evésumu, netimyu ne ramisa rivasintyi? Samivyaju variy vuryi jtachara: Vuryama jmyi, vuryajatu risajuntiy, vuryatiy diichara variy ratarimysiy.

33 Ne jiryaquivuchu darya jachipiyajadatayu. Vutyi rupi rusa nicyaray jachipiyavay, rajarapuchara vuvyichada rucosiy. 34 Jiryama jidyomasumiy vase vichadamuju, ne jiryajuuchuvañuday, tapi rivyichasara jiryetyevay datyisamiy Judenumusiy. Ritay jiryanaadaju yiva.

¿Nutyuramusiy riryamisasumiy diibymiy, nutyuramusiy?

35 Sajtajanu dyetya variy ti: ¿Nutyuramusiy rimiysasumiy diibymiy, nutyuramusiy? ¿Nutyura vutavay riryechasara, nutyura? 36 ¿Ne jiryedyetya nutasara tadinchiy? Jiryatiy jiryentara ratadi, ne radipuvachara netimyu ne radi munatya, ratidye tituy variy nutasara ntaju. 37 Jiryatiy vuyntasarara tara, ne vuynta vitarara jiryatiy radipuvadye, vuynta jita mitya tadira, nutyu jaruusiy varimyata tarasintyi. 38 Judenu jita sarya ravi, daryatiy savata darya, sabarya ravi nuñi nutasara tadju, jiryatiy samirya raju darya.

³⁹ Ne ravichasara taraquide sasaviy. Ne ravichasara nijyamī saviy nuṭyu javada saviy darya, dantyamuy ne nuṭyu nipyati saviy, dantyamuy ne nuṭyu quiva savintyi. Sabayada Judenu jaryedora richaviy titaju. ⁴⁰ Jasintyirya rivyu Judenu tuunu vichavantyi. Rivyu jita vandatará jarichumu vichadaju, vuvyuntiy ratarya vandatara jiryatiy samirya jirya mucadimu vichadaju darya. ⁴¹ Jiñida jita jaryi vanda day, jarimyunida jita ne jaryi darya day, dantyamuy ne jdarichidya. Jdarichiy cabyimuntiy, tiqui vichasara jaryi vandanuy, nuntiy ne sanuy jaryidye, daryani titaju ravichasara.

⁴² Daryani ravichasara diiyadamusiy misasubeda. Vuvyu jiryatiy riryanutá mucojarirya, riryauta puuryara. Vuvyu jita jiryatiy ramisasumiy diiyadamusiy, raday misasumiy ne diiyasara. ⁴³ Jiryatiy riryauta javityiyechini, samisasumiy vandanu; jiryatiy riryauta vadiironi, samisasumiy vanurya varintyidye. ⁴⁴ Riryanutara vuvyu diiyasara, samisasumiy diiyadamusintyi, ne diiyasijunoday, mitya, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu vichasara siva daryaju. Jasirya vuvyu diiyasarantiy, jasintyirya vuvyu jiryatimyu ne diiyasara darya. ⁴⁵ Ramuni nuchara Judenu niquejadamura: Sundejada Judenuni vumyunatyi jiyanti Arabay. Savichasara vuvyumusiy jnuñu.

Tamityi Ará jita vichasara jnutu jnutyanirya, Crístu jtyati. ⁴⁶ Jiryajnuuy, ne savichasara jiyanti vuryintu munaty; savichada jiyanti vumyunaty mimusiy vuryimutyara vuvyu; rivasiy jita savichada vumyunaty nityi jnutyanicharani vuryintu. ⁴⁷ Savichada mucadi jurumusiy nijyanvay munaty, jiryatiy riyanti savichada. Jarichumusiy jitaní vumyunaty tamityi. ⁴⁸ Daryatiy savichada vumyunaty mucadi jurumusi, daryaday vuvyichasara mucadi jurumusivye titajuntidye; daryatiy savichada nu jarichumusintidye, daryaday riryechasara rityi sabachara Judenu jarichumu vichavajuntidye. ⁴⁹ Daryatiy vuvyichasara santyasi mucadi jurumusi, daryaday vuryechasara santyasi jarichumusintidye.

⁵⁰ Ritay jítara jirya, ratyeryiveda: Ne vanay vuryimutyara Judenu nusuyada jiryatiy vuñicha nijyamī savityavay, nudatavay jarye risaju vuy; daryantyamuy ne vanay vuryimutyara junareju jnuyada vuvyu diiyasaramu. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Jiryatuvachura jiryatiy ratuchu jiryivara dutyasara datyada: Dañumamuy ne vuryamay titaju diiyadamu, vuryecha titunusavay titaju, mityamusiy, vumechiryuyajadamu, tamitya natutya suuyadamu jarye. Rasuy daryaju natutya, riryamisasumiy diibyimiy variy ranchiy, ne riryecha diiyasavañuday, vuy jita racha titunusavadye. ⁵³ Tapi vuvyu parutisara, ratituy junareju jnuyadaju. Jiryatiy vuñicha diiyasavay, vuryecha variy ne diiyasavañudantyi. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Variñi jita, jiryatiy vuvyu parutisara ratituy junareju jnuyadaju, vuvyu diiyasara jarye rachasara ne diiyasara nuday, sajtotaniy Judenu varirya yiteda, jiryatiy nucharara:

Raramichusadanuma diiyada, Judenu canayadamujuyu. ¿Tera variy diyera jiryatiy jivyuunusara nuy, diiyada, te? ¿Tena jipyurichiy, diiyada, te?

⁵⁶ Diiyada purichiy jita juuchaveda day. Judenu jtedamusiy vudyetyara vujyuuchaveda, vudyetyantiy vuryadiiy rucosiy. (Vuñumatiy juuchuvay, rasuy diiyada jipyurichitya vuy, vudyiiy variy rucosiy. Jiryatiy subay Judenu yitedamu juuchavedajisivyuy, vujyuuchuvaryuy jaryi variy rucosiy.) ⁵⁷ Vuryichanatyasarani Judenu nityi canatyaníy Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusivyuy. Sacanatyaniy juuchavedanijyu, parutedanijyu jarye.

⁵⁸ Ramuni, ratyeryiveda jaryi ravyatasavay, jiryama vichasara suruvye, ne siquityavay jijechipiyajadamu. Jiryama jasachujayara yivaayada

Judenumu, jiryedyetyisatya daryaju: Ne ramacho mitya Judenumu vuryivaayada parucharimyusiy.

16

Richeyadara criquiy riryatidye jmutya riy jityevay Crístumu

¹ Diye ratuchu criquinchiy jiryiva, jiryatiy vuryajmutya Judenu siityarivay jiyadajura, daryaniday riteda Cadásiyamu siityarivajyuuvantiy: Jiryama jvaachara daryantidye. ² Títaju simyanumu, tumícyu rundamu, jiryabay nuñi tiquimusirya tara jiryecyuriquitye, daryatiy sajmutyajayasara Judenu jiryivaayadamuyu. Ne ravyata jita jiryajutyeryanirya criquiy jiryivasiy riviryjadamu. ³ Rivijada rundamu ranurya catera rijyu vaduy, jiryatiy jiryajaryeta criquiy jtotavajyu riy, Jerusari janvamyuju. Jiryasay samirya jachipiyajadamu daryajura criquiy, jantyuyadavay jiyadaju. ⁴ Jiryetyi jachipiya samirya, rajiyantiy, riryajiya variy risantidye.

Nutyura sajachipiyajada Pávurubay yéjiya

⁵ Rajañuy jita jiryimu ranumatiy jañuryi Masedóniya vichadiva, rajechipiya jañuyada daryaju Masedóniya vichadamuju. ⁶ Ramacho dyetya taraquiju jiryisa, varimyata raramityanirya nijya jiryimu, jiryatidye jpa yimusintyirye, rumutiy rajiyarucyu. ⁷ Ne ravyata vinu radiryi jiryiva, jiryatiy raryicheryuy jiryisa, daryatiy savata Judenu rajyu dacyu. ⁸ Ramacho jita Evésumu nutasarsiy jatojada vichtya saraju, jiryatiy ravichada ritya Pentecostésiy. (Yajnuj Jvaayada 20.16) ⁹ Samirya jayadatí ray, ratidye datyanura Judenu niquejada, jaryi rajuuvatye daryaju vumyityasimyitye dacyu.

¹⁰ Sanumatiy jutí Timutévu jiryimu, jiryinutyata sajti jichuvuyasadamu jiryimu, jiryatiy sivaachara Judenu jvaayadamu, daryatiy rivaacharantidye. ¹¹ Ne sarrachu tiní Timutévu. Jiryajmutya sayadaníyu, satidye tarya varenu rimujuntiy, nuyntuy vutyeryivedata daryaju sajiju.

¹² Vutyeryi Apódosinchiy, rañi jpanuyada vutyeryiveda jsaju jiryimu ni. Ne sayaruy diye jiryimu, tara jiyásanu daryajuni. Netimyu ne tara rajiyasanu nundyeni, variy jita sajiya jiryimu.

Samuchurveda Pávurubay tamitya riy

¹³ ¡Jiryama jnutya samirya, jiryama surutyaniy jiejchipyajadatayu, jiryatiy jiryejechipiya Judenunijyu! ¡jiryecha vaduy jachityavay, jiryavanutyayu! ¹⁴ Títaju jiryivaayadamu, jiryajvaay Judenu vatadamura.

¹⁵ Jiryedyetyanuma riy Estévanasivyeda, nutyu rityuvachunuyada munatyavay Judenumu, Acáya janvay cabyimu. Rivyichasara jaryi samiy jvaayadacaniumiy Judenu siityarivay jiyadaju. ¹⁶ Rajechiñuy jiryey, jiryama saboniy darya jvaavyemyuyu, titaju jiryatiy ruvaachara parucharimyusiy jiryequemyimu. ¹⁷ Richanatyá jítara rutijada Estévanasiy, Jorutunátuta, Acáycu jarye sisaju, rutotanije daryajura titaju jiryatiy rasutyeda jiryibiva. ¹⁸ Rivyanutyada jitaní rintu, jiryintu jaryentiy. Jiryajnuy samirya vadichavay riñecho darya nijyanvay.

¹⁹ Judenu siityarivajyu jiryatiy Ásiyamu vichavaryi, rimyuchuvay jiryey. Rimyuchuvay Jesucristumu jiryey titaju jiryatiy rintyeryaniy Aquída rorimiyuyu, savatura Prísidyata. ²⁰ Rimyuchuvay titaju Judenu siityarivay jiryey. Jiryama muchuvay Judenu vatadamujuyu, samirya vadiyadamu.

²¹ Ray, Pávuru, ramyuchuvay jiryey, jiryatiy rañuy rajyomututara catera. ²² ¡Nitimyu ne vatani Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, sachá parutisi Judenumusiy variy! ¡Yajniy Vuyntyityu! ²³ Samirya vichada racha jiryeyju, jiryatiy sachá

Vuyntyityu Jesús jiryeqebyimu. ²⁴ Ravyatadamu richanatyá jirye Jesu-
crístumu. Daryanuma rāchasara tītaju. Daryanuma rāchajayasara junareju
tītaju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Tamitya Catera Corintyu Janvajyu

Samuchurveda Pávurubaryi Coríntyumu vichavay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Jesucristu nusuchi Judenu vatadamusiy, vutyeryi Timutévuta nañipara catera jiryimu Judenu siityarivajyuu Coríntyumu vichavay, jiryimuntiy titaju jiryatyi Acáya vichadiva vichavay titaju jirye. ² Sama vichaniy Vujye Judenu samirya jirye, jiryatidye vichasara samiy variy, sama vichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samiy sisaju jirye.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu sumutyadiva

³ Sacha jchanatyasi Judenu nitiy vicha Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jay. Nini vichasara jantyutyada jami, nitiy datyasarara vanutyadeda titaju vuy. ⁴ Savanutyasara titaju vupyarutyadamu vuy, vuryatidye datya variy vanutyadantiryi nijyanvay ripyarutyadamuntidye, daryatyi savanutyasara Judenu vupyarutyadamu vuy. ⁵ Daryatyi rasachu parutyada Cristu jiyada vujyu, daryantiy rajasachu vanutyada Crístumusiy vujyuntiy. ⁶ Variñumatiy nupyarutyayu, jiryevyanutyadaju day, jiryentyutyadajuntiy. Nuñumatiy jmutyara vanutyada, jiryevyanutyadajuntidyerya, jiryatyi jiryimutyara jiryeñumatiy jachinitya tapimusirya parucharay, daryatyi nupyarutyantidyeyu. ⁷ Ne nupyaruryuy nuyntuyadamu jiryetyuvachodanchiy jiryatyi nudetya jiryedyetyara parucharay vichasara nudysaju, daryantiy jiryadatyara vanutyada nudysantiy.

⁸ Ravyata ne jiryamacho datyisamiy parucharimysiy, jiryatyi radyetyati Ásiyamura. Ravuunuruy ravyanuyada jiyada ray, jasicharajutiy rajechipiyati: Radiiy rucosiy. ⁹ Radyetyati jita: Ranuma diiy. Raniday jita datyarurye: Ne yajachipiya jñijyu, yentyutyasadaju. Yajachipiya Judenunijyu nitiy datyara misasubeda diibyimusiy. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nini jantyuyada diiyadajisiy riva, saday jantyuy rivantiy. Radyetya sasiityari jantyutyadantiryey, jiryeñumatiy jmutya jiryatyi jiryetyuchoda sisa Judenu rayadaju, riryatidye jchanatyara rajuu nijyanvay ranchiñi, jiryatyi sumutyara Judenu rajuu jachiñuyadamusivyuy.

Nutyuramusimyu ne sayada Pávurubay Coríntyumu, nutyuramusiy

¹² Ríchanay jita jiryatyi radyetyasara rajechimyu, nutyu sitenu jachipiyajadamu ravyichanichara jiryequebyimu Judenu diya. Ne ravyichasara ridyiya nijyanvay datyadamu, Judenu jmutyadamusiy jita ravyichasara jaryivyaju jiryimuntiy. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Rañuy jita racyaterava jiryimu vinu niqejada jiryatyi jiryedyetya nuyadara ramu niqesada, jiryedyetyamantirya rañiquejadantiy. Ravyata jiryejyu, daryatyi jiryedyetya rate raynchiy diye, jiryadatya miryanu datyadatara, jiryatyi jiryajchanay raynchiy, daryatyi rajchanay jiryenchintyidye, Jesucristu jtijada rundamu.

¹⁵ Jiryatyi rajechipiyajada darya jiryenchiy, rañi jiyaruyada jiryimuju ranijyuntiy, ratidye jmutyajaya rata jirye. ¹⁶ Rajechipiyajada jañuryijada jiryimu, ranumatiy jiya Masedóniyamu, ratyeryadamusintiy, jiryatidye jmutya varintyirya rayada Judéyamujuntiy. ¹⁷ Jiryejechipiya dyetya variy raynchiy: Ne sadatyara jjechipiyajada. ¿Rajechipiyaviy daryá daryatyi rijechipiyasara nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachusara simu Judenu? ¿Ritaviy: Jo, rajiya; jadchintiy: Ne, ne rajiya? ¡Ne ritachara daryaday, mitya! ¹⁸ Daryani sutachara Judenu sitenu, daryatyi ritay: Rajiya, varityi rajiya. ¹⁹ Tapi Judenu denunchiy, jiryatyi Jesucristu jtyatini, nutyuchoda

munvamyusiy Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye jiryiva. Nutyuchoda sitenu niquejadata sanchiy, daryatiy satuchodara sitenu niquejada jiyemyusintyi. ²⁰ Sitotadeda Jesucrístu daryajura titaju Judenu niquejada vuryeyadaju. Ramuníty vuryitachara Jesucrístumusiy Judenumuju: Jo, daryanuma rachasara. Riichanachara nijyanvay saniyyu variy. ²¹ Judenu jita surutyaniy Jesucrístumu vuy. Sasurutyaniy jiryisa nuy, jiryatiy sajaryetada jiyu vuy. ²² Sadityanuntivyuy vuryecha sadadyeñu, jiryatiy sabañi Yintu vujechivya. ²³ Sama jiyasay Judenu riva ray netimyu ne ritay vase. Ne riti Coríntyumu didye jiryatiy rantyutyaryuyada niqueyadajisiy jiryey. ²⁴ Ne nuchaboniryuy jítara jiryetyuvachoda; vinu nuñimutyaryuya jiryichanayada jiryatiy jiryemecho surravay jityuvachodamusiy.

2

¹ Rajechipiyajasiy jita: Ne rajeñuryuy jaryi vayinni jiryimu noday. ² Ratyi jachipiyataniy jaryi jiryey, ¿chi rajchanatyaníy variryey, chí? Niní jita jiryatiy rayivatyaniñi. ³ Ramuníty ripajadara catera jiryimu, ranumatíy jto jiryimu, ne rajto jaryi jachipiyanu jiryimu, jiryatiy richanaryuy jiryisaju, tapi radyetya ranumatíy jchanay ray, jiryajchanay varintyidye. ⁴ Rañuyadara catera jiryeyu jaryi rajechipiyajadamu, jaryi rinayadamu jarye, jiryatiy ne rajechipiyataniryuy rata jiryey, ravyata jita jiryadatya: ¡Ta jaryi savata Pávuru vuy!

Saramityadeda Pávurubay mityara juuchati juuchueda

⁵ Jiryatiy sajachipiyataniy juuchati ray, sajachipiyatanintyiryi jiryetyevantidye. Ritay vinu jiryetyevavya, rañuma jiyasay jaryi saniyyu. ⁶ Rasaranuma jiryevyichadeda saniyyu. ⁷ Diye jiryama ramityanirya sajuuchueda, jiryama jmutya varintyini, sañuma paruryuy riva jnyada jñuvayadamuju. ⁸ Ramuní rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryadityanuntirya jivyatada saniyyuntiy. ⁹ Ramuní jita rañuyada caterava jiryeyura, ratidye datya jiryenchiy: ¿Rityuvachuruvyidye rimu? ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiryetyi ramityanirya sajuuchueda ti, daryantiryey. Ratyi ramityaniryuya sajuuchueda ti, raryamityaniy jiryeyadajura. Raryamityaniy Crístu tuunura sañuma vuunu Satanásiy ramusivyuy, tapi ne vuyicha datyisamiy sanchiy, nutyuramusiy saquivuchuruvyuy, nutyuramusiy.

Jaryi sajachipiyajada Pávurubay Trúvasimyu

¹²⁻¹³ Ritojadanumatíy Trúvasimyu ratidye datyanu jasirya samituchoda Crístunchiy, Vuyntyityumusiy jita rityuvachuruyada nijyanvarya nutyuchoda, rajechipiyajada jaryi rintumu, jiryatimyu ne radyi jasiy siva ratyeryi Títu. Ratyuchueda variy ruuva Trúvasiy janvay, rayada variy jachiy Masedóniyamuju.

Crístumusiy vuunuvavyuy

¹⁴ Vuryajchanatyateni Judenu jiryatiy savuunutanichara Crístumusivyuy, sadityanusarantirya datyadoda Crístunchiy vuryimusintyi, titaju vichajomuju, nutyu vurudi, nijyanvay naryiiyadaju. ¹⁵ Vuyvichasara nutyu Crístu, vurudi Judenunijyu. Vupyotiye nijyanvay diya jiryatiy jantyutyasavadyeryi, parutasavay jarye. ¹⁶ Parutasavajyu vupyotiye nutyu diivye, ridyiyadaju; jantyutyasavajyu vupyotiye nutyu jnyvye runuyadajuntidye. ¿Chí sarara darya jvaayada, chí sara? ¹⁷ Ne vuyvichasara nutyu rajuu, rityi taryutyaryuya Judenu niquejada nutyu ricyatu. Nudyetyanusarara Judenu niquejada vanda jachipiyajadata. Nuñiniy Judenumusiy, nuñatidye nique sadiya Crístumu.

3

Vadi tuchoda Judenumusiy

¹ ¿Rajyotatya niqejadara samiy niqejada nudyejadaju? Nuvyatatya catera jiryimu varimyata jiryimusiy jasityi ti tuchu samiy niqejada nuynchiy nutyu tavatyi vatara catera. ² Jirye jita vichasara nuyatera nta day, jiryatiy nuchara nta nujechivya darya. Ridyetya titaju nijyanvaryaya, riñiquesara titaju ramuntiy. ³ Jvadyasara daryajura nutyu jiryevyichasara catera jiryatiy supa Crístu nudysara. Ne sanuy Judenu cateranuyata cateravara, dantyamuy ne ravichuva nuchara, nutyu sanuyada Muiyísibejyura jiñiquejada. Sanuy jita Yintu jnuñuta nijyanvay jachivya.

⁴ Nudyetya darya ravichasara, jiryatiy sivaayada Judenu Crístumusirya. ⁵ Ne nuchara jachipiyajadara darya jachipiyajada vudyiryamusiy; nuchara vinu Judenumusirya. ⁶ Niní bayada tuchuvajyu nuy, sumutyasara vadi tuchoda tuchodaju nuy, riryatidye datya nijyanvay jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu Judenu Suntumusiy, ne jiryatiy vudyetyara saniquejada nuchara jiryatiy ramunutanyuy vujyuuchurveda murichirya vuy. Suntu jita jnutyanyuy.

⁷ Rajotadanumaty Judenu niqejada jiryatiy sanuyada ravichuvara, ritojada diiyada ramusiy, sumutyajada Muiyísibe vandamusirya, jasicharajutiy ridiyada Irayénuveda samova jaryi vanda, ne vanay runuyada samova variy, jaryi vanda ravichada daryaju, dañuma raryijetyityiyada rada variy. ⁸ ¡Diye, jiryatiy saniquera vadi tuchoda Yintumusiy, racha vandavaju variy ramusiy! ⁹ Jiryatiy sasayada vandamusirya jiñiquejada diitya, jaryivyaju vandamusiy sasarya jiñiquejada ratatiy vuryito samiy vichadamuju sadiya. ¹⁰ Vuryinuy variy, ne jaryi vanda nuday jiryatiy sasayada munatya jaryirya vanda, tapi raday jniy rusijyu jaryi vandavajuntiy. ¹¹ Vandavidye saniquejada, jiryatiy raryijetyityiyada rada variy, vandavaju jitarasana saniquejada day, jiryatiy rasurujeyasara titaju rundamu.

¹² Jiryatiy nutyuvachu ramu darya vanda niqejada, ramuni nutyuchu nuchuvuyasadamura. ¹³ Tama nuvyicha nutyu Muiyísibe, tama, nitiy bayadara sujay jimyo va riñuma diy nijyanvay riva vanda, jiryatiy raryijetyityiyada samovasiy. ¹⁴ Rivyichasara Irayénuveda nutyu nisiy puryimi diye saraju rityuchunumatirya tariy saniquejada. Rimecho jachiy puryesavay, jiryatiy vinu Crístu sovaryurya puryesara rijechivyasiy. ¹⁵ Jo, diye saraju, rityuvachunumaty riñuyadara Judenu niqejada, jiryatiy Muiyísibemyusirya saniquejada, ramacho nutyu puryesara rijechimyu variy rivasiy. ¹⁶ Sanumaty janumitya nijyamí Vuyntyityu nachojuyu, sasovarya puryesara sajachivyasiy variy. ¹⁷ Jiryatiy vuryitañi Vuyntyityu, niniday Judenu Jnutu. Jasityi savicha Judenu Jnutu, jasiy jita savichasara nijyamí ratyanusi (jiryatimyu ne sasuvurya diiyada jiyuuchurveda murichirya nuday). ¹⁸ Vuy jita vichasara titaju ne mutanusara vumyoday, nutyu nutatuda vuryimutyara Vuyntyityuda, vutyituchara variy Suntumusiy, vandamusiy, jaryi vandamuju, daryaniday savichasara Vuyntyityu Jnutu.

4

Satuchujayanuyada Pávurubarya sitenu niqejada

¹ Ramuntiy, jiryatiy nuvyichasara darya jvaayadatavay Judenu jantyutadamusiy, ne nupyaruryuy riva, mitya. ² Nuñi rrachumara quivuyada dutyasara. Ne nutyuchujayara quivuyada, dantyamuy ne nuryuyunururya Judenu niqejada. Jiryatiy nutyuchusara vijyomujachera sitenu niqejada,

núvyichasara samiy vadichavay títajū nijyanvayjū, Judenu diya jaryentiy. ³ Dutyasaratiy samituchoda jiryatiy nutyuchura, dutyasara dyetya rijyū darya jiryatiy carayasavadyeryi. ⁴ Rivyichasara jachiy puryesavay, jiryā mucadī nutyityū vatadamusiy, rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu, riñuma diy variy riva samituchodadā. Rani jita samituchoda Cristunchiy, jiryatiy Judenu jantyasi vanda darya. ⁵ Ne nutyuchu nunchiy, nutyuchu jita Jesucristunchidye, nītiy vichasara Nutyityū. Nuy jita jiryecyumudemiy Jesús musidye. ⁶ Tapi Judenu, nītiy danutyadeda nupocudimusirya vanda, sadanutyanimya vujechimyura, satidye dityanu Cristu movara datyadadā jinchiy.

Nutyura vuryecha vutyuvachodamu, nutyura

⁷ Sabay jita Judenura jidyetyada nudyimujū, nutyu sabay tira jicyuriquiy japatyuvimu, riryatidye datya nijyanvay ranchiy: Ridyetyada ne jidyiryamusiy, Judenumusiy jita darya, jiryatiy jaryi datyasara daryajū darya. ⁸ Dañuma rani sirijjada taji niqejada nudyimu, ne ranayadasara nta nuy. Dañumamuy ne nuñi datya nutyura nuñajachiya, nutyura, ne nupyaruy riva jachipiyajada Judenunijyū nūday. ⁹ Dañuma riryajarupantajaya nuy, dantamuy ne sajiintye Judenu nunchintyi; dañuma riñi jpatyataniy nuy, tama ripyarutaruy nta nuy, tama. ¹⁰ Nuvyichasara javittyuchavay jiryatiy rimyunuruy tavay nuyumuntiñi Jesúsntiy, nuñatidye dityanu varintyirya sunuyada nuyumuntiy. ¹¹ Nuy jita jiryatiy nūmecho jnūvyē, riberyūchara tavay variy riva diiyadajū nuy, Jesús jiyadajū, satidye dityanu Judenura Jesús jnuyada nuyū diiyasaramujū. ¹² Daryamusiy rivaachara diiyada nudyimujū; jiryimujū jita rivaachara jnuyada day. ¹³ Nutyuvachu Judenu Jnutumusiy, daryani nītiy nuyadara jiryā niqejada: Jiryatiy ratyuvachu ramu, ramunī rañique ranchiy. Daryantiy nuy, jiryatiy nutyuvachu ramu, nuñique varintyi. ¹⁴ Nudyetya jiryatiy Judenu, nītiy misadedani Vuyntyityū Jesús diiyadamusiy, nīday ramisadesumiy sisajuntivyūy, satidye ranityaniy satuunu jiryisajū nūntyidye. ¹⁵ Sivaañuyada jita jiryeyadajū tītajura, tapi rumutyānumatiy rajuu nijyanvarya Judenu sarya, riryejchanatya jaryivyajū ramusiy variñi.

Pávurubay vichada Judenumu tuvachu

¹⁶ Ramunimuy ne nupyaruryūy riva Judenu siityarisada jiryatiy dañuma rani jarapuryūy nuyū, savadinuja Judenu ni nuñintu. ¹⁷ Nupyarutyasada jita jiryatiy taraqui ratyajura, rundesara nudyeyadajura vanda, jiryatiy rajasay jaryivyajū nuñajijū. ¹⁸ Nuñinūchu jītara jiryatimyu ne vanay vadichara darya, rani jita suruy junarejū. Parutachara daryajura tītajū jiryatiy vūdyi diyede riva.

5

¿Tarajiju nuyntuy jiryatiy Judenuju tuchuvay nuy, tarajiju?

¹ Nudyetya jita: Tītiy javatyara nuchutay jiryā mucadincha (darya vuryitarya vuyū), jasintyirya vichajo vujyuntiy jiryatiy Judenu judesara navarya, jiryatimyu ne nijyamī jomututa jvaachara darya. Rani jita rasuruy junarejū day. ² Vutyiñā jita vuyūmu, jiryatiy vuñi jachuruy vuryivara vuyvichajo jarichumu. ³ Vujechunūvenumatiy daryajura, ne tī radiy sidyavū variy vuryiva nūday. ⁴ Vuy jita jiryatiy vuyvichasara jiryā sutāmyū, vutyiñā tamuchavay vuyū diiyadajare, ne jiryatiy vujetyarurya vuyū, vujechunūveruy jītara vadira, ratidye mačo junarejū jnuyada rubivajū

vuvyu diiyasara. ⁵ Judenu jita jdutyada ranijyu vuy, sasayada Yintu varivvyu vuryatidye datya sitenura saniquejada.

⁶ Ramuni nujechipiyasara, nudyetyantiy: Nuvyichasaranumatii nuvyumu, ne nuvyichasara variy sisaju Vuyntyityu. ⁷ Nuryupiñumaya jityuvachodamusiy daryaju, dañumamuy ne nuñi diy tariva jasiñechojutiy nuvyatara. ⁸ Nujechipiyasara, ritay jitantiy: Samiryavaju dyetya nuñasipyatay nuvyumusiy, nuñatidye vichasara variy Vuyntyityu tuunu. ⁹ Ramuni nuvyata Judenu jachara nachoju, varimyata nuvyichasara vuvyumu, varimyatamuy. ¹⁰ Vuryamuñi ramu Crístu masajo, vuryatidye jmutya nuñi tiquimusirya vuryivaayada murichirya, samirya vidye, varimyata mitya jarupadoda.

Samituchoda jiryatiy samiy vichadamujura

¹¹ Jiryatiy nudyetya taraju vuryasuvuñi Vuyntyityu, ramuni nudyetyanururyi nijyanvay rajisiy. Sadatya jita Judenura nuvyichada titaju. Ravyata jaryintyirya, jiryatidye datya jijechemyuntidyerya. ¹² Ne nuñitay tara jiryiva nudyeyadaju; nutyuchu darya jiryiva, jiryatidye jota jchanayada jijechemyumu nunchiy, jiryadatya variy tara niquejadata jiryajmutyariy nijyanvay, tara, jiryatiy runnuvay vinu samiy jvadichavayu, ne ridyetyarurya sitenu jijechipiyajada. ¹³ Nuvyichanumatii jatamyi, nuvyicha variy darya Judenu jiyadaju; nuvyichanumatii vanda jachipiyavay, nuvyicha jiryeyadaju variy daryantidye. ¹⁴ Nudyivaaryuy jita jiryatiy savatada Crístu jaryivyuy, nujechipiya variy: Jiryatiy sabatyeda Crístu titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, ramuni rivyichasara titaju diivye jiyuuchurvediva. ¹⁵ Sabatyeda jita titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, vuryatidye jnuj jnuvye sayadaju, jiryatiy sabatyeda vuryeyadaju, samisasubeda variy diiyadamusintiyi. Ne vuryajnuj variy vuryeyadaju nuday.

¹⁶ Diyemusiy, ne nudyetya ti, nijyanvay datyadata nuday. Dañuma nuñi datyada munatya nutyu nijyamini Crístu, ne nudyiy nutyu mitya nijyami siva nuday. ¹⁷ Ramuni nitii vichasara Crístumu, savichasara vadi judesi varintiyi. Rabaryima tariy savichada, vadiranuma titaju darya. ¹⁸ Jiryatii titaju Judenumusidyerya, nini jita jdutyada Crístumusiy sisaju vujyu darya. Sabayada vujyura jdutyada, vuryatidye jdutyataniy variryi nijyanvay sisaju. ¹⁹ Ritay jiryatii savichasara Judenu Crístumu, satidye jdutya mucadi janvay jsajuy, netimyu ne sasanu riyarojura jiyuuchurveda, sabay variy nudyimuntirya nuñatidye tuchujayara sudutyada. ²⁰ Nuvyicha Crístu nusubymii variy, nutyu sajachiñuy Judenu nudyimusiy jirye: Jiryama jdutya Judenujsajuntiyu. ²¹ Crístu, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadara juuchurveda, sabayada Judenu variy nutyu juuchatini, vuryatidye vicha vasevay Judenu diya variy simusiy.

6

Nutyuramusiy savichanuyada Pávurubay, nutyuramusiy

¹ Ramuni jiryatii nudyivaay sisa Judenu, nudyeyasanta jirye: Ne jiryajmutya mityara Judenu sarya jiryatii jiryimutya simusirya. ² Suteda jita daryaju:

Samiryundamu ratyuvachoda jirye, jantyutyada rundamu rimutyajada jirye.

¡Jiryajnuj, diye jita samiryunda jita! ¡Jiryajnuj, diye jita jantyutyada runda day! ³ Ne nuberyurya casinuyata ti momu, riñuma javiryutya tavarya nudyivaayada Judenuju. ⁴ Titajumu nudyityanu samii muchechimii Judenujuyu, nujecheddamu, jiryatii tapimusii nujechedda

parucharimyusiyu, nuñantyuyeyadamu jarye, nuñarupanusadamu jarye risaju. ⁵ Nujechideda tapimusintiyu, numyusiyechadamu, nutyanuvunusadamu jarye risaju, nijyanvay jatachusadamu jarye risajuntiy. Nujechideda surra jvaayadamusintiyu, numeryuyadamu, nujechijadamu jaryentiy. ⁶ Nudyityanu samiy muchechimiyi Judenujuntiyu jiryatiy nvyichasara samiy jvadichavay, datyavay, tapimusiy jachinivye, samirya jachityavay jaryentiy. Nvyichasara Judenu Jnutumusiy, sitenu nvyatadamuju. ⁷ Nvyichasara Judenu niquejadamusiy, sadatyadamusintiyi, nujechusarara jvatya nudyimu, nuntiyityudamyuju, numyidamyujuntiy, ratatiy nbechasaranı bayantu jiyadasiy. ⁸ Tavajyu jıta samirya jvadichavay nuy, tavajyu jıtamuy ne samirya jvadichavay nuntiyidye. Tavay niquesara nicyaray nunchiy, tavañı jıta niquesara samiy nunchintiyidye; tavay jachipiya quıvıvye nuy, tavantiy jachipiya sitenu niquevay nuntiyidye. ⁹ Nvyichasara nutyu ne datyasavay tavajyu, nutyu samiy datyasavay nta nvyichasara tavajyuntidyey; nutyu vadiıryovay nta nuñıcha tavajyu, nuchiıtyarı vıchada jınyvye varidyey; musiyechavay nuñıcha, dantyamuy ne nudyyıye ramusiy. ¹⁰ Dañuma nuñıcha vayımu, nvyichasara jchanavvye varintiy; dañuma nuñıcha jantyuyanımıy, jasintya nuçe tara samirya varidyeyı rityı tuvachusara nudyimu; dañumamuy ne nuñıchasara tara tavay, nvyichasara jaryı tara tavay Crıstumu varidyey.

Satuchoda Pávurubarya sitenu jjechipiyajada

¹¹ Corıntyumu vıchavay, nuñıquemı vijyomujache jiryımu, nujechiy jıta macho muttarya jıryeñechoju day. ¹² Ne rachasara mutanusara nujechiy jıryajıju, jırye jıta muttaruy dyetyara jıryejechipiyajada nuñıyaresidyey. ¹³ Rayasanta jırye nutyu radyedyeñu nta daryaju jırye, jıryamurichenu jıvyatadata ray, daryatıy ravyata jıryentyidyey.

Vvyichasara nutyu Judenu rorıy yajıju

¹⁴ Ne jıryecha vatajuu rusı rityımyu ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu day. ¿Nutyuramusıñı saıvaay samiy jvaarya sısa nicyaray jvaarya, nutyuramusiy? varımyata vijyomu jvaarya sısa nıtiy jvaarya vacha nupocudinube. ¹⁵ ¿Ne vanay nta saryı jvaay Vuyntyityu Crıstu vatajuu sısa Satanasıy day? dantyamuy ne saryı jmutya Crıstumu tuvachura jıyarurya sısa tuvachusa. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ ¿Nutyuramusiy saryı jmutya Judenunı jııputera jvaachi jıryorıvyımu, nutyuramusiy? ¿Ne jıryınuy vuñıchasara Judenu rorıy? Darya sıteda Judenu varıy:

Ravıcha ruuva, rarupıñumaya rıpyarudıva, racha varıy rundenu, rıy jıta racha rañıjyanvay. Ramunı sıtay Nutyityu: Jıryanuma sıpyatay rıquebyımusiy tuvachusamıy, jıryajııntyey ruumusiy. Ne jıryajvaarya jıryatıy rıbachara jıryajısırya, rajmutya varıy rımuju jırye, ratıdyey vıcha varıy jıryeyey, daryaday jıryecha varıy radyedyeñuvedantidyey, daryatıy sıtay jamu nutyityu jıryatıy sansuchara tıtajura.

7

¹ Ravyatavay, jıryatıy vuryımutyara jırya sanıquejada, vuryama puy vuryıvasırya tıtajı jıryatıy mı vuryıvara, vıjechıvyasıy jarye, vuryatıdyey jııntyey tıtajı Judenumuju vuy, jıryatıy vıchuvuy daryajunı.

Sıchanayada Pávurubay jıryatıy rıpyaruyada Corıntyu janvavyedabay rıva vacha vıchada

² Jıryajmutya jıryejechıvya nuy! Tama nuñavatya tı jıryetyevay, tama, dantyamuy ne nuñarupanu tı, dantyamuy ne nuquıvıchu tıntıy. ³ Ne rıtay

darya ratidye tuchuta jirye. Nutyu rítesiy jityaju jiryiva: Nujechimyuju jirye jiryatiy nudyiimya jiryisa juuchuedamuju, nuñinuchara jiryisa Crístumuntiy. ⁴ Jaryi rajechipiya vijyomu jiryeñijyu, jaryi jita richanayada jiryenchintiy. Rapyarutyadamu ramuchaniy samiy jachipiyajadara rajechiy, richanay jarye risaju, jiryatiy ratyuvachodara samituchoda jiryenchiy.

⁵ Nudyitojadanumatiy Masedóniya mucadimu, ne jiituyadatavay nuvyichada variy, mitya. Nudyetyadara paruchariy titajumu; ravichada totiyada bimu, suvuyada jarye rajechimyuntiy. ⁶ Judenu jita nitiy jmutya vupyarutyadamu vuy, nini bayada samiryara nujechiy, varityi samutijada Titu nudyimuju. ⁷ Nuñichanachara variy, ne vinu samutijadamusiy, ramu jitantiy jiryatimyu ne sajachipiya jaryi jiryenchiñuday. Satuchoda daryaju riva: Riñuvay Coríntyu janvay jaryi ji, runayada saraju; rivyicha jaryi vaniravay jiyadaju. Ramunitiy richanay jaryi junay varintiy. ⁸ Dañuma jiryeyivatyaada ranchiy racyaterayu, ne rajechipiya jaryi ranijyu nuday. Taraquiju rañi jachipiyajada ranchiy jiryatiy jiryeyivatya jiryeyu, rivasiy jitamuy ne nuday. ⁹ Diye nuñichanay ranchiy, ne jiryatiy jiryeyivatyayu, ranchiy jita jiryatiy jiryepyaruy riva vacha vichada. Rayivatyaniy Judenu vatadamusiy daryaju jirye. Ne ravichada javatyasara variy nudyimusiy jiryeyjuntiy. ¹⁰ Tapi varityi ripyaruy nijyanvay riva vacha vichada, Judenu vatadamusiy santutyadaju, ne vuryaparuy variy riva. Nitiy paruy riva vacha vichada vinu yanadamusiy jiryatiy nijyanvay diyara, sajto diiyada saraju rucosiy. ¹¹ Jiryajnuv nutyura jachipiyajada rajotada jiryimu variñumatiy jiryepyaruyada riva vacha vichada jiryatiy sayivatyaniy Judenu ramusiy jirye! ¡Nutyuramusirya jiryedyetyaruyadara tuchutada jiryeñijyu, nutyuramusiy! ¡Nutyura niqueyadata jiryeñiqueyada vacha jvaarya nijyu, nutyura, suvuyadata jarye! ¡Nutyura niruyadata jiryeñiruyada ray, nutyura! Jiryedyityadoda jaryi vanira jachityavayu, jiryatiy jiryemyurichenururya juuchueda murichirya daryaju. Jiryedyityadoda samiy jachityavay titajumuyu, jiryatuchutasadamu. ¹² Ramuni rañuyadara catera jiryimu, ne sayadajuni jiryatiy juuchatiní, dantyamuy ne saniyuni jiryatiy jarupanusí rivasiñi; rañuyadara catera, ratidye muti jiryeñiruyada nuñijyu Judenu diya. ¹³ Nuñichanay jita variy jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda nudyimu, jaryivyajuntiy nuñichanay Titu jchanayadamu, jiryatiy raparuyada sajachipiyajada jiryeñijyu. ¹⁴ Jiryatiy nuñichanayada jiryenchiy Titumu, ne nuñada mitya jñiquejadiva, tapi daryatiy nuñiquejada titajura sitenu niquejada jiryimuju, daryadantiy ravichada sitenu nuñichanayada jiryenchiy Titumuntiy. ¹⁵ Rañuma Titu niruyada jiryeñijyu sajachipityanumatirya jiryetyuvachoda, jiryechuvuyada jarye, ratatiy jiryimutyajadani. ¹⁶ Richanay jiryevyichadediva titajuyu.

8

Samirya jachityavay Masedóniya janvavyedabay jiryatiy rajuura sayadacanamiriyi

¹ Diye nutyuchuruy jiryivara Judenu jmutyada jiryatiy sasamyá riychiityarivajyuu Masedóniyamu vichavay. ² Dañuma sani jantyada Judenu jaryi parucharimysiriyi, rasayada riichanayada variy ramusiy, jasicharajutiy richeyada jaryi riryentyuyada jiyadajuyu. ³ Tapi richeyadara jasicharajutiy riryateda, ratyuchuta vijyomujache rinchirya, richeyada jidyirya saryuyadamusirya, jasicharajutiy richeryuyadara. ⁴ Riyasantada jaryi jachiñuyadamusiy varivyuy: Nucheryurya nudyeyarurya jmutyada,

jiryatiy Jüdenü siityariḡvay jiyadajura. ⁵ Ruvaayada jita nuḡntuyada jiyadaju, jiryatiy runtatyä munatyä Vuyntyityumuyü, nüdyimuntiy, Jüdenü vaḡadamuju. ⁶ Ramunü nüdyeyasantasiñi Títu: Daryatiy jiyotada, daryaday yaḡasintyirya jirya saḡhara Coríntyu janvamyujuntiy.

Samusuyada Pávurubaryi Coríntyu janvavyedabay richeyadaju

⁷ Diye, daryatiy jirye rabeda riy tavay jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyetyadamu, vanira jvaayadamu jarye, jiryevyatadamu jarye risaju nuñijyu, daryantiy jiryaramiryi riy tavay jiryecheyadamuntiy. ⁸ Ne rañique nütyu Jüdenutiy jpajadara jiñiquejada. Vinu rantyarurya jiryevyatada, sitenuniviy rasarara rivyatada tavay, jiryatiy vanira jvaavyedyeryi. ⁹ Jiryedyetya daryajura savatada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, nütyuramusiy santjudoda jiryejadajuyü, dañuma savichasara jaryi tarati Jüdenüjsa, jiryatidye vicha jaryi taratavay variy santuyadamusintyidye. ¹⁰ Ratuchu jítara rajechipiyajada jiryecheyadanchiy: samirya dyetya jiryejyura, jiryatidye jiryiryi ramu, jiryatiy ne vinu jiryejyota jvaayada, jiryivaaryuyada jaryintyi. ¹¹ Diye jita jiryama jvaamyuy darya sarajura yivaaryuyada, jasicharajutiy jiryimura. ¹² Tapi vuñumatiy saryurya tara, samirya racha vuryatidye say darya sarajutiy vuryimura. Ne savatasara Jüdenü vuryasarya tara jiryatimyu ne vuryimura. ¹³ Ne ritay jiryajvaay paruchariy yasiquta, daryantiamuy ne riryi jiiḡtuy tavay variy jiryetyuunu day. ¹⁴ Vuryi jmütya titaju vatajuu varivyuy. Diye rundamu jiryajmütya riy tavay, jiryatiy rasütye tara riy, jiryatiy ramacho jiryimu, riryatidye jmütya tarundamu jiryechütayedamuntidyeyu. Daryani vuryamacho jidchavuju. ¹⁵ Darya nuchara tariy:

Nítii jiryeda jamura, ne ramachojada tara saju; nítii jiryeda pasidyera, sajuni jita ne rasutyeda tara varidye.

Pávurubay jpajada riy Títuvedabay Coríntyu janvavyedabamyu

¹⁶ Richanatyani Jüdenü jiryatiy sabañi Títu samirya jachityi jiryeñijyu, satidye jmütya darya jiryentyi. ¹⁷ Sadirye jita Títura nüjechiñuyada, jiryatiy sadirya jiyaruy jiryimu. ¹⁸ Nuñipa sisani tiqui vutyeryi jiryatiy samiy vadichi titaju Jüdenü siityariḡvajyuumujuni, jiryatiy satuchunumayara samituchoda. ¹⁹ Ne vinu ramusiy saya, rijeryeta Jüdenü siityariḡvajyuumuntiñi, satidye rupi nüdyisa, criquiy saḡhara jmutyajadaju, jiryatiy nuñimutyä Jüdenü jchanatyasadajura, nuñimutyaruy daryaju riy jantyuyadavay. ²⁰ Nüdyivaay nurya riñuma javityiye nijyanvay nuy, jiryatiy rijechipiya dyetya nuñimutyara rajuura criquiy nuñatidye paranu varirya. ²¹ Nüdyivaaryuy daryajura vinu jiryatiy samirya Vuyntyityu diya darya, nijyanvay diya jaryentiy. ²² Nuñipa rusantiñi tiqui vutyeryintiy, samirya jvaayadatínuma daryajuni, nijyanvay jarye datya samirya jachityintidyeni. Diye jita sivaaryuy jaryivyaju nüdyisa, jiryatiy sajachipiya samirya jiryeñijyu. ²³ Ritay jiryiva Títu nchiy, nini jita risa jvaañu; Títusa rupiñujuy sataryijunchiy, ritay nanicha Jüdenü siityariḡvajyuu jpasanujyuy, Cristu jchanatyasadaju nada. ²⁴ Ramunü jiryadityanura jiryevyatada ridiyya, riryatidye jnyu Jüdenü siityariḡvajyuu rivasiy, nütyuramusiy nuñichanatyada jirye variy, nütyuramusiy.

9

Sumutyaruyada Pávurubarya criquiy riryatidye say jantyuyadavarya

1 Ranchiy jita jiryatij nuñimutyara jmutyada Judenu siityarivay jiyadaju, ne jiryevyata ranuy catera jiryejyuntij. 2 Radyetya daryaju jiryejechipiyajada samirya. Ramuni richanatyasara Masedóniya janvamyu jirye: Acáya janvay jita jotada sayada tarij jantyuyadavajyuuju. Rivyanutyada variy rajuuyu, jiryatij ridyi jiryiva vanira jachityavay. 3 Ramuni rípa riy vutyeryiveda jiryimuju, rañuma macho mitya richanatyada jiryenchiy, jiryatidye vicha jdutyasavay daryatij ritachara jiryenchiy. 4 Riñumatiy jutó Masedóniya janvay risa jiryimuju, rañiruy riryasarye jdutyasavay jirye, vuñuma macho jantadachavay, jiryatij nuñichanatyasiy jaryi jirye. 5 Ramuni rajechipiya samirya ratidye jiyasanta rivani vutyeryi: Jiryeyanta rajiju Coríntyumuju, jiryatidye jdutya jityajura richerya rajiju, riryatidye say samirya jachityavay, ne jubayada jachitya.

6 Ritay daryaju jiryiva: Nitij nuta jubayada jachityi tara, daryaday rasutye sasojadajuntij; nitij nutara rajuura, daryaday sasó rajuurantidyerya. 7 Nuñi tiqui sasay daryatij sajachipiya sayada; ne samirya sasay jiryatij jubayada jachityini, dantyamuy ne rañiruy rasatyaniy tira. Savata Judenu jaryiñi nitij say jichanayadamu. 8 Jaryi vanurya Judenu, satidye jasachu titajura vuberya, dantyamuy ne rasutye tara vuvyatara, ramacho rajuura jadchintij, vuryatidye jmutya ratani nitij rasutye tara, vuryatidye jvaay samirya titaju Judenu diya. 9 Daryatij nuchara Judenu niquejadamura:

Sasayada jantyuyadavamyura jmutyada; rasuruy sivaayada samirya junareju saraju.

10 Diye, Judenu nitij sacharara nutasarasiy vuyntadaju, nitij sacharara pa vuryibyedajuntij, sajtotanicharara, sajasachusarantirya nutasarasiy vujyuntij, ratidye jasay variy jatosara vujyu, jiryatij vuryajato samirya jvaayada murichiryara. 11 Jiryatij sabay jaryi taratavay titajumu jirye, jiryecha variy jaryi sayadacanumintij. Ramusityi riryajchanatya nijyanvajyuuni Judenu, jiryatij nuñasay jiryecheryantidyeryi. 12 Tapi jiryatij vuryimutya daryamusiryi tavay, ne vinu ritotanirya richutyeda Judenu siityarivay, raramichaja variy riichanatyada Judenunijyu. 13 Jiryatij sadytanu Judenu jirya jmutyadamusiy jirye, jiryajchanatyataniy jiryetyuvachodamusini, jiryatij jiryetyuvachu ramu samituchoda Jesucristunchiy, jiryechey variy samirya jachityavay tavay jmutyasadaju, riryajchanatya titaju variy ramusini Judenu. 14 Riñumatiy jachiñuy siva Judenu jiryeyadaju, riryanjiruy variy jiryentyi, jiryatij ridyi riva Judenu vatada, jiryatij jasayada jiryimujuntij. 15 ¡Richanatyateni Judenu sasayadiva, jiryatimyu ne rasarara vuñiquejada tuchoda ranchidye!

10

Pávurubay ramityadeda yivara yivaayada nutyu nusuchi

1 Ray Pávuru jiyasanta jirye, nutyu Crístu nitij vichasara siityejada jachityi, rayasanta jirye, tapi ratyamusiy rayasanta jirye. Rutay ravychasara ranadanube jiryetyuunu, varityi ravychasara rasiquita taji jiryajisiy ravychasara jaryi niquera variy. 2 Rayasantasara variy jadchij jiryentyi: Ranumatiy jutij jiryimu, ne jiryaniquettanirye, ratidye nique jaryi sanijyu nitij jtay nudyivaay vinu nijyanvay datyadata. 3 Dañuma nuñicha nutyu nijyamij jirya mucadimu, ne nuñivay jimyityasivyedatayu nutyu nijyamij nta. 4 Nuñivatya jita ne nijyanvamyusiy jvatya darya; Judenumusiy jvatya daryaju darya, jiryatij savanutyatarara, ratatij vuryajvattirya rivyanutyajo Judenu mityasivyeda. 5 Nuñajavatyamurya niquettada titaju jiryatij riñubesityaniy tavay, Judenu datyada jiyarójura. Nudyiritye

títajura jatachoda, nuñatidye saboniy Crístumura. ⁶ Nuñicha jdutyasavay, nuñatidye murichenutaniy títaju riy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu Judenu, jiryeñumatiy tuvachu simuntiy.

Sadityadoda Pávurubarya yiteda Judenumusiryá

⁷ Jiryajnuy samiy ranacho jiryatiy samiy jvaayada jiryedyiyadajache darya. Nítiiy datya samiy Crístumu dayu, sama jachipityayu: Daryariy Pávuruveda Crístumuntiy. ⁸ Dañuma rañi jchanatya jaryi nta ray, jiryatiy sabayada Vuyntyityu jiryentyityuju daryaju ray, ratidye vanutya variy jirye, ne jiryarupanusadaju. Ne riryajantaniy tavay variy riva nudarye, mitya. ⁹ Ne ravyata daryaju jiryajachipiya: Mitya sasuvuchuruy nta Pávuru jicyaterata vuy. ¹⁰ Sutay daryaju ti: Sacateramu jita jiñiquera jinda niquejada, surra niquejada jarye; sanumatiy muti, ne sanicha samiy jvadichi nta, saniquejada jarye javityiyechara. ¹¹ Nítiiy jtay darya, sama jachipiyantiy: Daryatiy savicha Pávuru jicyateramu yibivaju, daryantiy savichasiy sanumatiy jutintiy.

Taramusirya schanatyada Pávurubayu, taramusiy

¹² Ne nuçara nta rivyichasara rityi junnuvayadayu. Riñi jita saranu nuñi ridyeyu, jiryatiy datyisamiy daryaju daryi. ¹³ Nuy jitamuy ne rajchanatyasara saranusara jiyadajuy. Sabayada Judenura saranuta nuju ratatiy nuçerye jiryecharaju. ¹⁴ Nuñumatiy jutojada jiryimu, ne nuryamiryijada nudyeyarurya jiyadaju, jiryinuvitya nuvyicha munatyavay, jiryatiy nudytotanirya samituchoda Crístunchiy jiryimuju. ¹⁵ Ne nuñichanatyavay jvaayadanchiyu, jasityimuy ne nudyivaayada day. Nuyntuy jita, jasicharajutiy rajasay jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, rajasay jaryi risajuntiy nudyivaayadasutyeryamuju. ¹⁶ Nutyuchunayarurya samituchoda variy ratarya mucadimu jiryeyadajuntiy, jasityimuy ne nuñajchanatyavay jvaayadanchiñudayu. ¹⁷ Judenu niquejadamu nuçara daryaju darya:

Nítiiy jchanatyaryu, sama jchanatya Vuyntyityumu variyu.

¹⁸ Nítiiy jnutatya samiy jvaaryayu, ne jantyasi ramusidyeñi; varityi suntatya Judenu nutyu samiy jvaarya nta ti, nini jita jantyasi day.

11

Tuchuvabenchiy rityi jtijada Pávurubay jubiva Coríntyumu

¹ Jiryetyi jachiniy rajū rañiquejada datyisadayu. ¡Radyetya sitenu jiryatiy jiryejechinirya! ² Raryetya jita Judenumusiy ratyada jiryeyadaju, jiryatiy radyityanuruy nutyu vatura jutu tiqui vanuju jirye, jiryatidye vicha variy nutyu Crístu vatura juintyasi. ³ Rachuvuy daryaju sañuma quivuchu Satanásiy jirye, darya saquivuchoda codimyusiy jidyetyadatanī vumyunatyī Éba, jiryatiy satachoda rajisiy samiy jachipiyajada sanijyu Crístuni. ⁴ Rachuvuy daryaju, jiryatiy sanumatiy jutī tiqui jiryimu nítiiy datyanu sanchiy satoryi Jesús, jiryatimyu ne sanicha sitenu Jesús day, jiryatiy nudyetyadoda sanchiy jirye, jiryadirye dyetya samiy varirya sadatyadoda quivuchusara. Dañuma sanicha ti jnutu, jiryatimyu ne sanicha sitenu Judenu jnutu day, jiryatiy jiryimutyajada munatyanī, varimyata ratarya tuchoda jiryatimyu ne sitenu samituchoda darya, jiryadiryesara dyetyara. ⁵ Rajechipiyā daryaju: Ne rachutye taraju jiryatiy rivyicha riy rityi jtay jaryivyaju Judenu nusubiyvedayu. ⁶ Dantyamuy ne rañicha samirya niquera, radyetyada jita vichasara samiy rimu day, daryatiy nudytitanu títajumu jiryerya.

⁷ ¿Rajyuuchuvavyi jiryeyaroju jiryatij ravyichasara jiryimutyisiju, jiryatidye vicha jchanatyasavay, jiryatij ratyuchoda Judenumusirya samituchoda ne murichetara jiryeyjura? ⁸ Rimutyajada nutyu paranusarara jmutyada, tavay Judenu siityarivajyuumusiy, ratidye jvaay variy mitya jiryimu.

⁹ Dañuma raryi sutyeda tara rajyu varityi ravyichada jiryimu, ne rajechiñuyada tara variy rajyu. Rutotadeda jita Masedóniya janvaryatitaju jiryatij rasutyechara ray, varityi rutijada rimu. Daryamusimuy ne ti murichenu jiryetyenura ravyichada murichirya jiryimu, dantiamuy ne samurichenu tarundamuntirya. ¹⁰ Darya ravicha Crístu niqejada vase rimu, ritay: Ne ti randasatanirya richanatyada ramu, Acáya mucadiva. ¹¹ ¿Taraju ravyichadeda darya, taraju? ¿Ramusiy dyetya jiryatimuy ne ravyatasara jirye? ¡Sadatya jita Judenu ravyatasara sitenu jirye! ¹² Daryatij rivaay, daryani rajvaajeyasarantij, ratidye sovay riryajisirya yichanatyadayu, jiryatij riñi nta yivaay jidchavu daryatij nudiyvaantij. ¹³ Riñi jitamuy ne sitenu nusuchavadye, riñicha jvaavye quivuvye, jiryatij riñi titunuruy Crístu nusubyivedajuyu. ¹⁴ Tama tittasara nujyura ruvaaryuyada, tama, tapi satitunu Satanásij daryaju Judenu jpanujuyu, vandamu jpanuju quivuchodaju. ¹⁵ Ne vuryatitta variy riñumatiy titunu Satanásij cumudemiyu, vudyi variy nutyu samij vichavay ruuva. Riryaparutay yivaayada murichirya, Judenu jtedamujuntij.

Nutyura separutyada Pávurubayu jiryatij savichada Crístu nusubyi, nutyura

¹⁶ Ritay junantij, ne ti rajtay: Datyisani Pávuru. Nitij jтарыу darya raynchij, samá dirye variy nutyu datyisa ray, ratidye junnuvay taraquideju ray. ¹⁷ Jiryatij rañique jiyu, ne rañique Vuyntyityumusirya. Nutyu datyisa rañique daryaju, rinnuvay jaryi varirye. ¹⁸ Jiryatij runnuvay rajuu nijyanvay riva jiberyayu, rajerye rajnuvay. ¹⁹ Tapi jiryicanuy jachideda rijyu datyisamiyu, jiryatij jiryevyichasara jaryi datyavay. ²⁰ Jiryejehinitya daryajura jiryatij sasabutyanij ti jirye, varimyata jiryatij sacasij tira jiryeberya, varimyata jiryatij jiryivaayadamusij sacanachara ti, varimyata jiryatij sunnuvay ti jiryeyarojuyu, varimyata suvay jiryemyonij. ²¹ Ritay ranadamu, nvyichada jaryi vadiiryovay jiryimu. Titij jnuvaryuy tarivayu, nutyu datyisa ritay rajnuvay daryantidyerye. ²² ¿Ebrévueda virij? ¡Daryadantyidyerye! ¿Irayénuveda virij? ¡Daryaday varintidyerye! ¿Avurá dadyeñu virij? ¡Rajerye! ²³ ¿Crístu muchochimy virij? Ratayadamu ritay: ¡Rajerye rañicha jaryi ruumusij! Rivaachara jaryi parucharij ruumusij, ravyichada japichij tanuvunusi, rimyusiyeyada jaryi riyadaju ray, ne taraquiju ravyichanuyada vadiiryonu. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tadaujoju rimutyajada Judiyuvedamusirya museda, jiryatij daryajuyu vuyajuy musiyeyada, taraqui macho, mitya; mumuriju rimyusiyeyada jivuseta ray; taraquiju rijecheda ravichutantirye. Mumuriju rajayada cartyequii rajisintij; tarundaqui, tanuporaqui ranchaju ravyichada jamu, jamu navajache. ²⁶ Rajuura raryupiyadamu raryamirijjada riva suvuchara nacho jnuchara. Ravyichada suvucharamu jamumumusij, paranunuvamyusintij, ratyevay Judiyuvedamusij jarye, munuñumimiyusintij; vichadivasiy jarye risaju, mityatomu, jamu navamu, nijyanvamyusij jarye titaju, jiryatimuy ne sitenu vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu daryi. ²⁷ Rivaayada jita parucharimiyusij ridivajada saraju; raryamirijjada rameryuyadanube rajuu nupora; radyetyadara jachijada variy, jchumuyada jarye; rajuuramusij ravyichada ne jmyicharati ray, rachudoveda varintij, jiryatij rasutyeda rachujay daryaju ray. ²⁸ Tara jarupadodanchajuntij radyetyara jinda riva, jiryatij

rajechipiyasara riñijyu Judenu siityarivajyuu títaju. ²⁹ Títiy jdiva ritye, rajerye jdiva variy sisajuntidye; títiy casinuyataniñi rityenu, ramyo randavuvay variy ranadamuntiy. ³⁰ Ramuniday raryityi jnuvayuy tariva ray, rajnuvay ridivajadiva varirye. ³¹ Sadatya Vujye Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye sisaju nítiy jchanatyasi junareju, sadatya jita raquivutya, mitya. ³² Damáscumu sabayada japu riy jurivye, vichada roriyumu, riryatidye jnutya rajijura, riryatidye juriy varirye. Savichada jamu nutyityu Arétasiy jtyati variy jasiy. ³³ Rumusadeda ratyevay variy jityuvimu ray, puryesara jiyadasiy. Daryamusiniday rabeyada jurivyejisiy.

12

Sadityanunuyada Judenu ni Pávurubay nutyu jimeryisadamu

¹ Rajnuvantyirye, dañumamuy ne ranicha samirya jnuvayada. Raramiryi ratyuchodamu ramu riva dirya, jiryatiy sadityadoda Vuyntyityu ray. ² Radyiyada siva nu vanu jiryatiy Crístumuni. Vuyajuy nijyamusi, dañijyajuy ranchaju, savichada sovachi variy jarichuvimuju, tamitya jarichumuju. Ne radyetya nutyura ravyichada variy, nutyura, varimyata ravyumu, varimyatamuy; vinu Judenu datya. ³⁻⁴ Radyetya jita (varimyata ravyumu varimyatamudyetya, niday Judenu datya darya) ravyichada sovachi Judenu vichadamuju, jasityi ratyuvachodara niquejada tittasara, jiryatiy jubachara nijyanvay tuchodaju darya. ⁵ Raryi jnuvay daryiva ray. Nenta raryi jnuvay. Vinu ridivajadiva rajnuvay. ⁶⁻⁷ Raryityi jnuvay riva ray, ne raryivyicha datyisa variy, ne vanay riryi jtay sanijyu. Rapyaruy jita tuchoda riva day, sañuma jachipityaja ti jaryivyaju rivaayadiva ray, jiryatiy sadiy rimu riva, varimyata satuvachu rimusirya; daryantiy jiryatiy jaryivyaju radyiyada Judenumusiy riva. Ramunítiy, rañuma jnuvay riva ray, rimutyajadara jdivajada, nutyu roda ravicha ravyuniy, Satanásiy jpará, ratidye jchityirye, rañuma jnuvay riva diryava ray. ⁸ Rajechiñuyada siva Vuyntyityu mumuri saraju ranchiy, satidye juintya rivasirya. ⁹ Suteda variy riva: Rasaranuma rimutyada jiiyyu, tapi ritotanirya ravyanuyada yidivajadamusiy yimuju. Ramunítiy richanayadamu rajnuvay jaryivyaju riva ridivajada ray, ratidye vichasiy Crístu vanuyada riva. ¹⁰ Ramutiy richanay ridivajadamusiy, javityiyechadamusiy jarye risaju, paruchariy vichadamusintiy, javatyasadantiy, parutyasada jarye, tara sutyeda jarye risaju, jiryatiy Crístu jiyadajura, tapi rañumatiy diiryuy, ravyicha variy vanurya simusiy.

Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay riñijyu Corínty janvavyedabay

¹¹ Ratyitumya datyisaju jiryeyasayadamu, jiryatimyu ne jiryehñiqueruyada nudyeyadaju. Tama rasutyechara tara mitya ruumusiy jivy, tama, rityi jtay jaryivyaju Judenu nusubymiyu, dañumamuy ne rañicha tittá. ¹² Sitenuni sadityanu Judenu jiryimu raynchiyu nutyu rañichatiy sansubiy, jiryatiy sivaayada tapi ratya rimusirya tittasara, savanuyadata, mityamusiy misadeda jarye risaju. ¹³ ¿Tara sutyey jiryimusiy tavay Judenu siityarivajyuu jiyadaju, tara? ¿Ramuni detya jiryatiy ne ravyatada jiryimusirya ravyichada murichirya? ¡Jiyama ramityaniy rivara jiryá rivaayada, jiryatimyu ne samirya jiryedyiya darya! ¹⁴ Jiryinuy raryicha rajiju mumuriju jtojada jiryimu. Daryantiamuy ne ravata ranacho ravyichada murichirya jiryimu, jiryatimyu ne ravyata ranacho jiryeberya, ravyata jita jiryehñecho Judenuju, tapi ne riryibe deramiy tara jiyey jiyadaju; riryibe jita jamiy tara jidyedyenu jiyadajuday. ¹⁵ Richanay jita jiryatiy rachey tara jiryeyadaju jachicharajutiy rapechitya jiryintu jantyutyasada jiyadaju ray, dañuma racovay

jiryeñiruyada rañijyu rucosiy, jiryatij ravyatasara jaryivyaju jiryedye. ¹⁶ Jiryatij ne ravyatada jiryimusirya ravyichada murichirya, ti dyetya jtay: Saquivuchuma jiryeñiyaresiyu. ¹⁷ ¿Tímusiñitij raquivuchoda jiryedye, jiryatij ripajada jiryimujuni? ¹⁸ Rayasantada jita ni Títu, satidye jiya jiryimuju, ripajada sisanij vutyeryi Crístumuntij. Ne saquivuchoda Títu jirye. ¿Ne viy sivaayada darya jachipiyajadata, nutyu ratyi daryá? ¿Ne sasiityarira ravyichada cay?

Sasuvuyada Pávurubay

¹⁹ Jiryejechipiyasara dyetya ráncij: Mitya saray jiyada, darya niquejadata. Nuñique Judenu diya Crístumu titajura. Jiryatuvachu nuyatasavay, nuñi nique titaju jiryevyanutjadajura. ²⁰ Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma sarye jirye, jiryatimyu ne rañi saryeryuy jirye, daryantyamuy ne raryicha samij jvadichij jiryedyiya. Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma diy variy jiryimu riva niquetyada, ratyada, niqueyada, nuñi vudyirya jachipiyajada, javityiyeyada, vacha tuchunumayajada, jnuvayada, vuryavatyasada jarye risaju. ²¹ Rachuvuy varityi ritij jiryimu, rindenu rajantaniy jiryeñijyu ray, ranuvaryi rajuu jiryatimyu ne ripyaruryuy riva jiyuuchurveda, jiryatij rivychasara vacha jvaavye, ti vaturujsa rupivye jarye, cadnamivyeda jarye risaju.

13

Samuchurveda Pávurubay tamitya rij Coríntyu janvavyedabay

¹ Mumurij rajtij jiryimu. Danujuy niquejadata, varimyata munvay tuchodata vuryadatya sitenuvidyerya tuchutada tinijyu. ² Radyetyadoda juuchuvadajisij jirye, ravyichadanumatij darajujyu jiryisa. Diye ribivaju radyetianu jityaju jiryentyi, jiryetyevay jarye jiryisaju jiryatimyu ne rijyuuchurveda munatya jiryisa day. Ranumatij jutij jiryimuntij, ne raramityanij jiryivara jiryejyuuchurveda nuday, netimyu ne jiryaparuy munatya riva. ³ Jiryevyatada daryajura radityanu sitenu satuchusara Crístu rimusij. Ninij jitamuy ne jdivajnij jiryeñijyu, sanicha jita vanurya jiryequebyimu. ⁴ Dañuma sani batyeda Crístu crusityasa nutyu jdivajnij nta, sunujeyasara diye saraju, Judenu vanuyadata. Daryaday nuntij, dañuma nuñicha jdivajnuvay sisa, daryadantij nuñajnuyasij jiryeñijyu sisanij, Judenu vanuyadamusij.

⁵ Jiryama jantya jiryedyeyu, sitenuñivij jiryevyichasara tuvachuvay, jiryama jantayau. ¿Nevij jiryedyetya savichasara Jesucristu jiryimu, netimyu ne jiryeñicha jatyasavay, jiryatimyu ne jantyasavay jiryedye? ⁶ Rayntuy rajijuj jiryetyi datyasij rivasirya nuñicha nuntij jantyasavay Judenu diya. ⁷ Nujechiñuy siva Judenu jiryejyu, ne jiryajvaay tara vacha jvaayada, mitya, ne vinu nuñatidye macho samij jvadichavay jiryedyiya, jiryeyadaju jita, jiryatidye jvaachara samirya, dañuma nuñi macho rivasiy nutyu ne jantyasavay nta. ⁸ Ne vanay daryaju nudiyavaarya tara vase niquejada jiyaroju, vinu rayadaju. ⁹ Nuñichanay varityi nuñicha nta jdivajnuvay, jiryetyi vichasara variy vanuvye Crístumuntidye. Nujechiñuy jita siva Judenura jiryeryetyanusada. ¹⁰ Ramunij rañuy ribivajura jirya niquejada, rañuma niquetya vamiryamu jirye, ranumatij jutij jiryimuntij. Sabay Vuyntyityuj jiryentyityuj ray, ratidye vanutya rata jirye, rañuma jarupadosij variy jiryentyi.

¹¹ Tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryajchanay, jiryanuma ratyanuyu, jiryama vanutya varintiyu. Jiryama jachipiyasara mityiji jiryatidye vichasara samirya variy. Judenu, nitij jaryi vatara, jaryi samirya vichara jarye,

nini jita ravichasara jiryisa. ¹²⁻¹³ Jiryama muchuvay samirya nuñi jiryeyu; rimyuchuvay títaju Judenu siityarivay jirye.

¹⁴ Samirya jiryecha Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu, Judenu vatadamuju jarye, jiryatijiryentyeryaniy Suntumu títajuyu.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Cadasiya Janvamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyada riyura catera, samuchveda variryi Judenu siityarivavyedabay

¹ Ray Pávuru jiryatiy nusuchi darye, ne vadumyusiy jtinu darye, dantyamuy ne nijyanvay jpajadamu ray, Jesucristu jita jpajada darye, Vujye Judenu jarye sisaju, nityi misadeda diibyimusiñi Jesús. ² Numyuchuvay risa vichavay taryivedata titaju jirye, jiryatiy Cadásiyamu Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryedye. ³⁻⁴ Savichaniy Vujye Judenu samirya jirye, jiryatidye vicha samirya variy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye ravichaniy samirya variy jirye, tapi sarayadamu jidyiyada vujyuuchveda jiyadaju. Ramusiy santuyuy vuryiva racabyimusi, vacha vichada rundajisiy, nutyu savatasara Vujye Judenu vujyu darya. ⁵ ¡Ranuma jasajeyasara sadá junareju! ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara titaju!

Vinu raniday samituchoda, ne tara jnay jadchiñuday, ranuma ranicha vuryeyada ratya

⁶ Runtama ray, ratyitta varirya jiryatiy varenu jaryuve jiryeciintyeryuy simusiy Cristu daryaju, nityi natuyada ramityadedaju jirye. Jirye paruryuñuma riva simu tuvachoda, jiryatidye tuvachu variy taji tuchodamu nta, jiryatimyu ne sitenu samituchoda darya, ramutimyu ne vuryamityaniryuy nta varirya vujyuuchveda. ⁷ Ne tara jnay ratarya samituchoda, mitya, mitya riryatachuruy tavay rajisiy jirye, jiryatiy riyataniryi tajijyura samituchoda daryaju jiryatiy Cristumusidyerya. ⁸ ¡Dañuma nuy, dañuma jarichumusiy Judenu tuunu vichi raryityuchu tajiñechojura ramityadeda tuchoda jiryiva, ne darya ratyuchoda jiryiva day, sama murichenutaniy Judenu parutisiju rivasiñi! ⁹ Daryatiy nuñiteda tariy jiryiva, ritay diye jiryivantidye: ¡Ti vidye raryityuchu jiryivara taji samituchoda day, jiryatimyu ne darya jiryimutyajada darya, sama murichenutaniy Judenu parutisiju rivasiñi!

¹⁰ ¿Riryavidye jcanuy nijyanvarya rivaarya, riryá? Ne vinu Judenu jcanuyadaju dyetyara. ¿Tarajura raryi jvaaryuy nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, taraju? Ratyi raryi jvaay nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, ne raryicha Cristu muchechiy variñundy.

Judenu jaryetadani Pávurubay satidye datyanura vuryamityada tuchoda

¹¹ Radyetyataniy daryaju jirye ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachodara samituchoda rimusiy, tama nijyami jachipiyajadamusidyerya, tama, mitya. ¹² Dantyamuy ne rimutyajada nijyamimusirya, dantyamuy ne ti datyadoda rarya, niday Jesucristu jita dityadoda radyerya. ¹³ Jiryetyuvachuma daryaju darya, jiryatiy ravyichanuyada tariy darya, daryatiy rivyichanuyada Judiyuveda Judenunijyu jachipiyavantyidye; jiryetyuvachumantirya nutyu rayasantanuyada jaryiryi Judenu siityarivajyuu, racyasiryuñuyada variy risaju riy. ¹⁴ Rañi datyanuyadara Judiyuveda datyadoda, raryamichaniryi titaju risa nuyve variy, ravyichanuyada vaniravaju tarijyemyi datyadoda jtotadedamu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Sajaryetada jita Judenu raryupedajisiy yisaju ray, jadchintyi sanatuyada mitya jivyatadamu ray, ratidye diy variy siva sadenu Jesús, ratidye tuchunumaya variy sanchiy nijyanvavya, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. Varicharaju netimyu ne ratyuchoda sisa nijyami didye, dantyamuy ne rayada Jerusarimuju didye, ruumuju rityi vichanuyada

Crístu nusubymiy rajisiy, rayada jita variy Arábiya mucadimuju, jadchintiy ratyeryada Damáscumujuntiy.

¹⁸ Jadchintiy, mumunijyamimiyusiy rajeñuyada simu Pyítru jiryatiy suteda Jesúsni Séjasiy, raryicheyada vuyajuy runda jasiy sisa, tadajyo runda ranchaju. ¹⁹ Ne radyiyada tiva sisaju nusubiyi tenu, vinu Santiyácu, Vuyntyityu taryi. ²⁰ Jiryá jita jiryatiy rañuy cateramu jiryeyura, ritay Judenu diya, ne raquivuy. ²¹ Jadchintiy rayada Síriya mucadimuju, Sidísiya mucadimuju jarye. ²² Ne ridiyada Crístu siityarivajyuu riva didye, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimu vichavadyeryi. ²³⁻²⁴ Vinu rityuvachunuyada raynchiy: Nitiy jiyasantanuyada vuy, diye satuchura samituchoda jiryatiy taryi sani casiryuñuyadara, ramutiy jita riichanatyadani Judenu variy.

2

Ridyiryejada nusuchavavyedabañi Pávurubay

¹ Jadchiy jitantiy, vuyajuy nijya, dañiyajuy ranchaju, nadyeyada junay Jerusarimujuntiy, Bernabéta. Rarayada nadyisajuni Títuntiy. ² Rayada jita, Judenu dityadoda daryaju ray ratidye jiya, ratyuchoda variy ruuvara samituchoda daryatiy ratyuchunumayajada ruuva nijyanvantiyerya, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Ratyuchoda munatya dutyadamusiy ruuva jatichevye, ridyetyadaju samirya vidye ránicha rivaayada, mitya dyetya ravichanuyada. Ne ridyi taji nta riva rivaayada variy, mitya. ³ Dantyamuy ne rumutyonutaniñi risa jañuñu Títu jtyati, dañuma sanicha Curiyécu jamí. ⁴ Dañuma jiryatiy riityejada daryaju tavay ríquebyimuyu, nutyunuma nuñi taryiveda nta riñicha variy, rumutyonutaniryuyada variñi Títu. Riityejada jnuchodanacho nta vuñiyaresiyu, riryatidye datya varirya ratyadoda, jiryatiy saratyanuma Jesucristu vinu rityuvachodamu variryi jiryatimyu ne judíyueda daryi, ne jiryatiy vuryitotanirya Judenu niquejada daryaju. Riberyuyada jita jivye nijyanvantiyirya Muiyísibe niquejadantiy, ratyadoda jubivajuntiy, samituchoda jubivaju, riryatidye vuunu variy rata vuy. ⁵ Ne nvyuunutaniryuyada taraquideju ramusiyu, ratidye machojasiy sitenu samituchoda jiryeyu, ratatiy vudyetya, nutyuramusiy saramityaniy Judenu mitya vuryivara vujyuuchueda, nutyuramusiy.

⁶ Jatichevye jita, ne ribeyada tara vadi datyadoda ranchaju variñudantiy. Dañuma jatichevye riryecha, ne jiryinuy ne sajaryetada Judenuni nijyami day, titaju samirya sajuni, satidye datyanu tarani. ⁷ Rityi jteda jatichevyeyu, tama riñi datyanu tara variy nuday, tama, riñi diryeyada jidchavu variy nuy, variñumatiy ridyetyada sabayada Judenu tuchuju ray, samituchoda tuchodaju ruuva jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, daryatiy sabayadani Pyítru tuchu Judíyuedajuntiy. ⁸ Daryatiy savanutyadeda Judenuni Pyítru samituchoda tuchuju Judíyuedamuju, daryaday savanutyadedantidyerye, ratidye tuchu ruuvara, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.

⁹ Jadchiy jita jiryatiy rivyichada surravay daryaju Judenu siityarivay cabyimu Santiyácu, Pyítru, Juán jarye, varityi ridyetyada darya sasayada Judenu rivaayadaju ray, varicharaju rumutyajada Bernabévedá jidchavu yisaju ray, rureda variy najyomu, ridyityanu variy ratara samirya rijyu, jiryatiy nadyeyatadara samituchoda ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riy jita jiyatada Judíyuedamujura samituchoda day. ¹⁰ Vinu jantyuyadavañecho ruteda nañajnyu samiy, ranuma rañi jachipityajasara diye saraju titaju.

Pávurubay niquejada jamiryamu siva Pyítrubay

¹¹ Tarundamu jita sitijada Pyítru Antiyuquíya vichadamu, rañiquejada variy samova jiryatiy ráyasayada vacha sivaayadayu. ¹² Simyiñuyada munatya

jiryinuy rusa siityarivay jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. Rutijadanumatij Judíyurveda Santiyácumusiy variy, saparuyada riva jbyeda variy rusa, tapi sasuvuyada daryaju riy rityi jmutyonutaniryuryi jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, (ne jiryinuy riñi jteda jubachara darya rusa jibyeda day, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi.) ¹³ Tavamyiñi Judíyurveda jvaayada yituyada jidchavu sisa Pyítru varidye, jiryatij ripyaruyada riva jbyeda vatajuu rusa jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, Bernabé saraju titaju ruvaayada yituyada sisa. ¹⁴ Jiryatij rinuyada: Ne sarupi vase núva, samituchoda núva, rañiqueyada variy rajuu diyadajachení Pyítru: Jiryatij jiñicha Judíyu, nutyuramusiy jimyiñuje rusa jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, nutyuramusiy. Jiryatij diye jipyaruy riva jbyeda rusa, jiñi dityanuruy riryivyichasara nutyu Judíyurveda nta riryatidye jnujeyasara junareju variy.

Judenu ray riyada Judíyurveda jiryatij rityuvachu daryaju simu

¹⁵ Nuñicha jita Judíyurveda nupyruyadamusidye, ne juuchataway nudye, mitya, ne nutyu munuñumiryapuryamiy nudye. ¹⁶ Ramunítij vudyetya: Tama sajta Judenu vase vichara ti, tama, vinu varityi sitotanirya saniquejada, jiryatimyu ne vanay sitotaniy samiryamusirya saniquejada. Jiryatij vutyuvachoda simu Jesucristu, ramunítij sutay Judenu vase vichavay varivyuy. Ramuni vujerye tuvachuma simu Jesucristu, satidye jtay Judenu variy vase vichavantiyidyevyuy. Sutay daryá, vinu varityi vutyuvachu simu Cristu, ne vinu varityi vuryitotanirya saniquejada, ti vitya jiryinuy vanay jtotaniy titajura saniquejada, jiryatij nijyamí rapurya daryajudavyuy.

¹⁷ Ramuni jiryatij vuñicha Judíyurveda, vuvyatatiy ranacho, satidye jtay Judenu vase vichavay Cristumu varivyuy, vudyetya jita variy ramusiy: Sitenu juuchataway nidavyuy. ¿Ranítij jirya rañi jtaryuy: sanicha Cristu ramusiy juuchaveda jmutyi varintidye? jiryatij vupyaruy riva niquejada jtotadedada simu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. ¡Ne dyetya! ¹⁸ Vutyi jotada jvaayada junantirya jiryatij vupyarumya riva, jiryatimyu ne vanay raratyanu daryaju vuy, vudyityanu sitenu ratara: Sitenu juuchataway nidavyuy. ¹⁹ Jiryatij sadiyadadata jimyurichedoda Cristura rajyuuchaveda, sadiy Judenu variy riva nutyu diiby nta rañicha saniquejadamuju, ratidye jnujeyasara titaju rundamu variy saju. ²⁰ Nutyu munusi ravyichanuyada daryaju Cristusa, jiryatij crusityasa samurichenutadedada Judenura rajyuuchaveda Cristu batyedata; ne rinuy ray variñundy, Cristu jita jnuy diye ribivaju day. Jiryatij rinuy diye ravyumu, ratyuvachodamusiy rinuy, jiryatij ratyuvachu simu Judenu denu daryaju, jiryatij savatadamu jibetyeda rayadaju. ²¹ Tama rarrachura jiryatij sasay Judenu darya mitya vuy, tama. Ne jiryinuy vuryityi saryera samirya vichada, niquejada jtotadedamusiy, ramacho mitya variy Cristu batyeda vuryeyadaju.

3

Rumutyajadani Judenu Jnutu sitenu rityuvachodamu

¹ ¡Datyisamiy jirye, Cadásiya mucadi janvay! ¿China jatachu sitenu nuñisiy jirye, chi? Nudyityanumá jiryerya nutyu jiryedyiya nta day sani batyeda Jesucristu crusityasa variy. ² Ritajanu jita vinu jirya niquejadata jirye: ¿Nutyuramusiy jiryimutyani Judenu Jnutu, nutyuramusiy? ¿Niquejada jtotadedamusiy vidye ranicha day? ¿Ne viy jiryetyuvachodamu? Jo. ³ ¿Ta jaryi datyisamiñi jiryeñicha day, taju? Jiryatij jirye jotada Suntuta jityuvachodamu, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryacasiryuy jidyirya datyadataru, nutyuramusiy? ⁴ ¿Ne taraju ravichaniy jiryeyju jiryatij jirye parutyada rajaura rajuyu? ¡Sitenutiy raryicha tara jiryeyju!

⁵ Nini jita jiryatij sasachara mitya Yintu jirye, sivaarya tittasara jirye-quebyimuntij, sivaavya niquejada jtotedamura; jiryatij jiryetyuvachoda simu daryaju yivaayadara.

Judenu jteda samini Avurabay sitenu satuvachodamu

⁶ Ramunijij satuvachoda Avurabay simu Judenu, sajaryetada Judenu variñi samij nijyamiju, satuvachodamusij. ⁷ Jiryantija datya ramusij: Rityi tuvachusara simu, riñiday Avurabay dadyeñu day, jiryatij rivyichasara darya. ⁸ Cetera nucharamu jiryinuj sabayajada Judenu Jnutu darya, sadij Judenu samivye ruuva, dañumamuj ne riryecha Judiyuveda day. Rityuvachoda jiyadaju sadij samivye yiva, jiryatij satuchodara samituchoda Avurabavya daryaju:

Riñi rachasara titaju nijyanvaj Judenu jmutyasavajuj yimu.

⁹ Ramunijij rityi tuvachu simu Judenu daryatij satuvachoda Avurabay, riryecha jmutyasavaj sisa ramu.

¹⁰ Riy jita jiryinuj jiryatij rutotaniryurja niquejada day jiryatij nuchara darya, parutisavadye, darya nucharantidyeryacu:

Parutisavaj riñicha titaju rityimuj ne jiriryi jtotededa titajura suteda, cetera padyevya nuchara niquejada.

¹¹ Ramuni vadichara darya, jiryatimuj ne vanaj savichasara nijyamij samij Judenu diya, nutyu nucharatij daryantij:

Jiryatij Judenumu tuvachu ni, sajtaj variy samij ni, sajnujeyasara junareju variy.

¹² Niquejada jtotededa jita racha vuryivaayadamusidye, ne vutyuvachodamusidyerya, nutyu nucharatij daryantij:

Nitij jtotanij yivaayadamusij titajura, nini jita rajnujeyasara varidye.

Crístumusij vuryaramityasara

¹³ Sataryumja jita Crístu, Judenu jiyasayadajisivyuj, jiryatij samurichenu-tateda Judenu daryaju vuryeyadaju ni, darya nucharaniday:

Diiyasi sanicha day nitij sotaj jiiputasa.

¹⁴ Ramusij jita riryecha Judenu jmutyasavaj titaju nijyanvaj Jesucristumu, daryani savichanujyada Avurabay jmutyasi, vuryatidye jmutya vutyuvachodamu variñi Judenu Jnutu, daryatij saniquejada Judenu sitenu tarij: Rasaj jiryeñi rintu.

Vujje rasaj jidyedyenura junareju jnyada

¹⁵ Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchu diye nijyamij jachipiyajadata jiryiva: Saryityi jutaj tiqui vanu vadiiryoj jityaju nadiva jivyaturuj: Sanasajyasi vudyenura raberya, ne vanaj ti vichadedasara tara nundyerya, dantjamuj ne vanaj ti barya taji niquejada ranchajuntij, mitya. ¹⁶ Daryantij jiryatij suteda Judenu Avurabavya, sundenuva jarye yisaju. Sutedatya sundevavya nutyu rajuvadyeryi. Suteda jita sundenuva, jiryatij tiquide sanicha, sabayajada variy sanijju Crístu. ¹⁷ Jiryatij suteda sitenu tarij Avurabavya, ne vanaj ti vichadedasara tara variñundyerya. Jiryatij sutedara jñiquejada tarundamu Muiyisibemyusintij, ne vanaj ti vichanichara varirya suteda Avurabavya nundyey, mitya. Ne jiryinuj Muiyisibemyusij jita rundayada rijuj saniquejada day, daryajujyu pacha nijja, mumurij vujajuj nijja ranchajuntij, ramunimuj ne vanaj ti vichanichara tara variñudarya munatya suteda nuday. ¹⁸ Saryityi saj Judenu sayarurja nijyamijyu, vinu varityi saryi-jtotanirya saniquejada, jiryatij suteda Muiyisibemyusirya, saryi savja vinu sutedamuj varidyerya cay, tii, mitya. Sasajada jita Judenu yitedamuj sayarurja Avurabayu, Muiyisibe jisidye sasajada dañi. ¹⁹ ¿Tajunuma

sabayada Judenu varirya jiñiquejada Muyisésibemyusintyi, taju? Sabayada jítara vuryatidye datya ramusiy tara ranicha juuchuvada Judenu diya, tara. Sabayadara jiñiquejada Avurábay judebi jdeda saraju, nitiy rajmutyara jiyarurya. Muyisésibe jita jmutyajada Judenu jpaavamyusirya saniquejada day, satidye bay Judenu jubivaju Irayénuvada jtotadedajura. ²⁰ Nitiy nique tiju, ne sanique vinu jidyirya, Judenu jita niquejada jidyirya day, varityi suteda Avurábavya.

Vuvyichasara Judenu dadyeñu, ne vuvyichasara samuchechimyi

²¹ Vuryitay jita varidye: Jiryatyi suteda Judenu Muyisésibemyusirya jiñiquejada, ne sanumityada tajiñechojura jiryatyi suteda Avurábavyara. Tapi saryityi bayadara niquejada ratatyi saryi jnutyanichara junareju vuy, ramusityi saryi jteda samivye varivyuy. ²² Saniquejadamu jita jiryatyi nucharara, sani dityadoda jita titaju nijyanvay juuchatavadyyerya, satidye say mitya vurya vuryeyarurya, Jesucristu samiy jvaayadamusiy, varityi vutyuvachu simu.

²³ Netimyu ne sitijada Cristu didye vuryatidye tuvachu simu, vuvyichanuyada nutyu tanuvunusavay, nutyu nutyasavay niquejadata, samituchoda dityadoda jiju. ²⁴ Ramuni, ravichanuyada niquejada nutyu muchechiy vujyura. Jiryatyi vuvyichanuyada nutyu deramiy datyisamiy, ritotada jita niquejada Cristumu varivyuy, nutyu muchechiy jtotada riy deramiy cetera nujyomu darya. Vutyuvachutiy Cristumu, sajtay Judenu samivye varivyuy. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Varityi vutyuvachu simu, ne vuvyata muchechiy variñuday, jiryatyi vuñicha Judenu dadyeñu daryaju day, jañuma titaju varivyuy, Jesucristumu tuvachodamu. ²⁷ Titaju jiryinuy jiryatyi vuvyicha jityuvye Cristumu, vuvyichasara ramusiy nutyu sujatyavay nta saramityadedata. ²⁸ Ne vuryajtay variy tinijyu nundy: Nini Judiyu day, tinijyuntiy: Nini munuñu day, tinijyuntiy: Nini muchechidye, tinijyuntiy: Nini jiyu jvaarya day, tinijyuntiy: Nini vanu day, tinijyuntiy: Nini vatura day. Titaju jiryinuy vuvyichanuma jidchavu nuñi tevay Jesucristumu day. ²⁹ Varityi vuñicha Cristumu, vuvyicha ramusiy Avurábay dadyeñuntiy, vuryajmutyasara jidchavu Cristusa varirya jiryatyi suteda tariy Judenu yasay Avurára.

4

Nutyu riñichanuyada tariy nijyanvay Jesucristu jtijadajisiy, nutyu

¹ Ritay jita variy, vuñicha nutyu curaca denu, nitimyu ne jay didye, samacho nutyu muchechiy, dañuma sacha curaca denu. ² Samacho datyanusi rarunda saraju varityi sajay jijye jubivaju. ³ Daryadantivyuy, varityi vuvyichanuyada nutyu deramiy, datyisamiy varidyevyuy, nutyu muchechimyi vuvyicha variy raju, jiryatyi vuryivaayada parucharimysiy nijyamí niquejada rapurya jtotadedajura. ⁴⁻⁵ Variryundamu jita jiryatyi sabayada Judenu raju, supajada jita variñi jidyenu, vaturumysiy rupi. Sarupeda, Muyisésibemyusiy niquejada jtotadedaju, satidye ray vuryeyada, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuryitotanyrya niquejada vuy, satidye jmutya Judenu variy nutyu sitenu jidyedyeñu varivyuy. ⁶ Jiryatyi vuñicha variy sadadyeñu daryaju, supajada jitaní jidyenu jnutu vujechimyuju, vuryatidye sañeya variy sanijyu: ¡Yeye! ¡Yeyedyera!

⁷ Ramutimyu ne muchechimyiñudavyuy, sadadyeñunuma varidyevyuy. Jiryatyi vuvyicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutya variy santutyadamujura jiberya.

Ne vuryi taryaruy ranacho niquejadamu vuudoda nuday

⁸ Tariy, netimyu ne jiryedyetya didyeñi sitenu Vuryindenu didye, jiryivaañuyada parucharimyusiy rusa jiryatimyu ne sitenu judenumidyeryi. ⁹ Diye jita variñumatiy jiryedyetyamani sitenu Vuryindenu, ritay samivyaju, variñumatiy jiryecha sajaryetasavay, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryanyumityeryuy junay nijyami niquejadamujuntiy, nutyuramusi? jiryatidye jvaay parucharimyusiy risantiy jiryatimyu ne vanay raray vuryeyada. ¹⁰ Jiryebe jítara runda, jarimyuní, vichtya, vaata jarye titaju, jiryé jtotadeda variy tara ramu satidye jnyy nta samiryá Judenu variy jiryenecho. ¹¹ ¡Rintañu jita jiryenyare rañuma macho mitya rivaayada jiryentyutya jiyadaju!

Pávurubay jachipityajara

¹² Rayasanta jaryi jiryé, ratyeryiveda, jiryecha nutyu ray jiryatiy rapyaruyada riva niquejada jtotadeda, Crístumu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. Rañicha variy nutyu jiryetyi vichanuyada Judenu niquejada datyisamiy. Ne jiryevyichadeda taji nta varirye. ¹³ Jiryedyetya daryaju nutyu ridivajadanube ratyuchoda munatyara samituchoda jiryiva. ¹⁴ Ne jiryé rrachoda varirye, dantyamuy ne jiryavityeda ridivajadamu ray. Jiryéñi diryeyada jita nutyu Judenu jpanu varirye, nutyu nta jiryedyiryeni Jesucrístu. ¹⁵ ¿Tena diyera jiryichanatyada, te? Ritay jita vijyomujache jiryenchiy daryaju, jiryichanatyada darya saraju varirye jiryéñi saryuyadanuma jiñisiy varintyirye. ¹⁶ ¿Jiryatiy ritachara sitenu jiryiva, jiryedyi variy nutyu jimyityasiy nta riva? ¹⁷ Rijyiintyeruy jita tavay Crístumu tuvachodajisiy jiryé, riryeyadamu, ne samiryá jachipiyajadamu, jiryatidye ratya variy rivantiryi. ¹⁸ Samiryá raryicha varityi riryaratyasara samiryaju jiryiva, ne vinu variy varityi ravyicha jiryisa. ¹⁹ Ritay jiryiva, radyedyeñu, rañuvay daryaju jiryivasiy nutyu ray ntanuma rupachu junay jiryentyi, vadi vichadaju, rañuvay, jasicharajutiy sunde Judenuni Crístu jiryimu. ²⁰ Nutyichitya ravyichada jiryisacu, nutyichiy, varityi ranique taji nta jiryisantidye, ne radyetya daryaju nutyu rajachipiya jiryenchiy, nutyu.

Ritijada samituchoda Muyisésibe niquejada jubivaju

²¹ Jiryama tuchu riva, jiryatiy jiryevyicharuy Muyisésibe niquejada jtotanivye, ¿jiryéñi tuvachusaniviryá nutyu ranique saniquejada? ²²⁻²³ Nuchara daryaju ramu day: Varityi danujuy denuti savichada Avurá, tiqui vichanuyada samuchechityodaniy detuchi, nuntiy vichanuyada sitenu savaturuñiy detuchi. Samuchechityoda denu jita piruyada vinu jiyé vatadamuju, savaturudyenu jita piruyada Judenu jtedamujuntidye, jiryatiy savichanuyada surutyu sunodájusi yajisiy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Rani jita samituchoda day, jiryatiy radatyanu tara vuy. Daryatiy nanuvichada danujuy vaturujuy mityiji denutanujyube, daryaday ravicha darajuy niquejadantiy, jiryatiy suteda Judenura: taraqui suteda Sinayí musimyu, Arábiya mucadimu, rani vuunururyi rityi rañi jtotaniryurya. Rani jita nanubayajada muchechityoda Acárajuy jtyatanube, jiryatiy muchechimyijyu nanudetuñuyada. Daryadantiy Jerusarí diye, titaju rumu vichavatya Judíyurveda, rivyicha nutyu muchechimyí, niquejada jiyadaju. ²⁶ Avurábay vaturuy Sárájube baya ratarya Jerusarí nijyu, jiryatiy jaryinranuma varidyerya, jiryatiy nutyu vuryinoda daryaju nada day. ²⁷ Darya nucharaniday daryajura:

Yajchanay surutyu jiryatimyu ne deti ji, yasañeya jichanayadamu, dañumamuy ne jiñuvaday rupachodamu, tapi riryecha jaryivyaju rajuvay jidyedyeñu nadimusiy jiryatiy nanuvicha jivyanusa.

²⁸ Ratyeryiveda, vuñicha nuțyu Isácubay, Sárájube denu, jiryatıy sarupeda Jüdenü jtedamujü. Daryaday vuñicha Jüdenü dadyeñu sutedamujuntıdye.

²⁹ Daryatıdye sarupantanuyada muhechityodabay denunı Sárájube denu, jiryatıy Jüdenü Jnutu jtedamujü rupını, daryadantıy diye (Judıyüveda jarupanta rıy jiryatıy Jüdenü jtedamujü rıvyıcha jıdyedyeñu, rıtyuvachoda mıryadamu rıryarupantayu.) ³⁰ Suteda jıta sıva Avurábay daryá cetera nuçhara nıquejadamu:

Yajatyá bımujü nada jimyuchechityoda, nanudenuta, tapi ne sajmutyara jıberyá jıdchavü jıvyaturüdyenusa.

³¹ Ramunı, ratyeryiveda, vuñicha nuțyu Sárájube denu, vuryatıdye jmutyara vıjyemyu vıchasada, ne vuñicha nuțyu muhechityoda denu, jatyası.

5

Vuryantya vanıtya ratyadodajü vuy

¹ Saratyanuma jıta Crıstu vuy, vuryatıdye vıchasara ratyanusavay varıy. Jıryavanıtya daryajü varıy rajü ratyadodayu; ne jıryasabuy junay rıva Mıyısésıbe nıquejada jtotadeda nuday. ² Jıryantya jnuy, rañı rañıcha Pávuruntıy, jıryatıy rıtay jıryıva: Jıryetyı jmutyonutaniyu, satıdye jtay Jüdenü varıy samıvye jırye, jıryıtay varıy rata: Ne rasara vıjyura Crıstu dııyada vıryamıyanıchadajü nuday. Ne vanay sajantyuy Crıstu varıy jıryıva nuday. ³ Rajatyı tuchoda vıjyomujache jıryıvantıy: Nıtıy jmutyonutaniyu, sadıetya jtotanırya Mıyısésıbe nıquejada tıtajü varıy jıryamıyanıchadajü. ⁴ Jıryetyı jtotanıryurya nıquejada, satıdye jtay Jüdenü samıvye varıy jırye, jıryeçha varıy jııntıyasavay Crıstusasıy, ne vanay sasay mıtya varıy jıryerya junarejü jnuyada nuday. ⁵ Sıntumusıy jıta vuyntuy jaryı vuñıruyadamu rajıjü jıryatıy sajıy Jüdenü samıvyevyuy, jıryatıy vıtyuvachu daryajü simu. ⁶ Jesucrıstumü jıta vuñıcha samıvye varıtyı vıdyıtanura vıtyuvachoda jıryatıy vuryıvaayada jaryı vıvyatadamura, dañuma vuryeçha jmutyonusavay, dañumamuy ne.

⁷ Jırye jıta vıchaniñuyada samıy munatya. ¿Chıra parıtyanıy rıva sıtenü tuvachoda jırye, çı? ⁸ Tama Jüdenumusıy ranıcha parıyada day, tama. Nını jıta natuchara tuvachodamu vuy. ⁹ Jıryantya jnuy rajıısıy taji datıyadoda, daryatıy jıryınyuy pasıdyeramısyı rıjeryenura varapu buyadınyube, racasıyadajü, daryaday rajaryenu nıcyaray tuchodantırya samıtuchodantıy, rajarapuy samıtuchoda varıy. ¹⁰ Jıryatıy ratıyuvachu simu Vuyntıyıtıy, radıetya varıy jıryençıy: Ne jıryajachıpyaray tajiñeçhoju; saday mırichenutaniy Jüdenunı nıtıy jarupantaruy jırye, dañuma saçha tı. ¹¹ Rıtajanü jıta varıy jırye, ratyeryiveda: Rarıtyı datıyanura jmutyonutadeda, daryatıy ruıtañuy tavay rañıjıy, ¿tarajü rıyasanta varıy mıtya rıva ray, tarajü? Nevidıy jıryatıy radıetyanusara darya: Vıryamıtya vınu jıryatıy sabatıyeda Crıstu crısyıyasa vuryeyadajü, vınu ranı radıetyanu day. Ne rırrachurırya crısinçıy datıyadoda rarıtyı datıyadodara jmutyonutadeda varıy rııajü. ¹² ¡Jaryıñı rıryı jmutyonutanıryuy jırye! ¡Rıryama jmyısıtyasara varıy rııajıyü!

¹³ Jıryajnyuy, ratyeryiveda, sanıtıyada Jüdenü jırye ratyanusavajyü, jıryatıdye jmutya nuñı jıryedyeyu, jıryevyatadamu. Ne vuryajıvaay vıryetyadodamura vacha nıruyada, daryatıy vuñıruy vıdyırya day. ¹⁴ Tapi vuryıtotanıy tıtajıra Jüdenü jteda, varıtyı vuryıtotanırya jırya nıquejada: Vuryantya vatanı vıtyuunu vıçı nuțyu vıvyata daryantıdyevyuy.

¹⁵ Netımyu ne jıryevyatayu, jıryeçuy nta nuñı jıryeyu, jıryımyımyuy varıy nuñı jırye rııajıyü, jatıy jıryepyarutamuy tamıtyayu.

Vača niryadacanumiy vuñicha vudyirya jvaayadamu

¹⁶ Ritay jita variy: Jiryantya vichasara Judenu Jnutumu, ne jiryajvaay varirya jiryedyirya niryada nūday. ¹⁷ Tapi jiryatiy vuñiruy vudyirya darya, ranī jita racha Judenu Jnutu jiyaroju day; Judenu Jnutu niryura jita, vudyirya niryada jiyarajuntidye; ramutimyu ne vanay nta vuryivaarya sitenu vuñiruyada. ¹⁸ Varityi vuvyichasara Judenu Jnutu datyadodamu, ne ravuunu niquejada variñundyevyuy, jiryatiy Suntumusiñuma vuryitotaniy daryaju darya. ¹⁹⁻²¹ Jvadichara jiryinurya vudyirya niryada day: ti vaturujsa rupiyada, vača jvaayada jarye, cadnaveda, jipu tera jvaachi nijyu jachipiyajada risaju, nuvoda, mityasiyada, jvatyiyada, ratyada, niqueyada, mitya vuñijyu jachipiyajada jarye, tajiñechoju jachipiyajada jaryentiy, tajiñechoju datyadoda, junnuvayada, nijyami juvedacanuyada jarye risajuntiy, niyuyadacanuyada, vaturujsa jarupadodacanuyada jarye, titaju darya jvaayada jarye risajura. Ratyuchoda tariy rajisiy jiryiva, ratyuchu junay rajisiy jiryivantiy, tapi rityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada, ne riryajmutyara jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu.

Samirya niryadacanutvye vuryicha Judenu Jnutumusi

²²⁻²³ Judenu Jnutu jvaayadamusi jita vudyetyara vatada; ramusintyirya jchanayadantiy, samirya vichada, tapi vichada tavañijyu, samirya jachityavay vichada jarye, samirya jvaayada tavay jiyadaju, paruyasa jvaayada, niqueyasa vichasada jarye, vase jachipiyajada jarye risaju titaju. Ne tara junay racha tara niquejada rayaroju jadchiñuday, darya jvaayada jiyaroju nūday. ²⁴ Vuy jita jiryatiy Jesucristu nijyanvadyevyuy, vuryivattama sacrusityasa vudyirya niryadajisivyuy. ²⁵ Jiryatiy jnyasavay Judenu Jnutumusi dyevyuy, vuryantya vichasara sadatyadodamujuntiy. ²⁶ Ne vuryecha vuryinnuvavye, ne yinuy vujyota rata riy vutyevay, riryamirye varivyuy.

6

Pávurubay niquejada ruuva

¹ Ratyeryiveda, variñumatiy vudyi siva vutyeryi jiryatiy sajiintyemya ramusiy samirya niquejada jiryatiy Judenu niquejada darya, minityi vicha jaryi datyara vuquebyimu, santya jmutya variy samiryamujuni. Vuryantya jnutyantidyevyuy, vuñuma jiintye ranchiy juuchuedamuntidye. ²⁻³ Vuryantya jmutyasara nuñi vajyuu vuy, vuryeyaruryamu, vuryajtotanichara varirya Cristu niquejada; tapi nitiy jachipiya jñijyu: Ray jita Judenu niquejada datyanu day, ¿Va Judenu niquejada datyanu sanicha cay? Niday jiquivuchudayu. ⁴⁻⁵ Nuñi timusiy vuryantya jantya vuryivaayada, samiryavidye ranicha, samiryantye, vuryichanatyada jijura; ne vuryajnuy ti jchanatyada jiju nūday, nuñi timusiy jiryinuy nudyetya darya yivaayada day. ⁶ Nitiy rajmutya datyanumusirya Judenu niquejada, daryaday sasay tara varintyidyeñi. Jidchavu nanasay variyu. ⁷ Ne jiryaquivuchu nuñi jiryeyu, jiryatiy jtavya: Ne sadatya Judenura vuryivaayada. ¡Sadatya jasirya! Ne vanay quivuchusi variñi, ne jiryinuy daryatiy vuryi nutara tara, daryaday vuryi jmutya rucosintiy daryatiy vuvyichaniy ti, daryaday sachaniy Judenu rivantidyevyuy. ⁸ Nitiy vichasara jivyū niryada jvaayada jiyadaju, yajmutya rivasirya jidyityajusara; ninī jita nitiy vichasara Judenu Jnutu jmutyadata, yajmutya variy simusirya junareju jnyada day. ⁹ Ne vuryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada; samiryundamu jita vuryajmutya simusirya samirya jnyada, netimyu ne vuryadiiryovay rajisiy. ¹⁰ Ramunitiy jasicharajutiy vuryicha, vuryantya jvaañumaya variy samiryaju titaju nijyanvajyu, jaryinra jita rijyu jiryatiy

vutyeryiveda vuryitaryi, jiryatij rityuvachu vatajuu Judenumu vuryisa day.

Pávurubay niquetacheda

¹¹ Jiryajnyu ta jamura nucharata rañuy, sitenu rajyomututa rañurya!
¹² Rityi vicharyu vadichavay nijyanvajyu, riñi jita jmutyonutaniryuy jiryedye, jiryatimyu ne rivyicharyu jiyasantasavay Crístu crusiy jiyadaju, jiryatij juvajadasara daryaju rijyu darya Crístu diiyada crusityasa vujuuchurveda jiyadaju day. ¹³ Dantyamuy ne rutotadede jmutyonusavay samiryamusirya Muiyisibe niquejada, dañuma rumutyonutaniryuy jirye, riryatidye jchanatya variyu, jiryatij riñutyanirya jiryevyu, riñi jtay variy Judenu niquejada jtotanivye jirye. ¹⁴ Ray jitamuy ne rajchanatya tara, vinu Vuyntyityu Jesucristu crusiy nichiy rajchanatya day, jiryatij sadiiyada ratasa rajyuuchurveda jiyadaju. Ramutij jita ne ratyuvachuryu ray nijyanvay niruyadamu day, tapi ravyicha nutyu diiblyi rajyu daryaju day, nutyu radyiyy ntama crusityasa Jesucristu jsajuntidye. ¹⁵ Dañuma vuñicha jmutyonusavay, varimyatamuy ne jmutyonusavay, ramacho mitya variy; ranij jita vuryinuyadaju day, jiryatij vuvyicha vadi nijyanvay Judenu jtedamuju. ¹⁶ Titaju rityi vichasara jirya niquejadamusiy, sabay Judenu samirya vichadaju riy, santyutya variy risaju riy, titaju jiryatij Judenu dadyeñu daryi, jiryatij rityuvachu samiy ramu simu.

¹⁷ Diye jita ne riryajarupanta junay riva nunrye, tapi rabajyoviñu ravyuva, Jesucristu jiyadaju jarupantasada bajyo daryajura. Ramunij riryama datya jiryatij sitenu Jesucristu muchechij darye.

¹⁸ Savichanij Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samiñi jiryintu. Daryanuma ramacho titaju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Evesumu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay mūchūveda

¹ Ray Pávuru, rañicha Jesucrístu nusūbyi Judenu jtedamuju, jiryimuju saju jĩntyasavay jiryatij Evésumu vichavay jirye, jiryatij jiryevyichasara Jesucrístu vaṭadamu day, samiy siityevay saju variy jirye. ² Jiryajmutyara samirya vichada Vujye Judenumusiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístumusiy jarye, jiryatij jiryimutya simusirya jiryejyuuchūveda ramityadedaju.

Vuryimutya jayāsara Crístumusirya rajuura samirya vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadaju

³ Junareju jchanatyasi savichasara Vujye Judenu, jiryatij Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jañi, niday sachara varintyirya rajuura samirya vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadajuntiy, Vuyntyityu Jesúsmusintyi, jarichuvimu, diyemusidyerya titaju vujyu darya. ⁴ Daryamusiñiday sajaryetada Crístumuju vuy, netimyu ne sūndejadara mucadi variy didye, vuryatidye vichasara jĩntyeveye saju, ne vacha niqesara rachasara sadiya vuñijyu nūday.

⁵ Sadirya vaṭadamusiy yiteda: Rajmutya sitenu radyedyeñuju jirye, Jesucrístumusiy sajachipiyajada daryá, jidyirya niruyadamuju. ⁶ Ramuniday vuryajchanatyani Judenu samirya sayadiva, jiryatij sadirya niruyadata jichedyevyuy, jiryatij jaryi savatasavay daryaju Jesucrístumusidyevyuy. ⁷ Jesucrístu jiryinuy murichedoda yindajata vujyuuchūveda jiyadaju, saramityaniy Judenu variy vuryivara, jiryatij jaryi samiryamu saniruyadata jichevyuy. ⁸ Sasayada jaryivayaju vujyura jidyetada titaju, samirya jachipiyajada jarye titaju risaju. ⁹ Sadytanunuyada vurya jivyatara, jiryatij dutyasara ravichanuyada tavajyu, jvadicharaday sajachipiyajada jvaayadara jijechara jidyirya Crístumu. ¹⁰ Sajachipiyajada jvaayadara ranumatij jutij sitotadeda runda, jasityidye sabay Crístu nusuyadaju titajura jiryatij navay jarichumu darya, mucadiva vichara jarye titaju risaju. ¹¹ Simusidye riryajmutya titaju Crístu siityarivantyirya jiyaruryantij jiryatij sabayada Judenu rijyu darya. Sadirya jachipiyajadata jibeyada daryajura jidyirya jvaaryuyada. ¹² Darya sivaay jidyirya darya, ratidye danuya jaryi vanda sūro, jiryatij riichanatyada nijyanvay nunchirya, jiryatij munatya nuñi nutuyada sajijū vuryeyada ráñu Crístu. ¹³ Jirye jaryentij, jiryetyuvachodanumatirya sitenu tuchoda sanijyu, jiryatij samituchoda darya, ramusiñiday vudyetyara Judenu jantyutyada. Jiryetyuvachodanumatij variy simu, sabayada yintuta jijyu variy jirye, darya niday sūteda variy: Rajpani rintu ribivaju jiryimujuntij. ¹⁴ Jiryatij sasayada Yintu vuy, vudyetya jita ramusiy vuryajmutyara jantyutyada Judenumusiy, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay variñi Vuryindenu, rajasay jaryi vanda sūro variy.

Pávurubay jachiñuyada Judenuvara datyada Crístu siityarivajyu

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ramunidantij, ratyuvachodanumatij ranchij jiryetyuvachoda simu Vuyntyityu Jesús, titaju jiryevyatadanchij jarye riñijyu titaju Judenu siityarivajyuu, ne rapyaruy riva jchanatyadani Judenu jiryeñijyu, jasidye rajechipityaja Judenujsa tuchodamu jirye. ¹⁷ Rajechiñuy siva Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jay, nitij vichasara vandamu, satidye say Yintu jirye, simusityi jiryecha jaryi datyavay, jiryatij sadytanu jiryeñi Jesús, jiryatidye

datya s̄itenunī. ¹⁸ Rajechiñuy jiryeyadaju, sanononurya jiryechiy datyada, jiryatidye datyara tarajiju jiryentuchara, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu jiryeyyu darya, ta jaryi taratavay jiryechate jasiy jiryatiy jiryimutyara jiberya vandamu rusa t̄itaju sasiityarivajyuu. ¹⁹ Rajechiñuntyi jiryatidye datya ne t̄i saradoda sarara sadatyadoda, jiryatiy simu tuvachuvamyu darya, ratatiy sivaachara jaryi jivyanuyadata darya. ²⁰ Darya savanuyadataday jimyisadedani Cr̄istu diibyimusintyi, samasadede j̄ita yintyityudamyuju jarichuvimuni. ²¹ Vujye Judenu bayadani Cr̄istu t̄itaju bayantuvedanchaju, jiryatiy rutachara jaryi vanuvyeyu, datyavay jarye, t̄itaju jiryu mucadiva vichavay jiryatiy rutay daryaju nutyityumiyu, nusuyadacaniumiy daryajuriy. T̄itaju jiryu jiyadaju sasañi Cr̄istu jaryi datyadaju, dantyamuy ne vinu diye vichavajyu, rusiy vichavajyuntiy. ²²⁻²³ Sabayadama Judenura t̄itaju Cr̄istu numutu jaridye. Ramuniday sabayadani Cr̄istu jamu nutyityuju, t̄itaju sasiityarivajyuu nutyityuju jarye, jiryatiy riñicha savu nta variy. Savutanuma t̄itaju yitotadedayu, nit̄iy datyadarya mityamusiy jtotadeda t̄itaju tara day.

2

Santyutyada Cr̄istu jivyatadamuju vuy

¹⁻² Jiryu jerye vichanuyada diibyimiy Judenu diya jiryeyyuuchuvediva. Jiryevyichanuyada variy juuchataavay jiryatiy jiryechiityarinuyadara vacha vichada t̄itaju daryaju. Jiryevyichanuyada variy bayantu nutyityumu tuvachuvay, bayantu rapuy nit̄iy vanutyada riy rityimiyu ne tuvachuruy simu Vujye Judenu. ³ T̄itaju nujerye vichanuyada tariy ramuntiy. Nudyivaañuyadara daryatiy nudyivaaryuy, nuyvu vatara jarye, nujechiy vatadamu jaryentiy. Ramuniday nuyvichanuyada variy parutisavay Judenu jtedamuju, nutyu tavay nijyanvatyi t̄itaju darya. ⁴⁻⁵ Judenu j̄ita nit̄iy jaryi jantyutyara, jiryatiy savatada jaryi jivyatadamu vuy, dañuma vuñichanuyada diibyimiy vujyuuchuvediva, Cr̄istu jsaju sasayada jamuca jnuyadaju varivyuy. Saniruyadamu jiryeyada variy vuryeyadaju. ⁶⁻⁷ Samisadede Judenu Jesucristu jsaju vuy, samasadede jarichumu sisaju varintyivyuy, satidye dityanujayasara junare sarajura jaryi yentyutyada, jiryatiy jaryi samirya jachityi savichasara daryaju vuñijyu Jesucristumusi. ⁸ Vinu santyutyadamusi vuryamitya mityara vujyuuchuvediva murichirya, jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu. Vutyuvachoda j̄itantiy ne vudyirya tuvachoda darya; Judenumusiñuma ranicha t̄itaju day. ⁹ Ne vucyanay vuryivaayadatara, vuñuma jchanatya ranchivyuy. ¹⁰ Vuvyichasara daryaju sundebimiy jiryatiy sundejada Jesucristumu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara samiy jvaavye, darya sabayada j̄ityaju vuryavichajayasara daryá samirya sadiya.

Vuvyichasara samivye Jesucristumu

¹¹ Ramuni jiryajachipityara nutyu jiryevyichanuyada munuñumiy Judiyuveda diya. Jiryatiy rutachara jmutyonusarara jivyu Judenunijyu, runuy j̄ita jiryechiityo nutyu Judenu rrachuvay, jiryatimiyu ne jmutyonusavay daryaju jiryedye. ¹² Variryundamu jiryevyichanuyada tajiñechoju Cr̄istujisiy. Ne jiryevyichanuyada variy Judenu siityarivay tevamiy, dantyamuy ne jiryedyetyada didyerya Judenu jteda jiryeyada rayadaju didye. Jiryevyichanuyada mitya, ne jiryentuñuyada sajiju Judenu jiryu vuryinuyada rundamu. ¹³ Diye j̄ita Jesucristu batyeda nudajamusiy, satuudityaniy Judenu variy jiryu, ripya daryaju jiryevyichanuyada sajisidye.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sanicha j̄ita Jesucristu samirya vuvyichadaju day, varidye santyeryadedara davichadajuy tavichadaquijuntiy, daryamusiy

sapuyadara riñiqueyada jijechivyasiy, ramuniday rivyichanuyada ripya sajisiy. Sitotadeda Jesucristura Judenu jteda juuchueda jiyadaju jivyumu, sabatyedamusiy. Suteda Judenu daryaju rajuura niquejadamusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryavichasara samiy, nutyuramusiy. Sabatyedamusiy jita yindejada Jesucristu ni tiqui nijyami yimu, jiryatij sabayadara vuryatidye vichajayasara samirya mityiji. ¹⁶ Crusityasa batyedata saratyadoda mityijiyuryi davichadajuy janvay Judenu diya, riryatidye vichasara titaju nutyu tevajyuu nta variy. Rata jita rabaryijada rimyityasiyadayu. ¹⁷ Daryamusiy jita sudeda Cristu samirya tuchoda nacho, jiryatidye tuvachu ranacho samituchoda, samiy vichada jarye, jiryatij jiryevyichasara ripya daryaju sajisiy. Daryaday satuchu ruuva Judiyuedantij dañumamuy ne riñicha ripya vichavay. ¹⁸ Cristumusiy jita vuryito titaju, dañumamuy ne Judiyueda vuñicha, varimyata sitenu Judiyueda davuyuy, vuryiniy titaju Vujye Judenumuju vinu tiqui sitenu Suntumusiy. ¹⁹ Ramunimuy ne jiryenicha munuñumiñuday, dantiamuy ne raruva janvay. Jiryenicha jita Judenu jintyasavay tevamyidye, Judenu rorijyanvay tevamyi jarye risaju titaju. ²⁰ Saroriy Judenu jiryetya rincha yinsubymiy, saju tuchuvabe jarye, nutyu jutuvu nta riñicha variy. Nini Jesucristu sanicha ravichu nta roriy surutyaju. ²¹ Simu jita jiryentyeryaniy nutyu roriche variyu, rasay samiy rorijyu jiryatij bachara Judenunijyu jachipiyajojura. ²² Daryanuma jiryentyidye, nutyunuma taroriqui titaju jiryevyicha nta variy, samirya vichajo Vujye Judenuju, Suntumusintiyi.

3

Supajada Judenu ni Pávurubay ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judiyueda daryi

¹ Ramuniday, Ray Pávuru, ravyicha tanuvunusi Cristu siityarisadiva, samirya jiryevyichadaju jiryatimyu ne Judiyueda jiryedye. ² Jiryeni tuvachodama dyetyara nutyu sasayada Judenu jivyatadamu ray, ratidye tuchu jiryivara samituchoda. ³ Vujye Judenu dityadoda daryajura datyada dutyasara, darya rañuyasiy pasidye ranchiy jiryimuju, jiryatidye datya varirya. ⁴ Jiryenumatij jnuuy ramu rañiquejada nuchara, jiryama datya variy ramusiy nutyuramusiy radyetya radyerya Judenu niquejada day, jiryatij dutyasara Cristunchirya. ⁵ Ne sadityanunuyada Judenu tarijyemyi nijyanvavya darya, nutyu diye sadityanu Yintumusiryi yinsubymiy, saju tuchuvay jarye. ⁶ Ranuma ranicha sadatyadoda, jiryatimyu ne jvadichara darya: Nijyanvajyuu jita, jiryatimyu ne Judiyueda daryi, riñicha Judenu dadyeñueda rusa Judiyueda, Cristu vutera jarye, Judenu niquejada jmutyavay jarye titaju. Riñiday vicha vatajuu Jesucristumu, jiryatij rityuvachusara samituchodamu. ⁷ Saniruyadata jicheyada Judenu ray, ratidye vicha samuchechiy savanuyadata, jiryatij jvaachara rimura. ⁸ Dañuma rañicha tamityi Judenu jaryeti, sasayada Judenu radyerya, ratidye tuchu nijyanvavyara, jiryatimyu ne Judiyueda daryi. Ratyuchu ruuvara samituchoda Cristunchiy, jiryatij vuvyichasara jaryi taratavay Cristumu, jiryatimyu ne vucharanumuyadasarara. ⁹ Suteda titaju riva darya, ratidye datyanu vijyomujache titajura sajachipiyajada, jiryatij ravichanuyada dutyasara tariy simu, nitij judejada titajura. ¹⁰ Sadityanu variy jichiityarivajyuumusirya titaju jidyetyada. Sadityanu diye riy nutyityueda, nusuvyevyeda jarye jiryatij jarichumu vichavantiryi. ¹¹ Sitotadeda Vujye Judenu, vuryeyada rañu Jesucristumusiy darya, jiryatij sabayada rajotadamusirya. ¹² Jiryatij vutyuvachu simu Jesucristu, vuryitosara simu Judenu vuchuvuyasadamu variy. ¹³ Ramuni rayasanta

jirye ne jiryaparutyajayasara riva jiryatiy paruchariy ravyichasara jiryeyadaju, tapi jiryichanatyasadaaju daryaju darya.

Crístu vatada

¹⁴ Ramuniday radasiñu Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jay nachoju ray. ¹⁵ Judenumusiñuma vuryimutyá títajudarya vuryitya day, nuñi tevajyuu, muy jarichuvimu, daryatij jiyu mucadimuntiy. ¹⁶ Rajechiñuy jiryeyadaju savanutyaniy Judenu jivyanuyadata jirye, jiryatij sasay Yintumusiy jiryechiy vanutyadajura. Jaryi vanda vijyomu vanuyadati daryaju dañi Judenu day. ¹⁷ Rajechiñuy satidye vichasara Crístu jiryechimyu, jiryetyuvachodamusiy, jiryatij jiryevyicha vase jachipiyavay savatadamuju nutyu nutasara, rajuura jnutijyuutara, varimyata nutyu jutuvu surra jusityasará. ¹⁸ Rajechiñuy siva ramusiñuma jiryadatyá rusaju títaju Judenuju jiantyasavarya savatada, jiryatij jaryi vojotara darya, jiryatij jaryi jamucantirya, jiryatij jaryi navajyuntirya, jiryatij jaryi nicharicharajuntirya. ¹⁹ Rajechiñuy jiryadatyara Crístu vatada jiryatimyu ne vudyetyamuyadasara darya, jiryatidye vichasara títaju daryá nutyu Judenu vichasara daryá, jiryatij savichasara miryanij jiryimu.

²⁰ Diye vanda rachasara títaju saju, nitij datya jvaayada jaryivyajura rajuura ranchaju vujechiñuyada jiyadaju, varimyata vujechipiyajada jiyadajuntiy. Darya vandanuma rachasara variy sajuntidye, nitij datya jmutyada jivyanuyadata davyuy. ²¹ Saju jita racha vanda, sasiityarivajyuumusiy, Jesucristumusiy jarye, junare saraju títaju. Dañuma rachajayasara jasiy daryá.

4

Vuryecha vatajuu Judenu Jnutumusiy

¹ Rayasanta jita jirye, ray jiryatij ravyichasara tanuvunusi Vuyntyityu jiyadaju, ritay títaju jiryivara: Daryanuma jiryavichajayasara sanijyu Judenu, daryatij jiryeñuma rañicha títaju Judenu jaryetasavamyi. ² Samiy jachipiyajadatavay jiryecha, samirya jachityavay jarye, jiryatij jiryechiniy jivyatadamu nuñi jiryedyeyu. ³ Parucharimyusiy jiryeryirira vatajuu Judenu Jnutumu vichada, jiryatij jiryevyichasara samirya nuñivajyuu yisa. ⁴ Jiryecha nutyu tiqui nta Crístumu variy, daryadantij tiqui Jnututavanti jiryatij sanatuyada taraqui nutuyadata jirye. ⁵ Vinu ninij sanicha tiqui Vuyntyityu, daryaday taraqui tuvachoda simuntij, daryaday varintirya taraqui jityuyadantij. ⁶ Savichasara vinu tiqui Vuryindenu, vinu nij vichasara Vujye vujyu. Ninij vichasara rancha títaju, savichasara ranube títajuntij, savichasara ramu títaju risaju.

⁷ Nuñi tiquimusiy vuryimutyara sasaryá jiryatij vuryeyarurya darya, daryatij sasaryuyada Crístu davyuy. ⁸ Darya suteda Davyíbe sanchiy: Sasubedanutimij jita navajyu, sayatada riy tanuvunusavajyuu yisaju, sasayada variy nijyanvarya jiyarurya.

⁹ Jiryatij suteda Davyíbe: Sasubeda, vudyetya ranchiy jiryatij sumusada munatyá mucadijarijyu. ¹⁰ Niday Jesús jmusadantij, niday jasubeda rivasiy varintij, jaryi navay jarichuvimujuntij, satidye muchaniy jidyetyadata títajura tara. ¹¹ Sasayada datyada riy tavay, riryatidye vicha variy nusuvye, tavay jita sutedamu tuchuvay rusaju, tavantij saniquejada tuchusavajyu, tavantij sasiityarivajyuu jnutuyadaju, tavantij datyanuvajyu, Judenu niquejada datyadodaju. ¹²⁻¹³ Daryamusiniñiday sudutyada Judenu riy jiryetavay ruvaayada jiju, riryatidye vanutyaniy Crístuvu, títaju sasiityarivajyuumusiy, jasicharajutij vuryito mityiji jachipiyajadaju sisa

Crístu, vutyuvachodamu, vudyetyadamu jarye, jasicharajunuma vuryecha samiy jamyi, jiryatij vucheryeryurya Crístu javyeda. ¹⁴ Ne vuryecha variy nutyu deramiy nta nuday, jiryatij riryannumitya vanira darya jijechipiyajada day, runtatanumatiy nijyanvaryata jati datyadoda. Rijetyaruy tajijyura vujechipiyajada nutyu riyerya, varimyata riicho jatyarí tajijyura vucyartye. Jasiy daryaju riy nijyanvary rityi quivuchunaya vacha datyadodamusiy jiryey, jiryatij riryannumityaruy tajijyura jiryejechipiyajada nupocudi núquiiivaju daryaju.

¹⁵ Vuryanique jítara samiy niquejada vuvyatadamuju. Vuryama javye titajumu sanachoju Crístu, nitij vichasara vuryino. ¹⁶ Simusiñi jita jiryinuy vuvyichasara nutyu savu nta, titaju jiryatij vuchiityarisarani. Vuvyichasara mityijijyuu sisa, nutyunuma rupanichara nta ravichasara vujyuu titaju saniy Crístu, daryanuma sabayada Judenu darya. Rajotanumatiy jvaayada samirya nuñi Crístu vutera, rajavye savu variy, vuvyanutyasara variy vuvyatadamusivyuy.

Vadi jnuyada Crístumu

¹⁷ Jirya jita ritay jiryiva; ratyuchu Vuyntyityu jtedamura: Ne jiryavichasara nutyu munuñumiñuday, rivyichasara daryaju jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy. ¹⁸ Rivyichasara nupocunubesiy jachipiyavay, Judenu jnuyadamusiy jiantyasavay, jiryatij datyisamiy daryaju daryi, jaryi surra daryajura rijechiy rajisiy. ¹⁹ Jiryatimyu ne ridyetyara janada nundye, ribemyara jivyichada riryatidye vichasara cadnavedacanumiy, riryatidye jvaarya vacha jvaayada jaryi. ²⁰⁻²¹ Jirye jita datyadani Crístu darya vichadajisidye, jiryetyi tuvachodara sitenu niquejada, jiryatij ridyetyadoda jiryerya, darya ravichasara sitenu Jesúsnu day. ²² Jiryajatya jiryejechimyusirya tariy jiryevyichada, jiryatij jiryevyichasara jarapuvye ramu, vacha niruvye jiryatij quivuchodata riñirutyaniy jiryerya. ²³⁻²⁴ Jiryechasiy vadivay yintumu, jiryejechimyu jarye, jiryama jachu yiva ni vadi nijyami, jiryatij judesi dañi, nutyu Judenu darya, jiryatij vase bachí dañi, Judenuju jaryetasi daryaju dañi.

Nutyuramusiy vuryi vichasara vadi jnuyadamu, nutyuramusiy

²⁵ Ramuni jiryajatya yajisirya quivuyada, jiryatidye niquera sitenu niquejada nuñi jityuunu vichavatya, tapi vuvyichanuma nutyu Crístu vutera titaju. ²⁶ Jiryatij nique, ne jiryajuuchuvay variy, dantyamuy ne jiryasurutyanyirya jiryeniqueyada jidye saraju. ²⁷ Ne jiryabay vidavijo bayantu nutyityujiju jiryejechimyu.

²⁸ Nitij vichanuyada paranuni, sama paruy riva paradoda, sama jvaay jiyomututara samirya jvaayada, satidye say tara ni jantyuyani.

²⁹ Ne rasipyatachara nicyaray niquejada jiryitosiñuday, vinu samiy niquejada, vuryatidye vanutyanyiy riy vutyevamyi ramusiy, riryatidye jmutya ramusirya Judenu jmutyada. ³⁰ Ne jiryayivatyaniñi Judenu Jnutu, sabayada Judenu daryaju ni Yintu jiryiva, satidye puchiy tamitya rundamu yisaju variy jirye. ³¹ Jiryannuma paruy titaju riva jaryi niqueyada, japichiy niqueyada, niqueyadamusiy sañeyajada, javityiyeyada, titaju nicyaray jvaayada, nicyaray jachipiyajada jarye titaju risaju. ³² Jiryecha samirya jachityavay jiryisa, jantyutyavay jarye, jiryantya ramityanintyidyerya jiyuuchurveda yivantidye, nutyu Judenu ramityadeda jiryivara jiyuuchurveda Crístumusiy.

5

Nutyuramusiy riryi vichasara Judenu dadyeñumiy

¹ Ramunì jiryecha Judenu jantyavay jiryatìy jiryechacha sadadyeñu jaryi vatasavay. ² Jiryama vichasara jaryi vatadamu, daryatìy savatada Crìstu daryá vuy, sasayada variyu, satidye batye vuryeyadaju. Suntatyada parucharimysiy Judenumujuyu, jiryatìy sumutyajada Judenura suntatyada, nutyu vurudi jaryi jurura saju. ³ Jiryetyi rañicha Judenu vichadamu, ne jiryanique cadnavedanchiñundy, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaayadanchiy, dantyamuy ne jaryi tara canuyadacaniminchiy, tapi ratatìy jiryajarupanu variñi ti. ⁴ Daryantyamuy ne jiryanique nicyaray niquejada, datyisadamu niquejada, jamiryamu niquejada jarye, mitya. Jiryanique jìtara niquejada ratatìy jiryichanatyada ni Judenu. ⁵ Jiryadatya samiy daryajura jirya: Nìtiy vichasara cadnavu, varimiyata vaturuy cadnatoda, varimiyata vacha jvaarya, varimiyata tara sachara canuyadacanu, jiryatìy sasiityari Judenu jiyasachirya tara, ne sajmutyasara mityara jiyarurya Crìstu nusujyomu, jasityi sansuchara Judenu ni. ⁶ Ne jiryaquivuchutaniy mitya niquejadatayu, tapi darya jvaayadacosiy rajti Judenu niqueyada jaryi riyaroju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu. ⁷ Ramunimuy ne jiryecha rusa rupivye darya vichadamu. ⁸ Tariñuma jirye vichanuyada nupocudinube, diye jìta jiryevyichasara Vuyntyityumysiy vandamu. Jiryavichasara samirya nutyu Judenu dadyeñumiy. ⁹ Vandamu rupiyadamusiy runday tìtaju jiryatìy samiryara, jiryatìy vase jaryera, jiryatìy sìtenu jarye risajura. ¹⁰ Jiryama jantya jvaayadara jiryatìy samirya Judenu diya darya. ¹¹ Ne jiryajvaay mityiji rusa rityi jvaay nupocudinubera jiryatimyu ne samirya Judenu diya darya. Jiryasipyata jìta nupocudinubesirya vacha jvaayada, nonomuju. ¹² Jadasara jìtara vuñiquejada ranchiy jiryatìy ruvaachara dutyadamusirya. ¹³ Tìtaju sipyatasaranumatìy vandamuju darya, ramachò tìtaju vandamu variy. ¹⁴ Tìtaju jvadicharanuma nonodamu darya. Ramunìtiy rutay variy: Yanuma jidyo mayadacanu, yanuma misasumiy diibyimiy cabyimysiy, sanónonuy Crìstu variy yiva.

¹⁵ Ramunìday, jiryinutyatata samirya jiryevyichada. Ne jiryechasara datyisamiy, jiryecha jìta datyavay. ¹⁶ Jiryedyetyatata samiy ramityadara jiryevyichada jiyu, jiryatìy nicyaray vichada daryaju diye. ¹⁷ Ne jiryecha datyisamiy nundy, jiryama datyara Vuyntyityu niruyada. ¹⁸ Ne jiryaniyuñuday, jiryatìy jarapuchara daryaju darya. Jiryama vichasara muchanichavay Judenu jnutumysiy. ¹⁹ Jiryaniqueeta nuñi vajyuu murrayadatayu, jiryatìy vumyurray Judenunijyu Suntumysiy. Jiryamurrachara tìtaju jìtechitya jiryatidye jchanatya ratani Vuyntyityu variy. ²⁰ Jiryajchanatyajayani Vujye Judenu tìtaju riva jiryatìy samirya darya, rivantìy jiryatìy ne samirya ranichantìy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu jiryajchanatya variñi.

Nutyura saryi vichasara Judenu siityarinu jiryorimyu, nutyura

²¹ Jiryatuvachu nuñi tiquimysiy yimu, jiryatìy jiryechuvuñi Crìstu. ²²⁻²³ Vatuy, jiryatuvachu jaryi ruumu jivyaduy, nutyu Vuyntyityumu vutyuvachu daryantìy, tapi sabayada Judenu ni vanu nutyu nutyityu savaturaju, daryani savicha Crìstu jichiityarivajyuu nutyityuntìy, jiryatìy riyada ráñuni. Nìni vicha nutyu runò, riy jìta nutyu savu nta varidye. ²⁴ Nutyu Crìstu siityarivay tuvachusara yimu, daryani riryatuvachusara vatuy ruumu jivyaduntìyde.

25-26 Vadumyijerye ravatasara jaryiñada jivyaturuy, nutyu Crístuti vatanuyada darya riy jichiityarivajyuu, sabatyeda variy riyadaju, jiñiruyadamu, satidye jiintya variy jiyu daryi, jiryatiy sapuyada daryaju ruvasirya jiyuuchurveda, jiryatiy riityuyada Judenu niquejadamu tuvachuvay jaamu.

27 Sivaayada daryá satidye jnutatya yimuju riy, jaryi vandamu vichavay, ne riryecha vatajo tavay, dantyamuy ne tara nicyaray bayasara riñijyu, dantyamuy ne nicyaratyavay, mitya. Savata riryecha jiintyevye jiyu, ne javatyasavay, mitya. 28 Nutyu vaduy jantyutyara jivyu, saniruy jaryiyu, daryaday saryi jantyutya nada jivyaturuntyi, saryi niruy jaryi nadantidye. Tapi nitiy vata nada jivyaturuy, savata variy daryantidyeyu. 29 Ne ti javittyurya jivyu; sapotyaniy jitayu, daryatiy sunutya Crístu riy jichiityarivajyuuntiy jiryatiy vuryitay savu daryi. 30 Vuy jarye vichasara savutera variy. 31 Darya suteda:

Ramuni, satochiy vanuni jijye, sunoda jarye, satidye jamuy jivyaturaju variy, danujumyusiy nanachasara nutyu tiqui variy.

32 Jiryá jita jaryi tittasara datyanusara daryaju darya, jiryatiy dutyasara ravichanuyada. Raniday suteda Judenu Crístunijyu, sasiityarivajyuu nijyu jarye. 33 Darya ritesiy jiryeyuntidyerya jiryá niquejadantidye: Nuñi tiqui vanu ravata nada jivyaturuy nutyu savata jaryintidyeyu, daryaday vatumyuntiy, riryabay samirya riy jivyaduy.

6

Nutyuramusiy riryecha deramiy jiyemyitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy

1 Deramiy, jiryama tuvachu ruumu jiyemyi, Vuyntyityumu, jiryatiy vase vichasara daryaju darya. 2 Darya suteda Judenu:

Vuryajnuuy samiy nanunacho vuryinoda, vujyechcho jarye.

Sabayada jiryá niquejadatara ruventiy, vuryatidye datyasarara nutyu racha rijyu rityi tuvachusara ramu. 3 Suteda jadchintiyi:

Vuryajnuuy samiy nanunacho vujyeyuy, vuryatidye jnujeyasara samiy jamuca jiryá mucadimu.

4 Deramiy jamyintiyi, ne jiryaniquettaniryi jidyedyeñu, jiryama javyechu Vuyntyityu vasedodamu riy, sadatyadodamuju.

Nutyuramusiy riryecha muchechimiyi jipyatrumitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy

5 Cumudemintiyi, jiryama tuvachu simu jipyatru. Jiryajvaay jichuvuyadamu, jiryemyichutyedamu nta jarye risaju, darya ntanuma jiryeni jvaay taraqui jachipiyajadata Crístunijyu variy. 6 Ne jiryajvaay vinu satidye jachipiya jiryepyatru samiy jvadichavay variy jiryé. Daryatiy Crístu cumudemidye jiryenichantiy, jiryama jvaay jijechityara Judenu vatara. 7 Jiryajvaay samiy jachipiyajadatara nutyu Vuyntyityuju, ne nutyu nijyamiju day. 8 Jiryedyetyama daryaju darya: Sajmutya nuñi tiquira samiy yivaayada murichirya. Daryani sajmutya Judenumusintyirya, dañuma sanicha cumude, varimyatamuy ne sanicha cumude.

Nutyuramusiy riryecha patrumiy jimyuchechimiyitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy

9 Patrumintiyi, jiryama bachara samiryi jicyumudemiy. Jiryama paruy riva jasuyeyada niquejadata riy, jiryajachipityaja variñi jiryatiy savichasara tiqui Vuyntyityu jarichumu, nitimuy ne datya javiryutyada ti.

Judenu siityarivay jvatya ratatiy ruvachara riy bayantuveda

¹⁰ Parichemyusiy jita, ratyeryiveda, vuryama vanutya Vuyntyityumu vuy, jaryi savanuyada jmutyadata. ¹¹⁻¹² Vuryama jachu vuryivara Judenumusirya bayantu jatyata, vuryatidye vanutya bayantu nutyityu quivuchoda jidchoju vuy, jiryatimyu ne vuniqechara nijyanvay savityavay jiyaroju, dantyamuy ne nudatavay jiyaroju. Vuniqechara jita riyaroju nutyityuveda day, nusuvyevyeda jarye, rityi nusuchara jirya mucadimu nupocudinube, rityi vichasara riicho janvay, jarichumu vichavay bayantuveda nicyaramyi. ¹³ Ramuniday vuryajmutya vuryimujura Judenumusirya bayantu jatyata titaju, vuryatidye vanutya paruchariy rundamu vuy; vunumatiy vuunu variryi, vuryamachosara canavye varyi. ¹⁴ Vuryama radesiy nutyu puchusara nta vucyadnumu Judenu niquejadata. Vuryajachu vudyutuuvyara vudyutuujyo, jiryatij Judenumusiy vase vichada darya. ¹⁵ Vuryajachu vunumutuvantirya nutyu saapatuntiy ratatij vuryajduty samituchoda tuchunumayajadaju vuy. ¹⁶ Jadchij jita vuryajmutyantirya vuryamityatantij jiryatij vuryitay Judenumu tuvachoda darya, ratatij vuryajmutya titajura bayantu nutyityu ruve, jiryatij saduu jiidatya vunechojura. ¹⁷ Vuryajmutya vuryinocojura Judenu jmutyadantij, vuryajirintyirya Judenu niquejadantij, jiryatij Judenu Jnutu jchityitya darya. ¹⁸ Ne vuryaparuy riva Judenujsa tuchoda, vuryajiyasantajaya jachiñuyada ni, Suntumusiy datyadodamuju. Vuryantya vichasara vaniravay, vuryatidye jduty tara jidchoju vuy, ne vuryaparutya riva vuy. Vuryatuchujayasara sisa Judenu, titaju sasiityarivajyuu jiyadaju. ¹⁹ Jiryatuchu sisa Judenu rayadajuntidye, ratidye nique vijyomujache ritosirya samituchodantidye, jiryatij dutyasara ravichanuyada, ratidye tuchu rachuvuyasadamura jiryatij sanique Judenu rimusidyerya. ²⁰ Ravyicha Judenuju tuchu tanuvunujovimu. Ramuni rañiqueruy rachuvuyasadamu, daryatij savata ranique jijyu.

Samuchurveda Pávurubay tamitya riy

²¹ Jiryatidye datya raynchij, nutyura rañicha, Tiquicu ratuchu jiryivara titaju ravyichada, rivaayada jarye. Nini jita vutyeryi jaryi vatasi, samij jmutyara varidyeñi, jiryatij sivaachara samij Vuyntyityumu darya. ²² Ripa jiryimujuni, satidye datyatanirya tuchoda raynchij, ne jiryajachipiya tajijyu jijechemistry varyi.

²³ Riryecha samij vutyeryiveda Vujye Judenu vatadamu, sunuchodamu jarye jiryatij sunuchusara jivyatadamu Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusidyevyuy. ²⁴ Sasachara samij vichasada riy titaju jiryatij vuvyatajayasaranij Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, ne baryijasara vatadamuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Vidípo Vichadamu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyadara catera tanuvunujovimusiy ruumuju, Vidípo vichadamu siityarivavyedabay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Timutévuta, nañiday Jesucrístu muchechijyuy, nañurya catera jiryeyyu, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, jiryatíy sajiintyada Judenu jijyu jiryey, jiryatídye vicha samírya varíy Jesucrístu jmutyadata. Namyuchuvay jiryey, jiryinutyavatya, jiryimutyavatya jarye. ² Samírya vichada racha jiryeyyu, samírya racha jiryechintyi, Vujyey Judenumusiy, nutyityu Jesucrístumusiy jarye.

Pávurubay tuchoda Judenujsa, siityarivavyeda jiyadaju

³ Nuñi rajechipityajasara jiryey, richanatyate variñi rindenu. ⁴⁻⁵ Ratyuchusaratíy sisa Judenu, ratídye vata siva tara jiryeyyu, richanay jaryi varíy jiryatíy jiryivaajeyasara risa, samituchoda datyadodamu, rajottya rundamusiy, diyesaraju. ⁶ Diye jita radyetyate darya: “Sajtotanichara Judenu jiryivara jiryatíy sajotada jvaayada samíryara; sajtotanichara Jesucrístu rundamura, sanumatiy jtisarantiy.” ⁷ Daryaniday rañi jachipiya jiryenchiy, jiryatíy rajechipityaja jiryey daryaju, rinuntyi nuty jiryimuty mityiji risajura Judenu jantyutyada dañuma rañicha tanuvunusi, dañuma ratyuchu rayada samituchodantiy, ritay varíy: “Rañi jita sitenute.” ⁸ Sadatya jita Judenu, ray jita sitenu nuvay jiryey, Jesucrístu jachipiyajadata ravyata jiryey.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Rajechiñuy siva Judenu jiryeyadaju: “Yajasachutityirya rivyatara jiñijyu, riryatídye vata varintiyiyu; yasay varíy datyada risajuriy, jachipiyajada jaryey, riryatídye datyajayasarara samírya jaryetada, ne juuchatauvay riryecha varíy, ne ti ratuchuta variryi, Crístu rundasaraju, sanumatiy jtisarantiy.”

¹¹ Rajechiñuy siva jiryeyadajuntiy: “Yavichataniy samírya vichadariy, nuty jivyatatiy riryecha darya, jiryatíy vuvyichasara Jesucrístu jmutyadata, riryatídye jchanatya nijyanvay varíy ji, Vujyey Judenu, rasatyityi varíy vanda yiva.”

Pávurubajyu, Crístu vichasara savichada titaju

¹² Ratyuchuruy jiryiva, jiryatíy ratyeryiveda jiryey, nurya ravyichati, nuryamusiy rañi tuchutityirya samituchoda jaryi. ¹³ Jiryatíy tanuvunusi rañicha, jiryatíy rachiityari daryajuni Crístu, nitíy vichasara Judenu jaryeti, riñi datyama titaju jiryatíy rivyicha jamu nutyityu roriquisumamu: “Pávuru jita vicha tanuvunusi,” ridyetyama tavay nijyanvay varintiyirya. ¹⁴ Jachintyi rajuu vutyeryiveda, jiryatíy Nutyityumu vutyeryiveda daryi, riñi jita vanutya ratyanuvunusadatayu, tapi ridyetya rachiityarini Crístu daryaju day, ridyetanutityi jichuvuyasadamusirya Judenu niquejada jaryi varíy, ne nuty tarídye.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Tavay rityevay jita datyanu sanchiy, Judenu jaryeti Crístunchiy, rinnuyadamu yavatyaryuy riva ray, riryamucheniryuy riva risaju ray. Rityevay datyanu Crístunchintyi, riñi jita datyanu samírya jachipiyajadata, rivyatadamu, ridyetya daryaju: “Pávuru jita rañicha samituchoda jiyada ráñu.”

Tavay rityevay datyanu Crístunchiy, mitya jiyu, ne vinu riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay Crístumu. Riñi jtay yajarupanta jaryi riva ray, ratyanuvunusajomu.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Dañuma dyetya racha darya, vinu jiryatiy ridyetyanu Crístunchiy, richanay, varimyata jarupadodaju, varimyata samirya jachipiyajadaju, raday jchanatyatityintyirya, radyetya daryaju, ratitunu rayada rayadaju, jiryenmatiy tuchu sisa Judenu rayadaju, sanumatiy vanutya Jesucristu Jnutu risaju ray. ²⁰ Daryanuma rañiruyadamu, rayntuyadamu jarye, ne rada taranchiy mitya, rantya tuchu vijyomujache Crístunchiy, nutyu ratyuchusaratiy tarintyi, riyajachipiya nijyanvay saniyyu Crístu variy ramusiy, nuryamusiy ravyicha saj, nuryamusiy radiy sajuntiy. ²¹ Tapi rajyu jita titajuni Crístu day, rinuyadasaraju; radiyadamu jita rakanay jaryinravaju. ²² Variñumatiy raryi jiriryi jnyada riva, sajmutya Judenu riy nijyanvay, rivaayadamusiy. Ramutimyu ne radyetya nutyura rajaryeta. ²³ Ramecho paruchariy rajechipiyajadamusiy variy, tarademusiy rañi diryuy jiyusiy, ratidye vicha sisa Crístu, samiryavaju racha variy rajyu. ²⁴ Tajidyemyusintyi jita, jaryi samirya jiryeyu ratidye macho riva. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Radyetya, sitenu jita ramacho jiryisa, rariçe variy jiryisantiy, ratidye jmutyara jiryetyuvachoda Crístumu, jiryatidye jchanay simu varintyi, rajasachutityi varintyirya jiryichanatyada saniyyuntiy, ratyi ramuti junay jiryimu.

²⁷ Vinu jiryantya vichasiy samirya, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay ramu samituchoda, ratiy jto jiryimu, radiy variy riva jiryevyichada, ratiy vicha tajiyu, ratuvachu jiryenchiy variy: “Riñi jita vanutya vinu taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, riryaniy surra mityajuusuma riyajiju jimyityasivyeda, rivyanutya taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, jiryatiy ridyetyanura samituchoda nutyu saray Jesucristu vuryeyada, vñumatiy tuvachu variy simu. ²⁸ Ne richuvuy rimyomusiy jimyityasivyeda, mitya.”

Nurya ratyuvachuruy jiryenchiy. Jiryatiy ne jiryechuvuy jimyityasivyeda momusiy, ruvatanunuma varidyeryi, jiryeyu jita rariçe ramityada Judenumusiy, jiryeyada rayadaju. ²⁹ Ne yinuy sasayada Judenu vurya, ne vinu vutyuvachoda simu Crístu, sasayadantirya paruchariy vichada sayadajuntiy. ³⁰ Daryanuma jiryey jita parutyajaya sayadajuyu, nutyu jiryeyi diyadama tariy rivantiy, diye jiryetyuvachuntiy diyesaraju raparutyajayasara ray.

2

Crístu bay nutyu muchechiyuyu, sajay jita rajchanatya tamityayu

¹⁻² Jiryetyi vanutyadatavay Crístumu, jiryatidye jachipitya savatadamu ray, jiryajchanatyaniiy varirye, jiryatiy jiryechipiyasara mityiji, jiryevyatasara nuñi jiryedyeyu. Vutyi jmutya mityijirya Judenu Jnutu datyadoda, jiryatidye jachipityaja varirye, jiryajantyutya variy risajuntirye, jiryantya jachipiya darya jachipiyajadata, mityiji jiryajachipiyasara. ³ Ne jiryavata vinu jiryeyu taranacho, ne jiryajachipiya vinu jiryenijyu varintyi, ne jiryajchanatya nuñi tiquimusiyu, samirya jachityavay jiryajnyu tavañecho, jiryajachipiya variy: “Riñi jita jaryinravavyaju vuryimusiy.”

⁴ Jiryajnutyara yisa vichavay baryantidye, ne vinu jiryeberya jajnutya.

⁵ Daryaniday sajachipiyajada Crístu, daryaniday jiryajachipiya jasintyidye. ⁶ Nutyu Judenu savichanuyada, ne sajachipitya jiryedara jivyichada jidchavu jiyetya nuday. ⁷⁻⁸ Santyudoda jita variyu, savichadeda variy muchechiyuyu, nutyu nijjami sarupeda variy. Nutyu mitya

nijyamí nta savichada variy, satituyada variy muhechijyu, savichanuyada siityera variy jijejyu, jidiyadasaraju, jiryatiy jaryi juvajasara diiyada ravichada, crusityasa sasotadeda sidyavu daryajuni. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ramunitiy sasumiyadeda sajay Judenu jaryinrajuyu, titaju tara jiyujusaraju, sabayada variy sityaju, ne tara jnay ratarya jtya jidchavu daryaju mitya, nutyura sabayada saju, riryatidye datya nijyanvaryaya sitya Jesús jtyata: jiryatiy sitenu nutyityu dañi Jesús day, riryajadasiñu jita variy sanachojuyu, riryajadasiñu titajuyu, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi, mucomu vichavay jarye, mucadijariy vichavay jarye risaju. ¹¹ Jadchintiyi riryatuchu vijyomujache, titaju niquejadatavaryaya: “¡Jesucristu jita sitenu nutyityu taarye!” Jchanatyasi sachasara sajay Judenu variy.

Crístu siityarivay vichasara nutyu nono jirya mucadimu

¹² Daryaday jita, ravyatavay, daryatiy jiryechiityeñuyada tarintiyi, ne vinu ramuytjadamu, diye jita ribivajuntiy, jiryajvaatyityi sisa Judenu, jiryeyada rayadaju, jiryechuvuyadanube, jiryemyichutyedanubentiy. ¹³ Ne yinuy niní jita jiryevyanutyaya day, jiryatidye jvaaryurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatidye jvaay varintyirya ratiy samirya saju. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Titaju jiryivaayadamu ne jiryacucutyayu, dantyamuy ne jiryaniquetta rivayu, jiryatidye vicha samirya vichavajyu, ne juuchatavay jiryecha variy, riñuma tuchuta tariva jirye, jiryatiy Judenu dadyeñu daryaju jiryedye. Jiryatiy jiryevyichasara riquebyiva varuyu jachipiyavay, vacha vichavay cabyimu jarye, jiryanononuy rijyura Judenu nú. ¹⁶ Jiryenononutyaya navarya Judenu niquejada tarijyu jnutyaya. Crístu jtijada rundamu rajchanachara, jiryatimyu ne ramacho radyetyadoda mitya variy, jiryatiy parucharimyusiy radyetyadoda daryaju jirye. ¹⁷ Temusiy dyetya rarumichara rayndaja Judenuju, ramyunusada rundamu, vuryatidye jtotanirya jiryecheyada, jiryatiy jiryecheyada Judenura jiryinuyada variy, simu tuvachodamu; daryamuni richanay, richanay variy jiryenijyuntiy. ¹⁸ Jirye jitantiy rajchanay, jiryajchanay variy rañijyuntidye.

Pávurubay jparuyada nada Timutévu jube, Epájruditubaty

¹⁹ Riparuy jitaní Timutévu vanira jiryimu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jmutyadata riparuñi, ratidye jchanay rantyidye, rañumatiy datya nutyuranuma jiryenicha. ²⁰ Rañi jtay rajpaní Timutévu, ne ti jnay daryaju nutyu nitiy darya risa, nitiy rajnutyasara jirye, sitenu jachipiyajadata. ²¹ Tavay titaju vata jivyichadajuntidye, ne rivyata daryajura Crístu vatara. ²² Jiryedyetyama jtara Timutévu vichada samirya, nutyu sivaay siityera risa, nutyu vudyenu jvaay darya vuryisa, samituchoda datyadodamu sivaay risa. ²³ Niní jita riparutye vanira, ranumatiy datya nutyura racha rajyu. ²⁴ Rañi jtay Nutyityu jmutyadata rajiya varenu jiryimuju.

²⁵ Darya ritay samirya jiryejyu, ratiy jpaní vutyeryi Epájruditubaty jiryimu. Niní jita jvaay mityiji risa, parucharimyusiy. Savichanuyada jita jiryipanu rimujuntiy satidye jnuy ranacho ravyatara, jiryibivaju. ²⁶ Sanuvayadamu jita jijechipiyajada jiryenijyu jiryatiy jiryetyuvachumara sudivajada. ²⁷ Sitenu jita sudivajada, vadiiryode sarabeyada variy. Judenu jantyutyadate varitye ni, ne vinu ni, darya santyutyada varintyirye, sañuma jasachu rañuvayadanchajura rañuvayada. ²⁸ Vaniravaju ripate jiryimujuteni, jiryatidye diy junay sivantiy, jiryatidye jchanay variy, variñi jitamuy ne rajachipiya jaryi variñuday. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ramutiy jiryadirye samirya Nutyityu vatadamuni; jaryi jiryichanayadamu jiryadirye samiryaní. Jiryantya vata

jiryęcha Crístumu tuvachodamu, daryaday jiryajachipiyantidye. Tajityi jiryajachipiya varidye, ranchiy jita sadityanu Judenu jiryivayu. ¹⁶ Dañuma rumutiy vuryitojada samirya vichasadamu, vuryasiityarira darya vichada varintyi.

¹⁷ Daryani jiryajvaayasiy rañiyarejuntidye, ratyeryiveda, daryatiy rivaayada tarintyidye. Jiryajnyyasiy samiryi, rityi vichanujeya nutyu nuyvichada daryantiy, jiryatidye datya variy: “Nurya rajvaay.” ¹⁸ Nutyu ratyuchujayajada jiryivara, rajaty tuchoda jiryivantirya, rinayadanube ratyuchura: “Jaryi rajuu rivyichasara Crístu crusiy mityasivyeda.”

(Jiryatiy sabatye Crístu crusityasa vuyyuuchuvada jiyadaju, ranchiy vudyetya: “Ne samirya juuchuvadamu vichada.”)

¹⁹ Jivye crusiy mityasivyeda jita batyisavadye, tapi vinu ripyudenyju jijechipiya Judenu jiyasachidye, riichanaty variyu, varityi ruvaarya jadasarate day, rijechipiyajada ranijyu mucadincha vichada.

²⁰ Vuyvichada jita jarichumu day, rumusiñi jita vuryanutuñi vuryeyada rayasi, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu dañi. ²¹ Nini jita ratitunura vuyurapurya, nutyu savutiy daryantiy, vandavu, ne diiyasavay vuryechasara variñuday. Satitunura vuyyu jidyetyadata, ratatiy sasaboniy titaju jiyura.

4

Vuryajchanachara simu Vuyntyityu

¹ Ramunıtiy ritay jiryiva ratyevay: Jiryasurutyaniy Nutyityumuyu, sumutyadata. Jaryi ravyatasavay daryaju jiryę, jaryi rañuvachavay jiryentyi, jiryichanatyanimya ray jiryatiy jiryęñicha rivaayada murichirya (raty jvaayada jiryeyadaju parucharimysiy.)

² Rajechiñuy nadiva Evodiyajuy, rajechiñuy nadiva Sintiquejyuntiyi, nanatidye jachipiya mityijiyu Nutyityunijyu. ³ Ji jerye, sitenu risa jvaañu, ritay yivara: Yajmutya nadantiy, tapi nadavitya risa jvaañujyuy mityijiyu Crimiyıntyuta, tavay risa jvaavyentyi, rityi datyadodara samituchoda. Ritya jita vichada nuchara catera padyevya, jiryatiy sanuyada Vuryindenura ritya, tarijyu jnyadaju.

⁴ Jiryajchanajeya Nutyityumu taarye! Rajatyı jteda jiryivara: “Jiryatidye jchanay!”

⁵ Jiryantya dityanu samirya jachityavayu. Nutyityu jiryinuy vutyuunu.

⁶ Ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taranijyu, jiryani tuchu sisa Judenu nutyu jiryevyicha titaju, jiryajachiñuy sivara jivyatara day, jiryatuchu variy siva: “ıYentyumyate riva!”

⁷ Variñi jita sabay Judenu samiryara vujechiy Jesucristumu, ne vudyetya nutyichirya darya, dantyamuy ne vudyetyadasarara. Jiryա samirya vichadata sajnutya Judenura vujechiy jaryi jachipiyajadajisıy, vujechipiyajada jarye sajnutya taji jachipiyajadajisıy.

Vuryajachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatiy samiryara

⁸ Ranique tamitya jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiyasara ranchiy titaju jiryatiy sitenu darya, ne quivuyada; ranchintyi, nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu vucyuraca, vuyntyityumu jarye, Vuyjemyu jarye titaju. Ranchintyi, jiryajachipiya titaju jiryatiy samirya Judenu diyadajachera, nijyanvay diyadajache jarye; ranchintyi, jiryatiy ne juuchatarara, jiryatiy jaryi samirya darya, jiryatiy rutay nijyanvay ranchiy: “ıRani jita samirya!” Titaju, titaju jiryatiy samirya daryajura, titaju jiryatiy rutay ranchiy: “ıRani jita samirya taarye!” ranchiy jita jiryajachipiyasara.

9 Jiryajvaatyityi varidyerya jiryatij radyetyadoda jiryerya, jiryatij jiryimutyajadara. Daryatij jiryetyuvachoda rimusirya, daryatij jiryinuyada rivaay jiryedyiyara, daryaniday jiryajvaatyityirya, savicha variy Judenu jiryisa, nitiy bachara samiryara vujechiy.

Vidípo vichada janvavyedabay sayadara tara Pávurubay jiyadaju

10-11 Ríchanay jita Nutyityumu jaryi, jiryatij diyenuma jita jiryejetyi jachipiyajada rañijyuntiy. Sitenuni jiryejechipiyatityiyada rañijyu, ne vanay jiryimutyada varirye. Rítatya jítara jiryatij rasutye tara rajyu, radyetyama daryaju Judenu jtedamuju, samirya jachipiyajada. 12 Radyetyantirya jantyuyadamu vichadantiy, darya radyetyantirya jaryi tarati vichadantiy. Titaju ravychada rundamu radyetyadara poyada, jachijada jarye, daryantij jaryi tarati vichada, jantyuyadamu vichadantiy.

13 Raryi jvaay titaju Crístumu, nitiy ravanutyatityirye.

14 Dañuma jiryeñi jvaayada samiryara, jiryatij jiryimutyada rantyuyadamu ray. 15 Jiryedyetyisatya, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, nutyu samituchoda jotada rundamu, ridedanumatij Masedóniya mucadimusiy, vinu jirye jita Judenu siityarivajyuu cabyimusiy, muttada risara cuenta, vuryatidye savyuy, vuryatidye jmutya varintyirya. 16 Variñi jita ravychanuyada Tesadónica vichadamu, ne vinu taraquiju jiryipajada rantyuyadamu ray. 17 Ne jiryajtay: “Savata ranacho mitya sayada”; rinuryuy jítara rasayada jiryatij sasay Judenu jiryecheyadivayu. 18 Rimutyajada jita titajura jiryatij jiryiparara, riteda varidye: “¡Jaryi taratinuma jitate ray!” Epájruditu jtitada jiryimusirya, sucany jita Judenu varirya darya sayada, nutyu sucanuñuyadara tara sayada jiñijyuntiy. 19 Rindenu jita rajtotanichara jiryejyu titajura jiryatij rasutye jirye, ne jiryinuy daryaju jaryi tarati Jesucristumuni, vanda vichajomu.

20 ¡Vujye Judenunijyu jita racha vandaquite, taricharajute! ¡Darya ramacho titaju!

21 Jiryamuchuvatyityi titaju riy Jesucristumu tuvachuvay, jiryisa vichavay. Risa vichavantiy muchuvatye jiryentyidye. 22 Judenumu tuvachuvay titaju muchuvatyadeda jiryentyidye, rityevay jitate jiryatij jamu nutyityu Sésarjsa vichavadyeryi.

23 Savichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samiñi vuryintu.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Codosasiy Janvamyujura Catera

Pávurubay mūchūveda riy Codósasiy janvavyedabay

¹⁻² Ray Pávuru rañicha Jesucristu nusūbyi Jūdenū vaṭadamu. Namyuchuvay jīta ratyeryi Timutévuta jiryē tītaju jiryatīy Crístumu tuvachuvay jiryevyichasara Codósasiy vichadamu, jiryatīy jīntyasavay Jūdenū daryaju jiryē. Samīrya vichasāda racha jiryeyju Jūdenumu, samīrya racha jiryechintyi Vujyē Jūdenū vaṭadamusiy.

Sīchanatyāda Pávurubañi Jūdenū rinchiy Codósasiy janvavyedabay, Crístumu tuvachuvay

³ Nañichanatyani Vujyē Jūdenū, sadenu Jesucristu jarye yisaju, jiryatīy Vuyntyityuni, varityi najechiñujeyasara siva jiryeyadaju. ⁴ Natyuvachuma daryaju jiryenchīrya samīrya jaticheyada jiryatīy jiryetyuvachuma simu Jesucristu daryaju, daryadantyi jiryatīy jiryevyāta riy tītaju jiryatīy jīntyasavay Jūdenū riy. ⁵ Jiryatīy jiryetyuvachuma daryajura sītenu samituchoda, jiryedyetyama variy ranchiy jiryatīy sabayada Jūdenū vuryajijura samiy vichasāda jarichuvimu. Ramunīday jiryeyotāda nutuyadara sisaju vichāda, jiryetyuvachodama daryaju simuntiy. ⁶ Munatya rundamusiy jīta, jiryetyuvachodanumatīrya Vujyē Jūdenū niquejada, jiryedyetyadama variy sītenu savatādanchiy, rajotāda jvaayada variy jiryechimiyu, rasayada tītaju jiryequyemuntiy daryanuma ravichasara tītaju mucadiva. ⁷ Jiryedyetyamāra jīrya tītaju simusiy Epájurasīy, nītiy vichasara Jūdenū muchechīy, nūdyisā jvaañu, jaryi vūvyatasī. Nīnī vichasara Crīstu jmutyī jiryeyadaju. ⁸ Epájurasīy jīta jtītāda nūdyimura samīrya jaticheyada jiryenchīy jiryatīy jiryevyātasara Jūdenū Jnutumusiyu.

Pávurubay tūchoda sisā Jūdenū riyadaju

⁹ Ramunītiy nūtyuvachodivasīrya, ne nūpyaruryūy tūchoda sisā Jūdenū jiryeyadaju variy. Nūjechiñūy siva satīdye mūchanīrya jiryechīy jidyeyadāta, jiryatīdye jvaajeyasarara savātasara, Yīntu datyadodamusiy. ¹⁰ Nūjechiñūy jiryeyadajūntiy jiryāvichasara nūtyu sasiīyarīvay samiy jvadichavay, vīnu savātasaraju. Tītaju jiryīvaayadamu jiryajvaacharara jiryatīy samīrya Jūdenū diya darya, jiryajāsachura jiryedyetyāda Vujyē Jūdenunchiy. ¹¹ Samā vanūtya jivyanūyadāta jiryē jiryatīy jaryi vanda darya, jiryatīdye jachīntya parūcharīmyusīrya jarupantasāda, jiryīchanayadamu. ¹² Rajechiñūy jiryeyadaju, jiryatīdye datya jchanatyādanī Vujyē, jiryatīy sadīrya nīrūyadāta yašay vuryeyarūrya vanda Jūdenū rundamu vūy, rusā tītaju jiryatīy saju jīntyasavadyeryi. ¹³ Sasīpyatama Jūdenū nupocudinubēsivūy, bayantu nusūyadamusiy, sajātāda variy jidyenu nusūyadamuju vūy, jaryi vātasī daryajūnī. ¹⁴ Sadenu Jesucristu diiyadāta sasīpyatāda vūjyūchūvedamusivūy, sandaja rubedāta jarye jipyūyadara vūjyūchūveda.

Crīstu batyēdata saratyanusara Jūdenū yisaju vūy

¹⁵ Nīnī vichasara santyasī Vuryīndenu, nītimyū ne jvadichī nījyanvay nīsimyūju dañi, Crīstu jīta vichasara munatyi, tītaju sūnderajīsīy. ¹⁶ Crīstumusiy sūdejada tītajura jiryatīy jarichuvimura, mucadiva jarye, dantyamūy ne jvadichara vūjyūra jiryantīy jiryatīy tītaju jvadichara darya. Sūdejadantīryi jamu nutyityūveda, nusūvyē, bayantuveda, japūveda jarye

títaju. Rundayada títaju simusiy, saju títaju day. ¹⁷ Nini jotada vichada rajisiiy títaju judesara, simusidye rasurujeyasarantiy. ¹⁸ Savichasara Crístu vuryino, jiryatiy sadirya natuchavadyevyuy. Títaju sasiitarivajyuu vicha nutyu savu. Nini vicha vumyunatyí jiryatiy samisasubeda jotada diibymusiy, satidye vichasara títaju jiyanti vujyu. ¹⁹ Savatada Vujye daryaju jidyenuju: Judejada datyada rachasara miryanra simu. ²⁰ Simusidye saratyanu Judenu yajiju títajuntirya, jiryatiy rarubeda Crístu nudaja crusimyu vuryeyadaju. Ramusiy saratyanu Judenu yajiju títajura jiryatiy mucadivara, jarichuvimu jarye risaju.

²¹ Jirye jerye, dañuma jiryeñi vichanuyada ripya sajisiy Judenu, jiryevyichanuyada samityasimiyntiy nicyaray jvaayadiva. ²² Saratyanuma yajiju diye jiryentyi, savu diiyasarata, jiryatiy samunusada Crístu vuryeyadajuy. Suntatya Crístu variy Judenu diya vuy. Vuryecha samivye satuunu variy, ne juuchatavay, mitya, ne jiyasachavay variñudavyuy. ²³ Sanumatiy ratyanu vuy, vuryecha surravay vujechipiyajadamu nutyu jutuvu sityasara nichariy, netimyu ne vuchiquitya vuyntuyadamu. Jiryetyuvachodanumatirya samituchoda Crístunchiy, jiryentuyada variy sajiju vuryeyada ráñu. Títaju judesavay jiryatiy jarichujare vichavaryi, rityuvachuma daryaju darya samiy niquejada day, jiryatiy ray Pávuru rimutya tuchoda Judenujura.

Sabayada Judenu ni Pávurubay, Crístu siitaryivay jmutyisiju

²⁴ Diye richanatyara rapyarutyasada jiryeyadaju. Ritotaniryuy ravyumu daryajura saparutyasada Crístu jichiitaryivajyuu jiyadaju, jiryatiy rasutye riyada rayadaju. Vuryitarya savu, sasiitaryivay. ²⁵ Ray rañicha Judenu jmutyi jiryatiy sabay jiñiquejada tuchodaju ray, ranumatiy jtotanimyurya miryanra saniquejada. ²⁶ Ravichanuyada dutyasara ratera tariy. Ne vanay ridyetyanuyada vumyunatyavarya. Diye jita sadityanu pariche Judenu rumura, jiryatiy sajaryetavaryi. ²⁷ Sadatyanuruy varivyuy ta jaryi samirya rada, jirya datyadodada rumu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara jirya datyadoda day. Vudyetya jita ramusiy nutyuramusiy savichasara Crístu vuryimuju, nutyuramusiy, vuryatidye saryera sadanuyajada yisaju day. ²⁸ Sanchiy jita nujechipiyataniryi nuñi ti nijyanvay, nudyetyanu miryanra datyadatantiryi, nuñatidye jnutatya Judenumu títaju riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy jamyíñuma Jesucristumu títaju daryi. ²⁹ Ramuju rivaayasumiy parucharimiyusiy savanutyadata, ratatiy savanutyajaya jidyetyadata rimu.

2

¹ Ravyata jita jiryadatyara ta jaryi parucharimiyusiy rivaachara jiryeyadaju, Davudiséya janvajyuu jiyadajuntiy, riyadajuntiy títaju rityimyu ne diy riva didye. ² Ravyata daryaju jiryecha vanutyasavay jiryejehimyu, jiryatiy santyeryanityadeda Judenura jiryejehiy mityiji jiryevyatadamu, satidye muchanirya jiryejehiy samirya jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye datya variy nutyuramusiy savichasara Crístu Judenu datyada, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara nijyanvajyu. ³ Sadutyanyuyada Judenu daryaju Crístumu títajura jidyetyada, mityamusiy jachipiyajada jarye risaju. ⁴ Ritay daryá riñuma quivuchu tavay sabodeda niquejadata jirye. ⁵ Dantyamuy ne rañicha jiryequebyimu, ravyichasara jiryisa rintuta. Richanay jiryatiy radyi samiy jvaavye jiryiva, surra jachipiyavay jarye, jiryatiy jiryejehipiyasara sanijyu Crístu. ⁶ Daryatiy jiryejehipiyajada sanijyu Jesucristuntiy jiryatidye tuvachu simu jiryeyada ráñuju, daryaniday

jiryajachipiya sanijyu, satidye jmutyasara jiryevyichadedamuyu. ⁷ Jiryama vichasara nutyu nutasara, rajuura jnutijyuutara, nutyu jutuvu jsityasara suruvye Jesucristumu, jiryatij jiryechipiyasara sanijyu satidye vanutya jiryechipiyajadamuyu, rajasay jiryichanatyada sanijyu varintyi.

Vadi vichasada Crístumu

⁸ Jiryajnutya riryajisij vaduy mitya quivuvyeyu. Ricyareruy samij niquejadata jirye, jiryatij riñique nijyanvay datyadatarata, mitya quivuchuta, varimiyata bayantu datyadata, jiryatimyu ne Crístumusirya darya. ⁹ Crístu vumu jita savichasara Judenu titaju miryani. ¹⁰ Jirye jarye vichasara miryaniveda Crístumu, nini jita sanicha jiyanti riquebyimu nusuvye, nutyityurveda cabyimu jarye. ¹¹ Crístumuntij jiryevyichasara jmutyonusavay, ne nijyamij jomututa, jiryatij sumutyonu Crístu Judenuj jirye, sajiintyadanumatij jiryajisirya jiryevyu niruyada. ¹² Jiryevyichasara nutyu jmuchusavay sisa Crístu jiryityuñumatiy sityamu, (daryatij riityuñuyada nijyanvay siiríñumu, jiñamu). Jadchintyi jiryemyisasubeda nta sisantij jiryechipiyajadata, jiryatij jiryechipiya Judenu vanutyada nijyu, ratatij samisasumityadedani Crístu diibimiy cabyimusi. ¹³ Ne jiryinuy, jiryevyichada diiyasavay jiryeyuuchuedacosidye jiryatij jiryevyichanuyada jivyu niruyadacanumiy. Diye jita sunuyasumityanij Judenu sisaju jirye, jiryatij saramityanirya jiryeyuuchueda titaju yiva. ¹⁴ Sapuyada daryaju Crístu titajura tuchutada jiryatij vuryeyarojura, jiryatij riyasayada tavavyuy. Sapucheda vuryajisirya tuchutada, jiryatij ruvay crusityasa variñi Crístu, sabatyeda variy vutyuchutasada jiyadaju. ¹⁵ Ramutij sasovedara ruvatya yimusij nusuvye, nutyityumimiyusij jarye jiryatij rivyichanuyada vuryeyaroju. Sadityadoda vijyomujache varirya riryantadeda, savuudoda rata riy bayantuveda.

Jiryavata ranacho jiryatij samirya Judenumusirya darya

¹⁶ Ne jiryatuchutataniy tij jiryeyaroju, dantiamuy ne jiryibyedanchij, dañimuy ne jiryatodanchij, daryantiamuy ne ranchij jiryatij jiryivaaryuy vichtya rundamura, dañuma racha nuñi taniyjaquimusij, varimiyata nuñi tiqui jarimyunimusij, varimiyata nuñi taraqui simyanumusij. ¹⁷ Sabayada Judenura nutyuramusij vuryajvaachara vichtya rundamu, nutyuramusij. Sabayada nutyu jantyasara vujyura. Ravichasara vinu nutyu Crístu Jnutu, riryatidye jachipiya nijyanvay sanijyu: Nutyura racha savumu sitenu riyada ráñu, nutyu. ¹⁸ Ne jiryasovatyanij yajisirya jiryecyanarya Crístumu, daryatij richabodeda tavayu, rijechipiyasara variy riñijyu Judenu tuunu vichavantyi. Runnuvay ramuyu jiryatij riñi diy tariva, ramachojada mitya runnuvayada jidyetyadamuju. ¹⁹ Ne ruriryuy sanij vuryino jiryatij Jesucristuni, simusij jiryinuy vuvyichasara nutyu savu, titaju jiryatij vuchiityarisara ni Crístu. Vuvyichasara povyemyi simusij, puchusavay jarye, nutyu puchusarara vuvyu vujyuuta vuryivichimyu. Rajavyechara mityiji vuvyu tera variy jiryatij sajavyechu Judenu jidyetyadatarata.

²⁰ Jiryetyi rañi diiy Crístusa rajisij bayantu datyada, ¿taraju jiryechabuy variy nutyu jiryevyichasara nusuchavay nta mucadi janvay jtedamu, taraju? ²¹ Ruteda daryaju: Ne yajvaay jirya, varimiyata: Ne yajantya didyerya, varimiyata: Ne yejirirya. ²² Ne jiryinuy rabaryi titaju nuñumatiy casirya. ¿Tarajura vuryatuvachu variy ramu nijyanvay jteda, ridyetyadoda jarye risaju, taraju? ²³ Samirya jvadichara dyetya darya jvaayada, jiryatij richanatyanta ntani Judenu variy, richabodeda jaryivyajura jivyuntiy. Ne rasara nta, tii, mitya, vuryatidye paruy riva vuvyu nirurya.

3

¹ Jiryatiy jiryeni misasubeda Crístujsa, jiryama vata ranacho jiryatiy navadyerya, jasityi samasa Crístu Judenu nutyityudamyuju. ² Jiryama jachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatiy navarya, ne jiryatiy mucadivara.

Tariy vichasada, vadi vichasada jarye

³ Jiryatiy jiryedyiimya Crístujsa, dutyasaranumara jiryinuyada Crístujsa Judenumu day, ne vanay sasovay ti jiryajisiryia. ⁴ Sanumatiy muti Crístu, nityi vichasara vuryinuyada, (simusityi vuryimutyara vuryinuyada), sadityanusara Judenu variy sisaju jiryentyi, vandamuju.

Tariy vuvyichanuyada juuchurveda cabyiva; diye jita vuvyicha vadi vichasada cabyivantidye

⁵ Ramuni jiryamunu jiryimura jiryivaayada rapurya, jiryatiy jirya mucadimu vichadamusidyerya, jiryatiy nutyu cadnavedara, jamirya vichada jarye risaju, nicyaray niruyada, ranijyu jachipiyasara risaju; jadchintyi, jiryamunu jiryimura jaryi tarati vicharuyada, jiryatiy vube vujechimyu Judenu jubivajura. ⁶ Vudyetya daryaju, rajti Judenu niqueyada rayaroju darya jvaayada, jasityi samurichenutaniryi rityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada. ⁷ Jirye jarye rupinuyada darya jvaayadacanimiy tariy, jiryevyichanuyadanumatiy variy ramu. ⁸ Nuye jita jiryanuma jatya jiryitosiryia niqueyada, niquetyada jarye risaju, nicyaray jvaayada, javityiyeyada, jamiryamu niquejada jarye titaju risaju. ⁹ Ne jiryaquivuchu nuñi jiryeyu, jiryatiy jiryejetyama yajisiryia tariy jiryevyichadeda day. ¹⁰ Jiryimutyama daryajura vadi jachipiyajada day, jiryatiy savadinunuma Judenu vuryimura, vuryatidye datya vuryimuni Vuryindenu jantyasi. ¹¹ Vuñumatiy vichasara santyasimiy, ne vuryidyetya vunquebyimu variñuday chira sanicha may, chi, dantyamuy ne nutyityu, ne vinu cumudemiy. Vuvyicha jidchavu variy Crístumu titaju, jiryatiy sachasara vuryiva titaju.

¹² Jiryatiy jiryevyichasara Judenu jaryetavay, jiantyevye jarye saju, jiryatiy savatasara jaryi jiryentyi, jiryama jachu nutyu sujay vadijay jiryivara jantyutyada, samirya jachityavay vichadaju, tapimusiy jachipiyajada, mityamusiy jvaayada, tapimusiy jachideda jarye risaju. ¹³ Sanumatiy jiyasay tiqui jiryetyenuni jityenu, sama jachiniyu, sama ramityaniy mitya sivantirya. Daryatiy saramityadeda Crístu vuryivasiryia vujyuuchuedantidye, daryaniday vuryaramityaniy nuñi tiquimusintyidyevyuy. ¹⁴ Ranchajuntiy jiryama jachura Judenu vatada, ramusityi jiryentyeryaniy jityojomuyu, taraqui jachipiyajadataavay. ¹⁵ Rama nusuchara jiryejechimyura samirya vichada Crístumusiy, jiryatiy sanatuyada Judenu ramuju jirye, jiryatidye vichasara samivye tavaqui miryanuvay. Jiryecha jchanatyavay sanijyu variy riva. ¹⁶ Rama vichasara Crístu niquejada miryanra jiryejechimyu, jiryeñumatiy datyanu nuñi tiquimusiyu, jiryeñumatiy vanutyaniy Judenu datyadamusintyiyu. Jiryedyetyadoda, jirye vanutyadeda jarye racha murrayadamusiy, ratatiy jiryajchanatyanj Vuryindenu jiryichanayadamu. Jiryama murray Judenunijyu jiryejechimyusiy, jiryatidye tuchujayasarara samiy niquejada sanijyu. ¹⁷ Titaju ratiy jiryivaay, varimyata jiryeñiquejadata, daryantya jiryivaayadamu, jiryama jvaay Vuyntyityu Jesús jtyamu titajura, jiryajchanatyanj Vujye Judenu simusintyi.

Nutyichiy vuryecha samirya vutyenuta, nutyichiy

¹⁸ Jiryama tuvachu, vatuvyeda. Jiryama siitye saju jivyanyu, daryatiy samiy jvadichara Judenu diya darya. ¹⁹ Vaduy jarye, jiryama vatasara riy jivyatuy, ne jiryavichaniy jivyara jachipiyajadata tara riy jivyatuy. ²⁰ Deramiy,

jiryama tuvachusara títaju jiyemyu, tapi rani jita Judenu jacharaju day. ²¹ Deramiy jami, ne jiryajota jiyaroju riy jidyedyeñu, riñuma paruy riva samirya vichada.

²² Cumudemiy, jiryama tuvachusara ramu títaju jiryatij vuryajtachara jiryepyatruveda yivara. Dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu siityarivay, jiryama jvaachara samirya jachityavay rijyu, ne vinu riryatidye jachipiya samiy jvadichavay jirye, riryantumatiy jnuchu variy jirye. Jiryecha samirya jachityavay jiryatij jiryechuvuñi Judenu daryaju, nitij datyara jiryepyituyada títaju. ²³ Jiryama jvaay yicanuyadamura yivaayada, jiryatij nutyu Judenuju nta ránicha, ne vinu jiryepyatruvedajura jiryatij nijyanvadyeryi. ²⁴ Jiryedyetyisatya daryaju vuryajmutya Judenu jtedamusirya vuryeyarurya, jiryatij sasay vutyuvachoda murichirya vuy. Vuyvichasara Vuyntyityu Crístu muchechimy daryaju. ²⁵ Nicyaray jvaavve rajmutyara ramurichenusadantij, jiryatij samurichenutanichara Judenu nuñi tiquimusij sitenu ruvaayada murichiryantiyu.

4

¹ Patruveda, jiryama vichanij vase riy jicyumudemiy, jiryecha samirya jachityavay riñijyu, jiryeni datyisatya daryaju jiryatij jiryeniñicha patrutavantidyey, jiryatij jarichumu vichini.

² Jiryama jiriryira Judenujsa tuchoda, ne jiryaparuy riva yinutyada bayantujisij, jiryama vicha vanira jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva Judenu jchanatyada. ³ Ne jiryajachipurya tuchoda Judenujsa nudyejadantij, satidye mantya Judenu nuñajiju ramusij, nuñatidye tuchura saniquejada, nuñatidye tuchu vijyomujachera samituchoda sanchij Crístu, jiryatij ravichanuyada dutyasara.

Ramuni ravyichasara tanuvunusi ratyuchodiva. ⁴ Jiryajachiñuy siva, ratidye datyanu vandara Judenu niquejada daryatij savata raniquera. ⁵ Jiryama vichasara datyavay riñijyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, jiryánuma jiryi yimujuntirya Judenuju tuchodantij. ⁶ Jiryama datya tuchoda samirya, nutyu jmyichara jaryenusara, riryatidye jucanuy tuvachoda tavarya, jiryatidye datyantij nutyuramusij jiryajmutyanij nitij rajtajanu tariva jirye, nutyuramusij.

Samuchuvacheda Pávurubay jiyataju riy

⁷ Sadatyatanij Tíquicu jiryerya títaju jiryatij jiryedyetyaruy raynchij. Ninij sanicha vutyeryi jaryi vatasij, risa jvaañu jarye, jiryatij sumutyasara siityera Judenuju jvaayadamu ray. ⁸ Ripajasiy jiryimu nij, satidye datyataniy nunchij jirye, savanutyanij jiryechimiyuntiyu. ⁹ Ripa sisantiñi Onésimiyuntij, vutyeryi siityera, jiryatij jaryi vatasintiñi. Ninij sanicha jiryeryenay, Codósasimiyusi. Danujumyusij nanatuchu jiryivara títaju jiryatij nuyvicha jiyu.

¹⁰ Samuchuvay risa tanuvunusi jiryentyi, Aristyáruco jtyatij. Samuchuvay Márcuntij, Bernabé taryivichij. Jiryimutyamara riteda sanchij. Sanumatij jutij jiryimu, jiryama dirye samiñi. ¹¹ Jadchintij Jesús, jiryatij rutachara Jústu nij. Vinu jivye vichasara Judíyurveda risa jvaavyetye, jiryatij nudiyivaay Judenu nusuyada jtotedajaju. Rumutyada rajuuramu ray. ¹² Samuchuvay jiryetyenu Epájurasij jiryentyi. Savichasara Crístu muchechintij jiryatij sajachiñujeyasara siva Judenu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye raniy surramu, jiryintumu javyevye, Judenu vatadamu jarye títaju, jiryatij savatasara jirye. ¹³ Ratyuchu jita sanchij daryaju, sivaachara parucharij jiryeyadaju, riyadajuntij jiryatij Davudiséya janvaryi, Jiyerápodisij janvay jarye rusaju.

¹⁴ Samuchuvay Dúcasiy jiryē, nītiy vuryīndanu jaryi vātasi; Démasiy jarye muchuvay jiryentyi. ¹⁵ Jiryama muchuvay nuju riy vutyeryiveda Davudiséyamu vichavay. Jiryama muchuvantiñi Nijasintyi, rijerye jiryatiy rintyeryaniy sarorimyuyu. ¹⁶ Jiryēñiquettanumatirya racyatera yimuju, jiryēñiquettatata Davudiséyamuntirya. Daryaday jiryāñiquettantirya racyaterantiy jiryatiy jiryajmutya Davudiséyamusintyirya. ¹⁷ Jiryatuchu siva Arquípu: Yajnu yajvaamyurya jiryatiy yimutya Vuyntyityumusiy yivaayadajura.

¹⁸ Ramyuchuvay rajyomotuta caterava jiryē, ray Pávuru. Jiryajachipityara ratyanuvunusada. Ranuma racha Judenu jmutyada jiryisa.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Tesadonica Janvajyu

Pávuruvedabay nuyadara catera rijyu, Tesadónica janvavyedabay, jiryatij Judenu siityarivavyedabaryi

¹⁻² Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryejyu Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatij savicha Judenu jiryejye, savicha Jesucristu jiryentyityuntiy. Samirya jiryecha, samirya racha jiryejehiy varintiy.

Ridytyadoda Tesadónicamu siityarivavyedabarya samirya jachipyajada

Variñumatiy nutyuchutityi sisa Judenu jiryeyadaju, nuñitachara jita Judenuva nuñi jiryejyu: “¡Ranumatera!” ³ Nujechipitya Vujye Judenu diyadajachera jiryatij jiryivaachara sajura, jiryetyuvachodamu jvaachara, jiryivaayada parucharimyusiy, jiryevyatadamu jarye, jiryatij jiryevyatani Judenu; nujechipityara jiryentuyadantiy, jiryatij jiryentuy jaryiñi Vuyntyityu Jesucristu daryaju. ⁴⁻⁵ Ratyeryiveda, Judenu vatasavay, nudetya jita sajaryetada Judenu jiyu jiryey, tapi jiryatij nutyuchodara samituchoda jiryiva, ne ritojada mitya niquejada jiryimu, ritojada jita Judenu vanuyadata, suntuta jarye, nudetyada jita sitenu varidyerya. Daryanuma jita jiryedyetyantidyerya nuvyichada jiquebyimuntidye, numecho variy jiryimutyisavajyu. ⁶ Ramusintiy nudetya sajaryetada Judenu jiryey, jiryatij jiryey jita jantyatiryera nuvyichada day, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu vichadantiy, daryatij jiryedyiryejadara Judenunchiy tuchoda parutyasadnube; jiryichanayadamu jidyiryejada darya, Judenu Jnutumusiy jiryichanayada. ⁷ Daryanuma jita ravichanuyada jiryevyichada riryentyadaju titaju Judenumu tuvachuvay, jiryatij Masedóniya mucadimu vichavaryi, Acáya mucadimu vichavantiy. ⁸ Ratiche jita jiryedyetyadodara Vuyntyityu niquejada, ne vinu Masedóniya mucadimu, Acáya mucadimuntiy, titaju vichadiva ratiche jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, ne rivyata nuñajtay tara yiva variñuday, ridyetyama daryaju darya.

⁹ Riñi jita jiryatij rityuvachodara, riñi tuchutityiyada nunchiy, nutyuramusiy jiryedyiryejada nu, varityi nujeñuyada jiryimu. Rityuchuntiy jiryatij jiryepyaryuyada riva jiiputeranacho jnyada, jiryanyumityejada variy Judenu nachoju, jiryatidye vicha variy samuchechemiy. Niñi jita sitenu Judenu day, ne diiyasi sanicha, ne quivurya risajuni, mitya. ¹⁰ Jiryanyumityedivasiy sanachojuyu, jiryentutyityiryera sadenu jtijada jarichumusiy, jiryatij samisadeda diibyimiy cabyimusini, jiryatij Jesús jtyati ni. Niñi rarachara vuryeyadaju Judenu niqueyadajisiy, vuyyuuchurveda murichirya niqueyadajisiy, sarachara vuryeyadaju.

2

Nutyuramusiy sivaayada Pávurubay Tesadónicamu

¹ Jiryeyi jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya ne ravichada mitya nujeñuyada jiryimu. ² Ne jiryinuy, nuñi jvachadivasiy nuñavityiyechadivasiy jarye Vidipomu, nudytojada variy jiryimu, nuvyanytyada variy Vuryindenumuyu, dañuma riñiqueyada jaryi variy nuñijyu, nudetyadoda variy jichuvuyasadamura samituchoda, jiryatij Judenumusirya. ³ Nudyetyadoda jita ne cararya, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaayadamusirya, dantyamuy ne quivuyada. ⁴ Daryatij jita santyaada Judenu nu, sadatyama rivasiy nunchiy: “Riñi siityevay ratuchura samituchoda.” Daryani jita nutyuchura samituchoda day, ne nijyanvay canuyadaju,

Judenu canuyadaju jita nutyuchu darya, ne jiryinuy santyasarara vujechiy. ⁵ Jiryedyetyisatya samiy, tama nuñique yinnuvayadamusiy jiryey, tama, sadatya jita Judenuntiy, ne nudetyanu jiryey, nuñatidye jato tara variy jiyu. ⁶⁻⁷ Dantyamuy ne nvyatada riryajchanatya nijyanvay nuy, richiyarijadivasiy, dantyamuy ne jiryimusiy, dantyamuy ne tavamyusiy. Jiryatiy nvyicha Cristu nusubyimiy, nuryi saboniy ramusiy jiryey. Dañuma nuñicha nutyu derapudera jiryequemyu, nutyu nanutama deramiy jnutyanuryi deramiy, nanunique nutyu dera niquejadata variy ruuva, daryani nuñicha jiryisa.

⁸ Daryantiy, nvyatada jaryi daryaju jiryey, nucheryuyada variy jiryerya, ne vinu samituchoda Judenumusiy, nuñi saryuntiyrya jivyichada titajuntiy, jiryatiy jaryi vatasavay daryaju nuju jiryey. ⁹ Jiryechipitya dyetyara nudyivaayada, ratyeryiveda; parucharimyusiy nudyivaanyuyada nuporasarajura, nuryiñuma casirya jiryetyevay barya, jiryatiy nudetyadoda varirya Judenu tuchoda jasiy. ¹⁰ Jiryey jita diyada riva, Judenu jaryey, nutyuramusiy nvyichanuyada jiryisa, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay jiryey. Nvyichanuyada Judenumu jnuyve, samirya vichavay, ne juuchataavay nvyicha variy. ¹¹⁻¹² Jiryedyetya jita nutyura nvyichadeda jiryey, nutyu tiqui vanutiy jvaatyaniryuryi jidyedeyu, sichanachu variy ramusiryi, sadatyanuntiryi, daryani jita nvyichadeda jiryey, jiryatidye vicha suncanuyadaju Judenu, ne jiryinuy sanatumyada yinsujyomuju, vandajomuju jiryedyey.

¹³ Ramusiy jita nuñichanatya japichiñi Judenu, tapi jiryimutyajadanumatirya Judenu niquejada nudymusiy, ne jiryedyiryeyada nutyu nijyami niquejadara, jiryey diryeyada jita nutyu Judenu niquejada darya, daryani jita sitenu ranicha, ravanutya jita jiryey, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay.

¹⁴ Jiryey jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryevyichanuyada daryantiy nutyu Jesucristumu tuvachuvajyuu, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimu vichavay daryantiy. Nutyu ripyaryatyadatiy judíyueda jityevay jarupantadamusiyu, daryaday jiryeparyaryasara jityevay jarupantadamusintyidyeyu. ¹⁵ Judíyueda jita mudodani Nutyityu, nini Jesús rimyudoda, Judenuju tuchuvay jaryey, rimumunuyada nuñi tiquimusiy, nuy jitantiy, rijetyada variy nuntidyey. Judenu niruryavitya darya jvaayada day, titaju nijyanvay jiyaronusavay riva riy. ¹⁶ Riñi jubayadara nuñiquejada riryajisiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riñuma ramityaniy yivara Judenu jiyasayada. Ramusiy riryajtotanichara judíyuedara jiyuuchueda, rajtisara Judenu jiyasayada raniyu, pattaryi titajura.

Pávurubay jañuryuyada ruumuntiy

¹⁷ Nuy jita, ratyeryiveda, nuchetadiveda jiryenchiy taraquiju, vucyarayada vinu vumyonchiy, ne vucyaray vujechinchidye. Jaryi nuñuvayada variy jiryey, nudyiryuyada daryaju riva jiryemyo, nudyeyaryuyada variy vaniravaju jiryimuju. ¹⁸ Nuñi jiyaryuyada jiryimuju, ray Pávuru rañi jniryuñuyada jiryimu, Satanasiy tutaniyajada daryaju nuy. ¹⁹ Ne jiryinuy jiryimu darya nuyntuyada day, nuñichanayada jaryey; nudyivaayada murichirya jaryey, ranchityi nuñajchanatyaní Vuyntyityu Jesús, jimyutijadamu. ²⁰ Sitente jiryeyñicha vandavatye nuju, nuñichanayadamuju.

3

¹ Varityimyu ne nujechideda diryuyada jiryiva, nujechipiyajada samiy ratidye macho rasiquita Aténamu, nuñajpani Timutévu satidye jañuy jiryimu

variý.

² Nuñipajada jítani Timutévu variý, nítíy vutyeryi, jiryatiy Judenu muchechintyidyeñi, satidye datyanura samituchoda sanchiy Crístu. Nuñipajadani satidye surutyaniy jirye, savanutyaniy variý jiryetyuvachodamuyu. ³ Ne tí rasiqúitya variý jiryetyenu jityuvachoda jarupadodamusiy, jiryeñi datyama: “Jarupadoda jarye sabay Judenu vujyu.” ⁴ Nuvyichanuyadanumatíy jiryisa, nutyuchutityi jityaju jiryivara, samituchoda jiyadaju vuryaparutyajayasara vuy, jiryedyetyisatya daryaniday ravichada day. ⁵ Ramunítímyu ne rajechideda nundyerye, ripajada variñi Timutévu, ratidye datya simusirya nutyura ravichanuyada jiryetyuvachoda, ritay daryaju saquivuchu dyetya quivurya tarata jirye, ramachojada mitya variý rivaayada jiryimu.

⁶ Diye jíta sitíma Timutévu jiryimusiy, satuchujamyá nudyivara samiy tuchoda jiryetyuvachodanchiy, jiryevyataradanchiy jarye; ranchintiy jiryatiy jiryechipiyasara samiy nuñijyu, jiryevyataradanchiy jarye nudyivasiy, nutyu nuñuvay darya jiryivasintyidye. ⁷ Jirya tuchodamusiy, ratyeryiveda, nuyvanutyajajasiy variý ranchiyu. Títaju nuyparutyadanube, nuñarupanusadamu jarye, ravanutyaja jiryetyuvachoda nuy. ⁸ Ne jiryinuy sitenuni nuñinuy jiryetyi jiryiryi radeda surra Nutyityumu. ⁹ ¿Nutyichiñate nuñajchanatya samiñi Judenu jiryeyadaju, nutyichiy? títaju nuñichanayadaju jarye jiryatiy nuñichanay jiryenchintiy, Vuyindenu diyadajache. ¹⁰ Nujechiñuy jaryi variý siva jnarya, nupora jarye, nuñatidye diy junay jiryemyova, nuñaratyanu varirya jiryatiy rasutye jiryetyuvachusadamu.

¹¹ Vujye Judenu jíta, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye, samá jdutyara nú nuñajiju, nuñatidye jto jiryimu variý. ¹² Jiryeyyu jíta sajasachu Nutyityura jiryevyatarate day, jiryatidye vata variý jaryi nuñi jiryeyu, jiryantya vata títajuntidyeryi nijyanvantyidye, nutyu nuyvata darya jiryentyidye. ¹³ Ramusiy savanutyaniy jiryechiy jiryatidye vichasara juintyisavay, ne juuchataway, mitya, Vujye Judenu diyadajache, sanumatíy mutisara Vuyntyityu Jesús, títaju sajiintyavay yisa.

4

Nutyura savatasara Judenu vuyvichadaju

¹ Jadchintiy, ratyeryiveda, nujechiñuy samiy jiryiva, nuñitay samiy Nutyityu Jesús jtedamu jiryivantiy: Daryatiy jiryimutyajada nudyimusirya nutyuramusiy vuryavicha samirya, nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaarya Judenu vatarantiy, daryatiy jiryevyichantidye, daryanuma jiryechantidye, jaryivyajuntya jiryajvaarya. ² Jiryedyetya daryajura nudyetyadoda, jiryatiy nudyetyadoda Nutyityu Jesús jtedamu jirye.

³ Rani jíta Judenu vatara day, jiryatidye vicha juintyisavay, juuchajsamiy, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatímyu ne jiryevyaturuy nada day. ⁴ Jiryantya datya jvaayada nada, nuñi jivyaturuy, Judenu diyadajache, samirya jachipiyajadamu jarye. ⁵ Ne jiryajvaay mitya jiñiruyadamu nada, vacha jachipiyajadamu, nutyu nijyanvay jvaay darya nada jivyaturuy, jiryatímyu ne ridyetyani Judenu. ⁶ Ne tí rajvaaryuñada jityenu vaturuy, sajarupanu variñi, tapi samurichenutaniy jíta Nutyityura títaju darya jvaayada. Nutyuchodama daryaju jityaju darya jiryiva day. ⁷ Sanatuyada vitya jiryinuy Judenu vacha jvaayadaju vuy, sanatuyada jíta samirya jvaayadaju davyuy. ⁸ Ramunítíy nítíy ne tuvachuruy ramu jirya datyadoda, ne

saviryutya ratanĭ datyanu, saviryutya jĭta varityeni Judenu day, nĭtiy sayada Yintu jiintyasĭ jirye.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ranchiñĭ jĭta jiryatĭy vuryi vatasara nuñivajyuu vuy, ne rasutye nuyada jiryejyunuday, tapi datyanusavañuma jirye Judenumusidye, jiryatidye vaťa nuñĭ jiryeyu, nutyu jiryevyatanuma titajĭ riy vutyeryiveda Masedóniya mucadimu vichavay. Nuñĭtay jĭta jiryivantiy, ratyeryiveda: Jiryajasachura jivyatada nuñĭ jiñijyu. ¹¹⁻¹² Jadchintyĭ, jiryantya jantya vichada jityojomu, jiryatidye jvaay nuñĭ tiquimusirya yivaayada, nuñĭ jiyomututa, nutyu nuñĭteda tariy jiryiva, jiryatidye vicha samirya jachityavay ridiya jiryatimyu ne Jesúsmu tuvachuvadyeryĭ, ne rasutye tara variy jiryimusiy.

Nutyura racha Vuyntyityu jtĭjada

¹³ Nuñĭtay jĭta jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, nuyvatatya jiryecha datyĭsamĭy rinchiy jiryatĭy rime jidyiryovedamu, ne jiryayivay jaryĭ ruuvasiy, nutyu riyivatyasara tavayu, rityimyu ne datya tara nuñajĭju. ¹⁴ Vutyĭ tuvachu jĭta ramu Jesús diiyada, samĭsadamu jarye vutyuvachu, daryamusiy jĭta sajaray Judenu Jesústa riy mavye, rityĭ may Jesúsmu tuvachodamu. ¹⁵ Jiryate nutyuchute jiryiva Nutyityu jtedamu: Vuy jĭta jiryatĭy vumecho jnuvye rubiva diivye, Nutyityu mutĭjadasaraju, ne vuryajasumĭy riryajisiy jiryatĭy mavedyeryĭ. ¹⁶ Tapi nĭday Nutyityu rajmusa jarichumusintyĭ natuyeyadata, jiryatĭy sanique Judenu jpanu munatyĭ, jiryatĭy rasuy Judenu natutya. Riryamĭsa jĭta diivye variy munatya, jiryatĭy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay rivyichanuyada. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jadchiy jĭta, jiryatĭy vumecho jnuvye rubiva, vuryajasumichara rusa, rapuryeryadinube, vuryatidye jidchoni navañĭ Nutyityu. Daryamusiy jĭta vuryechajayasara samirya sisa variy. Ramunĭday jiryavanutyaniy jirya niquejadata nuñĭ jiryedyeyu.

5

¹ Ranchiy jĭta jiryatĭy tĭ datyaruy nutyeryivye sajtimu Jesús, tara rundamu sajvaay Judenu tará, ritay diye jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyata ratidye nuy tara jiryimuju. ² Jiryenĭday datya samirya jiryatĭy Nutyityu runda rajtĭ vuñiyaresiy, nutyu paranuñĭ jutĭ vuñiyaresiy nupora darya. ³ Riñumatiy jtay: “Samirya day vuñicha,” ranuma jutĭ rarunda, variñĭ jĭta rajuy mityamusiy paruteda ruumu, nutyu rupachodamu nuvadede rajtĭ nadimu jiryatĭy mudasijyu nada, dantyamuy ne riryabay parutedajisiy. ⁴ Jirye jĭta, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyichasara nupocudinube, raryiñuma sarye sarunda jirye, nutyu paranuñĭ ne saryeñĭ tĭ sabaryatĭy saparanuruy. ⁵ Jirye titajĭ daryaju vanda dadyeñu day, jnarya dadyeñu jarye, ne nupora dadyeñu davyuy, dantyamuy ne nupocudi dadyeñu vuy. ⁶ Ramunĭmuy ne vuryamay, nutyu rime tavay; vuryantya jnuv vuryeyada, ne vuryecha niyuyada jachimiy. ⁷ Mavye jĭta nupora mavye, niyubimiy jarye nupora niyuvye. ⁸ Vuy jĭta jiryatĭy jnarya dadyeñu davyuy, vuryamacho mitya rundamu, vubeyada variy vuryivara Jesúsmu tuvachoda, surra jachivyetyidye vuryecha variy; savatada jarye vuryabay vuryiva, vujechĭy mutadujyu, vuryabantĭrya vuryeyada rayada vichada vuryinocojuntiy. ⁹ Tapi ne sabayada Judenura nujuuchurvediva tanuvudodaju, sabayada jtara vuryatidye canarya vuryiva jantyuchada Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy. ¹⁰ Ninĭ jĭta diiyada vuryeyadaju, nutyura vuryecha variy jnuvvyevyi, varimyata mavye, vuryechajayasara vatajuu sisa variy. ¹¹ Ramusiy jiryavanutya nuñĭ jiryedyeyu, jiryentya jmutya nuñĭ tiquimusiyu, daryatĭy jiryivaadyerya.

Pávuru datyadoda samiryĭ jityeryiveda

¹² Nujechiñuy jita jiryey, ratyeryiveda, jiryatidye tuvachu ruumu, rityi jvaay jaryi jiryequybyimu, rityi jiryeyantavay Nutyityumu, rityi vasenu jiryey. ¹³ Jiryajachipiya samivyaju riñijyu jivyatadamuju, ruvaayadiva; jiryantya vichaniy samivyeryi. Jiryavichanichara samiy nuñi jiryeyu.

¹⁴ Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya vasenu riy pituvye. Jadchintyi, jiryantya vanutyanyiryi vadiiryō jachityavay. Jadchintyi jiryajmutya riy jantyuramu vichavay, ne vanira niquevye jiryeyñicha rijyu. ¹⁵ Jaty jiryemyurichenu vacha vichadatara vacha vichadeda. Jiryavata jitara samirya vichadeda jiñijyu day, titaju nijyanvay nijyu jarye.

¹⁶ Jiryajchanajeyasara. ¹⁷ Jiryatuchujaya sisa Judenu. ¹⁸ Jiryajchanatyajaya titaju tara vichasadamuni Judenu, ne jiryinuy darya savata Jesucristumu jiryeyyu. ¹⁹ Ne jiryajirichani Judenu Jnutu. ²⁰ Ne jiryarrachura Judenuju tuchoda. ²¹ Jiryajantya titajura, jiryajuriy surrara jiryatyi samirya darya. ²² Jiryantya jiintyechara vacha vichadamusiy.

²³ Nini jita Judenu nitiy say samirya vichasada vuy, nini rajiintya titaju taramusiy jiyu jiryey, sabay miryanini jiryintu, jiryeyechiy jarye, jiryevyu jarye titaju. Sabay juuchajsamiy variy jiryey, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtijadasaraju. ²⁴ Nitiy natuvyuy, ne quivurya jita day, nini jita rajtotanintyirya.

Samuchurveda riy, savatada sajvaay Judenu samiy riyadaju

²⁵ Ratyeryiveda, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu nudyeyadaju. ²⁶ Jiryamuchuvay Jesucristu vatadamu riy vutyevay titaju, samirya jvadiyadamuju jiryamuchuvay nujyuntidye.

²⁷ Ritay jita Nutyityu jtedamu jiryiva: Jiryaniquetta vijyomujachera jiryacatera, titaju vutyeryiveda tuvachodaju.

²⁸ Samirya racha jiryeyyu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Tamitya Catera Tesadonica Janvajyu

Pávuruvedabay nuyadara catera Tesadónicamu siityarivavyedabajyu

¹ Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryeyyu, Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatyy savicha Vuryindenu jiryeyye, savicha Jesucristu jiryentyityuntiy. ² Samiryá jiryecha, samiryá racha jiryechiy varidye, Vuyye Judenumusiy, Nutyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye racha darya jiryeyyu.

Satanuvunu Judenu riy juuchataavay sanumatiy jutí Crístu

³ Nuryijchanatyasaraní Judenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma nutyu samiryá nta rasañuma jaryi jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, jamuravajunuma jiryevyatada nuñi tiquimusiy jiryedye. ⁴ Daryamusiy nuñi tuchunumaya Judenu siityarivajyuuva jiryenchiy, nuñichanatyá variy jiryey, jiryatyy jiryetyuvachodamucha simu Judenu paruchariñubera, riryavittuyada nijyanvay variy jiryey, jiryechintyara jarupadoda.

⁵ Ramusiy jíta jvadichara darya Judenu murichedoda samiy, satidye jtay: “Jiryeyni jíta rasaravay varidye rañsujyomu jayadaju,” ne jiryinuy ramu jayasadiva jarupanusavay jiryedye. ⁶ Judenu raparutyatanijeya rivantidyeryi rityi parutyatanijeya jiryentyidye.

⁷⁻⁸ Sasay variy jítuyada jiryey, jiryatyy jarupanusavay daryaju jiryevyichanuyada, jiryatidye jítuy variy nudyisa, sanumatiy dityanu Nutyityu Jesús variy jarichumusiyu, supavajyu yisa, jiryatyy sajpa jivyanuyadata riy; satidye murichenutaniy jiidatya variryi, jaryi quivedatara, jiryatyy ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni Judenu, ne rityuvachuruy ramu samituchoda sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesúsntiy. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Riñi jmutyara ramurichenusada, riryaparutaye Judenu momusiy, sadá vandamusiy, jiryatyy savanuyadadára, sanumatiy jutí satidye vicha vanda nuyadatí jiyiintyasavamyu, sachá tittasí variy rijyu títaju simu tuvachuvay variryundamu, jiryatyy jiryetyuvachoda daryaju nutyuchodamu. ¹¹⁻¹² Ramunitiy nutyuchusara sisa Vuryindenu jiryeyadaju, satidye bay rasaravay variy jiryey, sanatuyadaju, (jiryatyy sanatuy yentyutyadaju vuy), satidye jtotaniy variy jiryimura títaju samiy jvaaryuyada, títaju jvaayada jiryatyy jiryivaay jityuvachodamura, savanuyadata, riryatidye jchanatyá nijyanvaryá Vuyntyityu Jesús jtya, riryajchanatyá jiryimusiryá, riryajchanatyá simusiy jiryentyidye, Vuryindenu jmutyadata, Nutyityu Jesucristu jmutyadata jarye.

2

Juuchurvedajami

¹⁻² Nujechiñuy jíta jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha vanira siquityavay jiryechipiyajadamu, ne rajnutay jiryechiy variy ranchiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu mutijadanchiy, jiryatyy vuryantyeryaniy variy sidchoju vuy. Ne rasiquitya jiryechiy variy saryityi tuchu tí jiryiva: “Rajotanuma Nutyityu runda,” dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay sadatya Judenu Jnutumusiryá, dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay satuvachu rañiquera, dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay sumutyara catera rimusiy. ³ Ne jiryaquivuchutaniy títayu, mitya. Ne jiryinuy ne rajota Nutyityu runda, netimyu ne riryajanumitye nijyanvay sayaroju Judenu, netimyu ne sadityanu juuchadodajami dayu, nitiy parutedajusi day. ⁴ Nini mityasiiyanu sayaroju títaju jiryatyy rutay

Judenu dañi, sadirya jibeyada variy jaryiñuy, títaju nijyanvay vatasiju, jasicharajutiy samasa Judenu vichajomu, Judenu nta sadyadoda variyu. ⁵ Ne viy jiryechipityara jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, variñumatiy ravyichada jiryisa. ⁶ Diye jita jiryedyetyisatya tara richechujani, sañuma dityanu jiryundajisiyu. ⁷⁻⁸ Tapi rivaañuma juuchurveda dutyadamusiyu, vinu nitiy richechujaya diyera, sarichechujaya sasipyatedasaraju rajachesiyu, variñumatiy sadityanu juuchadodajamiyu, nitiy sajvay Nutyityu Jesús jiñeryeyajadata, sajvay jimyutijadadata variñi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Juuchadodajami mutijada jita racha Satanasiy vanutyadamusidye, títaju vanuyadata, datyadoda quivuchusarata jarye, tittasara quivuchusarata jarye risaju, títaju vacha quivuyadata rijyu parutisavay, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu sitenu niquejada day, riryatidye vicha jantyutyasavay variy. ¹¹⁻¹² Ramunitiy supasara Judenu ruumura vanutyada quivuyada, riryatidye tuvachu quivuyadamu, riryatidye vicha jatyasavay, rityimyu ne tuvachuruy ramu sitenu niquejada, rucanuyada jitara vacha vichada day.

Sajaryetada Judenu yentyutyadajuriy Tesadónica janvavyedabay

¹³ Nuy jita raryi jchanatyasaraní Judenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy Nutyityu vatasavay jiryey, tapi sajaryetada rajottyamusiy jiryedye, jiryeyada rayadaju, jiintyadamusiy, jiryatiy sajiintya yimuju Yintuta jiryey, tuvachodamusiy jarye jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda ramu sitenu tuchoda. ¹⁴ Ramu jita sanatuyada jiryey samituchodata jiryatiy nutyuchura, jiryatidye canarya Vuyntyityu vanda, jiryatiy Jesucristudá darya. ¹⁵ Daryantya jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya surutyaniyu, jiryantya jiriryira datyadoda jiryatiy nudetyadoda jiryerya, varimyata nuñiquera, daryantya nuñuy cateravara.

¹⁶ Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jita, Vuyje Judenu jarye, nitiy vatada vuy, nitiy sajeyasara jachisurutyada vuy, sasay samirya nutuyada vuy, samirya jachipiyajadamuju. ¹⁷ Santya vanutyara jiryechiy, santya surá jiryey, jiryatidye jvaay samirya títajura, jiryanique samirya títajuntirya.

3

Jiryatuchu Judenujsa nudyejadaju

¹ Nuñitay jita tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya tuchu sisa Judenu nudyejadaju, ratidye ray Judenu niquejada, riryajchanatya nijyanvay varirya nutyu jiryichanatyatiy jiryerya. ² Jiryajachiñuy sivantiy, satidye jantyuy nudyiva riryajisiy taji jachipiyavay, vacha jvaavye jaryentiy, jiryinuvyitya ne tuvachuvay títaju daryi. ³ Jtotanirya jita Vuntiyityu day, niday ravanutya jiryey, sajantyuy jiryiva, vacha jachipiyajada jamijisiy.

⁴ Nudyetya jita Nutyityumu jiryenchiy, jiryatiy jiryivaarya nutyuchoda, jiryajvaajeyasantirya. ⁵ Santya vasenu Nutyityura jiryechiy, Judenu vatadamuju, Cristu jachidedamujuntiy.

Vuryecha jvaavye

⁶ Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu nuñitay: Jiryajiintye riryajisiy vutyeryiveda jiryatiy pituvyeryi, ne rityuvachuruy variy ramu nudetyadoda jiryatiy jiryimutyajada nudymusirya.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiryeyñi jita datyara nutyuramusiy jiryajantyaara nudyivaayada, nutyuramu nuvyichanuyada ne pituvyey jiryimu, dantyamuy ne nuñimiyiñuyada mityara ti jmyisara, nutyu parucharityi nudyivaañuyada nupora jarye, nuryiñuma jiyasanta riy jiryetyevay. ⁹ Ne nuvyichasara jiryimiyisara, nutyu nusubymiy nuñavicha jiryimusiy, nuñatidye

barya jantyasara jiryeyu, jiryatidye jvaay daryantidye. ¹⁰ Nuñi vichadanumatiy jiryisa nuñiteda variy jiryiva: Nitimyu ne rajvaay, ne sajmyi. ¹¹ Nutyuvachuma daryaju: Tavay rupiñumaya jiryetyevay, pituvye, tama ruvaaryuy, tama, mitya riityenumaya tisa variyu. ¹² Davyevyani jita nuñitachara, nudyeyasanta jarye risaju ri, Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu, riryatidye jvaay samidye, riryatidye jmyi varirya nuñi jimyisara day.

¹³ Jirye jita, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada. ¹⁴ Nitimyu ne tuvachururya nuñiteda caterava, jiryantya jnuy mitya sanacho, jiryeñuma rupi sisa, satidye jada riva. ¹⁵ Ne jiryajnuy variy jamiryamusiy sanacho; jiryadatyanu samirya vichadatani, ne jiryinu y jityeryi dañi.

Sacha Judenu jiryisa

¹⁶ Niday jita jiryatiy samirya vichada jamini, santya sajeyasara jiryerya samirya vichasada. Sacha Nutyityu jiryisa titaju.

¹⁷ Ramyuchuvay tamitya jirye, ray Pávuru. Rañuy rajyomututara. Ranuma ranicha rañurya racyaterava. ¹⁸ Samirya racha titaju jiryeyu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Timotevujū

Satuchoda Pávurubay siva Timutévu catera nucharata

¹ Ray Pávuru, ratyuchunayasarára Crístu Jesús vichada títajū mucadiva. Ray vichasara Jesucrístu nusubyi Judenu jtedamu, tapi nitya jiryinuñi vuryeyada ráñute Judenu. Crístu Jesús jpantiriye, simu dantiryra vuyntuyadantiy. ² Rañuy catera jiiyyū, Timutévu, jiryatij rítay daryaju sitenu radyenu ji, tapi jityuvachu simu Judenu ritedamujū. Ray vata jiiyyura samirya jivyichada Judenu jtedamujū, Judenu jantyutya samiy variy ji, samirya jivyichada jiryorimyu. Títajū jiryra ravyata jiiyyū Judenumusiy, jiryatij Vujye daryajunī. Crístu Jesús musiy jarye ravyata jiiyyū, Vuyntyityū daryajuntiñi.

Sajnytyasara Timutévu riryajisij quivuyadamu datyanuvayu

³ Tariy rayadamu Masedóniyamu, rayasantada jimechojadaju Evésumu ji, yatidye jtay ruva tavay datyanuvay: “Ne jiryadatyanu nudarya quivuyada nundyē.” Diye runda rajechiñuy darya yivantirya. ⁴ Yajtay ruuva: “Ne jiryatuvachu ramu quivuyada tuchusada jiryitamyata sitenura. Dantyamuy ne yatuvachu ranacho tarijyemyi tuchoda jiryatij jamucara. Minityi jnutatya riva tarijyemyi tuchodayu, nutyura ravichada vumyunatyiveda jtya, minityi jachipityaja jaryirya tuchusada tuchoda, vanira nanimutyaja variy rivayu.” Tarijyemyi tuchoda ne datyanu tara vuy, nuryamusiy sarachara Judenu vuryeyadacu, nutyuramusitya vuryasiityeruy saju variy. ⁵ Sasay Judenura jidyetyadoda nijyanvajyū riryatidye jchanatya Judenu vatadamujū varirya, vase jachipiyavay daryaju riy, riñi datya day Judenu ramityanirya vujyuuchurveda, riñi tuvachu Judenumu jijechityantiy ne quivuyadata, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy. ⁶ Tavay jiiintye ranchiy, rivyicha mitya jmutyajajadacanimiy variy. ⁷ Rivyicharuy datyanuvay, Judenu niqejada ridyetyanuruy daryaju, dañumamuy ne ridyetya tara ranique, dantyamuy ne ridyetya tara jidyetyadodanchiy. ⁸ Ne yinuy samiryara jiryatij sasayada Judenu tarirya jiiñiquejada, vuryanumatij datya taraju suteda vuryivara. ⁹ Ne yinuy ne sabay Judenura yiteda sanijyū minityi vichasara samirya, jiñu jiyaroju jita sabarya, jiryatimyu ne satuvachuruy Judenu jtedamu, rijyū sabantiryra jiiñiquejadantiy, jiryatij siityejasamiryi. Riyaroju day sabay Judenura yitedantiy, muvyeñitimyu ne jachipityajani. Supara jiiñiquejada ruumu vacha jachipiyavantiy, minityi jtay ne jichuvuñi Judenu, riñique daryaju vacha sanijyū. Daryaday sabay rijyū juvavyentyi, minityi jvañi jijye, minityi jvañada yinoda, minityi jvañi taji vichi nijyamī. ¹⁰ Daryaday sabay Judenu jiiñiquejada sajuntij minityi jitye sisa vinu vaturayu, ti vaturuy jsa jarye jiryatimyu ne savaturuy nanicha daryaju day; daryaday rijyū, vaduntiy, minityi sije jiryenu vanumu, nuñi vanu riryajvatyayu. Daryaday riñijyuntij minityi paranunī nijyamī, quivurya jarye, minityi niquentiy: Sitenu rítay Judenu datyadamujū yiva, sutamyata samiy jiiñiquevara quivuyadani ranicha day. Daryaday sabay jiiñiquejada rijyuntij, títajū muvyeñityi jvaachara tara samiy datyadoda jiyaroju. ¹¹ Nutyu rañiy sani say Judenura samituchoda radyetyadodaju nutyuramusiy saray Crístu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusiy. Jiryra saniquejada vichasara títajū nijyanvay jchanayadaju, daryamusini títajū riryaniquejaya samirya Judenunijyū.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu santutyadanchiy

¹² Ritay jita siva Crístu Jesús: Ranumayu Rayntyityu, jiryatijicheyada jivyanuyada ray, rañuma jada jiñiquejada tuchusadamu. Jidyiyada daryaju riva: Sasiitye samiy rimu, ramuni jibe variy jimyuchechijyu ray, yipanuyadaju. ¹³ Jijeryetada jasirye, dañuma rañi niqenuyada tariy Judenu jiyaroju, ray jarupantajayasara richiityarijadivayu, jiryatijicheyenuyada daryaju jiyu, jaryi rajuuratate ravatyanuyada riy. Yentyutyada varirye jiryatijicheyenuyada radyetyisadamura, ne rachiityenuyada variy daryaju jiyu didye. ¹⁴ Daryamusidyentyi savicha Vuyntyityu samirya vichara rajyu, Crístu Jesús nusuyadamu ratyuvachuruy yimu, daryaday sanirutyadeda yivantirye. ¹⁵ Jiryaniday sitenu niqejada day, ramuniday vuryatuvachu samiy vujechipiyajadata ramu. Jiryaniday sitenu niqejada: Crístu Jesús jtijada mucadimu, juuchataway jantyutyadanacho. Ray Pávuru, ray jita sitenu jaryi juuchati tavamyusiy.

¹⁶ Ramuniday sarayada yentyutyadamu rayadaju, yajnuuy, ne rabaryisara santutyada vujyu. Niday jotada jantyutyadantirye tapi ratya rañicha jaryi juuchati. Daryaday sajantyutyani tintiy, nitij ratuvachu risijyu simu Jesu-crístu, ramutiy sanujeyasara tarijyu. ¹⁷ Ramuni vuryajnujeyasara sanacho Judenu, vuryajchanatya jaryi simu vuy, ninij vichasara Vuyntyityu tarijyu daryaju. Ne vanay dirya savichasara Judenu, dantyamuy ne vudyichara siva. Vinu ninij tiqui Judenu, ne tijadchiñuday. Daryani sitenute darya.

¹⁸ Timutévu, yajiriryira daryatij satuchoda Judenu tariy jiñijyura. Yajachipityaja samirya jinchiy niqesada, jivyanutyatata ji, yatidye jitte ramu Judenu jvayjo variy ji. ¹⁹ Jivyanutyatata Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamu ji, jiñi datyisanita Judenu ramityanij yivara jiyuuchurveda. Tinij ne vata sivara jiyuuchurveda ramityadeda day, rijyinuva variy Judenu siityadivasiy. ²⁰ Adejántru, Jimenévu jarye jidoda daryantij. Ramunij racheyada Satanásimyu nada, bayantu nutyityumu, nanudatyadaju ne vuryiñique Judenu jiyaroju.

2

Sadatyadoda Pávurubay nutyura vuryityuchu sisa Judenu

¹ Ritatyete munatyate yiva: Vuryajoránu titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, vuryanique sisa Judenu, vuryajachiñuy riyadajuni, vuryajtay variy siva: Ranumayu. ² Vuryajoránutityi Judenunijyu riyadaju presidenteveda, titaju jiryatij rivyichasara nutyityumij. Darya vuryajoránu riyadajuntij, vuryatidye vicha variy samirya, ne vuryajachipityajara tara jarupantasada. Vuryecha Judenu jtedamu tuvachuvay, daryaday vuryecha vutyuunu vichavatya samirya varintij. ³⁻⁴ Jiryajoránu nijyamij jiyadaju, ranij darya samirya jteda. Judenu, vuryeyada ráñu jchanatyara vujyorádoda nijyamij jiyadaju, saniruy daryajura riryentyutyasada, nij vata ruuvara samirya datyadara sitenu datyadodantij. ⁵ Ninij Judenu tiqui, jasiñi nuntij, ninij jita jachipiyatanij sitenunij nijyamij Judenujsaju. Niniday nijyamij jutachitecu, Crístu Jesús. ⁶ Ninij jita carejadara yinuyada vuryeyadaju titaju, sabay jita Judenu varirya ratuchusada runda. ⁷ Rajunij sabay Judenu ray sansubyiju, ratyuchunayajadaju. Sitenu niqejada ritay, ne raquivuy, tii, mitya. Judenu bayada jiñiquejada datyanusijyu ray, ratidye datyanu riy jiryatimyu ne judiyurveda daryi. Radyetyanusara sitenu vase niqejada riy, nuryamusij rachiitye saju Judenu.

⁸ Tenintij vuryintyeryanivyuy jasityi vuryajoráy, ravyatadamu riiryesumij vaduy Judenu nachojura jiyomutu, suutasara jachityavay daryaju riy, juintyasara rijechij niqeyadajisij, ne riñiqueyaruy

variñudayu. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Darya ravyata vatuvyara samichujay jachoda yiva, ne riryi jiyasanta ratariy vaduy. Rindaniveda racha samirya vichadaju, samirya riryajachipiya variy, daryani riryi vichasara vatuy, Judenu siityarivay. Rindaniveda ne vatara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne jnojasiy juritya vandantiy, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya. Samirya rivyichadaju racha yindaniveda. ¹¹ Riryama tuvachu vatuy mitya vapude, riryecha siityevay jivyaduy jtedamu variy. ¹² Ne ravyata vaturuy radatyanu, dantyamuy ne ravyata riryanusuy vatuñi vanu. Darya jita vatuy raryi macho mitya vapu variy. ¹³ Tapi Judenu jotada judejadani vanu, rivasiy jita sundefada Arabay vaturaju, Eba ravichada siitya. ¹⁴ Arabay jita vichada ne quivuchusi, savatura jita vichada quivuchusi day, ramuniday sajuuchaveda variy. ¹⁵ Ramuniday riryupachusara vatuvyeda jaryi junuramusiy, dañuma saramityaniy Judenu mityara rijyuuchaveda, saray variy riyada, riñumatiy siityarini, riñumatiy vata varintyini, riñumatiy jnutyaya samiy rajisiy vaduy jiyasantadayu.

3

Daryani riryi vichasarate Judenu siityarivay jnutyavay

¹ Samirya jtachada, minityi vata jnutyada jaryiryi Judenu siityarivay, nini vata ranacho samirya jvaayada jijyu. ² Ramuniday nitiy racha jnutyi, ne tara raryi jatiche sanijyu; vinu tiqui vaturutyi saryichasara; saryi datyara jbyeda, jatoda jarye ne jaryidaju; dantyamuy ne saryichasara jaryi datyisantiy. Darya samirya vichara saryichantiy, saryi jachipiyasara samirya jmutyajadaju riy jañuvye jiryorimyuntiy. Daryaday saryivyicha samirya vichara jidyeyadodaju riy tavay. ³ Jnutyi, ne saryicha niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne saryicha niqueyada jotara. Daryaday saryichasara samirya jachityintiy, ne saryi vatara jvatyiyada, dantyamuy ne saryi jachipiya jasachodara criquiy. ⁴ Daryaday saryi datyara jivyaturuy nusuchada samintiy, daryaday riryi siitye sadadyeñu yitedamuntiy, jiryatiy riryi tuvachu daryaju simu. ⁵ Tapi netimyu ne sadatya nusuyada riy jidyedyeñu, nutyichitya sajnutyariy Judenu dadyeñuntiy, jiryatiy Judenu jaryetavaryi. ⁶ Jnutyi ne raryicha vadi tuvachu, sañuma jchanatya variyu, tapi daryivaniday satanuvudoda Judenuni bayantu nutyityu. ⁷ Jiryatimyu ne Judenumu tuvachuvadyeryi, riryi jtay samiy vanu variñi jnutyi, ne riryi jaticetyaniy tara sanijyu, saryimya juuchanu bayantu nutyityu variñi.

Daryani riryi vichasarate Judenu siityarivay jmutyavay

⁸ Daryaniday savata Judenu jmutyavajyu, jnutyi jmutyadaju savata riy. Daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantiy, ne riryi nique yituyadara niquejada. Dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanimiy riryicha variy, dantyamuy ne riryi niruy riva criquiy, mitya quivuyadata canachara. ⁹ Riryantya datya jmutyavay: Daryamusiniday saray Judenu vuryeyada, jiryatiy vutyuvachu jaryi vuchiitejadamujyu simu, daryadantiy jiryatiy saramityanimya Judenura vujyuuchaveda vuryiva daryaju. ¹⁰ Vuryajantya jvaatyadeda munatyariy, samiy jvaavyevyidye riñicha. Netimyu ne riryanique tavay variy riñijyu, variñi jita vuryavata jmutyavajyu riy. ¹¹ Vatuvyeda jarye jiryatiy jmutyavay riryecha, daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantiy, ne quivuyadacanimiy riryicha risajuntiy. Riryi jnutyaya samiy, riryi jvaay samiy titajura yivaayadantiy. ¹² Jmutyisi jita raryicha tiqui vaturutyi, saryi dyetya nusuyada samiryi jidyedyeñu, sarorimyu vichavay jarye titaju. ¹³ Ne yinudye nitiy jmutyada samiy, nini vanutya Judenu jtedamujyu,

dantyamuy ne tariy sumutyadiva ne yadate tuchoda: “Ray siityanayasarani Crístu Jesús.”

Sanatuy Judenu riy nijyanvay riryatidye siitye saju

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Rañi diryuy vanira yiva Timutévu, temusiy rariche dyetya day, ramutiy ripara catera yimu jidyetyadaju nutyura yecha samirya Judenu siityarivay jsa, jiryatiy vuryitachara Judenu roriryi. Jivye nijyanvay jiryatiy Judenu vichasara rivyuva, riñi vanutya varirya saniquejada sitenu, richurutyanintyirya, nutyu jutuvu ranityanichara surra daryá. ¹⁶ Chiramuy ne jachipiya ranijyu jiryatiy Judenu dityadoda samirya vichasara vuy, nutyuramusiy vuryechasara samirya savatadamu, nutyuramusiy. Sadyadoda jirya dutyasara vuy: Samutijada jita Judenu nutyu vanu, nutyu nijyamí savichada variy. Jadchiy jita sadyadoda Judenu Jnutura jiryatiy sitenura saniquejada. Ridyiyada jita supavay siva, simu tuvachuvay tuchoda taji vichadiva sanchiy, rityuvachoda nijyanvay variy simu, saryesubeda variy navajyuyu, Judenu vandamuju.

4

Sutay Judenu Jnutu riryajti datyanuvay quivuyadacanumiy

¹ Dañuma sadatyanu Judenu jirya samituchoda vuy, suteda jita Suntu vijyomujache: Tamitya rundamu jita riryaparuy tavay riva Judenu siityarisada, judajami siityarisada jiyasachiy, jiryatiy saquivuchunumaya daryaju riy, riryaparuy tavay rivantiy, bayantu datyadoda jiyasachiy. ² Jirya datyanusada rajti vadumyusiy nutyunuma sitenu nta varirya. Jivye vaduy ne jachipiya ramuju jiyuuchurveda nuday, ne junura rijechiy varimyuju nuday, nutyunuma yivamyuterata pisichara rijechiy varidye. ³ Ridye vaduy jtacharantiy: “Ne samirya jamuyada.” Daryaday rutay: “Jiryaparuy riva tara jbyeda jmyichara cabyimusiy, ne jiryejmyi vacha.” Nutyu sani judejada Judenura jmyichara titaju, ratiy vuryajmutyasara simusiy, vuryichanatyaya variy rivani, jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu, vudyetyantirya sitenu saniquejada Judenuntiy. ⁴ Titaju jiryatiy sundejadara, rani vichasara samirya, ne vuryajaviryutyara jmyichara vuryibyedaju, mitya. Vuryanumatiy jmutya simusirya, vuryajchanatyaya variy rivani. ⁵ Tapi saniquejadata vutyuchoda yisa variy, sabachara Judenu samiy vuryibyedajura tara titaju variy.

Nutyuramusiy saryichasara Timutévu samiy muchechiy Jesucristuju

⁶ Yatiy jachipiyataniriyi vutyeryiveda ranchiy titaju jiryatiy radyetyanumuy jiirya, ramusiy yecha Crístu Jesús muchechiy samiy variy. Yechasara samiy nuchusi Judenu niquejadamu varintiy, samiy datyadodamu jarye jiryatiy jichiityajayasara diyesarajura. ⁷ Yabay rajisiy datyisadamu tuchusada, ne samirya daryajura. Yavanutya samirya vichadamu ji, daryatiy savata Judenu jiyura. ⁸ Vuvyu vuyjutyanusara samiy taraju, jiryatiy vuvyichasara Judenu vatadamuju, rani jita jmutya titaju taraju Judenu jtedamuju vuy. Vuryatiy vichasara Judenu vatadamu, sitenuni racha samirya vuyyu, vuryinuyadasaraju titaju; rajuntiy, jiryatiy vuryajnujeyasara variy Judenu jsaju titaju. ⁹ Jiryaniday sitenu niquejada day, ramuni vuryatuvachu ramu samiy vujechipiyajadata.

¹⁰ Ramuniday vuryivaajeyasara parucharimysiy, jiryatiy vudyetyasara daryaju Judenu jnuñu jnutyasaraté vuy. Niñi vichasara vuryeyada ráñu, titaju nijyanvay jiyada ráñu, jaryinra variy rijyu rityi siityarisarani.

¹¹ Yajtachara ruuva riryatidye jvaajeyasarara jirya titaju, yadatyanusara varintyiryi nutyura riryajvaarya. ¹² Ne yajaviryutyataniy ji, nutyu

vaderonu day jiñicha. Yajnutyaniy yivaayadanacho riy Judenu siityarivay, nutyuramusiy vuryaniquésara tara, daryadantiy, nutyuramusiy vuryi vichasara, nutyuramusiy vuryi vatasara vuy; daryaday vuryatuvachu simu Judenuntiy, vuryajnutya taji jachipiyajadajisivyuy, taji jvaayadajisiy jarye. ¹³ Ritijadasaraju ne yaparuy riva jnyadara Judenu niquejada nijyanvajyu. Dantyamuy ne yaparutyaniy vatada Judenu siityarisadiva riy, dantyamuy ne yaparuy riva datyadoda varintyiryi. ¹⁴ Yajachipityara jiryatiy saniquejada Judenu tariy vichavay rimityumiy siityarivavyara, ribeyadanumatirya jiyomutu yinupadamu. Ramusiñiday sumutyada Judenu yivaayadaju ji. Ne yabay mityara Judenu jmutyada. ¹⁵ Yajachipityaja samiy yivaayadajura, ne yaparuy riva, riryatidye jnyu titaju variy ranacho: Sasiityarisara samiy. ¹⁶ Yinutyatata samiy ji, jidyetyadodamuju jarye. Yajvaajeyasara samiryara jirya, daryamusiy yaray jiyada, yaray tavay jiyada varintyi, rityi tuvachu ranacho jidyetyadoda.

5

Nutyura saryi vichanichara riy Judenu siityarivay

¹⁻² Ne yaniquetya jitani rimyityu; yavajuni datyanu jita samiy niquejadatani, nutyunuma jiyeyajtañi. Yadatyanu riy vaderovantiy nutyunuma jityeryiveda yajtay varintyiryi, daryaday yadatyanu riy rimyityodavedantiy nutyunumate yinodaveda yajtay variryi. Daryaday yadatyanuntiryi vinu vatuvyedantiy, nutyunuma yityamuturveda jiryi jtay variryi, yinutyatata vacha niquejadajisiy ji.

³ Vuryajmutya nada sitenu bachenoda, ratiy nanuvata. ⁴ Bachenoda dadyeñu, nanasidyenju jarye, riñi jita radatya munatyara Judenu siityarisada, riryataryatanirya yinutyasada, tariy naninutyanyada daryaju riy; Judenu jnyadamuju samirya vichasada darya. ⁵ Tanuy bachenodantiy, netimyu ne detanuy nada, dantyamuy ne jasivedatanuy, ne chi raryi jmutya variñada, nanunutuy jita rajiju Judenu jmutyada day, nanusiityari jachiñuyada variñi, jnarya, nuporacantiy, nanutuchutityi variy sisa day. ⁶ Bachenoda cadnavedacanjuy jita, nanitamyaata jnuñyu, diññuma nanicha titaju varidye. ⁷ Titaju jiryatiy riteda yivara, yadatyanu riy, sañuma baya ti riñiyura nicyaray jvaayada. ⁸ Minityimyu ne jnutya riy jityevay, dantyamuy ne sasay rivyatarayu, nutyunuma sutay nta variy: “Ne rachiityarini Judenu nuday,” ¿nutyurajura savichaniy darya riy jityevay, nutyuraju? Ninu jita vicha variy jaryinra rimumisy jiryatimyu ne richiityarisarani Judenu day.

⁹ Ne yanuryi bachenodaveda cateraniy* jiryatimyu ne rutotaniy taraquinijyate vuyajuy nijya didye, ne vinu tiqui vanutavay riñicha. ¹⁰ Ne yanuy jicyateraniñada netimyu ne nanatichedara samirya jiñijyu, netimyu ne nanatiched jnutyada riy jidyedyenju samiy, netimyu ne nanudatya matyadedani nijyamí rupiñu jiryorimyu, netimyu ne nanimutya riy Judenu siityarivay samiy, netimyu ne nanimutya riy vanira parutyavay, netimyu ne nadivaacharara samirya jvaayada. ¹¹ Yajubay nanajisiy bachenoda vaderonurya cateraniy jiñutyadeda, tapi nanuniruyada jiyasachiy yajachipuñi Crístu daryaju variy, nanujamuryuñuma varidye. ¹² Daryamusiy juuchatanuy nada, ne naditotadeda daryajura tariy jiñiquejada: “Diyemusiy jita rasiityarijayasarani vinu Judenu.” ¹³ Daryamusiy nanudatyara

* **5:9** Jiryatiy riñutyaniñuyada cateraniy bachenodavedayu, riñi vichanuyada variy Judenu muchedityodaveda, rumutyajada varirya criqui yivaayada murichirya, ratarya jmutyada jarye risaju.

pituyada, jiryatiy nanuvutaya mitya ti rorimyuju, ti rorimyujujuntiy. Ne vinu nanuvicha pituryuy, daryaday nanuvicha variy vacha niqeruy risajuntiy, nanityenuñumaya tisa variyu, nanuniquejaya vacha, jiryatimyu ne samirya niquejada darya. ¹⁴ Ramuniday ravyatara bachenoda vaderonuy jamuyada nanudetuyadaju, nanatidye jnutyara jiryoriy variy samiy, nadivaatya tara tarivatya sanique nanumityasirya quivuyada jiñijyu. ¹⁵ Satachuma daryaju bayantu nutyityu tanuy rusasiy bachenodaveda. ¹⁶ Tanutyi racha vaturuy Judenu siityarinuy, tanutyi racha nanutenu jtachanuy bachenoda, nadanuma jita rajmutya nada day, rañuma vicha paruchariy jvaayada tavay Judenu siityarivaju. Daryamuniday riryajmutya Judenu siityarivay nada sitenu bachenoda, netimyu ne tenutanuy nada, ne chi raryi jmutya daryaju variñada.

¹⁷ Judenu siityarivay jnutyavay jita rityi nusuchara samirya, vuryajchanatya varirya rivaachada, vuryajmutya variy risaju riy. Vuryajmutyasara jaryiriy, muvyeñityi jvaarya Judenu niquejada datyadoda; riñi jita racha jmutyasavay variy. ¹⁸ Tapi Judenu niquejada jtachara:

“Ne yapuchura vocaju jiryatiy nutasarasiy quisutyadamu jvaañuni.”

Daryaday rutay Judenu niquejadantiy:

“Jvaañu jarye vatara jimyurichenusada.”

¹⁹ Ne yatuvachu ranacho tuchutada sanchiy siityarivay jnutyi, satiy tuchuta vinu tiqui nijyamini. Nanatijuti tuchutanujyuy danujumyusiy varimyata munvamyusiy, riryatiy tuchu tara sanchiy, yatuvachu jita variy ranacho rityuchutada. ²⁰ Nitijiriryi juuchueda, rajuutuunu yadatyanu rajisiy juuchuedani, satidye paruy variy riva, riryatidye suvuy tavarya juuchueda varintyidye. ²¹ Ramu ritay yivara jirya, sunuy Judenu daryaju jiñecho, Cristu Jesús jarye, supavay jaryetasavay yisaju. Ne yajachipiya tuchoda vijjomujachera jnutyi juuchueda, netimyu ne yatuvachu titaju didyerya sanijyu tuchutada didye. Dantyamuy ne yamacho mitya vapu variy sanijyu jnutyi juuchuedacanu. Ne jiryiryey sayadantiy dañuma saryicha jijyutyanubi, dantyamuy ne jichuvuy chi jiyada yaray varintiy. ²² Ne yajaryuvutya bayadara jijyomutu sunupadamu ti ji, yatidye bay variy jnutyiju jasiñi. Saryityi vicha juuchati, raryi ray sajuuchueda jinchaju varintiy, jiryatiy jibeyada jnutyiju daryajuni. Yajdutyu juuchuedajisiy ji.

²³ Samirya jivyichadaju ne yajatura vinu ja, yajatura binuja rajaryeju, jiryatiy jivyimu jarapuchara daryaju, yidivajayasara japichiy rucosiy. ²⁴ Tavay vadunchiy vuñi datya cadnadumu jtojadajisiy: Riñi jita juuchatavadye. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya tara, netimyu ne sanique cadnada riñijyu didye: “Juuchataavay jivyecyu.” Ramuniday ne yajaryuvuy bayadani jnutyi. ²⁵ Tavay vadunchiy vudyetya samiy yivaayadamusiy: Samirya jachityavadyecyu. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya vanira samirya jachityavay vidye riñicha. Ne ramacho mitya, radityanu paricheyu.

6

¹ Titaju sacumudemiy ratuvachu patru samiryamu yimu, riñuma nique nijyanvay Judenu jiyaroju, sadatyadoda jiyaroju jarye variy. ² Ripyatrutiy racha Judenu siityarinu, ne riryaparuy riva jnuyada samirya sanacho jipyatru, Cristumusiy taryivachi daryajuni. Daryaday sajvaachara cumude samirya saju jipyatruntiy, sasiitye daryaju Judenuju, ramuni vatasariñi. Yadatyanu jirya riy, yasiityetanintyiryi nijyanvay varintiy, jirya jvaayadaju.

Vuryasiityarisanani Judenu vuryichanayadamu

3-4 Titiy radatyanura taji datyadoda, ne sasiitye ranacho Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samirya niquejada nuday, dantyamuy ne sasiitye jirya datyadodanacho varintyi, nutyuramusiy vuryicha samirya Judenu diya, nutyuramusiy. Niday vanu yinnuvañudayu, sadatyisata risajura. Sudivajadamu jidyirye, japichiy sitajanu variy, niqueyadamu jarye sanique risaju. Daryamusiy ravicha timu niruyada variy tara, ti niquettadacanu, ti javityiyeyadacanu, tinijyu quivuyadacanu jarye risajuni, nuñi vanumiy riyasanta vacha niquejadatayu. ⁵ Riñiday vaduy jarupadodara jitechipiyajada, rimecho datyisamiy rivasiy, ne ridyetyara Judenu datyada, mitya. Riñi jachipiya Judenu siityarisadata yacanachara tara. ⁶ Sitenu day vuñi canay rajuura vutyi siityarini Judenu, vuryichanatyava varirya sasarya. ⁷ Vuryupañumaty ne vuryitu tara variy vuryisa, dantyamuy ne vudyiyadamu vuryitu tara vuryimu varintyi. ⁸ Ramuni vuryajchanatyava varirya vuryimysara, vuryoriy, vuchujay jarye risaju. ⁹ Nitiy vicharuy jaryi tarati, ne sajachiniy taryuyada tara variyu. Ranirutyaniy taryuchada tarani, jiryatiy ravatya mityani, jiryatimyu ne samirya ranicha. Vuñirutyi riva tara, netimyu ne samiryara, rani jita jarupanu samirya vichadajisivyuy. ¹⁰ Criquiyy vasadamusiy, jadchiñuma runday titaju nicyaray vichada variy. Ricyaramya tavay rajisiy Judenu siityarisada criquiyy vadadamusiy, raramijetyarima santuyadayu.

Yadatyanu ripyarutyadajisiyu

¹¹ Jiñi jita Judenu siityarinu sitenu, yabay rajisiy jirya titaju. Yajantyasara vichada samirya jiryatiy Judenu vata darya. Yatuvachu simu, yavata jaryiñi, samirya jvadiryava yecha, yavichaniy variy samirya riy nijyanvay. ¹² Yavanutyara jitechipiyajada sanijyu Judenu, yejirityera samirya jamuca jnutyava, raju yinuy sanatuyada Judenu ji, ji jarye tuchoda samiryamu vijyomujachera: “Ratuyvachu simu Jesús,” rajuuvay tuvachoda jityuchodanacho. ¹³ Rabatye tarate yimu. Judenu jita nitiy jnutyaniy titaju riy, nini tuvachura jiryatiy rabeyada yimura. Cristu Jesús jarye tuvachura, niday tuchodara samirya tuchoda cadnadubay movantiy, ravichada sitya Ponsiyu Pyidatu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Rabe yimura Judenu niquejada siityejadaju, samirya vichadamuju, tinuma rañiquera vacha niquejada Judenu niquejadanijyu. Yasiityari jipyituyasadamura saniquejada, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtijadasaraju varityi sajtisara, jasicharajutiy sabayada Judenura yitijada runda. Vinu ni vichasara titaju Vuyntyityu, titaju riryajtay: “Niniday samirya vichara.” Nini vichasara jiyu vichavay nutyityu, jaryi nutyityu, daryaday jiyu vichavay curacaveda nutyityu varintyiñi. ¹⁶ Vinu niniday vichasara ne diiyasi. Nini vichasara jaryi vandamu, ne ti jachinityara jaryi vanda satuudichadamu. Ne ti vanu diyada siva, tama vanay sadiy siva, tama. Niniday rachajayasarate Vuyntyityute. Daryanuma dyetya rachataraye.

¹⁷ Yadatyanu riy jamura criquityavay: Ne riryanutya varirya. Ne riryanutuy raniyyu jicyuriquiy, ne tarenu baryira daryajura. Dañita riryanutuy jita Judenunijyu, vinu nitiy sachara rajuura samiy vuyichadaju vuy. ¹⁸ Ridye rajuu criquityavay rajvaarya rajuura samirya day, jiryatiy riryajtachara variy tavay: “Samiy jvaavyeryi.” Riryecha sayadacanimiy variy, riñantajara jicyuriquiy variy tavavya. ¹⁹ Riryityi jvaay rajuu criquityavay darya, Judenu rabacharara samirya vichada jarichuvimu rijyu variy, ramuni riryajiryi jiniyyura sitenu samiy vichada jiryatiy Cristumusirya.

Sadatyadoda Pávurubay tamityani Timutévubay tara

²⁰ Ravyatasi ji, Timutévu. Yajnutya samirya jiryatij sabayada Jüdenü sitenu yimura. Yaparuy riva vacha niqejada jiryatimyu ne samirya niqesara darya, yaparutye riva jmutyajajadantij (jiryatij rutay samij datyadodara mitya quivuyadani ranicha varidye), mitya riquivuyadamusij yimutyajajada. ²¹ Tavañij caray Jüdenü siityarisada jisidye, quivuyada richi-ityari daryaju day. Jiryecha samirya Jüdenü jtedamuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Tamitya Timutevujura Catera

Pávurubay muchuvedani Timutévubay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Crístu Jesús nusúbyi ratidye tuchunayasara sanchiy, darya savata Judenura riryatidye datyasite nijyanvay: “Jasintyatera jnyada Crístu Jesúsnu.” ² Rañuy jiiyyura catera Timutévu, jiryatij ritay sitenu radyenu ji, jaryi ravyatasí daryaju ji. Ravyata jiiyyura samirya jivyichada Judenu jtedamuju, sajantyutya Judenu samiy variy ji, samirya jivyichadaju jiryorimyu. Titaju jiryá ravyata jiiyyu Judenumusiy, Vuyntyityu Crístu Jesús musiy jarye.

Ne vuryajada niquejada samituchoda jiryatij Judenumusirya

³⁻⁴ Ray siitye saju Judenu, jiryatij tarij richiityenyada vumyunatyavay sajuntij, ne radyetyisa niní rayada rajyuuchuveda jiyada. Ray jita jchanatyani Judenu day, titaju rundamu rajyorácharanumatij sanijyu. Ne rajechipuy jachipityajajada rajyorádodamu ji, jnarya, nupora jarye, radyiryuy daryaju yiva, ratidye jchanatyate samiy variy ji. Rajechipityara jiñisijya jiryatij yinayada variy rayadamú. ⁵ Rajechipityatanirye, nutyu jichiityenyada saju Judenu quivuyasadamu, daryaday nanusiityenyada jityeyadabay Noyidajubentyi, yinodabay jarye, jiryatij nanitya Évunise. Daryaday ritatye jiñijyu, jiijerye rasiityee saju.

⁶ Ramuni rajechipityatanitye ji jiryatij Judenu jmutyada ji rabeyadanumatirya rajyomutu yinomu. Nutyu riryijchera jintyuruvo jiday quivedaju, darya yecha Judenu jmutyadamuntij, jiryatij sasayada tara ji. ⁷ Sasayadate Judenu Yintu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara ne suvuyada jachityavay. Sasay jita vanuyada jachivyeda varivyuy, savatadamuju, vuryatidye jachipiya tara jvaayadaju variy. ⁸ Ne yajada tarade niquejada Vuyntyityunchiy, ne yajada raynchintij jiryatij tanuvunujuvimu ray, jiryatij rachiitye daryaju saju. Yajmutya jita jiiintyirya jiyaruryantij, parucharij vichada, jiryatij ravichada samituchoda datyadodamusiy. Judenu say vuvyanutyadaju vuy, vuryatidye jachinityara parucharij vichada variy. ⁹ Niday rayada vuryeyadantij. Niday natuyada varintyivyuy, vuryatidye siitye vinu saju. Judenu ne jaryetada tara vuryivaayadiva jiiyyu vuy. Sajaryetada jita vuy, jiryatij suteda yajtotanirya tarij jiejchipyajada: “Ravichanichara samirya riy.” Niní vichaniryuyada samivyuy sadenunchiy, Crístu Jesús nchiy; mucadi piruyadajisij sajachipiyanyadara. ¹⁰ Sacasiyada dityadoda jidyiryara samirya jachipiyajada vuñijyu, sadyadoda Vuyntyityu vuryeyada ráñu Crístu Jesús jtijadamusirya. Niní vuudodara diiyada, samituchodamusiy sasipyatada vandamujura jnyada vuryinuyadaju, vuryatidye datya variy: “Ne vanay jarapurya rachasara vuryinuyada variy.” ¹¹ Judenu bayada yinsubijyu, samituchoda tuchodaju jasirye, ratidye datyanusara riy ritimyu ne judiyuveda day. ¹² Jiryá tuchodanchiy ravyicha parucharij diye, ne rada riva, radyetyisatya daryajuni Judenu, sajuni rachiitye. Radyetyama samiy: “Ní rabarya samirya jiryatij rabeyada simura, sitijada rundasaraju.” ¹³ Yabay yimura samirya niquejada, jiryatij jityuvachoda rimusirya, daryani yanique jidchavu varintyidye, Judenumu tuvachodamu, Crístu Jesús vatasadamu jarye. ¹⁴ Yajnutya samirya jiryatij Judenu bayada yimura. Sajmutya jnutyada Judenu Jnutu variy jiiirya, nitij vichasara vuryiva.

¹⁵ Jidyetyama samiy jiryatij rityocheda Ásiyamu vichavay títajū ray, riryānumitye variy rajisiy. Nanuvichanuyada Ijédu, Ermójetya rityenujuy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sama jantyutyaryūta Jūdenū riy Onesijuru taryi vichiveda, rajuuraju saramityaniy daryajura rayivatyada rivasiy. Sitojadanumatij Rómamu, ne sadanuyada riva jijeñuyada rimu, tanuvunujovimu. Savatanuyada jaryi rañecho, riva dichadasarajute. ¹⁸ Sama jmutya Vuyntyityu yentyutyadamu variñi, variryundamutij sajti Vuyntyityu. Jiryatij sivaayadate rajuurā tariy vujyu, Evésumu, tama jidyetyisa jiiintyrya.

2

Samiy jivyatadatate yajvaarya yivaayada

¹ Ji radyenu, yavanūtya Crístu Jesús jmutyadata ji. ² Jiryatij jityuvachoda rañique rajuuravay tuvachodajura, raday yajatyi datyadoda riy tavay vaduntyi, jiryatij samiryā jachipiyavaryi, riryatidye datyanurij tavay varintyidye.

³ Yajachiniy nutyu ray ji, surramu vichadaju, nutyu Crístu Jesús sutaru, samiy sutaru. ⁴ Ne sajnuj sutaru nutyityu samiy jiñecho saryityi jitye sutaru taryuyada mityayu. ⁵ Daryaday savichasara pedótata tiyisintij: netimyu ne satiyisa samiy, ne sacanay variy tiyisada murichiryara jatusiij. ⁶ Jaryi nudij jvaarya jiryatij sivaachara yindimyu, niñi rajota juryedara yivaaryavasiy vichara. ⁷ Yajachipitya samiryā jiryatij ritay yivara, Vuyntyityu jita radatyanujaya samiy títajū variy jiirya.

⁸ Yajachipityani Jesucristu jiryatij samisada jidyijjomusij. Niñi vichasara Davyibe jasi, jiryatij suteda Jūdenū tariy: “Tiqui Davyí jasi racha nutyityu, judiyuveda jiyada rañuju.” Daryani ranicha samiy tuchoda jiryatij rititára. ⁹ Samituchoda datyadodamusij, ravyichasara parucharij, ramunij ravyicha tanuvunusintij, nutyu jvi saraju. Jūdenū niquejada jita ne tanuvunusara day. ¹⁰ Ramuniday rajechinitya títajū riyadajura jiryatij Jūdenū jaryetavaryi, riryatidye jurij variryā jantyutyada, jiryatij Crístu Jesús mura, riryatidye vichajayasara sisa vandamu variy. ¹¹ Rani sitenu niquejada jita: “Vutyi dii sisa Crístu, daryaday vuryi jnuchara sisaju varintij. ¹² Vutyi jachinityara parucharij vichada sisa, daryaday vuryicha nutyu nutyityuveda variy sisajuntij. Vuryatij jtay sayadaju Crístu: Ne radyetyani, daryaday sajtay Jūdenūva vuryeyadajuntij: Ne radyetya riy.” ¹³ Dañumamuy ne vuryajtotanicharara vuñiquejada, ni jita jiryiryi jtoteda darya jiñiquejada day, ne vanay sanique variy: “Ne riteda darya.”

Sitenu jvaarya

¹⁴ Yajachipityajataniy jiryā riy Jūdenū siityarivay. Vudyetyisatya yinuy Jūdenū jnuj vuñecho. Yajtay samiy ruuva: “Ne jiryāniquetta jaryi ranchij Jūdenū niquejadayu, ne samiryā racha variy,” tapi vinu rarupanute riy tuvachuvay. ¹⁵ Yajvaay samiy jijechiy jachipiyajadata, sajtatye Jūdenū variy yiva: “Sitenu jvaarya ji,” jiñuma vicha tariva janadacanu variy. Yadatya munatya jiirya Jūdenū niquejada, jidyetyadodaju vasera, jiñuma carera sitenu tuchoda. ¹⁶ Yabay tajijyu rajisiy vacha niquejada, jiryatimyu ne samiryā ravichasara day, rajutyānuruñuma japichij daryaju variy nicyaray vichadamuju davyuy. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jiryatij riñiquera vacha niquejada, rapuñuma varidye nutyunuma rucudivay variy. Nanuvichanuyada Imenēvu, Jidétuta darya, nanujiintyemya sitenujisidye. Nadani datyanu variy: “Rimiyisama Jūdenū siityarivay diiyadamusij.” Jiryā datyadodata ricyaretaniy Jūdenū siityarisadajisiryi tavay. ¹⁹ Jiryatij Jūdenū jvaarya, ravichasarate ne vanay siquityajatanichara, samiy bacharanumate jasiryā, jiryā niquejadata bacharate: “Vuyntyityu datya riy jiñijyanvay,” jadchintij jiryā niquejadata:

“Jiryantya jiiintye tajijyu jadchiy, vacha vichadajisiiy, titaju rityi jtay siva: Rayntyityu dajyi, Jesús.”

²⁰ Criquityi jaryi rajuura sabarya jiryorimyu, nutyu sidye vandapay criquityera jvaachara, óruterá jvaachara jarye, jasidyerya vandapay sidye, ne jaryi ruvaadyerya, tapinubesiý runutyá variryá, ravimu sasaryi tavay nijyanvay, jiryatíy samiryá nacho jnuchavaryi. Tara sidye jita, ne runutyá jaryidyerya, titaju ribe tara bajjojura. ²¹ Daryanidatye vuryityi jiya tajijyu, vacha jachipiyajada quivuyadajisiiy, sabay Judenu jimyuchechijyu jiryorimyu varivyuy, vuryatidye jmutyasara variñi, vanira siityevay vuryecha varintyi, tara jvaayadaju.

²² Jivyicharutyi Judenu siityarinuju, yabay vaderonuvéda niruyadajisiiy. Titaju rityi joranu Judenunijyu jiryatíy samiryá jachityavay daryaju riy, yavata risaju ranacho samiryá vichasada jiryatíy Judenu vatate yivara, jiryatíy tara jachipiyajadajisiiy. Yasiityari jitaní, yavata jaryi variñi. ²³ Yabay rajisiiy riñiquettadayu, ne ridyetyadamu daryajuyu. Ne yinuy jadchiy runday niqueyada day. ²⁴ Nitiiy vichasara Judenu muchechiiy, ne saryi nique tisa, saryi vichanichara samiryá riy tavay, darya saryi datyara datyadoda samidyentiiy. Daryaday saryi jachiniy tijuntiiy nitiy rachaniy tara ntani. ²⁵ Santya datyanutityi samiryamusirii rityi vicha niquevye saju, mityajisiiy saryi jmutyate Judenu riy, riryityidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy, riryatidye datyara sitenu varintyi. ²⁶ Ranumatiiy ramiy vacha jachipiyajada ruuva, riryasipyatay variy bayantu nutyityu juredamusiiy, jiryatíy tanuvunusavay rivyichasara variy, riryatidye jvaay sajura jivyatara.

3

Nutyura riryechasara nijyanvay tamitya rundamu

¹ Yadatya samiryá jiryá: Tamitya rundamu jita racha suvuchara. ² Daryaday riryecha nijyanvantiy, riryavata jaryiyu, daryaday riryavata criquiiy jaryi varintyi. Riryannuvacharayu, riryajchanatya yinnuvayadamuyu, riryecha javityiyeyada niquevay, ne riryasiityeruy rijyu jijyevyeda. Ne riryadatya jchanatyadani ti tarivantiy, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachuruy simu Judenu. ³ Ne riryadatyara samiryá vatada, ne riryadatyara jantyutyadantiy, riryecha vacha niquevantiy, ne riryadatyara yinutyasada, riryecha sitenu datyisamiy jita, riryajavittiyuy variryá samiryá vichada. ⁴ Riryecha jatachuvantiy, suvuyasamiy, ridyiryá day jijechipiya rajú day, riryasiityari jitará jiryatíy rucanuy rajisiiy Judenumu tuvachodara. ⁵ Riryajtay variy: “Ray siityarini Judenu,” tamá vuñi diryuy nta sumutyá Judenu ruvaayadamuyu, tamá. Yabay tajijyu riryajisiiy darya vichavay nijyanvay. ⁶ Davyeñi jita jityenuñumaya rorivyayu, riquivuchu riy vatuvyeda datyisamiy, jaryi juuchataway, vacha vichadamu rityataniy yimujura. ⁷ Jivye vatuy rañi jachipiyá datyadara, tamá riñi datyara samiryá sitenu, tamá. ⁸ Nutyu nanuvichanuyada rimyurajube, Jálesiiy jtyatibay, Jámbresiiy jtyatibay jarye, jiryatíy nanuvichada Muyisésibe jiyaroju, daryaday jivye vaduntyi jiryatíy riquivuchuriy vatuy, rivyichasara sitenu jiyarojuntiiy. Vamiryá jachityavay daryaju daryi, rutañuyada variy siityevayu, tamá riñicha, tii, mitya. ⁹ Ne riryajiriryiva junay jadchiñundyerya, riryánuma datya nijyanvay varidye, jiryatíy runuy datyisamiy daryaju riy, nutyu daryani nanichantiy, nutyu Jálesibejyuy vichada daryantiy.

Supajada Pávurubay tamitya tara simu Timutévubay

¹⁰ Ji jita siityarijada radyetyadodamuntirye, daryatij ravyichadedate samiryamu ray, daryatij rivaachara rajechipiyajadata, rachiityejada daryaju Judenuju. Jidyiyada riva ravyichada tapimusintyi, ravyatada jarye. ¹¹ Daryaday jidyiyada rivantij jiryatij riyasanta javatyadata ray, Judenu siityarisadiva, jiryatij ravyichada parucharij ramusintyi, jiryatij rivyichadedate Antiyuquiyamu ray, Icóniyumu, Dísturamu jarye, nutyuñita ravyichada parucharij titaju tara javatyadatacu. Vuryindenu jita sipyatada ramusij titaju ray.

¹² Rani sitenute titajuta: Rityi siityariruñi Judenu, Crístu Jesús jmutyadata, riryechate javatyasavatye riva. ¹³ Vamiryamu vichavay jita, jatachodacanumij jarye, jaryinravaju riryajvaay variy, riryaquivuchu riy tavay, daryaday riryecha quivuchusavay varintyidye. ¹⁴ Ritay yiva, ji jita rasiityari sitenura jiryatij jidyetya samityera, jityuvachu variy jijechitya ramu. Ne jiñi datyisatecu: “Chira datyanu ray.” ¹⁵ Deramusidyete jidyetyadaterata Judenu niquejadate, rani radatyanute vuy nutyuramusij saray Crístu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusij, vudyetyatera simu tuvachoda ramusij. ¹⁶ Judenu niquejada jita, titaju jiryatij riñuyada vaduy cateravara, sasayada Judenu Yintutára. Rani jita samirya datyadodaju riy, rityimyu ne datyara, samirya day niquetyadajuntiriyi jiryatij ripyaruyada riva Judenu siityarisada, daryaday samirya jmutyadajuntiriyi rityi caray rajisij tajijyu, taryatadedajuntiriyi, Judenu siityarisadaju. Darya samirya rajuntirya vuryatidye niquetta riy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy Judenu niquejadamu. ¹⁷ Jirya Judenu niquejada sajavetya, nitij siityarini Judenu day, sanuma jdutya jityajuyu, titaju samirya jvaayadaju tara.

4

¹ Rajtay tara yiva, yatuvachu samij ranacho, Judenu jnuy daryaju vuñecho, Crístu Jesús jarye, nitij racha cadnadu jnuyveyju, diivveyju jarye; yatuvachu samij ranacho, jiñuma jada sanumatiy muti Jesús varintyi, sitenu sansuyadaju. ² Ramu ritay yiva, yatuvachu rimu day: “Yadatyanu samityera Judenu niquejadate. Yadatyanujayasarára, ne yajachipiya: ‘¿Samiryavidye diyera datyadoda?’ ” Yadatyanu riy jiryatij ricyarantij, yaniquetya riy jiryatimyu ne ruvaay samij, yavanutyaniy rayaroju riy, ne yinuy ripyaruryuñuma riva Judenu siityarisada day. Yajvaay titajura jiñuma paruy riva tapi vichada, daryamusidyete yadatyanuntij. ³ Raday jutij jita rarundantij dañita riryatuvachuruchara nijyanvay variy samirya datyadodanacho nundy; tapitya riryavata rajuu datyanuvañecho rityi radatyanu variy tarata riy, ratiy rityuvachurudye. ⁴ Riryaparuy tuvachoda riva sitenu niquejada, riryasiitye jita ranacho taji niquejada varidye. ⁵ Ji Timutévu, yantya jnutya samij ji, yajachiniy rajuj jipyarutyada ji, yantya datyanu samirya samituchoda, yajtotanij titaju yivaayadatarata.

⁶ Rajyu jita, ritonuma rayada rundate, riryumiryuñumara rayndaja samituchoda jiyadaju.

⁷ Rivaamya samirya Judenu jtedamuju, ritotanimyara rañu rinuyadata, rachiityema sitenu saju Judenu, ne rachutyeniryurya. ⁸ Diye jita sabay rajijura samirya vichada murichirya, ratiy sasañuvi Vuryindenu ray, variryundamutij sajti. Nini jita sitenu datya samij, ne sacarera. Ne vinu ray rajmutyara Vuryindenu murichedoda day, titaju rityi nuturya sitijada runda, jaryi rivyata daryajuni.

Jaticheyada

⁹ Yantya jniy vanira rimuju. ¹⁰ Sarrachuma Démasiy vaderonu ray, sayada Tesadónicamuju rajisij, savatada daryajura jaryi tarati vichada; vaderonu Cresénte jiyada Cadásiyamuju, Títu jarye jiyada Darumásiyamujuntidye. ¹¹ Vinu Dúcasij machosara risa. Yejiryitya rumusiñi Márcu, yapuchi jiyujuni, satidye jmutya variy jiyu ray, jiryatij siityera daryajuni. ¹² Ripatiñi Tíquicu Evésomuju. ¹³ Yanumatij jnintyi, yajtu rumusirya sudorajisij raryetya, raryeje jiryatij ratyocheda Trúvasimiyura, Cárpu rorimyu. Yajtura catera padye nuchara risaju, dantyamuy ne yajachipurya racyateravi rañuyadajuntiy.

¹⁴ Adejántru jita, jiryatij yivamyutera jvaañuni, nini jarupanu jaryirye. Vuyntyityu ramurichenutanij sarupadodivayu. ¹⁵ Ji jarye rajnutya sajisij ji, sarupadodajisij, saniquetta yinurya vudyetyadoda.

¹⁶ Jiryatij rajottya rañiquetí vijyomujache satuunu cadnadu, ne ti jtirutyí rayadaju niquejasiju varidye, tii, mitya, titajuni rijetyachiya varidyerye. Ne rañiruy ti rajiyasatyanij variy riva nundyeryi. ¹⁷ Vuryindenu jita vichanuyada ratyuunu, savanutyada varirye, ratidye tuchunumayara samituchoda, titaju nijyanvay tuvachodaju. Nutyu niniday rañi jantyuyada tonibyí jtosij rivantij, ne riñi bayajada rañijyu darya. ¹⁸ Vuryindenu rajnutyasarate nicyaray vichadajisiryé. Saray rayada ratidye jay variy ravimu savichajo, jadchityi sanusuchara. Niday rachajayasara vandamuntij. Daryanuma racha jasiy.

Muchuvedata satuchu sisa Judenu riyadaju

¹⁹ Yamuchuvañi Prísidya, savanu Aquída jarye, jivye Onesíjuru tenuveda jarye. ²⁰ Erástu machojada Coríntyumu, ratyochedani Trójimu Myidétumu, jdivajni daryajuni. ²¹ Yantya jniy vanira, nijyajisij. Rupa jita yimura muchuveda Evúbudu, Pudénte, Dínu, Cudávuryajuy jarye, titaju jiryatij Crístu Jesúsusij vutyeryiveda riy. ²² Jasidye sachasara Vuryindenu Jesucristu yisa, Timutévu. Sajmutya Judenu jirye titaju. Rabaryima jasiy.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Titujusara Catera

Samuchurveda Pávurubañi Títubay

¹ Ray Pávuru nurya jirya catera, jiryatij ravyicha Judenu muchechij, Jesucristu nusubij jarye ray, ratidye tuvachutanij Judenumu riy sanatuvye, riyadatya variy samij sitenura saniquejada, ratatij vuvyicha samivye sadiyá. ² Vutyuvachu simu jiryatij vuyntucharara junare jnyada sisa, tapi mucadi judejadajisij suteda yasay junare jnyada vuy, saquivutya, mitya. ³ Diye jita, samiryundamu, sadityanu Judenura jiniquejada, jiryatij sabayada tuchu ray, ratidye tuchunumayara. Darya suteda Judenu vuryeyada ránu. ⁴ Rañurya catera jiiyu Títu, sitenu radyenu nta ritay ji, jiryatij vutyuvachu vatajuu simu Vuryindenu. Sajantyutya Vujye Judenu variy ji, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jijechiy varintiy. (Darya supajada simu cateravara jiniquejada.)

Títubay vichanuyada raratyuuncha, saniquenyadara Judenu niquejada ruva nijyanvay jasij

⁵ Ramunitij ratyocheda Créta ratyuumu ji, yatidye jdutyara jiryatij rasutye jdutyada, yatidye bay siityarivay jnytavajyu titaju vichadiva daryatij rabeyada yimura. ⁶ Judenu siityarivay jnyti racha samij vanu, ne ti ranique taji sanijyu; vinu tanuqui vaturutyi sachasara; sadadyeñu racha siityevay, ne ti ranique sanijyu niyuyadacanu datyisa risajuni. ⁷ Siityarivay jnyti racha samij vanu, ne ti ratuchuta tara sanijyu, jiryatij savicha Judenu siityarivay nusuñu daryaju. Ne sacha vamirya vichara, dantyamuy ne jaryi tara niquettara sacha risaju; dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne niqueyada jotará, dantyamuy ne criqui yasachodacanu. ⁸ Sadirye samirya jiryorimunyi jañuñu, savatasara riy samirya jvaayadacanutye, sacha samirya vichara, samirya vichanirya Judenu diya risajuntiñi, sadatyadamu jimyidye, sadatyadamu yatu risajuntiy. ⁹ Santya rupade samidyera sitenu niquejada jiryatij sumutyajadara, satidye datyanu samirya datyadodata variryi nijyanvay, sasaboniy variryi rityi nique raniyu. ¹⁰ Jasidye daryaju riy rajuu nijyanvay datyisamintiy, mitya niquejadacanutiy risaju riy, mitya quivuvye; jaryiñumiy rityi jmutyonutaniryuryi titaju Judenu siityarivay. ¹¹ Yantya parutyaniy rivasiryi, tapi riyatachunumaya daryaju riy rorijyanvay. Ridyeyanu daryajura taji datyadoda riryatidye canay ramusirya criqui rapurya. ¹² Suteda jita tiqui rityenu, jiryatij savichanuyada tuchu riyu. Suteda: “Créta ratyuu janvay jita vichasara quivuvye, nutyu munuñumiy tova vichavay, jamura jmyivye, pituvye risaju riy.” ¹³ Suteda sitenu riñiyu. Ramutij yantya nique vamiryamu ruva, riryatidye tuvachu samij jije-chitya simu Vujye variy. ¹⁴ Yantya datyanu rajisij judiyurveda tuchoda riy, tarijyemyi tuchodajisij jarye, Judenu núvasiy caravye niquejadajisij jaryentiy. ¹⁵ Samirya jachityavajyu, titaju samirya darya. Vamirya jachityavajyu jita jiryatij tuvachusamidyeriy, ne tara samirya rijyu, mijurya daryajura rijechedye, rijechipiyajada jarye titaju. ¹⁶ Rutuyadamu yitay jidyetyani Judenu, ridyirya jinique mityamusiy, ramutij vuryitay variy mitya riquivuy, rivyichadamusiy jirrachu daryajuni Judenu variy. Rivyichasara javitye-chavay, tuvachusamij, ne ruvaaryuy tara jvaayada samirya, mitya.

2

Samirya datyadoda rijyu

¹ Va ji, yantya datyanura vinu samirya datyadoda. ² Yantya datyanu riy rimyityumiy riryatidye jmyi jidyetyadamu, jatoda jarye, samirya jachityavay riryecha variy, datyanuvay jarye. Vanira riryecha variy jityuvachodamu, rivyatadamu jarye risaju, riñuma paruy variy riva jichiit-yarijada.

³ Daryantiy rimyityodamiy, samirya vichavay riryecha varintyidye, samirya vichanivye riryecha varintyi, ne quivuyadacanimiy riryecha, dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanimiy risaju; samirya vichadeda jarye riryadatyanuntiy. ⁴ Riryentya datyanu samiryi vatuy vanutavay. Riryadatyanu riy, riryatidye vatanı jivyanu variy, ridyedyeñu jarye. ⁵ Riryecha datyanuvay risaju, dantyamuy ne riryecha cadnatodamiy risaju. Riñi jita ratatya jnutyadara jiryoriy, riryecha variy tapi vichanivye, jivyanumu tuvachuvay risaju riy, riñuma nique tavay taji raniyyu Judenu niquejada.

⁶ Daryaday yadatyanu riy vaduntyi, riryatidye vicha datyanuvay varintyidye. ⁷ Yechasara samiy jantyası ridiyıya; yentya datyanu rantyityura datyadodata, sitenumu. ⁸ Yadatyanu samiy niquejadata, sañuma tuchu ti taji varirya, jiryatıy sajada jita vumyityasiy variy riva, ne satuchutaruy variy tariva nudavyuy.

⁹ Yadatyanu riy muchechimyintyi riryatidye vicha siityevay variy jipy-atruju, riryatidye jvaay vanira variy. Riryajvaay jipyatru canuyadaju, ne riryecha jmutyajavay. ¹⁰ Dantyamuy ne riryajvaarya sabarya variy. Riryecha sitenu tuvachuvay titajumu, ratidye vicha ratyanusara tavajyu variy vuryeyada rañu niquejada.

¹¹ Jvadicharanuma daryaju darya Judenu ramityadeda day jiryatıy sani say mitya titaju nijyamijura. ¹² Ramusiy jita vudyetya vuryatidye paruy riva vacha niquejada, sayaroju Judenu daryaju darya, vuryaparuy riva vacha niruyadantıy, vuryatidye vicha samirya jachıpiyajadatavay variy, vase vichavay jarye, samirya jachityavay jiryıya vacha vichada rundamu. ¹³ Variy jita vuryanutuy vuryıchanayadamunı vuryeyada rañu Jesucristu, jiryatıy sadamu yajti vuryimu, sitenu Vuryındenu jita. ¹⁴ Niñi jita sayada jidyiryara yınuyada vuryeyadaju, satidye ratyanu rata titaju taji nta vichadajısvıyuy, sapuy variy vuryıvasirya vujyuuchurveda, vuryatidye vicha jaryetasavay variy saju, samirya vichadedacanuvye jarye. ¹⁵ Yama niquera jiryıya titaju, yavanutyıaniryı nijyanvay ratantıy, yadatyanu jaryımyusıdye juuchurveda-jısirıyı, Judenu jtedamu yadatyanu riy. Ne yarrachutanıy ji.

3

Nutyuramusiy vuryechasara Judenu siityarivay

¹ Yajachıpiyatıaniryı nijyanvay, riryasabuy rijyu nutyityumiy, japuju jarye, riryatuvachu variy ruumu, riryecha vanudyı samirya jvaayadaju. ² Yajachıpiyatıaniryı ne riryıanique tara vacha riñıyyu nijyanvay, dantyamuy ne riryavıtara juveda, samirya jachityavay riryecha varintyi, riryadıtıyanu vanira jachityavay nijyanvajyuy.

³ Vuy jerye vichanuyada datyısamiy, tuvachusamiy, quıvuchusavay, vacha niruyada muchechımyı jarye risajuntıy, jiryatıy vuryıcanuy jvaayadara vacha jvaayada; vuryamıtyanıñuyadara vuryunda vacha vichada runda, jnunuyada runda jarye risaju, rimyiryeyadaya nijyanvay varıvyuy, vuryıvıtyuñuyada variy nuñıvajyuu vuy. ⁴⁻⁵ Variñi jita, varıtyı

sadityadoda vuryeyada ráñura jivyatada nijyanvajyu, saramityadeda varivyuy. Ne saramityadeda samirya vichadeda murichirya vuy. Saramityadeda vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, jiryatij sapuyada vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda variñumatiy sapirutyadeda vadi jnyadaju vuy, Suntumusiy jidyerutyadedani vuryintu vuryiva varintyi. ⁶ Sarubeda jita rajuu vuryivani Yintu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu jtedamuju sarubeda vuryivani. ⁷ Suteda Judenu samivye yitedamuju vuy, vuryatidye vicha variy sadadyeñu, vuryanutuy variy rajiju vuryajnujeyasara sisa junareju.

⁸ Sitenu niquejada day jiryatij ritesiy yivara. Ravyata yatidye tuchusarara jirya sitenu niquejada, riryatidye jachipiyasara Judenumu tuvachuvarya samirya vichadeda, riryatidye vicha jiyantavay samirya vichadedamu. Darya jvaayadata vuryajmutya riy nijyanvay. ⁹ Yajanumitye tajijyu rajisij datyisadamu niquettada, ratatij ridyetyaruy jimyunatyavay. Yajanumitye rajisij niqueyadantij, niquetyada jarye risaju, jiryatij riñiquetya Judenu niquejadanchiyu, tama samirya ranicha taraju daryaju, tama, mitya.

¹⁰ Nitij jaryetara datyadoda, satidye parutyaniy vase nujisirij siityarivay, yadatyandu vase núvajuni; netimyu ne satuvachuruy ramu, yadatyandutiñi; netimyu ne satuvachuruy varintyi, yanuma paruy variy siva day. ¹¹ Darya vanu yinuy sanumityemya sitenu nujisij, savicha juuchati risaju, savicha jita tuchutasi jidyirya niquejadamusij daryaju.

Saniquejada Títubajyu

¹² Ranutimij jpani Aritemasij varimiyata Tiquicu yimu, yajaryuvuy variy jtijada rimuju, Nicopodisimuju jasitij rajechipiya ramityadedara nijya.

¹³ Yajmutyani Sénasij jiryatij niquejada datijini, Apodositya, nanatidye jaryuvurya jiryupiyada variy, ne nanasutyenirya tara, mitya. ¹⁴ Riryantya datya vutyeryivedantirya samirya jvaayadantij, jiryatij richeñadara jivyatara, riryecha samij jvaavye variy.

¹⁵ Rimuyuchuvay jita titaju risa vichavay ji. Yamuchuvay nuju riy rityi vata Cristumu vuy. Samirya jiryecha titaju variy.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Videmojúsara Catera

Pávurubay muchuveda

¹ Ray Pávuru jiryatíy ravyichasara tanuvunusi Jesucristu jiyadaju, Timutévuta nañurya catera yimuju Videmó, jiryatíy rajemyicyu risa jvaañu daryaju day ji. ² Nañuy rijyuntiy vuryityamutuy Crístumu Ápiyajuy, nadyisa jvaañu Arquípu jarye, títaju jiryatíy rintyeryaniy Judenu siityarivay jiryorimyuyu. ³ Samiy vichasada jiryeyu Vujye Judenumusiryá, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiryá jarye. Jiryecha samivye jijechimyu.

Videmóbay vatada jityuvachodamusiy

⁴⁻⁵ Richanatyajayasarateni Rajye Rindenu japichiy, ratyuchunumatíy sisa, rajechipityajaya variy ji, jiryatíy ratyuvachu jinchiy: Jivyatasara jaryiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús, sasiityarivajyuu jarye yisaju, ne piturya yivaayadamu dajyi, jiryatíy yivaayada Vuyntyityuju, sasiityarivajyuu cabyimu jarye. ⁶ Rajechiñuy siva Judenura, jiryatíy vutyuvachu vatajuu simu, vuyadatya jaryivajura títaju jiryatíy vuyimutyara samiryá jmutyada Crístumu. ⁷ Richanay jita, ravyanutyantiyentirye, Pi, jivyatadamusiy, jiryatíy yichanachodara rijechiy Judenu siityarivajyuu.

Pávurubay jachiñuyada siva Videmóbay, Onésimubay jiyadaju

⁸ Ramuniday ne rachuvuryuy riva yipasada, yatidye jvaarya daryatíy rasutye yivaayada day. ⁹ Dañuma jiryatíy ravyata jaryi ji, mitya rajechiñuy yiva nutyu Pávuru, Jesucristuju tuchu, jiryatíy tanuvunusi sayadaju diye ray. ¹⁰ Rajechiñuy yiva Onésimyu jiyadaju, nityi radyenu Crístumu, jiryatíy satuvachu Crístumu ratyanuvunusajomuntiy. ¹¹ Tarundamu ne savichanuyada muchechiy siityera jiiyu, diye jita sacha siityera jiiyuntiy, nutyu savichatíy darya rajyuntidye. ¹² Ripa diye yimujuntiñi, daryanuma títajuntidyeñi nutyu ray daryantidye. ¹³ Rañi jachipiyanchiy samacho jiyu risaju, satidye jmutya yibivaju ray, jiryatíy ravyicha tanuvunusi jiyu samituchodiva. ¹⁴ Dañumamuy ne rañi jvaatyaniryuy jiiyá jiryatimyu ne jiñi jvaaryudyerya. Ravyata jita yajvaay jidyirya niruyadamusiryá jiryatíy samiryá jvaayada darya. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Temusiy savicha Onésimyu taji yajisiy taraquiju, satidye tarya tarijyu vichadaju yisajuntiy, ne nutyu vinu muchechiñuday, diye jita savicha vutyeryi jaryi vatasí Crístumu. Jaryi rañiruchinuma day, jaryi rayadaju niruchivaju sacha jiiyu, nutyu muchechiy, daryanuma nutyu jityeryi savicha Crístumuntidye.

¹⁷ Ramusiy, jiryityi diy nutyu yisa siityarínu riva, yadirye samiryá vichadata yimujuntiñi, nutyu ray ntanuma jidyirye variñi. ¹⁸ Sarupadodatíy taramu ji, varimiyata sadiviyada tara ji, yabay racuentamura. ¹⁹ Ray Pávuru rañuy sitenu rajyomututara jiryá niquejada ratidye murichenu ji. Ne jivyata rajachipityataniy ji jiryatíy jidyivyichara yinujeyajadata Crístumu ray. ²⁰ Ramuniday, Pi, yajvaay Vuyntyityumu rajyura jiryatíy rajchanachara rajechiy Crístumu.

²¹ Radyetya jita yatuvachu rimu, jiryatíy yajvaarya ravyatara jiyadaju. ²² Jadchintiyi yajdutyara rorichiy rajiju, rayntuy rajiju daryaju sandyetya taryataniy Judenu jiryimujuntirye, jiryechiñuyadiva.

Samuchuveda Pávurubay samiryatani Videmóbay

²³ Samuchuvay Epájurasiy ji, jiryatíy risa tanuvunusi Jesucrístu jiyadajuni.
²⁴ Daryaday rimyuchuvay Márcuvedantíy ji, Aristyáru cu sisa, Démasíy jarye,
Dúcasíy jaryentíy. Rivyichasara risa jvaavyemyi títaju. ²⁵ Savichaníy
Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu samiryani jiryintu.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Ebrevuvedamujura Catera

Saniquejada Judenu jidyenumusiy vujyu

¹ Tariy saniquenuyada Judenu jaryedora jiñiquejada, saniquenuyada japichiy jijyu tuchuvamyusiy ruuva vumyunatyavay. ² Pariche diye rundamu jita saniquema jidyenu jtosiy vuryiva, jiryatij sabayada jamu nutyityuju titajunchani, simusiy jiryinuy sundefada titajura tara. ³ Sadenu jita vichasara jidyata, sitenu santyasi jarye variñi. Niñi suruchusara jiñiquejada vanutyadata titajura tara, jiryatij sundesara darya. Niday puyada jibetyedata nijyanvavyasintyirya jiyuuchuedantij, rivasiy jita samasada variy santityudamyuju Judenu, jiryatij jarichu vandamu vichini.

Savichasara Cristu jaryiñuvaju Judenu jpvamyusiy

⁴ Jiryatij sumutyajada jiyemyusirya yitya nutyu Judenu denu, ramutij savichasara jaryiñuvaju Judenu jpvamyusiy. ⁵ Tama suteda Judenu tara siva yipanu daryatij suteda jidyenuva:

“Jiñi rañicha radyenucu, radyetuyasij diye ji,” varimyata:

“Niñi dyetya rañicha radyenu, rañi dyetya rañicha sajay varidye.”

⁶ Supajadanumatij Judenu ni jidyenu munatij jirya mucadimu, suteda variy:

“Riryama jadasinu ripavay saniyuyu.”

⁷ Supavaynchij yiteda:

“Ritedamu rivyichasara ripavay nutyu riicho; raynsubyimij jita vichasara nutyu jiidatij quivayasara darya.”

⁸⁻⁹ Sadenunchij jita yitatyadeda:

“Judenu, yinsujyo rachajayasara junareju, yinsuyada jita rañicha vase. Jivyatasara jitar vase vichasada, yavittyuy varirya vaca vichasada. Ramuni sivasara Judenura vurudija yiva, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay jaryivyaju jityevamyusij ji.”

¹⁰⁻¹² Jadchintij sutatyadeda jidyenunchintij:

“Nutyityu, yindejada rajotadamusirya mucadi, jarichu jarye jiryatij jiyomututa jvaachara darya. Rani raparutachara jarichu, mucadi risaju, ji jita ramachosara. Rani rarimyityuuchara nutyu sujapyo. Yaday richera, nutyu sujajyuu mijajyuu jiryatij vujetyara, vuryatidye jachura samije rubivaju. Ji jita rasurujeyasara, ne rabaryisara vaata jiijyu, tii mitya.”

¹³ Tama suteda Judenu ti yipanuva daryatij suteda jidyenuva:

“Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju jasicharajutij rabay jinumutujaririj jimyityasimij.”

¹⁴ Nevij jiryinuy riñi rivyichasara Judenu tuunu vichavay, simusij piruvye, riryatidye jmutyajayasara rij rityi rajmutyarurya jantyutyada Judenumusij.

2

Ne vuryarrachura Judenu jantyutyada

¹ Ramunitij vuryi tuvachu dyetya jaryivyaju ramu jiryatij vutyuvachuma, vuñuma caray ramusij. ² Judenu niquejada jita jiryatij satuchutadeda yipavarya, ravichasara sitenu niquejada darya. Rityimyu ne siityeruyada rajuj, rumutyajada varirya tanuvudoda ramurichirya. ³ ¿Nutyuramusij

vuryaramitya varirya Judenu niqeyada, nutyuramusiy? vutyi rrachura santyutyada jiryatijaryi samirya ranicha, jiryatijaryi satuchoda Judenu munatya Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtosirya, rivasiy jita sudutyada vujyura, simu tuvachuvay jtedamusintyi. ⁴ Judenu jita dityadoda ruteda jsajura mityamusiy datyadoda, tittasara, mityamusiy jvaayada jarye, jiryatijaryi sitenu tuchoda ranicha day. Savatadamusiy jicheyadantirya Yintu datyadaterantiy.

Sudeda Jesús nutyu nijyamijaryi vuryentyutyasada

⁵ Ne sabayada Judenu vadi mucadi nutyityumijyu riy yipavay, ranchityi nuñique. ⁶⁻⁸ Satuchoda ti vijyomujache daryaju jñiquejadamu:

“¿Chira sanicha nijyamijaryi jiryatijaryi jichipityani? ¿Va nijyamijaryi denu cay, chira sanicha yatidye jachipityajasaranijaryi, chi? Jibeyada yipavay jaryi jyunijaryi nijyamijaryi taraquideju. Jibechara sunovara nutyu parenu vanda, riryatidye jnuchara nijyanvay suvuyadamu sanacho, jibeyadani nusuñu yinderanchajuntiy. Jichabododa titaju sansuyadamujura.”

Jiryatijaryi sasabododa titaju nijyamijaryi, ne ramacho tara jiryatimyu ne sabonichara darya. Diye jita, ne vudyi riva titaju sabonichara nijyamijaryi didye. ⁹ Vudyi jita siva Jesús jiryatijaryi sanicha bachijaryi Judenu jipavay jaryi jyunijaryi taraquideju, jiryatijaryi sabatyeda parucharimysiy, satidye bay Judenu varirya jamu nutyityu nuvii sunova, jiryatijaryi vandara, samiy jvadichara jarye risajura. Daryani sabatyeda Jesús titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju Judenu vatadamusiy.

¹⁰ Jiryatijaryi sudejada Judenu titaju jicharajura tara, samirya ranicha satidye casiy parucharimysirya yivaayada simu, vuryeyada ranu Jesucristumu, nitijaryi judejadara vuryentyutyada, satidye jiryiriyari jaryi jyunijaryi jidyedeyñuju, vandamu vichadaju yisaju. ¹¹ Tapi vujijintyabi, daryantijaryi sajiintyavay vñicha vatajuu Judenu dadyeñu titaju. Ramunimuy ne sada Jesús juteda jityeryiveda riy. ¹² Sutedantijaryi:

“Ratuchusarara yitya ratyeryiveda cabyiva. Nijyanvayjuu parudamu ramurray richanayadamu jñijyu Rindenu.”

¹³ Sutedantijaryi:

“Rantya rajachipiyasara sanijyu,”

jadchintiy:

“Jiyu darye, deramidyerijaryi risa, jiryatijaryi sasayada Judenu ray.”

¹⁴ Ramunijaryi jiryatijaryi rivychasara jivye deramidyerijaryi savityavay, nudatavay jarye, nijaryi jarye vichasara mityijaryi rusa, satidye paruta jibetyedamusijaryi nitijaryi datya jveda riy nijyanvay, jiryatijaryi bayantu nutyityu danijaryi. ¹⁵ Ramusiy jita santyuchara ruuva rityi vichasara bayantu cumudemijaryi jichuvuyadamusiy. ¹⁶ Sitenunijaryi ne sumutyaryuyada rata riy Judenu jipavay; sumutyaryuyada jita riy nijyanvadye jiryatijaryi Avurabay dadyeñujuu daryi, rityuvachodamu. ¹⁷ Ramunijaryi daryani saryi vichasara Jesús nutyu jityeryiveda nta titaju, satidye vicha caserdótevyeda nutyityu, jantyutyara, yivaayada jtotanirya jarye, jiryatijaryi sivaachara Judenu diya nijyanvayjura, jiryatijaryi saray rijyuuchaveda jiyadajuntiy. ¹⁸ Nijarye datyadara parutyada jijye jantyadamusiy, ramunijaryi sadatya jmutyada rivasyuy, jiryatijaryi vuyvychasara sajay jantyadamu.

3

Savichasara Jesús jaryiñu Muyisibemyusiy

¹ Ramunijaryi, ratyeryiveda, jiryatijaryi jintyasavañuma Judenumuju vuy, jiryatijaryi sanatuyada yisaju vuy, vuryentya jnyu samiy sanacho Jesús nitijaryi

vichasara Judenu nusubiy vuryimujū, Judenu momu jarye savichasara vuryeyada ráñu, jiryatij vutyuvachu vatajuu simu. ² Daryatij savichada Muyisésibe siityera Judenujū títajū sansuyadamu, sanijyanvay cabyiva, daryaniday savichasara Jesús siityera saju nítij jpadani. ³ Jesús jita raryi jmutya jaryivyajura vanda Muyisésibemyusiy, daryani vuryi jnyū jaryi jvadichini jiryorij jvaañu jiryorimyusiy. ⁴ Nuñi taroriqui tiqui jvaañu tara, Judenu jita judejada títajura. ⁵ Savichada Muyisésibe siityera Judenujū, nutyu samij muchechij savichada daryaju Judenu siityarivajyuu cabyimu, satidye tūchu vijyomujachera jiryatij sani jteda yaniquera. ⁶ Jesucristu jita vichasara siityera Judenujū nutyu sadenu jichiityarivajyuu nusuyadaju, jiryatij vuñi vuñicha, vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryijadasarajura vuyntuyada Cristujijū, jiryatij vujechipiya ranijyū vuryichanatyadamu.

Jiituyada jiryatij Judenu siityarivajyuuajura

⁷⁻⁸ Ramunítij sutachara Judenu Jnutu darya vuryiva:

“Jiryenumatij tuvachu diyera Judenu niquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jijechiy rayaroju nutyu sanijyanvatyi suruchoda jivyara jachipiyajadamusirya jijechiy, riryantyadanumatij mityatomunij Judenu.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Suteda daryaju:

“Jiryemyunatyavay jantyajayajada tuvachusamij daryajuyū vuyajuy nijaça ray, ridyiñuyada riva rivaayada jiyadaju. Ramunítij rañiqueyada jita riñijyū, riteda variy: Ricyarayanumucha jijechimyu; ne riryupiryuy rañuva. Jadchij ritedara sitenu niquejada rañiqueyadamu: ¡Tama riryajay rajyiituyadamu, tama, mitya!”

¹² Jiryinutyatata rajisiyu, ratyeryiveda, jiryenuma vichasara tuvachusamij, jamirya jachityavay, jasicharajutij jiryajiintya sajisiy Judenu jnuñuyū. ¹³ Jiryama vanutyayu jasicharajutij sasay Judenu jnyuyadaju vuy, jiryenuma suruchura jijechiy juuchueda quivuyadata. ¹⁴ Vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryijadasarajura simu tuvachoda daryatij vujyotada tuvachoda tariy simu, vuryajmutya vatajuu Cristusa varirya vuryeyarurya. ¹⁵ Jiryatij tī jteda:

“Jiryatij tuvachu diyera saniquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jijechiy nutyu tarijyemyityi suruchoda jivyara jachipiyajadamusirya jijechiy Judenu jiyaroju.”

¹⁶ ¿Muvyerya niqueñuyada Judenu jiyaroju, muvye? ¿Ne viy jivye nijyanvadye jiryatij richipyateda Ejíptumusiy Muyisésibejsa? ¹⁷ Jadchintyi, ¿Muvye jsa saniqueñuyada Judenu daryajuyū vuyajuy vaatasaraju, muvye? ¿Ne viy rusa day jiryatij riñotada diibyimij mityatomu, jiryatij rijyuuchueda sanijyū daryaju? ¹⁸ Jadchintyi, ¿Muvyevyara suteda Judenu sitenu niquejadata, muvye:

“Tama jiryajay rajyiituyadamu, tama?”

¿Ne viy ruuva jiryatij tuvachusamidryeri? ¹⁹ Vuryinuy variy ramusiy: ne vanay rijeyada sajiituyadamu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju simu.

4

¹ Ramunij vuryasuvuy variy, vuñuma sutyē rajisiy Judenu jiituyadamu jayada, sani siityaritidye natuyada vujeyadaju vuy. ² Ritima vuryimu daryaju samituchodantij daryani ritojada tariy riumuntij, dañumamuy ne

rumutyajadara jīituyada, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachoda jije chitya saniquejadamu daryaju, jiryatīy sani tuchoda ruuvara. ³ Vuy jīta rajay sajiituyadamu jiryatīy simu tuvachuvay daryaju davyuy, dañuma suteda tavay nchiy:

“Riteda rañiqueyadamu: Ne riryajay rajyīituyadamuju.”

Judenu jīta jvaamyurya yivaayada jiryatīy sūndejada rajotadamusiy tītajura tara, sajiituyada variy rivasiy. ⁴ Suteda daryaju jīñiquejadamu jīituyada rundanchiy:

“Sajiituyada jīta Judenu darundajuñijyate jasachadamu yivaayadamusiy tītaju.”

⁵ Suteda jīta tara niquejadamu jadchintiy:

“Riryi javya jivye rajyīituyadamu.”

⁶ Ramunīday ramachosara tavay jayadaju, dañumamuy ne rijeyada tarījyemyi tuvachusamiy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu samituchoda daryaju. ⁷ Sabayada Judenu junantīyirya rarundantīy varitīy vuryajay, daryatīy suteda rivasiy Davyibe murrayadamu:

“Diye jīta jiryama tuvachu ramu saniquejada; ne jiryasuruchura jije chiy sayaroju.”

⁸ Saryitīy sayada Josuvébay jīituyadariy judīyūveda, tama saryi niquejada Judenu rivasiy ratarya jīituyada runda, tama. ⁹ Daryanīday ramacho jīituyada Judenu siityarīvajyūuju. ¹⁰ Tapi nītiy jay sajiituyomū, sajiitumya yivaayadivasiy daryatīy sajiituyada Judenu yivaayadivasintiy. ¹¹ Vuryama jantya siityarījada jayada sajiituyadamu, vuñuma rupa vuñotedamusirya, daryamusīñīday ripyaruteda tarījyemyi tuvachusamiy. ¹² Jnūrya daryajura Judenu niquejada, vanuyadatara, mityamusiy datyadatara jarye risajura, jiryatīy jaryi jimyuravaju ramusiy jchityityara, jiryatīy darajuy jimyura motārara. Rajachara Judenu niquejada vuñube tītaju, vuryintusaraju, nutyu nta vuryivichiy saraju, vudyuricha saraju tītaju; rajay jasicharajutiy raditya-nuntīrya vujechiy jachipiyajadantīy, vuñiruyada jarye risaju. ¹³ Ne vanay sadutya Judenu judebi yajīsiyu, nutyu sidyavude tītaju tara sanīsimyūju, jiryatīy vuryajmutyanuvesarani daryatīy sajtajanu vuy.

Jesús vichasara caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityuvaju

¹⁴ Ramunīday jiryatīy vuvyichasara vuryeyada ráñnutávay, nītiy jay jarichuvimūju vuryeyadaju tītaju, jiryatīy jamu nutyityu Jesús nī, Judenu denu, vuryama jiriryira tuchoda vujechipiyajadata sanchiy.

¹⁵ Savichasara daryaju vuryeyada ráñu mityamusiy datyara, jiryatīy sadutya samiy jachipiyajadatarā vuryīdivajada tītaju. Santyada Judenu daryaju tītajumunī, daryaday santyasasantīdyevuy, ne sajuuchūveda Jesucristu variy rucosiy, mitya. ¹⁶ Ramunīday vuryatuudiye vuchuvuyasadamura vuryeyada ráñu vichajo, jasitīy vuryajmutyara santyutyada, satīdye jmutyasara vuryentyuyadiva varivuy.

5

¹ Judīyūveda jaryetanuyada jiquebyimusīñi tīqui vanu caserdótevyeda nutyityūju, ribeyada variñi satīdye raniy Judenu momu jityevay jiyadaju, jiryatīy sūntatyadara richerya sanījyu, ruveda riy jasīveda sanījyuntiy, nijyanvay juuchūveda murichirya. ² Nīñi datyada vichadeda samiryi datyīsamīy, caravye jarye rusaju, jiryatīy nī jarye vichasara jdivajñi jīyūuchūvedīvantīy. ³ Ramunī savatada jnutatyada riy jasīveda jvachavay jīyūuchūveda jiyadaju, daryaday sūntatyada tavay juuchūveda jiyadajuntiy. ⁴ Dantyamuy ne tī jiryeda jidyiryamusirya jīrya jvaayada, vinu jiryatīy sanatuchara

Judenu rajunī, nuṭyu Arūbatyi sanātuyada darya. ⁵ Daryaday Crístuntiy, ne sani vaṭada caserdótevyeda nutyityujuyū, savichada jīta Jesús rajū bachī jīyemyusiy nītiy jteda siva:

“Jīni rañicha radyenu, radyetuyasiy diye ji.”

⁶ Daryantiy ratarya niquejadamu suteda:

“Jīni jīñicha caserdóte junarejū nuṭyu savichada Meruquisedécu jtyaṭi daryá.”

⁷ Savichadanumatiy Jesús nijyamī vuṭi jiyū, satuchoda sīsā Judenu jī-jechiñuyadamu, jiryatīy sayasantada jīcheñeyajadatani, sunayajata jarye risajū, jiryatīy sadatyada Judenura siva jantyuyada diiyadajisiy. Satuvachoda jīta Judenu simu, jiryatīy sajachiñuyada siityejada jachityī sivara.

⁸ Dañuma sanīcha Judenu denu, sadatyada parucharimysirya siityera vichasada. ⁹ Sadatyamuyadanumatīy tītajū tara yimujū, savichada variy ramusiy riryentyutyada judesaramu tītajū jiryatīy rityuvachusara simu diyesarajū. ¹⁰ Sadiryejada Judenu daryajunī:

“Jīni jīñicha caserdótevyeda nutyityū nuṭyu Meruquisedécu vichada daryá.”

Jatyī vurrachura Judenu siityariśada

¹¹ Jasidyerya rajuura tuchoda ranchiy jiryatīy surramusiy datyasarara, jiryatīy jīryeñicha tuyupuryimiy nta jīryejechimyu. ¹² Dañuma jīryeñi vicharuy nta datyanuvay, jīryevyāta diye sarajū satīdye datyanu tī junay jīryentyirya Judenu niquejada jōtarantīy. Jīryevyāta jītara jītyajā jīryīntu poyadajū, ne jāmyi jmyīsara day. ¹³ Tapi nītiy pochusara vinu jītyajātayū, ne vanay sajmutyasarara vase datyadoda niquejada, jiryatīy sanīcha nuṭyu deradera yintumu day. ¹⁴ Jmyichara jiryatīy surrara, ranī jīta jāmyi jmyīsara day, jiryatīy datyavañuma yivaayadamusiryī, mirya jvaayada samiryā day, miryara nicyaray.

6

¹ Ramunī vuryātochirya rajōtīyamusiy datyadoda Crístunchiy vuryātidye jīriryīra jiryatīy jāmyi vichasada darya. Ne vuryāsiityari datyadodara rundesaranūday, jiryatīy vūryīpyaruy riva tītajū jvaayada jiryatīmyū ne samiryā jvadichara Judenu diya darya, vuryātidye jachīpiyā variy sanījyū. ² Dantīyamuy ne vuryādatyanusara jītyadodanchintīy, dantīyamuy ne ranchiy jiryatīy vūberya vūjyomutu nijyanvayncha satīdye jmūtya Judenu variryī, dantīyamuy ne diībyīmusiy mīsadedanchiy, ne vinu Judenu murichenutadedanchiy. Ne vuryādatyanusara vinu ranchiy. ³ Vuryāday jīriryī rayadajū satīy vāta Judenura daryá. ⁴ Ne vanay sanūmītye nijyamī junay Judenunījyū nūday, nītiy caray sanūvasiy. Nītiy sanononuy Judenu jīñūva, jiryatīy sadatyamā Judenu sayada jarichumusiyū, sumūtyamā variñī Suntu yimujū. ⁵ Sadatyamantīy tā jaryī samīryanīte ranīcha Judenu niquejada, sadatyantīrya Judenu vanuyadantīy, jiryatīy sasay diye jvaayadajūra. ⁶ Sanumatīy caray variy Judenu nūvasiy, saryī jvay nta junay crusityāsa nta nī Judenu denuntīy, saryī javityīye variy vījyomujache ramusiñī. ⁷ Daryanīday sīchanātyasara Judenura mucadī, jiryatīy rumūtyānumatīrya rumura yimujū, rajavyechu variryā nutasara rījyū nijyanvay jiryatīy rījyasīcharāra. ⁸ Ranumatīy javyechu mucadīra cariitu, vachuy jarye, saryī rrachuruy Judenu variy rivara, saryīntay variy rupedajūra, satīy javatya Judenu variy riva vūjyūuchūveda vūy.

Vuryī vichasara samīvyē vūyntuyadamu

⁹ Ravyātavay, dañuma rañīquera darya niquejada, rajechīpiyā samīryavajū jīryenchiy, jiryatīy jīryajīriryīra yentyutyasada. ¹⁰ Ne savichasara Judenu

taji jachipiyara, sajachipujerya jiryivaayada, jiryevyatada jarye ne sajachipuchara jiryatij jiryedyityadoda sayadaju sasiityarivajyuu nijyura, jiryatij jiryimutyajayasara riy. ¹¹ Nuñiruy nuñi tiqui jiyadaju, jiryama jiriryi dityadodara darya jvaaryuyada, jasicharajutij rajtotanij titajura jiryatij jiryentuyada rajiju Judenumusij. ¹² Ne jiryecha pituvye variy, jiryecha jita riryentyávay rityi jmutyasarara Judenu niquejada tapi, jityuvachodamusij.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Sutedanumatij Judenu darya siva Avurábay:

“Ravichanichara samij ji, rajasachusara jaryi variryi jidyedyeñu.”
Suteda variy yityamusij jiryatimyu ne ti vichasara jaryiñu simusij. ¹⁵ Jadchij, jiryatij savichanuyada Avurábay tapimusij tuvachura, sumutyajada variryia jiryatij suteda yajvaay Judenu sajura. ¹⁶ Nijyanvay jita rutaryuñumatiy sitenura tara, rutay jaryiñu jtyamura, riryatidye tuvachu tavay variy ramu riñiquejada. Rumutyasara tavay variy nutyu sitenura riñiquejada. ¹⁷ Sadytanuruñumatiy Judenu variy jichiityarivajyuura sitenu yiteda, jiryatimyu ne vanay titunusara darya, suteda variy yityamusij. ¹⁸ Jiryatimyu ne vanay saquivuchoda Judenu yitedamu, dantymuy ne sityamusij, vuvyanutyua vuryentyuyadamu vuy jiryatij vutyuvachusara vuryamityanichadaju simu. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Vuyntuyada jita ranicha rupanitya nta vubeyanuj jiryatij vudyetya sayada Jesús jiyanti vuryajiju Judenumuju vuryeyadaju, jiryatij savichajayasara caserdote junareju nutyu Meruquisedecu vichanuyada darya.

7

Jesús vichasara caserdote nutyu Meruquisedecu vichanuyada daryantij

¹ Jiñu Meruquisedecu jiryatij savichada nutyityu Sarému, navay vichi Judenunijyu caserdote jarye risajuni, sasaryedanumatij Avurábay, jiryatij sataryajada munuñu nutyityuveda juvedamusij, suteda samij Judenu jtyamu sayadaju. ² Ninij jita sasayada Avurábay taraqui vuyajutye jichovaryatera jiryatij sasoveda jimyityasimiyusirya. Rútachara daryaju sitya Meruquisedecu, “vase jvaayada nutyityu,” jadchintij savichada nutyityu Sarému, jiryatij vuryitachara “samirya vichasada nutyityu.” ³ Savichanuyada ne jatij, dantymuy ne jnodati, dantymuy ne munatyiti. Dantymuy ne nudetya sapiruyadanchij, ne vinu sadiiyadanchintij, mitya titaju. Savichada jita nutyu Judenu denu, jiryatij savichajayasara caserdote junareju.

⁴ Jiryajachipiya samij: Ta jaryi jamu nutyityu savichada jiñu Meruquisedecu jiryatij sasayada vumyunatyij Avurábay vuyajutye jichovaryatenij, jiryatij Judenu jiyarurya. ⁵ Sabayada Judenu rivasirij Devyibe dadyeñu caserdotevyedaju, riryatidye jmutyasarara jityevamyusirya Judenu jiyarurya riberyatera, dañuma riñichanuyada Avurábay jasivedantij. ⁶ Jiñu Meruquisedecu, dañumamuy ne sanichada Devyibe denu, sumutyajadara Judenu jiyarurya Avurábay baryatera, suteda variy samij Judenu jtyamu sayadaju Avurábay, nitij jmutyajadantirya Judenu jteda samij jiñijyuntij. ⁷ Vudyetya jita titaju, nitij vichasara jaryiñu jityenumusij, ninij jtachara samij jtedamu variy siva jityenu. ⁸ Jadchintij, Devyibe dadyeñu jiryatij rumutyajadara Judenu jiyarurya, riñij jita vichada diiyasavadye. Meruquisedecu jita rutachara jnuñu diyesaraju. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Vuryitay dyetya Devyibe nchij: “Ninij jiryatij saryi jmutyasarara Judenu jiyarurya, nutyuni nta murichenu Avurábavyimusirya Judenu jiyarurya, jiryatimyu ne piruñu variy didyeñi, sasaryejadanumatij Meruquisedecu ni samunatyij Avurábay.”

11 Rasaratiy rarichada riryeyada Devyíbe dadyeñu nijyanvay jiyadaju, jiryatij rumutyajadara Judenu jteda Muyisésibemyusiy, ¿tarajuna vuryavata junay samuti ti vuryeyada ráñujuntiy, taraju? nutyu Meruquisedecu daryá, Devyíbe dadyeñu jubivaju. 12 Tapi riryanimatij jatay vuryeyada rávye tavayjisiy, vuvyata jítara Judenu jteda vadi niquejada ramujuntiy. 13 Niní jíta sanchiy jtachadatiy darya niquejada, niní vichasara tavay juriiñumusi, samunatyavatyimyu ne jvaañuyada Judenu momu nijyanvay jiyadaju. 14 Jvadyasara daryajura jiryatij Vuyntyityu Jesús munatij vichada Judabay, sanchityimyu ne suteda Muyisésibe riryecha caserdótevyeda Judenu momu jvaayadaju. 15-16 Jvadyasaravaju vujyu darya, sanumatij muti ti vuryeyada ráñuju nutyu Meruquisedecu vichada daryá, niní jíta vichasara vuryeyada ráñuju bachí, ne jiryatij savichasara Devyíbe denu. Savichasara jíta vuryeyada ráñuju bachí jiryatimyu ne parutachara darya sunuyada vanuyada day. 17 Jtachara daryaju sanchiy: “Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju nutyu Meruquisedecu vichanuyada daryantiy.”

18 Baryiranuma jíta munatya Judenu jteda Devyíbe dadyeñu jvaayadanchiy, jiryatij jdivasara daryajura, dantyamuy ne samirya tarajura. 19 Ne vanay ritotadedara tara daryaju, mitya. Sabayada Judenu rubivajura nutuyada jiryatij samiryavajura, ramusityi vutyuudiyaruñi Judenu.

20 Suteda Judenu yityamura jirya vadi jteda Jesús nchiy. Ne sabayada jíta Devyíbe dadyeñu caserdótevyedaju yityamu day, mitya. 21 Jesúsva jíta suteda Judenu:

“Rityamu jíta ritay, ne raparutyasara riva ray: Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju.”

22 Ramunitiy savichasara Jesús vuryeyada ráñu samiy jtedamuju.

23 Riñichada Devyíbe dadyeñu rajuvay, jiryatimyu ne vanay ririryjadara yivaayada, jiryatij ridyiyeyñuyada daryaju. 24 Jesús jíta, jiryatij sasiityarijayasara jvaayada junareju, ne savata ti rajay yibivaju vuryeyada ráñuju, mitya. 25 Santyutyaryu titaju daryajuriy, jiryatij rityuudiyecharani Judenu simusiy, jiryatij savichajayasara riyada ráñuju Judenu tuunu.

26 Vuvyatasara daryajuni caserdótevyeda nutyityu nutyu nitij daryá, jiryatij Judenuju jiintyasini, juuchajsa jarye risajuni, ne vacha jvaayadati, mitya. Niní sanicha jiintyasi juuchataavaynchiy, jiryatij nubesumityanichi jaryivyaju jarichu jiyadajuni. 27 Ne savatasara Jesús jnutatyadani jasi jvachi jiyuuchaveda murichiryaju munatya, rivasiy jíta nijyanvay juuchaveda murichiryaju, daryatij ruvaachara tavay caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy. Suntatyadanimatij Judenumujuyu, sivaamyumya jíta ratara caserdótevyeda nutyityu jvaayada. 28 Judenu niquejada, jiryatij Muyisésibemyusirya, rañi bachara caserdóteju riy vaduy, jiryatij jdivajnuvay yintumu daryi. Judenu niquejada jíta jtay jiryatij suteda rivasiy yityamu: “Rañi bay caserdótevyeda nutyityujuni radyenu nitij vichasara sami titaju rundamu, ne juuchati, mitya.”

8

Jesús vichasara vuryimutyisi Judenu momu vuryentyutyasadaju

1-2 Vuryitay jirya datyadodata jiryatij savichasara Jesús vuryeyada ráñu, nitij masasara santiyityudamyu Vujye jaryiñu, jarichumu, jasityi sivaachara Judenumu vuryeyadaju, sitenu Judenu vichajomu jiryatij saroriyada yajijura, ne nijyamí jomututa jvaachara dárya. 3 Darya sabayada

Judenu riryajnutatya caserdótevyedara sachara Judenunijyu, riryajvaryi jasiveda sanijyuntiy, daryadantyi sama jnutatya vucyaserdóte nutyityura tara Judenunijyu, vuryeyadaju. ⁴ Saryityi vichasara jiryia mucadincha, ne saryi vicha caserdóte, mitya, jiryatiy jasiñuma riy caserdótevyeda bachavay rajū, riryatidye jnutatyasarara sachara Judenunijyu sutedamusiy. ⁵ Riñi jita jvaachara Judenunijyu nutyu mitya jantyasara, nutyu Jesús jvaarya jnutu nta, jiryatiy jarichumura. Daryani suteda Judenu tariy siva Muyisésibe saroriiryuyadanumaty donajatyara roriy Judenujiju:

“Jatyi yivaachara darya titaju nutyu rantyasara jiryatiy radyityadosiy musiquincha jírya.”

⁶ Vudyi jita siva Jesús jiryatiy sasaryera samiy jvaayadavaju ruumusiy caserdótevyeda, daryasaraju ravichasara samivyaju Judenu niquejadantiy, ramusityi sivaachara Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramusintyi saniquejada jiryatiy suteda Muyisésibemyusirya. Jiryia saniquejada samivyaju dárya, jiryatiy suteda yityamujura. ⁷ Netimyu ne rani sutyeda tara munatya saniquejada, jiryatiy Muyisésibemyusirya, ne saryi vatada tara niquejadanachō rubivaju. ⁸⁻¹² Sadyadoda Judenura rasutyeryá jiryatiy suteda:

“Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rajti rarunda jasityi rajtotanirya vadi niquejada rusaju Irayénuveda, titaju jiryatiy judíyuvada daryi. Ne racha variy nutyu rañiquejada jiryatiy riteda rusaju rarundamu varityi ramyuteda Ejíptu mucadimusiryi. Jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju rañiquejadamu variy, rañi jiintye riryajisyy variy, ritay jita ray variy. Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatiy rajtay rusaju Irayénuveda rarundavasirya: Ranuma barya rañiquejada rijechipiyajadamu, ranuy variy rijechivyara. Ratyidye racha variy rundenuju, rityidye racha rañijyanvayyu varintyidye. Ne riryavata datyadoda rityevay nuñi tiquimusiy variy raynchiñudayu, jiryatiy riryadatyasara titaju ray, deramimysiy, jamyicharaju titaju. Rajantyutya daryaju vacha ruvaayadamusiyu, ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchuvada nuday, mitya.”

Darya suteda Vujye Judenu tariy, jiñijyanvay nchyy. ¹³ Tariy niquejadata sadyadodara munatya jiñiquejada, jiryatiy suteda: Rajtotanirya vadi niquejada rubivaju. Ratiy rarimyyityuutyityi, racaratyityi variy rusijyu.

9

Judenunijyu jachipiyajo jiryatiy mucadinchara, rataryajo jiryatiy jarichunchantirya

¹⁻² Ravichanuyada jita suteda munatya jiñiquejadamu nutyuramusiy riryi jachipiyasara nijyanvay sanijyu Judenu. Ravichanuyada sanijyu jachipiyajo jiyu mucadinchantiy, jiryatiy riryoriyada rajiju donajatyara. Munatya quartu jiryatiy bimu nachosirya, rutachara Judenuju jiintyasarára jasityi ravichanuyada nonosiichuma, misa jarye, ranchatyy ribeñuyadara pa Judenu diya. ³ Munatya quartu jiyadaju ravichanuyada ratarya quartuntiy, mutanujay jiyada, jiryatiy rutachara jaryi samiryavaju Judenu jtedamujura. ⁴ Jasiñi ravichanuyada vurudi juru rupajyo, óruterá, jadchintyi rasasi jiryatyy Judenu niquejadajijura, jiryatiy órujatyá mutanúsarára. Ravimu jita ravichanuyada jiimo, óruterá, jiryatyy Judenu paji vichanuyada ravimu, jadchintyi Arúbay ruvese jiryatyy radipuvesubeda rajii, jadchintyi ravichu padyejyuy jarye, jasityi nucharara Judenu niquejada siva. ⁵ Rasasi mutaduyncha nanuvichada danujuy jantyanujyuy, Judenu tuunu vichanuy

jantyasanujyuy. Nanunipyā canuvunura ramutaduy jiryatīy rūtachara Jūdenū jantyutyajora. Ne vanay vuryeriryī tuchodara tara diye ranchintyi.

⁶ Jiryatīy ravichanuyada darya Jūdenū roriy, caserdótevyeda jayanuyada japichiy munatya cuartuvimu, riryatīdye jvaacharara yivaayada Jūdenunijyū. ⁷ Vinu caserdóte nutyityū jīta jayada ratarya cuartuvimu taraquijū nuñi tanijyaquimusiy. Ne saryijeyada netimyu ne saryi jtoda yisara jasi nudaja, jiryatīy sūntatyada jījyuuchūveda murichiryara, nijyanvay juuchūveda murichiryā jarye tītaju, jiryatīy rijyuuchūveda jidyetyisadamu. ⁸ Sadyadoda jīta Jūdenū Jnutu ramusiryā jiryatīmyū ne jayadaju jasiy didye Jūdenūju jīntyajovimūju, varimyujutimyu ne rasovachada munatya cuarto jadchīy didyeyu. ⁹ Rani jīta vichasara dityanuta diye rundaju day, vuryatīdye datya nijyanvanchiy: Rityi jnutatysarara sachara Jūdenunijyū, ruvacharani jasi sanijyūntiy, ne vanay nta rutisara samiy jvadichavay ramusiy Jūdenū tuunūju. ¹⁰ Ruvaayada jītara jiryatīy rūtatyada sanijyura jmyichara varimyata jatusara, varimyata jiryatīy richuutada sajijuyū, ruvaayada Jūdenū jtedamu vinu saratyadoda runda saraaju.

¹¹ Samutijadanumatīy Crīstu nutyū caserdóte nutyityū vuryeyadaju, samiryavaju vichasadajijū tītaju, samutijada Jijye rorimyu jiryatīy jaryi samiryavaju tītaju taramusiryā, jiryatīmyū ne jomututa jvaachara darya, dantyamuy ne jiryā mucadīmu jūdesarara. ¹² Sajamyā jūnarejū Jūdenūju jīntyajomūju. Ne sūtda yisara jasi nudaja, nutyū voca nudaja, ne vinu carnīru nudaja. Sūtda jīta darya vinu yindaja day, ratatīy sasaryeda jūnarejura vuryentyutyada. ¹³ Tariy ripyuyada nijyanvay juuchataway jimyīdodivasiyū, jiryatīy rurejada caserdótevyedara carnīru nudaja ruuva, ira, ra, ra! ne vinu voca vanu nudajata, sadetu rupachī pupujurujata jarye risaju. ¹⁴ Ta jaryivyaju rapūchara Crīstu nudaja vūjyuuchūvedivasiyuy, jiryatīy sūntatyada Jūdenū jūnarejū vichī jnutumusiyū. Sūntatyada Crīstu ne juuchati Jūdenumujyū, satīdye pūrya vūjchīpiyajada Jūdenunijyū, vacha jvaayada jachīpityajajajīsiy, vuryatīdye vichasara sanijyū Vūjye jūnarejū vichī.

¹⁵ Ramunī savichasara Crīstu vuryeyada ráñu Jūdenū tuunu, vadira Jūdenū niquejada jtotadedaju. Jiryatīy sabatyeda vuryentyutyasadaju, sapūchara variy vuryivasiryā vūjyuuchūveda tītaju, jiryatīy vūjyuuchūvay munatya Jūdenū niquejada jiyaroju, jiryatīy Muiyésibemyusiryā, vuryatīdye jmutyasarara vuryeyarūryā tītaju, jiryatīy sūteda Jūdenū yasay jīnatuyerya. ¹⁶ Vuryatīdye jmutyāra vuryeyarūryā jiryatīy vūjyēbe barya machorara, vuryadatya samiy munatya sītenunīviy sadiimya. ¹⁷ Jiryatīy sabayada tīra darya vichada, vūryi jmutyā dyetya subivara jīberya, ne vanay vuryimutyāra netimyu ne sadiiy rajamī didye. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ramunītimyu ne sabayada Jūdenū munatyāra jīniquejada nudajajsá, sireda jīta Muiyésibe daryajura múrejii, sapuchodara carnīru jasicho variy rīdcha, jiryatīy ruunatya muchanúsarara. Jadchīy jītantiy saparodeda jaamúra, jiryatīy vocadenu nudajata jaryenusara darya, carnīru nudaja jarye risaju, satīdye jure variryā nudaja raniy, Jūdenū niquejada padye, nijyanvañechoju jarye. ²⁰ Sūteda Muiyésibe variy yivaayadamu:

“Jiryatīryā nudaja jiryatīy sūteda Jūdenū vuryarumiryā, ratatīy vuryitōtaniryā saniquejada vuryentyutyasadaju.”

²¹ Daryaday surera nudaja riva Jūdenū rorintyi, tītaju ruvaatyāva jarye, jiryatīy ruvaatyasara caserdótevyeda Jūdenunijyura. ²² Jūdenū jtedamusiy

jita riryi puchara titajunubesiy nudajatara. Nuda rubedajisiy jita ne vanay saramityaniy Judenu vuryivara vujuuuchuveda.

Crístu batyeda vujuuuchuveda puchada jiyadaju

²³ Riryityi puryuchara nudajatara jirya Judenu vichajo jantyasara, jirya jita jiryatij jarichuvimu bachara vichajoju darya, ravatasara jaryivyajura putya jiryamusiy. ²⁴ Tapitya sajayada Crístu ravimu Judenuju jiintyasajo, jiryatij jomututa jvaachara darya, jiryatij vinu mitya jantyasara darya. Sajayada jita sitenu Judenu vichajovimu, jiryatij jarichuvimu darya, jasityi samutisara Judenu tuunu vuryeyadaju. ²⁵ Dantyamuy ne sajayesara Crístu japichiy nutyu jnutatyasi Jiyemyuyu, nutyu caserdótevyeda nutyityumityi jaachara nuñi tanijyaquimusiy Judenuju jiintyajovimuju day, riryatidye jnutatyara nudaja jiryatimyu ne rindaja darya. ²⁶ Raryityi vichada darya, saryiñi diijeya japichiy mucadi judesadamusiy. Nuye jita, mucadi baryiruyada rundamu, samutima taraquiju, satidye parutara juuchuveda jibetyedamusiy. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Daryatij sabayada Judenu nijyanvajuntirya taraquiju diiyadantij, samurichenutanichara rivasiy vuryivaayada murichirya vuy, daryaday savichasara Crístu jnutatyasi jidyiyadivasintiy, satidye puchicharara rajuvay juuchuveda. Saday muti darajujyu juuchajsantij, jivyejyu jiryatij rintuyanumucha sajiju jiryentyutyasadaju.

10

¹ Judenu jteda jita jiryatij Muysisibemyusirya, vinu samiy vichasada jnutu day jiryatij jativyenumara. Ne ravichanuyada sitenu vichasada jiryatij sabachara vuryajijura. Dañuma riñi jnutatyajaya caserdótevyeda nijyanvajyuu jiyadajuni jasi jvachi, Judenunijyu, tama vanay jtotanivye rivyichasara samivye, tama, rityi rañi tuudiyasara ratani Judenu. ² Raryityi jtoteda runtatyadara rivyichasada samivyejyu, riryi paruyada riva jasi jvachi jnutatyada variy, jiryatij riryi macho variy puchavay, ne riryi jachipiya jiyasachavay variñudayu. ³⁻⁴ Jivye jasi jita jiryatij Judenunijyu jvachavaryi, rañi jachipityataniy nuñi tanijyaquimusiryi nijyanvaj rijyuuchuvedanchiy, jiryatimyu ne vanay rapuy voca nudajara vujuuuchuveda vuryivasiy, dantyamuy ne carniru nudaja.

⁵⁻⁷ Ramunijtiy sitijadanumatij Crístu jirya mucadimu, suteda siva jijye variy:

“Jivyatasaratyara jasi jvachi jnutatyasada yiva. Yindejadara nijyamivu rajiju ramusityi rasiityee jiiyu. Samiy jvadicharavitya jidyiya daryajura jiryatij runtatyasara nijyanvaj jiiñiyuni jasi jvachi, jiryatij riryupeda yichanatyadamu jiiñiyuni, varimyata rijyuuchuveda murichiryaju. Ritachara variy yiva: Yajnuj Yeye, ritima ratidye jvaarya jivyatara, darya nucharatij catera padyevya raynchirya.”

⁸ Suteda Crístu munatya:

“Jivyatasaratyara jasi jvachi jnutatyasada yiva, daryantyamuy ne jiryatij runtatyasara nijyanvaj jiiñiyuni jasi jvachi, jiryatij riryupeda yichanatyadamu jiiñiyuni, varimyata rijyuuchuveda murichiryaju,”

dañuma riñi jnutatyasara Judenu jtedamujura. ⁹ Rivasiy jita suteda Crístuntij: “Yajnuj Yeye, ritima ratidye jvaarya jivyatara.”

Jirya saniquejadata jipyarutadara munatya Judenu jteda jasi jvachinchiy, satidye jnutatya rubivajuy. ¹⁰ Variñi jita Judenu vatadamu vuvyichasara jiintyasavay saju, Jesucristu batyedata, jiryatij suntatyama Judenunijyura jivyu.

¹¹ Jüdenü jtedamusiy riryaniñuyada caserdótevyeda sanijyu jvaavve, jiry-atiy runtatyajayasara japichiy Jüdenunijyu riy jasiveda jvachavay jiry-atimyu ne vanay rasovacheda ruovasirya jiyuuchurveda. ¹² Jesús jita, suntatyadanumatiy Jüdenunijyura jivyu, títajü vüjyuuchurveda murichirya, samasada variy Jüdenü nutyityudamyuju. ¹³ Jadchiy jita santuy rajiju jiry-atiy sabay Jüdenü sanumutujare riy jimyityasimyi. ¹⁴ Taraqui suntatyadata daryaju yitotanimyurya vüjintyasada Jüdenuju.

¹⁵ Satuchusara vijyomujache Jüdenü Jnutu vuryivantiy jiryatiy suteda:

¹⁶ “Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatiy rajtay rivasiy rusajura. Ranuma barya rañiquejada rijechimyu, ranuy variy rijechipiyajadamura.”

¹⁷ Suteda jadchintyi:

“Ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchurveda nuday, mitya, dantyamuy ne ruvaayada jiryatiy rañiquejada jiyarojura.”

¹⁸ Jiryatiy saramityaninya Jüdenü vuryivara vüjyuuchurveda, vuryivaayada jarye, jiryatiy saniquejada jiyarojura, ne vüvyata Jüdenunijyu nundyerya vüjyuuchurveda murichirya jnutatyada nuday, mitya.

Vuryi tuudiyeni Jüdenü

¹⁹ Ramunütiy, ratyeryiveda, vuryanuma jay vuchuvuyasadamu Jüdenü jintyasajomuju, jiryatiy sarubeda Jesúsra yindaja vuryeyadaju. ²⁰ Samuttasara daryaju vüjyura vadi jaiyo jiryatiy jnurya darya, tapi ninü sanicha vüjejyo, jiryatiy setasara daryajura savü nutyu mutanujay, jiryatiy Jüdenü mo jiyada vicharara, vuryatidye jutü simuju. ²¹⁻²² Jiryatiy ninü sanicha nijyanvay jiyada ráñü, jiryatiy sansuchara jaryiñü nta Jüdenü rorimyu, vuryanuma tuudiyé samirya jachityavañi Jüdenü. Vuryanuma jachipiya vuchuvuyasadamu sanijyu, jiryatiy pucharanuma jiyasayadajisiy títajura vüjechipiyajada, nutyu vüvyu jarye suutasara nta vandajata, vuryityuyadata. ²³ Vuryanuma juriy surravarya vütyuchoda Jüdenü jiyadaju, jiryatiy vüyntuchara sajiju, ne siquityajara vüjechipiyajada sanchiy, ninü jita rajtotanichara daryajura yiteda vuryeyadaju day. ²⁴ Vuryanuma jachipiya vüñijyu: nutyuramusiy vuryi jota vatada vuy, nutyuramusiy, samiy jvaayada jarye risaju. ²⁵ Ne vuryi paruy riva vüynteryadeda vuy, nutyu tavaty paruchara riva. Vuryanuma vanütya jaryivyaju nuñi tiquimusivyuy, jiryatiy vüdyi riva tamitya runda tuudiyeyada.

²⁶ Vuryimutyajadanumatirya datyada sitenu Jüdenü niquejadanchiy, vuryityi jiriryira juuchurveda vüdyetyadamu variy, ne tara junay tara jadchiñüday taramusitya saramityanij Jüdenura vüjyuuchurveda junay jadchiñü dantyi. ²⁷ Vuryaday nutuy jita vuchuvuyadanube variy rajiju Jüdenü murichenutadeda, jiryatiy sacasiryuy jijiidatya riy jimyityasimyi. ²⁸ Nijyamü jita, nütü raryi rrachodara Jüdenü niquejada jiryatiy Muiyésibemyusirya, ninü diiyada jantyutyasisá rucosiy nanutuchutadanumatiy danujuy nijyamüjüñi, varimyata munvamyusiy. ²⁹ Tä jaryivyaju murichenutadeda saryi jmutya dyetya nijyamü nütü raniye nta mucadinubejünü Jüdenü denu, saviryütya varirya Cristu nudaja ratatiy sanichada jintyasü Jüdenuju. Savityiye daryamusini Jüdenü Jnutu jiryatiy sani jmutyaruñi. ³⁰ Vüdyetya jita daryajünü Jüdenü jiryatiy suteda:

“Rajyunuma racha murichenutadeda jtotadeda day, rañuma ramurichenutanicharara.”

Jadchintyi sutedantiy:

“Sasaranusara Vüyntyityura jñijyanvay murichenutanichada.”

³¹ Suvuchara jita juuyada junareju vichi Jüdenü jomu.

³² Jiryama jachipityara jivyichada ranononunumatiy Judenu datyadoda jirye, jiryatiy jiryechinityada janturamusirya totiyadasumarya. ³³⁻³⁴ Jiryevyichanuyada vijyomujache javittyuchavay, jiyasantasavay jarye risaju, jadchintyi jiryepyaryajaya rusa darya vichanichavayu, jiryatiy jiryentyutyada riy tanuvunusavay, jiryedyiryejada yichanayadamura jiryeberya paranusada, jiryedyetyada daryaju jivyichasara taratavay, jiryatiy samiryavaju darya, suruyada jachara jarye risajura. ³⁵ Ramunitiy ne jiryajatya yajisirya jichuvuyasada, jiryatiy jamura murichevarya daryaju darya. ³⁶ Jiryevyata daryajura tapimusiy jachideda, jiry anumatiy jvaarya Judenu vatada, jiryajmutya varirya jiryatiy suteda yasay jiryerya. ³⁷ Tapi vanira jaryuve saday jniy nitij rajniy, ne sariche. ³⁸ Jiryatiy rimu tuvachuni, ritachara variy sami ni, sajnujeyasara junare variy. Saryityi dutyaruy jichuvuyadamuyu, ne samiy jvadichi saryicha variy rajyu. ³⁹ Vuy jitamuy ne siityejada vuryudivaju vupyarutasadamuju, vutyuvachoda jita vubeyanu ramityadedaju.

11

Judenumu tuvachoda

¹ Simu tuvachodamusiy jita vudyetya sajtotaniy Judenura jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju, vudyetya jita ravichasara, jiryatimyu ne vudyiryuy nta riva didye.

² Simu tuvachodamusiy jita rivyichanuyada vumyunatyavabe samiy jvadichavay Judenu diya.

³ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy vudyetya rundayada judesara titaju sutedamuju. Titaju jiryatiy vudyi diye saraju riva, ne rundayada ramusiy jiryatiy vudyichara riva.

⁴ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy jita, suntatyada Abénubañi jasi jvachi Judenunijyu, jiryatiy samiryavaju Cayibay jnutatyasaramusirya. Satuvachodiva suteda Judenu samiyu, sasarya jiyadaju. Judenumu tuvachodamusiy, dañuma sanicha diñu Abénu, saniquesara diye saraju vuryiva.

⁵ Simu tuvachodamusiy jijyataada Judenu navajyuni Enócu, jiryatimyu ne diñu sayada day. Ne richeryeda junañunñi, jiryatiy sajatadama Judenu daryaju yimuju dañi. Sajatasadajisij jita rityuchoda Enóunchiy: “Nini sanicha samiy jvadichi Judenuju.” ⁶ Netimyu ne vutyuvachusara simu Judenu, ne vanay nta vuryichanachu variñi, tapi nitij tuudiyeryuñi Judenu, saryi tuvachu munatya sanchiy: “Sitenu savichasara Vuryindenu, nini jita datya murichedoda riy jiryatiy rivyatasara sanacho.”

⁷ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy savichada Novébay siityera. Svatanutadedanumatiy Judenu ni Novébay ranchiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyada nijyanvay didyerya, sivaayadara cartyequiisuma riryajiju yisa vichavay, riryamityajaju. Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadyadoda Novébarya rivyichada mucadiva vichavay tuvachusamiy, savichada Novébay variy Judenu jteda jmutyanu, jiryatiy suteda sami satuvachodivayu.

⁸ Jadchintyi Avurabay tuvachoda simu Judenu sanatuyadanumatiñi satidye sipyatay tamucadimuju, jiryatiy saryi jmutya jivyichajojura. Sasipyateda jita ne sadatyada tera rayacu.

⁹ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sasutañumayajada tara mucadiva jiryatij Judenu jtedamujura, nutyu mamyi mucadimu nta savichada jasiy. Savichanuyada sutamyu sisa jidyenu Isacubay, sasi Jacobubay jarye, jiryatij suteda Judenu sivantij: “Rachey jiirya mucadi jivyichajaju, jidyedyeñu

vichajoju jarye.” ¹⁰ Avurábay jita daryaju nutuyada rajiju jamu vichada suruyasara, jiryatij Judenu juderára, sivaayada jarye risajura.

¹¹ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadetuchoda Avurábañi jivyatura surutyu, Sára jtyatibay, dañuma sani ramimyara jiñijya detuyadaju, tapi jidyetyada jtotanirya sanicha Judenu jiryatij suteda: “Saday detuy jivyatura Sára jidyenuju.” ¹² Ramuni tiqui vanumusiy, jiryatij savichanuyada nutyu diñnu nta, ripyiruyada rajuuvay simusiy, nutyu jdarichijyuutij jarichumu, tichajuru jarye, jiryatimyu ne vanay saranumuyadasarára.

¹³ Ridyiimuyyada jita jivyejyuu titaju, netimyu ne rumutyajadara Judenu jteda jiyadaju didye. Mitya ridiyadá ripyasij riva, ridyiryejada varirya, ruteda vijyomujache variy yiva: “Nutyu mamyi vuvyicha mitya vutayavay jirya mucadincha.” ¹⁴ Jiryatij rutedara darya niquejada, ridyetyatadeda ramusivuy, jiryatij riñi vatanuyada ranacho mucadi, jasityi riñi jtachara yechasara. ¹⁵ Riryityi jachipityadara jimyucadi jadchityi richipyateda, riryi taryaruyada dyetya variy yibivajuntij. ¹⁶ Nuye jita, rivyatanimucha ranacho samij mucadi jiryatij jarichumura. Ramunitimyu ne sadasara Judenu jiryatij rutachara: “Nini sanicha Vuryindenu.” Sudutyada daryajura jamu vichada riryajiju.

¹⁷ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy Avurábay jnutatyadani jidyenu Isácubay sanijyu, santyanumatij Judenuni. Suntatyanuyadani jidyenu vinu tiqui, sanchityi suteda Judenu siva:

¹⁸ “Isácumusivye jita riryajtachara jidyedyeñu.”

¹⁹ Sajachipiyajada Avurábay daryaju: “Sani misaniryuy Judenuni diiby,” daryantani jita sumutyajada ntani jidyenu diiyadamusiy.

²⁰ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy jita Isácubay jteda samij Judenu jtyamu nadayadaju jidyenujuy Jacóbubay, Esavúbatya, nutyura nanacha.

²¹ Judenumu tuvachodamusintij Jacóbubay jteda jidyitijaju samij Judenu jtyamu nadayadaju Jusibe denujube. Sajachipiyajada Judenunijyu variy jiryatij sabutyajayada Judenumuy, sabutyajayada jiryuvese jchayu.

²² Judenumu tuvachodamusiy Jusibe jachipityada jidyiruyadamura jidyedyeñu sipyateda Ejíptumusiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryama puchichara yisara radyuumiy.”

²³ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadutyada sajabé vuryupide Muyisésibeyu, mumutumiy jarimyni saraju sadutyadani. Jiryatij nanudiyada daryaju jaryi samide siva jidyenu, ne nanusuvuyadara jamu nutyityubay jteda jiryatij suteda judiyuvedava: “Jiryama jatya jamu riy vadirupavye jiryatij vadudyeryi.”

²⁴ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy, jañumatij savichada Muyisésibe, sarrachodara jiryatij ruteda nijyanvay jamu nutyityubay jasi sanicha.

²⁵ Sajaryetadara paruchariy vichanichada rusaju Judenu nijyanvay, ramusij jiryatij taraquijyu sajcanurya samij vichasada juuchuedanube.

²⁶ Sajachipiyajada jita: “Raday vichasara jaryi tarativaju jiryatij ravychasara javiryutyasi nutyu Judenu jaryeti nta, ramusij raryityi jmutyara Ejíptu jamu nutyityu barya raty rañicha sasi víchi.” Sunuñuyada Muyisésibe daryaju ranacho Judenu murichedoda yivaayada murichirya.

²⁷ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sasipyateda Muyisésibe suvuyasa Ejíptumusiy dañuma sani niqueyada jamu nutyityubay ranchiy. Sajachideda variyu, nutyí sadiyada nta siva Judenu jiryatimyu ne vanay jvadichij ntani.

²⁸ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy jita sabayadara Pasco vichtya, jasityi sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay: “Jiryama jurera carniru nudaja rorijyudavya, sañuma jvay nijyanvay parutarani jityevay denu jiryatij munatya rupini.”

²⁹ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy jita rityiryorijada Irayénuvedabay jamu navatasavumú, nutyu siinu nta ravichada riryajiju. Ejíptu janvabe jita jantyada tiryorijada rusijyu daryantidye, titajuni rijemyuyada jaamu day, pattaryi.

³⁰ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy rajuyajada Jericó vichada puryesiy, jiryatiy riryabejjada Irayénuvedabay darundajuñiyate saraju ruro.

³¹ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy ne nanuparuteda cadnatoda Raábijyu jytatanube rusaju tuvachusamibe, jiryatiy sadiryejjada daryaju samiryi dichevye.

³² ¿Tara ratuchu jadchintyi, tara? Runda jita raryi sutye daryaju ratidye tuchu sanchiy Jedeyóbay, varimyata Barácubay, Sansúbay, Jetébay, Davyíbe, Samírubay, titaju jiryatiy Jüdenuju tuchuvaberyi.

³³ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy rivyuudoda nijyanvaberya nusuchajo, ruvaayada vasera, rimutyajadara Jüdenu jteda riyadaju, ratamumyuyada nibyijuyu, sañuma suy.

³⁴ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy riryichadára jiiday quívayara, riryamityadara jchityityata jveda, rivyanutyadeda yidivajadamusiyu, rivyichanuyada jasurya vanuvyebe jiryatiy ribechada riy jimyityasimiyjuu.

³⁵ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy rumutyajada vatuberyi jityevay diiyadamusiy misasumivye, tavay jita rañi batyeda javatyasavay, jiryatiy rirrachodara ramityadeda, riryatidye saryerya misada jidyiyadamusiy jiryatiy samiryavaju darya. ³⁶ Tavay jarye datyanuyadara javityiyeyadamusiy jantyasara, musiyeyada jarye, ridyetyadantirya tanuvudodantiy, cadyidyajuuta puchusada jarye risaju. ³⁷ Ridyetyadantirya ravichuta jachedantiy, rivyichada rachasavay siiryata, rivyichada jantyasavay, jadchintyi jchityityata jvachavay, riryupiñumayajada carnirujatyera sujatyavay, rivyichanuyada jantyuyadavay, parucharimyu vichavay jarye, jarupanusavay jarye risajuriy. ³⁸ Rivyichanuyada nijyanvabe samivyaju rूमusiy jityevay mucadincha vichavabe. Rivyutayajada mitya tova, musiquivantiy, rivyichajo jita mucadjaridye.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Jivye titaju, dañuma rivyichada samiy jvadichavay jityuvachodiva, ne riryichedara jiryatiy sani jteda Jüdenu yasaryi, sajachipiyajada Jüdeno daryaju samivyaju vujyura, jiryatimyu ne riryajmutyamuy sutedamujura tara jiryatimyu ne vuryajmutya rusantidyerya.

12

Vuryantya jnuchara sanacho Jesús

¹ Jiryatiy vuryiro riy jivye rajuvay tuchuvay Jüdenumu tuvachodanchiy, ramunĭtiy vurya jiriryi siicheda Jüdeno núva. Vuchiichedamu vuryama jatyachiy vuryimusirya titaju jiryatiy jinra vuryimura, vujyuuchurveda jarye jiryatiy raruparyuy vuñiy, vuryatidye siichiy tapimusiy Jüdeno núva, jiryatiy sabay vuchiyyadajura. ² Vuryama jnuj sanachojü Jesús nitiy judejadara vutyuvachoda, sitotadeda varintyirya. Ninj jita jachinityadara crusityasa batyeda, saviryutyada varirya riva jádasada, jiryatiy sadatyada yajijura yichanayada, samasada variy Jüdeno nutyityudamyuju. ³ Jiryama jachipiya sanijyu Jesús jiryatiy sajachinityada tapimusirya juuchataway jiyarododa, jiryenuma jdiva, jiryenuma paruryuy riva jichiityarjjada.

⁴ Ne jiryetyotiyada juuchurveda jchoju yindarubeda saraju didye. ⁵⁻⁶ Jiryejchipumya vidyerya Jüdeno niquejjada day, jiryatiy suteda nutyu jidyedyenumi jiryiva:

“Pipiveda, ne jiryarrachúra Vuyntyityu vasedoda, dantyamuy ne jiryaparutya saniquetyadamusiyu. Savasenusara Vuyntyityu daryaju riy titaju jivyatasavay, samusiyecharani nitiy sumutyasara nutyu jidyenuju.”

⁷ Jiryama jachiniy jivyasenusadamuyu, jiryatij savichenichara Judenu nutyu jidyedyenu jirye. ¿Mi deramuy ne vasenusi jiyemyusiy, mi? ⁸ Netimyu ne savasenusara Judenu jirye nutyu savasenusaratiryi jidyedyenu vasevayyu nutyu ridyetyasaratij titaju Judenu dadyenu, ne jiryecha variy sitenu sadadyenu, jiryecha jita variy riicho dadyenu day. ⁹ Vuryityi tuvachoda simu vujye jirya mucadimu vichi, nitij vasedoda vuy, vuryama sabonij jaryivyaju saju Vujye jarichumu vichi vuy, vuryatidye jnujeyasara variy tarijyu. ¹⁰ Vujyevyeda jiyu vichavay rañi vasedoda taraquideju vuy, daryatij samij jvadichara ridiyara. Vujye jarichumu vichi jita rañi vasenu samij vuvyichadaju vuy, vuryatidye vichasara vuñiruyadamu juuchajsa vatajuu sisa. ¹¹ Diyedera vudyi riva vasedoda nutyu yivatya, rivasiy jita rajontachara samij vichasada vujyu jiryatij vudyetyatityi ramusiy.

Vuryinutyatata vuy vuñuma rrachura Judenu jantyutyada

¹² Vuryityi paruryuy riva Judenu núva rupiyada, vuryama vanutyaniy junantyirya vujyomutu sotaryirantij, vudyuse jdivajnura jarye risaju. ¹³ Vuryama mantya vase nú vuryajiju vuñuma tadityaniy riva vuy, vutyeryo jita vuryibivaju varintij vutyuvachodamu.

¹⁴ Vuryama jiryirira samij vichasada rusa nijyanvay titaju, vuryama jantyasara jiintyada Judenuju vuy, jiryatimyu ne vanay ti dichara siva, jiryatimyu ne savichasara jiintij saju. ¹⁵ Vuryi jnutya dyetya vuy, vuñuma sutye Judenu jantyutyadamusiy. Vuryi jnutya dyetya vuy, rañuma dipuvay, nutyu cariitu jnutijyu nta, jiyara jachipiyajada vuquebyimu, jiryatij rajarupanu varirya vuvyichada, riryamivachara variy rajuuvay rucosiy. ¹⁶ Vuryi jnutya dyetya vuy sañuma vicha vanu cadnavu vuquebyimu, varimyata datyisa nutyu Esavúbatij vichanuyada darya, nitij taryutyada taraqui jibyeda murichiryara jiyaruyasara jijye barya. ¹⁷ Vudyetya daryaju jiryatij sani vatadanumatij ranacho jiyaruryantij, sarrachoda sajay rajisiyu dañuma sani yasantada yinayadanube sivara. Ne vanay sasaryedara satidye paruy sajay riva jirrachoda, tii mitya.

¹⁸ Ne vuryiti nutyu vumyunatyavatij jtijada jamu musiquimu vuryatidye tuvachura Judenu niquejada, jiryatij Muiyisibemyusirya. Riñi jtijada musiquimu jiryatij radacutyadeda rajirujuryanube jasiy, jiday quivayara jarye risaju, jiryatij jamu riicho jaryedora. ¹⁹ Rityuvachoda varirya natutya suuyada, niquejada jarye jiryatij rarayada nupocudinubesi. Rityi tuvachodara niquejada, riñi jiyasantada variñi Muiyisibe: “Sanuma paruy Judenu riva niquejada nuñecho.” ²⁰ Ne rijechinityaruyada daryajura suteda: “Saryityi jatyo vinu riryasi raniy musiqui, riryi jvesiy ravichuta variy riva ni.”

²¹ Jiryatij ravichanuyada jaryi suvuchara daryaju, jiryatij ridyinuuyada riva, suteda Muiyisibe variy:

“Ramyichutyenuma rachuvuyadamu.”

²²⁻²³ Ne vuryiti nutyu vumyunatyavatij jtijada musiquimuju jiryatij jirya mucadimura.

Vuryitima jita vinu Siyó musiquimuju day, navay vichi Judenu vichadamuju, jiryatij jarichumu vichada darya, Jerusari jyatara. Vuryitima jita ruumu rajuuvay Judenu tuunu vichavay jiryatij rintyeryaniy jchanatyavay; ruumu jarye jiryatij sanatuchara Judenu jidyedyenu

munatyavajyu riy, jiryatij nuchavay jarichumu vichadaju riy. Vuryitima jamu cadnadumuntiy, nitij vichasara Vuryindenu titaju, ruumu jarye jiryatij diinu bayanumiryi, jiryatij sajavyechoda Judenu munatya tarij samivyeryi. ²⁴ Vuryitima simu vuryeyada rānu Jesúsntij, jiryatij Judenu vadi niquejada jmutyini, sandajamuntij jiryatij juresara vupyuchadajura. Sandaja jita tuchusara vuryiva samivyaju ramusij jiryatij jachiñuryara Abénubay nudaja yivachada murichirya. ²⁵ Vuryi jnutya dyetya vuy, vuñuma rrachuni Judenu jiryatij saniquesara vuy. Netimyu ne riryamityada vumyunatyavarya Judenu murichenutadedā, jiryatij rirrachodara saniquejada jiryā mucadimu niquesara, ne vinu vuy raramityāra, vuryityi janumitye sajisiy nitij niquesara vujyuuchaveda murichenusadanchij jarichumusivuy. ²⁶ Saniquejadanumatij musiquimu tarij, samuchutyetyadedara mucadi jñiquejadata. Diye jita sutay: “Darajujyu tamitya raday muchutyetyanirya mucadi, jarichu jarye risaju.” ²⁷ Jiryatij sutedara “Darajujyu tamitya” jidytyadoda yitedamusij jiryatij saparutamurya titaju jiryatij sūdejada jatadajura, ratidye machojayasara titaju jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniyasarāra. ²⁸ Ramunitij, jiryatij vuryimutyasara Judenumusirya yinsujyo jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniyasarāra, vuryama jchanatyanij, vuryatidye vichasara siityeevay vuchuvuyadanube saju, jiryatij vutyuvachusara simu. ²⁹ Tapi Vuryindenu jita jiiday nuyara day.

13

Nutyuramusij vuryi jvaarya Judenu vatasara

¹ Vuryama vatasara riy vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu. ² Ne vuryajachipurya samij jmutyajada vuryorimyu riy jañuvye, tapi daryamusij ridyiryejada tavay jñiyaresirij Judenu tuunu vichavay. ³ Vuryama jachipityasara riy tanuvunusavay daryatij vuvyicha nta tanuvunusavay rusaju, rijeryentij jiryatij jarupantasavadyeryi, vujerye vichasara daryaju vutavantij, vudyetya varirya rivyichasadantij. ⁴ Samirya jvadichara rachasiy jamuyada, nanujiyada jarye jiryatij nanurupi danujumyusij yisa. Samurichenutaniy Judenu daryaju riy rityi cadnavachara. ⁵ Ne vuryavata jaryirya criquij, vuryama macho samij jachityavay rata jiryatij vuryimura. Judenu jita jteda daryaju:

“Ne rajiintye jiryimusij, dantiamuy ne ratochij jirye, mitya.”

⁶ Daryamusij jita vuryitachara vuchuvuyasadamu:

“Vuyntyityu jita vuryimutyi day, ne vuryasuvuy. ¿Tara sajvaay vanu vurye-yaroju varij, tara?”

⁷ Jiryama jachipityasara riy jiryeyantavay, jiryatij riñiquejadara Judenu niquejada jiryiva. Jiryajachipitya samirya rivyichada, nutyuramusij rutotadedara, jiryatidye jantjara rityuvachoda Judenumu. ⁸ Daryatij savichada Jesucristu tarij, daryaday savichasara diyentij, daryanj sachajayasara junareju titaju. ⁹ Ne jiryacaratyaniy Judenu nūvasiyu, jiryatij jiryetyuvachu ramu datyadoda jaryedo, jiryatij tajijyu darya. Samirya dyetya vuryavanutya Judenu jmutyadata vujechimyu vuy, ne jmyichara jibyedata, tapi ne rumutyasara riy rityi rani jibyeda Judenunijyura tara. ¹⁰ Judenunijyu jnutatyajo, jasityi suntatya Jesucristu vuryeyadajuy, rani vichasara jnutatyajo jasityimuy ne vanay riimij Judenu momu jvaavyerya jnutatyasitera. ¹¹ Tapi riryupamyuchara vichada tuvaryara savu voca jnutatyasi, simusityi sapuchiñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura sandaja Judenu rorivijimuju, nijjanvay juuchaveda puyadaju. Ne riñi

jmyichara rate sasaviy, mitya. ¹² Daryaday sabatyeda Jesús vichada tuvaryantiy, satidye jiantya yindajata Judenuju riy nijyanvay. ¹³ Ramunitiy vuryantya sipyatay Jesús tuunuju, jiryatiy vujechinityasarara javityiyeyada vatajuu sisa. ¹⁴ Tapi ne tara vichada jiyu jiryatiy rasurujeyasara junareju. Vuvyatasara jita vichadanacho jiryatiy rachasiy rivasiy. ¹⁵ Ramunitiy vuryama jnutatyajayasara Jesúsmusirya vuryichanatyada Judenunijyu, jiryatiy rajontay nta vuryitó, Judenu jtya bayajada nijyu. ¹⁶ Ne vuryajachipurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatiy vuchechara vuberyatera riy tavay, tapi suncanuchara Judenu daryajura darya jnutatyasara. ¹⁷ Jiryama tuvachu jiyantavamyu, jiryama saboniy variy ruumuyu, tapi rivyitya jnutyasara daryaju jiryintu jiyadaju, jiryatiy riryatuchu yinutyadanchiy siva yinsuñu. Jiryama saboniy ruumuyu, riryatidye mutay jchanavye Judenu núva jirye, ne yívavye, jiryatimyu ne raryicha samirya jiryejyu.

¹⁸ Jiryama tuchusara Judenujsa nudyeyadaju, jiryatiy nudyetya jiejchimy nuvyicharuçhara samivye Judenu diya titaju. ¹⁹ Rayasanta jaryivyaju jirye, jiryatidye tuchu Judenujsa rayadaju, ratidye tarya vaniravaju jiryimuju.

Samuchuveda samirya niquejadata tamitya riy

²⁰ Judenu jita vichasara samiy vichasada jami, ninj taryatadeda diivye cabyimusiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús, jiryatiy savichasara jasi jnutyavay nutyityu, jichiityarivajyu. Savichasara vuryinutyi jiryatiy sarubedara yindaja vuryeyadaju, Judenu jteda jtotadedaju junareju. ²¹ Rajechiñuy siva jiñu Judenu, satidye jdutyamuy samirya jiryivaatyajusara, jiryatidye jvaarya savatara, jiryatiy sivaachara Jesucristumusiy vuryimujura, jiryatiy samiy jvadichara sadiyara. ¡Jesucristunijyu rachajayasara vanda junarejutecu! Daryanuma rachasiy.

²² Rayasanta jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachinityara ravyanutyada, tapi rañuyasiy ne jaryi rajuura niquejadatara catera. ²³ Jiryadatya jmuryasinumanj vutyeryi Timutévu. Saryityi jutj varenu, radiy vatajuu sisa jiryiva.

²⁴ Jiryama muchuvaryi jintyityuveda titaju, Judenuju jiantyasavay jarye titaju rusaju. Rimyuchuvay Itariyamusivye jiryentyidye. ²⁵ Sanuma jmutyasara Judenu jirye. ¡Daryanuma rachasitye!

Santiacubay Catera

Samuchuveda

¹ Ray, Santiyácu, Judenu muchechiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu muchechintyi, ramuychuvay richanayadamu jirye, jiryatiy surema Judenu mucadiva jirye, judiyuveda jiryenamiy titaju.

Vuryajachiniy paruchariñube vuy

² Ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachipityajasarara jchanayada jaryi, ranumatiy sarye vacha jatachoda jirye. ³ Datyisamitya daryaju jirye nutyuramusiy rajantyanumayara vutyuvachoda simu Jesús. Vuvyanutya variy rajisivyuy, jatachodajisiy. ⁴ Vuryantya datya tapimusiy jachinityadara jatachoda, vuryatidye vicha jamiy variy, samijyeñuma vuñicha, jiryatimyu ne vuryasutye, mitya.

⁵ Titiy sutye jiryequebyimusiy datyadara, (jatachodajisiy vanutyada), sama jachiñuy janisa siva Judenura, nitiy sachara titaju nijyanvayjura, tama jubarya sanicha, dantyamuy ne sajantaniñi nitiy jachiñurya. ⁶ Sama jachiñuy sitenu jachipiyajadata, ne sajanumityaja varirya jiejchipyajada, tapi janumityajajada jachipiyajadati, nutyu riyerya sanumityajara. ⁷⁻⁸ Ne sajachipiya jmutyajada tara variy Vuyntyityumusiy, tapi savichasara janumityajajada jachipiyajadacanu daryaju, ne vanay sajachipiya sitenu.

⁹ Vutyeryi jantyuyani jita rajchanachara variy jiryatiy Judenu nube-sityaniy daryajuni. ¹⁰ Daryantiy sajchanatyasara taratiyu, Judenu jantyutya daryajuni. Ne sajiriryi jaryi taratira, nutyu sisabitya suruy tarijyu. ¹¹ Ritanumatiy vindyada raniy, raridyeje sisabi variy, rajuy variy rabi, racaramya raratyeda variy. Daryamusiy raridye sataryutyisara yimusiy jaryi tarati.

¹² Chanatyisi jitanu nitiy jachiniy jatachodajuyu, jantyasinama daryaju dani, sasay Judenu parenu variñi, junareju jnutyajaju sasani. Suteda Judenu daryaju yasani nitiy vatani. ¹³ Ne ti rajtay jatachodanubera: "Satachuruy Judenu varirye," tapi dantyamuy ne ti vanay rajatachuni, dantyamuy ne sajatachu ti varintidye. ¹⁴ Jihu vanu jatachusinama saniruyadamudayu. ¹⁵ Rapiruñumatiy saniruyada variy, runday jita juuchuveda variy, variñumatiy rajavye juuchuveda variy saju, sadiityanuma varidyerya.

¹⁶ Ne jiryaquivuchutaniyu, ratyeryiveda vatasavay daryaju jirye. ¹⁷ Rumusa jita titaju mitya sayada samirya, titaju jiryatiy mitya sacharara. Rumusa navachiy, Vuryindenumusiy, jiryatiy nonojami daryaju dani. Ne sanumitya Judenura jiejchipyajada tajiñechoju, mitya. ¹⁸ Sadirya jachipiyajadamusiy yindejada sitenu jiniñuejadata vuy, vuyicha jita variy samivye saju, nutyu rajottedamusiy ramityanivye sundevay cabyimusiy.

Sitenu samirya vichada Judenu diya

¹⁹ Jiryajnuuy rañecho, ratyeryiveda vatasavay, daryani vuryecha vare-nuntidye, vuryatidye tuvachu varirya; ne vuryajaryuvurya niquejada, dantyamuy ne niqueyada risaju. ²⁰ Vuñiqueyadamu jiryinuuy, ne vuryitotaniy daryajura jiryatiy samirya Judenu diyara. ²¹ Ramunitiy jiryaparuy riva taji niquejada, taji vichada jarye risaju, jiryajmutya variy siityejada jachityavarya Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy nutasaranuma jiryejechimyudarya, jiryatidye ramitya rata.

²² Jiryecha Judenu niqejada jtotanivye, ne jiryaquivúchu yimusiyyu, jiryatiy jiryetyuváchu mitya ranácho. ²³⁻²⁴ Tíqui vanutiy tuváchu yitotanísadamura Judenu niqejada, savicha variy nutyu vanu jiryatiy sunuñi yintu nuvatumu. Sunuy jítayu, saya variy, vanira sajachipuy varirya nutyu vanura rañichasiy. ²⁵ Nini jita jiryatiy sunuy samirya ranácho Judenu niqejada, jiryatiy raratyana juuchavedajisivyuy, ne saparuryuy riva ranácho jnyada. Jiryatimyyu ne sajachipurya Judenu niqejada, satuvachusara variy ramu, nini jita radatyara Judenu jmutyada variy yivaayadamu.

²⁶ Nitiy jachipiya: Ravyicha Judenunijyu jachipiyajada jachi, netimyyu ne sani datyara jidyechiy sabodeda, mitya saquivúchu yimusiyyu, ramácho mitya variy sajú Judenunijyu jachipiyajada. ²⁷ Rani jita sitenu Judenunijyu jachipiyajada day, jiryatimyyu ne tara tárara, vuryatidye jañuya simu bachetadi, bachenodamu jarye, vuryatidye jmutya taranijyu variñada, ratiy nanuvata, jadchintiy vuryatidye jnyu vácha víchadajisiy vuryeyadaju.

2

Ne vuryajaryeta ti nijyanvay cabyimusiyy

¹ Ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy vutyuváchu simu Jesucristu vandamu, ne vuryajaryetasarani ti nijyami Judenu siityarijadamuju, ne vinu jiryatiy savicha jaryi tarati, dantyamuy ne vuryarrachuni jiryatiy jantyuyanini. ²⁻⁴ Dañuma saryi jay vuyntyeryaniyyovimu tíqui vanu samijetyi, óruterá janajatuti risajuni, nuntiy dañuma sajay tarijepyota, jantyuyani, varityi vujeryetani samijetyi vuryatidye jtay siva: “Yajay, yamasa samirya masajoncha”; nu jita, jantyuyani, vuryi jtay dyetya siva: “Jasiy yaraniy,” varimiyata vuryi jtay siva: “Mitya yamasa mucomu,” vujeryeta varivyuy, nutyichitya vuryecharuy variy samivye. Vuñicha variy taji jachipiyajadatavay.

⁵ Jiryatuváchu rañecho, ratyeryiveda vatasavay. ¿Ne jiryedyetyarudye jiryatiy sajaryetada Judenu riy jantyuyadavay riryatidye vichaniy sitenu tuvachuvay variryi, riryatidye jmutya varirya jiyarurya sansujyomu rusá títaju jiryatiy savatavadyeryi? ⁶ Jirye jita javiryutya daryi jantyuyadavadye. Jiryitañiviy taratini ramutiy sivaatyanii mitya jirye, satiichiy simuju cadnadu variy jirye. ⁷ Jaryi tarati jita javityiyerya Judenu jtya ramutiy jiryityuy varidye.

⁸ Vutyi jtotaniy jítara Vuyntyityu niqejada, darya nuchara niday: “Vuryantya vatani vuryeryenu nijyami nutyu vuvyata daryantivyuy,” vuryivaay samirya variy.

⁹ Vutyi jaryeta ti, vujyuuchuvay variy, Judenu niqejada jtay darya. ¹⁰ Ne jiryinuy, nitiy ne jtotaniy títajura Judenu niqejada, sajiyasay variy ratayu.

¹¹ Tapi nitiy niqejada:

“Ne yarupi ti vaturujsa ji,”

saniquejadantiy:

“Ne yajvay risaju ti.”

Dañumamuy ne vuryupi ti vaturujsa, vuryityi jvay ti, vuryarupanu varirya Judenu niqejada. ¹² Ramunitiy vuryanique samirya, vuryecha samivye variy, ramutiy sasaranu Judenu variy jiniqejadata vuy, jiryatiy raratyana juuchavedajisivyuy. ¹³ Nitimyyu ne jantyutya ti, Judenu rachaniy santutyisadamu tarayu. Jantyutyada jita jaryinra ramusiy tuchutada murichenutadedada.

Vuryadityanura vutyuvachoda vuyichadedamu

14 Ratyeryiveda, ¿Tara vuryiryi rata jiryatij vuñi jtay sitenu jachipiyavavyuy, ne vuryivaay nta tara ramusiy? ¿Raniviy jantyutya vinu vujechipiyajada vuy? 15-16 Saryityi rupiñeya sidyavu tiqui vutyeryi, varimyata vuryityamutu, ne jmyicharati daryajuni, vuryitatyi variy siva: “Yejiya jidyirya samiryamu, yavanonu sujajuuta ji, yapotyany jita varinty ji” tama vuñi say tarani, tama, tama samirya ranicha daryamusiy. 17 Netimyu ne vuryivaay samiryara vujechipiyajada sitenu, rarupanuma varidyerya sitenu vutyuvachoda day.

18 Tinj dyetya jtadye: “Ji sitenu tuvachura, ray jita jvaay sitenu samiy. Yadityanu sitenu jijechipiyajada yivaayadasa racyu, samiryavidye ranicha, ray jita radityanu rivaayadamusiy jiryia sitenu rajechipiyajada.”

19 Jijechipiya dyetya: “Vinu tiqui savichasara Judenu.” Jivyichany samirya jiryatij tuvachura ji. Bayantuveda jarye tuvachu simu Judenu, samuchutye variy jichuvuyadamu. 20 Ne jidyetyary jidyetyisadamu, tama samirya ranicha tuvachoda, tama, netimyu ne vuryivaay samiy risajura tara. 21 Daryatij vumyunaty Avurabay jnutatyadani jidyenu Isacubay siva Judenu, sutedamu, Judenu diyada variy siityeera siva. 22 Ne jiryinuy, satuvachoda jmutyada sivaayadajuy, daryamusiy jita sivaayadamusiy yitotanirya jityuvachoda simu Judenu. 23 Daryamusiy ritotateda Judenu niquejada jiryatij sivaanyada Avurabarya, darya jtachara:

“Satuvachoda Avurabay simu Judenu, sumutyajada variñi, jiryatij vase vichara sadiya daryajuni, Judenu jteda variy jjemycyuni.”

24 ¿Jiryeni jnumyavij? Sumutyasara Judenuni vanu nutyu vase jvaarya, ne vinu satuvachodamu, netij vinu sivaayadiva jarye. 25 Darya nanuvichanuyada tarij cadnatoda Raabijuy jtyatanube, sumutyajada Judenu nadivaayadamusiy, jiryatij nanimutyajada jiryorimyu nada jpasanujuy, jnyasanujuy daryaju nada, nanipajada jita vanirade jadchij tanuva nada, sañuma jurij jurij nada, ramunitij nanipajada tanuva nada. 26 Nitij jtay yituyadamu jityuvachu simu Judenu ¿va taraju ranicha cay? Nutyunuma savu ranicha jnutusa.

3

Vuryantya jnutya vacha niquejadajisivyuy

1 Ratyeryiveda, ne samirya nta vuryitye rajuumusiy datyanuju vuy, tapi varityi sasutye datyanu riva yivaayada, savichany Judenu jaryinra variy rivani. 2 Tapi tita jiryinuy vuchutye japichij samirya jvaayadajisij. Nitij ne sutye rajisij samirya niquejada, ninij jita racha samijye, sadatya bayada samirya jivyu titaju risajuntij. 3 Ribe sajiva cavañura sariitya sasiityejadaju, ratani richiquityataniya titaju varirya savu. 4 Vapuruntij, dañuma racha jamujnu vapuru, rajatyary riicho varidyerya, sani siquityataniya rataira ratimyudera varidye, vase jiyadaju rumutij sayary. 5 Daryaday ravicha vudychij pasidyentij, taraqui niquejadamusij rarichata rajura. Jiryinuy pasidyeramusij ranuyasumij jiiday. 6 Daryaday varintyirya vudychintij, rivaay varirya vacha jaryedo. Rarupanura vuvyu titaju varintij. Nutyu jiiday rurera vacha vichada titaju vuvyichasadamu, nutyu jiidatyo nuyajadamusij radachimyuya jiidatye vudychimyuju daryaju. 7 Vanu jita rajutyanuni jmyirya, nipyati, codij jarye, jajare vichij jaryentij, sajutyanuma nijyamij jasiñi. 8 Vudychij jita ne tij jutadodasara day, jaryi nicyaray daryajura, diichara dyetya ravicha variy. 9 Vudychitya jita vuryitay samirya sanijyu Vujye Judenu, ratantij vuryavityiyeni nijyamintij,

jiryatíy Judenu jantyasi júdesi dañi. ¹⁰ Vuryítosiy rasipyata samirya niquejada, nicyaray niquejada risajuntiy. Ratyeryiveda, ne samirya ráryicha daryá. ¹¹ ¿Va rasipyatavya ja saboja, jivyaja jarye tajuquivimusique? ¹² Rajo ne jay nutyu puriy japitu darya, dantyamuy ne rajay samusiy nutyu rajo. Dantyamuy ne rasay jivyajara saboja.

Sitenu datyada

¹³ ¿Chira vichasara mityamusiy datyara jiryequebyimu, chi? nitíy datya vase ramuju. Santya dityanu jivyichasadamura yivaayada samirya; santya dityanu samirya jachityira sitenu jidyetyada.

¹⁴ Varityi ravicha ratyada jiryejechimyu, jiryatíy jivyara darya, varityi jiryejechipiya vinu jinijyuntiy, ne jiryajchanatya variy jidyetyadamuyu, ne jiryinuy jiquivuchu rayaroju sitenu variyu. ¹⁵ Ne rajuuje darya datyada navachiy. Jirya mucadimusidyerya, vinu vuniruyada jachipiyajada darya, jiryatíy bayantu nutyityumusirya. ¹⁶ Jasityirya jnuvayada, jasiy sajachipiya vanu variy yimusiy, jadchiñuma runday titaju vacha jachipiyajada variy, vacha vichada jarye, sarupanuma samiy varidyerya. ¹⁷ Navamyusiy datyada jita, sitenu samirya vichasaraju, jiryatíy rantyityura datyada darya. Jadchintiy, darya datyadamusiy vuryecha juvara vichavay, samirya jachityavay jarye, siityevay risaju, jantyutyadatavay daryaju vuy. Vuvyicha samirya jvaavye varintiy, ne siquityadaju jachipiyavay, ne vuryaniquenumayara quivuyada. ¹⁸ Vuryityi nutara tara, vuryajato varintiyrya. Vuryityi jatorurya samirya vichasada Judenu diya, vuryantya nuta varirya ratadintiy samirya vichadaju. Jiryatíy vuryidutya varirya vacha niquejada, vuvyatatya jiryinurya vacha niquejada day.

4

Vuryantya tuvachu samirya jachipiyajadata simu Judenu

¹ ¿Tesi runday niquetyada jiryimu, tesiy? juveda jarye. ¿Neviy jiryeñiruyadamusiy jiryatíy ravuunuruy nicyaray jvaayadamuju jirye? ² Jiryevyatatirya tara, ne jiryedyiryuy riva; jiryivay, ne samirya nta jiryevyicha variy, ne vanay nta jiryedyi variy riva; jiryivatyyu, jiryejyotara niqueyada daryaju, nutyichitya jiryadiy riva ratiy jiryevyata, jiryatimyu ne jiryejechiñuy siva Vuryindenura. ³ Jiryetyi vata siva Judenura, ne jiryimutyara, vachamusiy jiryejechiñuy siva daryajura, jiryatidye patya jiniruyadamu varintiyrya. ⁴ Jiryinuyada ramiy daryajuni Vuryindenu. Ne jiryedyetyaruy, nitíy jutya daryaju rusa rityimyu ne Judenumu tuvachuvadye, ramuni savicha Judenu mityasiy variy. Ramuniday nitíy vicharuy rijemyicyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, savicha Judenu mityasiy variy. ⁵ Jiryejechipiya dyetya mitya rutay Judenu niquejada nuchara:

“Ratyadamusiy jita savata Judenu Jnutu jaryivyuy. Judenu vichataniy daryaju vuryivani, vuryinuyadaju.”

⁶ Sasay jita jaryivyaju vurya jivyanuyada, vuryatidye rupi variy vinu sisa. Ramunitiy rutay nucharamu:

“Sayaronu Judenuni yinnuvañu, sasay jita yimutyadani jiryatimyu ne yinnuvañudañi.”

⁷ Ramuni vuryasiitye saju Judenu. Vuryavanutya rajisiy bayantu jatachoda vuy, sabay variy vumyomusiy. ⁸ Vuryatuudiñi Judenu, satidye tuudi varintyidyevyuy. Jiryapuy riva jiyomutu vacha jvaayadajisiy, juuchataavay; jiryavasenura jijechiy, jiryatíy rajachipiya rajuuru vacha tajiyyu. ⁹ Jiryantya nuvay, jiryajnay, jiryejyuuchaveda jiyasayadamu day

ynádye. Jiryajanumityara jityodiyada, jiryichanayada jarye, jiryinayadaju, jiryeyivedaju jarye. ¹⁰ Jiryajada Judenu nachoju jiyuuchuve diva variy, sandyetyate nubesityanitye jiryentyi.

¹¹ Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryanique vacha nuñi jiryenijyu tara. Nitiy niquera mitya quivuyada, satuchutaniy jityeryi variy, nini nique taji ramu Judenu niquejada, satuchuta tajirya saniquejada variy. Vutyi nique tajirya saniquejada, vupyarumya ramusiy riva siityejada, vutyuchu variy rayaroju saniquejada. ¹² Jasiñi tiqui, nitiy say niquejada nuy, nini jita datya samiryavidye ranicha saniquejada. Niday raray nijyamijiyada, niday raparutantiñi. ¿Va jiique, chira dajyi, chi? ¿Nutyuramu yitay sachaniy Vujye tajiñi jityuunu vichi, nutyuramu?

Ne vudyetya nutyura racha tarimysiy

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Tarimysiy rajiya tajijyu, varimyata taniyaquisaraju, jasityi rataryurya juvaadyi, ramurichiryatiy rakanay.” Jachu jita, ne vuryanique jita darya, vudyetyaviy, tarijyuidye sajnutyaniy Vujyevyuy, vuryaniquejay darya. Ne vudyetya tarijyuidye racha vuryinuyada, temusiy taraquijuni dyetya racha, temusiy taripyumusiy racaray vuryinuyada nutyu rajirujuryanube. ¹⁵ Temusiy dyetya vuryi jtay: “Judenu vatadamu dyetya vuryi jnuy, vuryi jvaay jita tara variy.” ¹⁶ Jiryatiy yitay jaryi yinnuvañu daryaju ji, yichanatyaya varintyi ji. Yinnuvañu daryaju ji, ramunitiy jamirya vichara ji. ¹⁷ Ramuniday, nitiy datyara samirya jvaayada, jiryatiy ne sivaay variy samirya, saju nidyerya juuchuvada varidye.

5

Santya tuvachu jaryi tarati

¹ Jiryajnay jita, taratavay, jiryechepiya daryaju rajiju yentyuyada. ² Rapumya daryaju jiryeberya, simyinauma rajami sujayu. ³ Radacumya jiryecyuriquiy, ruunadye, pupaday jarye risaju, radacuyada ratuchuta jiryeyaroju, rarupay jiryevyu rucosintyi, nutyu jiday jiryebe yajiju daryaju tamitya rundamujura. ⁴ Rasañeya jita jiryecyuriquiy vijyomujache jiyaroju, jiryatiy jiryibayada murichedoda rata riy jvaavye, jiryatiy ruvaañuyada jiryenudimyu. Nuñi riy jityuchunu jvaavyedyeyu, ruvaayadiva: “Tama sani murichenu samivuy, tama.” Satuvachuma Vuryindenura rityuchoda, mityamusiy sadatya varidyerya. ⁵ Jiryichanatyamara vacha vichada, taji nta vichada jarye, ramutiy jiryepyetyara jicyuriquiy variy, ramutiy jiryepyotyaniy samiy juvedajijuyu. ⁶ Jiryetyuchutajayajadani nijyamijiy samirya vichara, jiryemyudoda varintyiñi, ne vanay satutadeda variy jiryey.

Tapimusiya vichada

⁷ Jiryajachiniy tapimusiya, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityujiju jiryajachiniyu. Nutyu darya sajachiniy nudiy jvaañu rajiju rumurayu, ratidye jovay nutasara variy. ⁸ Jiryantya jachiniy tapimusiya sajijuntiyu, ratuudiyayuma jiryinurya sitijada Vuyntyityu. Ramuni jiryasurutyaniya jiejchiy sajiju. ⁹ Ne samirya tuchutada nuñi taryiveda vuy, sañuma tuchuta Judenu varintyidyevyuy, jativyenuma jiryinuñi nitiy rachaniy tara vuy. ¹⁰ Ratyeryiveda, jiryajantya raniy Judenuju tuchuvay jachideda, jiryatiy rijechideda jipyarutyadanubeyu, ne ripyaruryuyada riva Judenuju tuchoda varidye, dañuma ranichada parucharimysiy. ¹¹ Vuryitachara jchanavyeryi, jiryatiy rivyichasara tapimusiya jachinivye daryaju. Jiryeni tuvachumara Jobubay jachideda, jiryeni dimya riva jiryatiy sasayada Judenu rucosiñi. Tapi savichasara Judenu samirya jachityi, jantyutyara jarye risajuni.

¹² Jiryatuvachuvaju rimu, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryatuchu sitenuvaju Judenu jtyamura, netimyu vinu jarichunijyu, dantyamuy ne mucadinijyu, ne vinu taranijyu, mitya. Jiryatij jtay daryaniviy, mityani jiryanique daryatij jiryaniqueeruy, daryaday ranicha jiryeñiquejadantij. Ne ti ratuchutaruy variy jirye.

Judenujsa tuchodivasiy vuryadiy riva sivaayada

¹³ Titiy jiryetyenu parutyayu, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu variy saju; varityi sajchanay, samurray jita yichanayadamu Judenunijyu variy. ¹⁴ Tividye jdivajni jiryetyenu, sama natutyaniy yimuju riy rimyityumiy Judenu siityarivay, riryatidye tuchu sisa Judenu sanijyu, riryajva sivara nira Judenu jtyanijyu. ¹⁵ Jiryatij rityuchu sitenu tuchodamu Judenunijyu saju, samisanichara variñi; juachatitiñi, samachotaniy variy mitya sajura. ¹⁶ Ramuni jiryatuchu vijyomujache jiryejyura jiryejyuuchaveda, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu variy jiyadajuntij, jiryatidye misasiy. Sanachotij sunuy Judenu samirya, nini sumutya, jaryi vanurya daryajura satuchoda sanijyu jdivajni, varityi sajiriryi tuchoda Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju. ¹⁷ Savichanuyada Ediyasibe Judenuju tuchu, nutyu vuy savichanuyada nijyamí. Nini jachiñuyada siva Judenura samiryunda, rañumajmu. Ne ruboda variy mumuri vaatasaraju, tiquinijyate jarimyuni ranchajuntij. Ne ruboda variy mucadiva. ¹⁸ Jadchij jita satuchoda variy Judenujsantij, sajachiñuyada varirya rumura, ruboda jita variy, ratidye javye nutasarajo variy.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ratyeryiveda, titiy caray jiryetyenu sitenu nutasasiy, sataryataniñi jityenu variy sacarajyomusintiyi, saray jita variy sayada, sabayanu diiyadajisiy, saramityaniy varintyirya sajuuchavedajuuntij.

Jasiñuma rabaryi.

Sayanuma Santiyácu

Rajottya Pyitru Niquejada Cateramu

Pyítrubay mūchūveda

¹⁻² Ray Pyítru, Jesucrístu nusūbyi, ray nurya catera jiryeyju, Jūdenumusiý juresavay jiryatíy sajaryeta jirye jiryetyevay cabyimusiý jijyu, jiryevyicha diye juravye Póntumu, Cadásiyamu, Capadósiyamu, Ásiyamu, Bitíniyamu jarye títaju. Sajaryetada Vujye jirye, jiryatíy sadatyadanuma jityaju jiryedye: “Riryaday tuvachu rimu.” Sajaryetada variy jijyu jirye, Sūntuta, jiryatídye siitye variy saju, sapuy variy jiryivasirya jiyuuchūveda Jesucrístu nudajamusíy, jiryatíy vujyuuchūveda jiyasayadamu sabatyeda. Sama jasachura yentyutyada jiryeyju, samírya vichasada jarye risaju.

Judenu jtedamuju vuyntuy

³⁻⁴ Vuryajchanatyaní Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jay, jiryatíy jaryi santutyadamuju jipyirutyadeda vadi jnyadamuju vuy. Jiryatíy Jesucrístu misasubeda diibymusiý, ramusiý jita vuyntuy rajiju vuryeyarurya sisa, jiryatíy sabayada jarichuvimu vujyura, jiryatíy vuryecha datyavay daryaju. Ne taramuy rabaryiruy, dantamuy ne rajarapuchara, ravichechara yechasara títaju. ⁵ Jiryatíy vutyuvachu simu, sabay variy jivyanuyadata carayadajisivyuy, santuy vuryiva jiryamityadeda momuju, jiryatíy sadityanu yivijada rundamu vuy.

⁶⁻⁷ Ramunítíy vuryichanachara, dañuma vuñicha jarupantasavay taraquideju parucharimysíy sutedamuju, satídye jantya ratara vutyuvachoda yimu, darya riryentya mamyi jiidatyara óru, riryatídye jatya rivasirya runodi, ramacho rantyityura óru variy. Óru jita rabaryisara Vujye Judenuju day, vutyuvachoda jita ne rabaryisara saju day. Ramuní vutyuvachoda vichasara samiryavaju órujisiy saju, sajantya variy parucharimysirya. Jesucrístu dityadoda rundamu jita sadityanusara Judenu yichanatyadamura vutyuvachoda, jiryatíy sajaryetada jidyedyeñuju vuy, sabay varirya jidyanuyada vuryiva. ⁸⁻⁹ Dañumamuy ne vuñidyyada siva Jesucrístu, vuyyata jaryiñi. Dañumamuy ne vuñidyí diye siva dídye, vutyuvachu variy simu day, vuryichanay jaryi variy, daryasarajutíy ne rasara vuñiquejada tuchodajura. Nutyu vanda vichajomunuma vuryichanay varídye, jiryatíy vutyuvachodamu santuyuchara vuryiva.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Riñi datyaruñuyada jita tariy Judenuju tuchuvay vuryentyutyadanchiy, rutajadoda jaryi ranchiy jiryatíy sani jteda yasay Judenu vurya: ¿Nutyura rundamu racha jiryatíy sadityanu Crístu jnutu riy, nutyura rundamu? ¿Nutyura rachasara rivyichada nijyanvay variy, nutyura? Sadatyadoda Suntu daryaju riy, nutyu saporutyajayasara Crístu rivayu, sadatya variy rivasirya vandamu vichada. ¹² Sadatyadoda varintyiryí, ne rijyu darya saniquejada day, vujyu jita darya samituchoda day, jiryatíy rityuchoda tuchuvay vuryivara. Rityuchoda Judenu Jnutumusiý, jiryatíy supajadani Crístu jarichumusiý. Riñi datyaruchara jita Judenu tuunu vichavantyi vuryentyutyasadanchiy.

Vuryantya vichasara vase Judenuju

¹³ Ramunítíy jiryantya jutyara jijechipiyajada, datyada jachityavay jiryecha, jiryatídye nutuy títaju jityuvachodata santutyada momusiý, jiryatíy sajita vuryimura varityi sadityanu Jesucrístuntiyu. ¹⁴ Jiryecha sadadyeñu siityevay, ne jiryajudera jijechipiyajada ranachoju

tariy jiryeniruyada rapurya, daryatiy jiryenirunuyada tara jiryatiy jiryevyichanuyada datyisamiy variy. ¹⁵ Daryatiy savichasara sami nitiy natuyada jirye, daryaday jiryechaniy samivye jivyichadedamujuyu. ¹⁶ Daryatiy nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamu darya:

“Jiryatiy ravyichasara sami, jiryecha samivye daryantidye.”

¹⁷ Jiryitayti siva “Vujye,” nitiy sachaniy nuñi ti sitenu yivaayada murichirya, jiryantya ramityaniy jichuvuyadamu varirya jiryunda jiyomu. ¹⁸ Tapi jiryedyetyanuma nutyuramusiy sataryuyada Judenu jirye jiryevyichada rapuryajisiy jiryatiy jiryedyetyadara tarijyemyi vichasada. Tama sataryuyada criquiuy rapuryata jirye, tama. ¹⁹ Sataryuyada jita Jesucristu jnutyá nudata jiryedye, jiryatiy jaryinra criquimysirya. Jaryi samirya daryajura sadiiyada day, vuryetyanusada jiyadaju. Daryatiy rityeryuyada tarijyemyirya jiyuuchurveda ramityadeda samiy carniru jnutyá nudata, jiryatiy ruveda jiyuuchurveda murichiryaní, daryanday sataryuyada Judenura vuryetyanusadantiy, Jesucristu batyedata sataryuyadara, jiryatimyu ne juuchati dañi. ²⁰⁻²¹ Sabayada jita Judenu vuryeyada ráñujuní, mucadi judayadajisiy sabayadani. Diye, tamitya rundamu jita, sadiyadoda vuryeyadajuní, jiryatiy vutyuvachu Jesucristumusiy simu, nitiy misadeda diibyimusiñi, satidye say variy jidyanuyadani. Ramunítíy vuryatuvachusara simu Judenu, vuryanutuchara variy sajiju Jesucristu.

²²⁻²³ Jiryatiy jiryepyumyara jijechiy, sitenu saniquejadamu tuvachuvay daryaju jirye, jiryatidye vatasara nutyu taryivedayu, jiryantya vata samiy jachityavay nuñi tevayu, jiryatiy jiryevyicha vadi piruvye Judenu niquejadamusiy, ne diiyasavay variy jiryenuday, jiryatiy jnutyá daryajura saniquejada day, rasuruy junareju risajuntiy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Darya nuchara niday Judenu niquejadamu darya:

“Rivyicha nijyanvay nutyu vachuy, riryetyeda jita nutyu vachubyi. Ráridyeje vachuy, rajuy variy rabi; Judenu niquejada jita suruy junareju day.” Rani jita jiryiva tuchusada niquejada jiryatiy samirya darya.

2

¹⁻³ Ramuni jita jiryatiy jiryetyama daryaju yivasirya taji jachipiyajada, quivuyada, jiryituyadamu vichada, jiryennuvayadamu vichada, titaju jamirya niquejada jarye risaju, ramuni jiryavata Judenu niquejada jiveyedaju jiryintumu, daryatiy savatasara vadi rupira jityaja, jiryentyama daryaju sitenu samini Vuyntyityu vujyu.

Crístu vichasara ravichu jnuñu; vuvyicha sanijyanvay jaryetasavay (Róma 9.32-33)

⁴ Jiryíti jita simu, jiryatiy sajaryetada Judenu nutyu ravichu jnuñujuní; dañuma riñi rrachu nijyanvañi, sunuy Judenu jaryi samini satidye roriy yajiju sata. ⁵ Saroriy variy jiryetya, nutyu ravichu jnuyve jiryevyicha sisa daryajuntiy, satidye roriy yajiju jasityi jiryajvaay jintyevye saju, jiryatiy jiryintatya simu jvaayadajuyu, sadirye variy Jesucristumusiy jirye. ⁶ Sutañuyada daryaju jiryatiy nuchara darya:

“Jiryajnuy, rabe rañijyanvay vichadamuní ravichu, jiryatiy rajeryetada roriy surutyajuní, jaryi sami daryaju rajuní. Nitiy tuvachu simu, ne sajada variy.”

⁷ Jiryeyu jita, jiryatiy tuvachuvañuma jiryedye, savichasara jaryi sami, va rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu, savichasara

“Javiryutyasi ravichu, jiryatij riñi rrachoda rorijvaavyeñi, sabamya Judenu variy Jiryorimyuni ravichu jaryiñu day.”

⁸ Savichasara

“ravichu casinuyata, jamu ravichu ripyarutedaju.”

Rityi vichasara tuvachusamiy rupatyeya jijechipiyajadamu sanique-jadanachoju, daryatij sabayada Judenu rijyura.

⁹ Jirye jita vichasara nijyanvay jaryetasavay Judenumu, nijyanvay jiintyasavay Judenuju, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu saju. Sitenu sanijyanvay jiryedye, jiryatidye tuchura sivaayada tittasara vijyomujache, nitij natuyada juuchurveda nupocudinubesi jirye, samirya vandajomuju.

¹⁰ Jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichanuyada nijyanvay nta, jiryeñiday vicha Judenu nijyanvay diye; jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetyanuyadara santyutyada, jiryeñi jita datya diyera.

Vuryantya vichasara Judenu niruyadamuju

¹¹ Ravyatavay, rayasanta jirye, jiryatij taji vichavay jiyomu vuy, vinu jañuvye jirya mucadimu vuy: Jiryantya jiintye vacha niruyadajisiy, tapi ruvachara vudyirya nirutchara vuryintu jiyaroju. ¹² Jiryantya vichasara samivye, tuvachusamiy cabyimu, ramunijiy dañuma rityuchuta nutyu jamirya vichavay jirye, riryadij samiy riva jiryevyichadeda, riryatidye jchanatya rivani Judenu tamitya rundamu, jasityi samurichenutanirya vuryivaayada murichirya.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jiryantya vichasara sabuvye, nijyanvay nusuyadamuju, Vuyntyityu jtedamu, varimiyata jamu nutyityumuju, varimiyata japumuju, jiryatij sabay jamu nutyityuni japu satidye tanuvunu riy jamirya vichavay; ramujuntiy, satidye jchanatya variryi samirya vichavantyidye. ¹⁵ Tapi savata Judenu darya vujyu, vuryatidye dasaniy samirya vuvyichadedata riy datyisamiy, jiryatij riñiquesarara nicyaray. ¹⁶ Vuryantya jiriryira ratyadoda, ne vuryajarupanu jadchiñundyerya. Vuryantya vichasara ratyanusavay, Judenu muchechiy ratyadodamuju. ¹⁷ Vuryantya vicha samirya rusatitaju. Vuryantya vatasara riy vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu. Vuryantya dij vuchuvuyadamu variy samirya siva Judenu. Vuryantya tuvachu ramu jamu nutyityu niquejada.

Vuryajantya Crístu vichada parutyadanubesi

¹⁸ Jiryatuvachu cumudemiy, jiryantya vicha siityevay saju jipyatru jiryechuvuyadanube, ne vinu saju jiryatij samirya jachityini, jachipiyajadatij risajuni; sajuntij jiryatij niquerya dañi. ¹⁹ Tapi sucanyu Judenura vuryityi jachinityara parutyada vichada, jiryatij jamirya jachipiyajadamu riryarupanta vuy, jasityi vujechinij Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamu vuy. ²⁰ ¿Chirajchanatya varivyuy, chi? jiryatij vujechinitya tapimusirya suveda, jiryatij tijvay taji jvaayadiva vuy. Jasityi suveda samirya jvaayadiva vuy, vujechinitya tapimusiy varirya, rani jita Judenu jacharaju. ²¹ Ne jiryinuy sanatuyada Judenu ranachoju vuy, vuryatidye datyara jarupanusada sayadaju, daryani sadatyada Crístura jarupanusada vuryeyadaju. Nini vichada jantyasi vujyu, vuryatidye jantya varirya savichadantidye. ²² Tamā sani juuchurveda, tamā, dantyamuy ne saquivuyada jñiquejadata. ²³ Varityi riryavityiyeyadani, ne sumutyajada javityiyeyadamu variryi; varityi riryarupantadani, ne satuchutada jamirya niquejadata riy, mitya suntatyada Judenumujura, jiryatij sachaniy vase rivaachadiva riy. ²⁴ Sadirya yimutyajada jivyuvava vujyuuchurveda, jasityi sabatyeda crusityasa, vuryatidye vicha variy samivye Judenu jtedamuju. Sajiintyamā daryaju vujyuuchurvedajisivyuy, samisadeda Crístu

vatajomusiy varivyuy, jiryatij vuvyichanuyada jdivajnuvay juuchuedamu. ²⁵ Vuvyichanuyada daryaju nutyu sasi caravyentyi, vuryanumityeñuma diye simuju vubeyanu jnutyintiy.

3

Nutyura riryivyichasara jamuvye

¹ Daryamusintyi riryasiitye vatuy jivyanuju; tanuy vanu vichasiy tuvachusa Judenu niquejadamu, satuvachuruy variy jivyaturuy vichadamusiy, dañumamuy ne nanatuchu tara siva Judenu niquejadanchiy.

² Darya racha jiryatij sadij nanuvanu riva nanuvichadeda suvuyadamu, jiryatij nanicha vaturuy samirya jvadiruy jivyanuju. ³⁻⁴ Nanundaniveda rachasara jijechemistry, jiryatij samirya jachityanuy daryaju nada, ne jarupantadaju racha nanundaniveda, jiryatij nanuvichasara siityejada jachityanuy, sabonu nanintu, jaryi ramurichevay Judenu diya daryaju day. Rindanivay, ne ravatara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne saratyanuta vandantiy, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya. ⁵⁻⁶ Darya jiryinuy rivyichanuyada tarijyemyi vatuy, samirya vichavay, Judenumu tuvachuvay; riryetyadoda jijechemistryu, jiryatij rivyichanuyada sabuvye jivyanuju, daryatij nanusiityenuyada Sarajube jivyanu Avurabajyu, naniteda nutyityu variñi. Jiryenicha nanudadyeñu jasityi jiryavichanij samiryamu, ne jiryasuvuy suvucharamomusiy.

⁷ Vaduy jita, daryantya riryechasara datyada jachityavay jivyaturusa, jiryatij sundejada Judenu ni vatura vadiiryonu vanumusiy. Riryajnuj vaduy samij riñecho jivyatuy, jiryatij rumutyaj jidchavu rusara Judenu jantyutyada, junare jnujadaju, rañuma sura varirya rityuchoda sisa Judenu.

Riryarupanta samirya vuvyichadiva vuy

⁸ Rañique tamitya jiryiva titaju, vuryantya jachipiyasara vatajuu, vuryantya vichasara vutyeryivedanijyu jachipiyavay, jiryatij jaryi vuvyata vuy; vuryantya jantyutya nuñivajyuu vuy, samirya jachityavay vichadamuju.

⁹ Ne vuryamurichenu taji vichadedatani nitij vichanij taji nta vuy, dantyamuy ne vuryajavityyeñi nitij javityievyuy. Vuryantya nique samirya sanijyu jñiyaresij, vudyetya daryaju sanatuyada Judenu ranachoju vuy, vuryatidye jmutyara samirya vichada sutedamu. ¹⁰⁻¹² Nucharanuma daryaju Judenu niquejadamu darya;

“Nitij jnuryuy, saramityaniryuy samiryamura jiryundantij, samaj suutara vacha niquejada yitosij, saparuy riva quivuyadantij. Samaj jiintye vacha vichadajisij, satidye vicha samirya; samaj vata ranacho samirya vichasada, satidye sarye varirya. Tapi sunuy Judenu samij riñecho rityi vicha samivye sutedamuju, satuvachusara jita varirya ri-jechiñuyada. Sanumitye jita riryajisij jiryatij vacha vichavadyeryi.”

¹³ Ne chi rachanij tara jirye riva nuday, jiryetyi jiryiryi vichadeda samirya. ¹⁴ Variñumatiy riryarupanta samirya vichadivasiy jirye, jiryecha jchanatyasavay variy. Ne jiryasuvuñi ti, dantyamuy jiryajnutay riñuma jatachu rata jiryetyuvachodajisiyu. ¹⁵ Jiryantya bañi Crístu jiryenjechij nutyityuju, jiryama jachipiya samij, jiryatidye datya jmutyajada vijjomujachenij nitij jtajanu yintuyadanchij jirye, jiryatij jiryentuy sajiju. Jiryajmutyaj tapimusiñi, jiryechuvuyadamusiy. ¹⁶ Jiryantya vichasara samivye Judenu diya, riryatidye jada variy rityi tuchuta quivuyadamu jiryevyichadedivayu, jiryatij Crístu siityarivay daryaju jiryedye. ¹⁷ Satiy vata Judenu darya jiryeyju, dañuma riryajarupanta samirya vichadedivasiy jirye; ne samirya jiryavichanij nicyararyi jiryatij riryarupanta jirye. ¹⁸ Tapi

daryantiy, dañuma sanichanuyada Crístu sami, sarupantatadeda Judenu nicyaray vichavay vichadeda murichiryani, sabatyedama variy rijyu-uchurveda jiyadaju, satidye tuudityaniy Judenu variryi. Dañuma ruvedara savu, samisada variy yintumusiy. ¹⁹ Suntumusiy jita jiyada variy tuchu ribeyanuju, jiryatiy tanuvunujovimu riy. ²⁰ Rivyichanuyada tuvachusamiy daryaju, jamu cartye jvaayadasaraju, jiryatiy sivaayada Novébay tarirya; sajachinityada Judenu tapimusirya nicyaray rivyichadeda nijyanvay variy, rarundasaraju jasityi saparutada jata riy, vinu munvañijyate machojada riryiinra, jiryatiy rijeyada cartyevimu, rantyuyada ja variy ruuva, jiryatiy rappayajada cartye variy jamova. ²¹ Daryamusintyi rantyuy ja jiryiva jiryityuyadamusiy; ne jiryatiy rapurya mi jiryevyuvasiy, ramusiy jita, jiryatiy jiryimutya samirya jachityavay: “Jo, ratyuvachu!” Daryamuni rantyuy nta ja variy jiryiva Jesucristu misadamusiy. ²² Nini jita vichasara diye Judenu nutyityudamyu, jiryatiy sitojadama jarichumu, variñuma sasa-bodeda Judenu saju riy yipavay, bayantu nutyityumiy jarye.

4

Vuryantya jvaay jasicharajutiy sasay Judenu vuy

¹⁻² Ramutiy, nutyu savichada Crístu paruchariy jivyumu, jiryantya vanutya darya jachipiyajadatayu, tapi nitiy vicha paruchariy vichadata jivyumu, nini paruy riva juuchurveda, satidye ramitya varirya jiryunda jiyomu Judenu niruyadamu, ne savichasara jidyirya niruyadamu noday. ³ Rasaranuma jita jiryatiy tariy vuvyichanuyada vacha niruyada jvaayadacanimiy, daryani rivyichasara tuvachusamiy. Vuvyichanuyada variy jarupadodacanimiy, vacha niruvye, niyuyadacanimiy jarye, rayajomu jiyadacanimiy risaju vuy. Vuvyichanuyada variy taji nta vichavay, jiiputeranachoju jachipiyajadamuntiy, jiryatiy Judenu jubachara vuryajisirya. ⁴ Rityitta jita tavay varivyuy jiryatimyu ne vuryupiryuy datyisamiy rusa noday, riryavityiye variy riva vuy. ⁵ Riryantiate tuchu siva Judenu darya rivatiy sachaniy tara rivyichadiva titaju jnuvyeyu, diibyimiy jarye. ⁶ Ramunitiy satuchoda Jesúsra samituchoda ruuva, diibyimivya jarye, riryatidye jnujeyasara tarijyu yintumu, Judenu jtedamuju, dañuma ridyiyada nutyu tavay diijeyasara jiyuuchurvedacosiy.

⁷ Ratuudiñumara titaju vupyaruteda, ramuni jiryecha datyanuvay, vaniravay jarye, jiryatidye jachipiya Judenujsa tuchodaju variy. ⁸ Jiryantya vata jaryi nuñi jiryeyu, tapi vuyatadamu vuryamityara rajuura vutyevey juuchurveda. ⁹ Jiryantya jmutya jañuvye nuñi jiryeyu, samirya jachipiyajadamuju. ¹⁰ Jiryatiy sasayada Judenu nuñi tiquira tara ratatiy riryajmutya riy jityevay, vuryantya jmutya nuñivajyuu vuy, daryatiy vuryimutya jaryedo simusiy. ¹¹ Nitiy jmutya jiiñiquejadata, santya nique Judenuju; nitiy jmutya jvaayadata, santya jvaay daryasarajutiy sasay Judenu savanuyadayu, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay rivani Judenu, Jesucristu jtyamu. Simuni jita rachasara titaju vanda, nusuyada nutyityu titaju junareju. Daryani ramachosara titaju.

Paruchariy vichadata riryajiyasanta vuy

¹² Ravyatavay, ne jiryatitta rajiju jantyasaray, ratatiy sajantya Judenu nutyu jiidatya nta jiryey. Tama tara tittasara ranicha, tama. ¹³ Jiryantya jchanachara ramu daryasarajutiy riti jarupantasada Crístusa, jiryatiy jiryeyaruryara, jiryatidye jchanay jiyarovayajadamuju, sanumatiy dityanura jidyanuyada.

¹⁴ Rityi javityiye Crístu jtya jiyadasiy jiryē, jiryēcha variy jchanatyasavay riva, tapi racha Judenu Jnutu danuyada jiryiva variy. ¹⁵ Jatyi savicha jita ti jiryetyenu juvi, dantyamuy ne paranuni, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaarya, dantyamuy ne tisa jityenurya, ramutimyu ne riryavichaniy tarani. ¹⁶ Nitiy vicha jarupantasi jiryatiy sasiityari daryajuni Crístu, ne sajada variy jichiityarijadiva, santya jchanatyani Judenu variy ramusiy. ¹⁷ Ritima jita rarunda satidye jota vichadeda Judenu tara nta riy jiniyanvay, rijyuuchurveda jiyadaju. Jiryatiy rajota munatya vuniyu, nutyuranintiy racha tamitya riniyu rityimyu ne tuvachuruy samituchodamu jiryatiy Judenumusirya. ¹⁸ Parucharimiyusityi vuni ramitya, jiryatiy sutedamu samivyevyuy, ¿te riryajto variy rityimyu ne datyaruñi Judenu, te? jiryatiy juuchataavay jarye risaju riy. ¹⁹ Ramunitiy jiryatiy paruchariñube vuchiityarini Judenu yitedamu, vuryantya jnutatyani vuryintu simu Vuryindenu, samiy vuvyichadedamu vuryantya jnutatyani vuryintu simu, nitimyu ne quivyuyada sadatya bayada junare jnyadajuni.

5

Riryajnutya rimyityumiryi Judenu siityarivay

¹⁻² Jiryatiy ravyicha Judenu siityarivay jnutyi, ratyuchu vijyomujachentirya jiryatiy radyi riva saparutyada Crístu, radatya sisantirya vandantiy, jiryatiy sadyanu Judenu variy simura. Ramuni rayasanta jiryē ratyevay jnutyavay: Jiryantya potyanij Judenu niquejadata riy sasiityarivay jiquebyimu. Jiryantya jnutyasara vanira jachityavaryi, Judenu jtedamuju, ramunitimyu ne sunutyataniy ti jiryē, dantyamuy ne jiryatidye canarya criqui rapurya ramusiy. ³ Dantyamuy ne jiryasaboniy nutyu nutyityumiryi Judenu siityarivay; jiryēcha jita jantyasavay samiy vichadaju rijyu variy. ⁴ Sanumatij jutij jnutyavay nutyityu Jesús, jichiityarivay jnutyi, jiryajmutya variy simusirya jiyarurya vanda parenu day, jiryatimyu ne vanay jarapuryara.

⁵ Daryamusintiy rayasanta jiryē vaderovay, jiryantya tuvachu ruumu rimyityumiy. Jiryantya tuvachu titaju nuñi jiryē yimu. Siityejada jachityavay jiryēcha, nucharanuma daryaju Judenu niquejadamu darya: “Sayaronu Judenuni yinnuvañu, sasay jita yimutyadani jiryatimyu ne yinnuvañu dañi.”

⁶ Ramuni jiryēchasara sabonusavay Judenu datyadamusiy, satidye nubesityaniy samiryundamu variy jiryē. ⁷ Jiryantya jatyara jijechipiyajada sanijyu, jiryatiy sunutyasara daryaju jiryē.

⁸ Jaryi yinutyavay jiryēcha, jiryatidye jnutyanumaya sajisiy bayantu nutyityu Satanasiyu, tapi savutayasara nijyanvañecho, ripyarutedaju, nutyu nibiyi jachijadacanu. ⁹ Jiryantya vanutya jityuvachodamu sajisintiyiyu, jiryedyetya daryaju: ridyetyanaya jiryetyevantiry darya parutyadantiy, titaju vichadivantiy. ¹⁰ Jiryēñumatij datya taraquidejura parutyada sayadaju, saratyanu Judenu samivyeyyu variy jiryē, sasurutyaniy variy risaju jiryē, savanutyaniy variy jiryentyi. Nini say titaju vurya vuryentyutyadaju, jiryatiy sanatuy jivyichajo vandajomuju vuy, sadenu Crístumusiy jinatuyada junare jnyadaju vuy. ¹¹ ¡Saju jita rachasara vanda nusuyada junareju! ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara!

¹² Rañumyara jiryā caterade jiryeyyu. Rañuy Sinubánutara, nitij jiryitay jityeryi tuvachura. Rayasantasiy catera nucharata jiryē, ratyuchuma jitarā sitenu Judenu sayada vuryeyadaju. Jiryantya rupade jijechityara. ¹³ Rimyuchuvay jiryetyevay siityarivajyuuyu, jiryatiy Babinoniyamu

vichavaryi, J_uden_u jaryetasavay jidchav_u jirye. Daryantiy sam_uchuvay Márcu jirye, radyenu r_itay daryajun_i. ¹⁴ Jiryantya m_uchuvay J_uden_u v_at_adamu nu_ni jiryeyu. Samirya jiryecha t_itaj_u jiryat_iy Jesucristumu jirye.
Sayanuma Pyítu

Ranijyu Vichara Pyitru Niquejada Cateramuntiy

Samuchurveda Pyítrubaryi Judenu siityarivay

¹ Ray, Siimyó Pyítru, Jesucrístu muchechirye, sansubyi jarye, rañurya catera jiryeyyu jiryatiy jiryecherye jidchavu nudyisara samirya tuvachoda simu, jiryatiy vase jvaarya daryaju dañi Judenu day, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucrístu jarye. ² Rama jasay santutyada jiryeyyu, samirya vichada jarye risaju, jiryatiy jiryedyetya daryajuni Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye.

Nutyura vichadaju sanatuy Judenu vuy

³ Judenu datyadamusiy jita vuryimutyara titaju jiryatiy vuvyata junare jnyudajura, samirya vuvyichadedaju jarye. Vuryimutyara jiryatiy vudyetyani, nitiy natuyada jidyirya danuyadamusivyuy, ramusiy jaryentiy, jiryatiy savichasara sami, jchanatyasi. ⁴ Ramusiy sasay vurya jiñiquejada jiryatiy jaryi samiryavajura, vuryatidye vicha Judenu judevay jidchavu sisa Jesús, jiryatiy vuryamityanimyara jarupadoda, jiryatiy vudyetyada vacha niruyadamusiy jiyjomura. ⁵⁻⁷ Ramuniday jiryantya jantya jasachoda vanira jachipiyajadataro samirya vichadeda, jityuvachodajsaju; samirya jiryevyichadedajsaju, Judenu niquejada datyada jarye; jiryedyetyadajsaju, vase jachipiyajada jarye; jiryechipiyajadajsaju, tapimusiy jachideda jarye; jiryechidedajsaju, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada jarye; jiryechipiyajadajsaju, samirya jachityavay vichada jarye; samirya jachityavay vichadajsaju, vatada jarye. ⁸ Daryasarajutiy jiryevyicha darya, jiryajiriryi jaryivyaju ramu, ne ramacho mitya jiryivaayada variy, rasay jita variy, jiryatidye datya sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu. ⁹ Niní jita jiryatiy sasutye darya vichada, niní macho nutyu nisipyuryi, rírumya sanisiy, jiryatiy sajachipumya daryajura jiryatiy sani puyada Judenu sivasirya tariy jiyuuchurveda, (ne sadiy riva santutyada nuday). ¹⁰ Ramunítiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jantya surajada vaniravajura jiñatuchada junare jnyudaju, jiryejeryetasada jarye. Jiryetyi jvaaryuchara darya, ne jiryanojay variy sanujisiy. ¹¹ Daryamusiñiday sasachara mitya Judenura jiryatidye jay samirya Vuyntyityu nusujjomuju, junareju, jiryatiy vuryeyada ráñu nusujyo darya.

¹² Ramuni rajechipityajataniryuy jiryerya jirya datyadoda, dañuma dyetya jiryeni datyara, jiryevyichanuma surravay sitenu datyadodamuntiy jiryatiy jiryimura. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Jo, rajechipiya samirya jachipityatadeda jirye jasicharajutiy ramecho riva jirya sutamyu, tapi radyetya radiiy varenu jiyusiy, jirya sutay jarichiy, daryani sadyadoda Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu daryaju ray. ¹⁵ Ranuma jantya ratidye macho tara, ratatiy jiryajachipityajasara ribivantirya jirya datyadodantiy.

Sisa datyavay diyada riva Crístu danuyada

¹⁶ Nuchiityarivitya jitara quivuyada tuchoda day jasityi nudyetyadoda sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu, nutyura sivaayadara mityamusiy judejada, nutyeryivye sajniy junantiy. Nudyiyada jita jiñisitya riva sadanuyada. ¹⁷ Tapi sumutyajada Vujye Judenumusirya vanda, riryatiche nijyanvay variy sanijyu jasityi rarayada Vujye niquejada vanda vichajomusiy: “Niní jita sitenu radyenu jaryi ravyatasí; richanatyasara jaryiñi.”

18 Nutyuvachoda jítara saniquejada jarichumusiy jiryatíy nvyichada sisa jamumusímyu, jiryatíy sadityadodara jidyá jasiy. 19 Ramusiy vudyetya jaryivyaju, sitenu daryá riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvadye. Samirya racha jiryetyi jnyu riñiquejada nucharanacho, nutyu vuryinutyi nononacho nupocudinubesiý. Jiryajnyu ranacho rasachadajiju jasityi sanononyu Jesús jidyetyadata jiryechimyu. 20-21 Jiryama datya munatyara jirya; ne rundejada Judenuju tuchuvay jidyirya jachipiyajadamusirya tara niquejada, tapi ne riñiquenyadara vinu ratiy riñiqueruy. Riñiquenyada jita Judenuju, jiryatíy saniquetadeda Suntu riy.

2

Rutuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu

1 Rivyichanuyada jita nijyanvay tarintyi, rutuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu. Darya riryecha jiryeguebyimuntiy rityi jitye nijyanvañiyaresirya taji datyadoda, jiryatíy parutedajura. Riryacaray sitenu niquejadajisiy jasicharajutiy riryarrachuni Vuyntyityu, nitíy murichedodara rijyuuchurveda murichirya jiyadaju. Riryaparutay mityamusiy rucosiy.

2 Riryasiityari rajuvay variy jicyadnavedamu riy, riryajavityiye tavay variy rivara vuchiityarijada sitenu Judenu niva. 3 Jiryatíy rivyichasara criquiy canayadacanimiy, riryacanaryuy jiryimuntidyerya criquintidyey, quivuyada datyadodata. Sabamya Judenu tariy taji vichadedaju riy, ne sajiituy ripyaruteda rundajisiy.

4 Ne riryamityada jita Judenu tuunu vichavay jiyuuchuvedivasirya. Sajatyada Judenu diijyomuju riy, sabayada tanuvunujovimu variryi, nupocudinube rivyicha puchusavay cadyidajuuta ravimu, taji vichadede rundajiju. 5 Dantyamuy ne riryamityada nijyanvay munatyavay, ripyaruteda jita jamu nijyamu, jamirya vichadacosiy. Riryamityada jita vinu Novévedabay, munvañiyatemusiy, jiryatíy sadatyadoda Judenujnyu jachipiyajada daryaju riy nijyanvay. 6 Daryaniday sarupeda Judenu jiidatyara Sodómantiy, Comorra jarye, ramacho mitya jurujuu rivasiy variy, riryatidyey datya variy nijyanvay, nutyura savichanichara riy jamirya vichavay. 7 Saramityada jita nu vanu sami, Dótu jtyatibay, nitíy parutyada nicyaray vichadajuy, jiryatíy rivyichanuyada satuunu vichavabe cadnamiy. 8 Tapi jiryatíy savichada sami riquebyimu, sunuyadara jamirya rivyichada, satuvachodara nicyaray riñiquejada, sajachiy ratyamu jipyarutyanyuyada riva ranchiyu. 9 Daryaniday sadatyada jita Vuyntyityu ramityadeda jantyadanubesivyuy, vuryityi jachipiyasara sanijyu; sadatyantiy bayada paruteda rundajiju riy jamirya vichavay. 10 Daryaniday rivyicha rityi siityarisarara jidyirya níruchara rapurya, rirrachura nusuyada risaju. Rivyicha jñijyu jachipiyavay, jamirya vichavay risaju riy, richuvuyasadamu yavityiyeryi vandamu vichavay, jiryatíy jarichumu vichavaryi. 11 Judenu tuunu vichavay jita, dañuma riñicha jaryi datyavay rूमusiy jivye jamirya vichavay, jaryi vanuvye risaju riy, tama riñi javityiye Judenu diya riy vandamu vichavay, tama. 12 Rivyichasara jivye vaduy nutyu javada dusi, datyisamiy risaju variryi. Riryaparutay titaju vacha jivyichadanubesiý, riryavityiye jidyetyisadamu daryajura tara. 13 Riryajmutya varirya taji vichadede rucosiy. Rucanurya jarupadoda judaca. Rivyicha nicyaray, nutyu rupatavay, tapi rucanuy jibyeda quivuvye jiryisa, jasityi jiryimyi vatajuu Judenu vatadamu. 14 Rivyatasara jñisitya riñecho cadnatumiy, ne ripyaruryuy

riva juuchurveda. Riryatachu riy vadiiryo jachipiyavay, riryatidye sipyata tara ruumusiy variy; rivyichechavañumadayu. ¡Parutisavay jita Judenu jtedamuju daryi! ¹⁵ Ricyarema Judenu nujisiyu, jiryatiy rityochedara sanuva rupiyada, richiityarijada daryajura sacarayada Badámubay, Beyórubay denubay. Dañuma savichada Badámubay Judenuju tuchu, sacanaryuyadara criquiy taji vichadeda murichirya. ¹⁶ Saniquetya jita Judenu rivani, jiryatiy saniquetaniñi sacavañu, nijyamí niquejadata, sani parutyanyiryuy ratara sadatyisada.

¹⁷ Rivyichasara jita jivye quivuvye nutyu jaryijyo susarya, nutyu rapurejerya jatyasara riichota (rañuma jmu nutasara javyedaju), sabay Judenura nupocudi junareju rijyu, riryatidye vichasara ranube titaju. ¹⁸ Riñiquenumatij jamura niquejadata mitya yinnuvayadamu, riryatachu jita vuvyu niruyadata riy vadi piruvye; riryatachu cadnavedacanuyadata riy, jiryatij radataday richipyatesiy caravye cabyimusiy. ¹⁹ Runtatya samirya vichada ruuva, riñi jita riñicha jarupadoda muchechimyí, tapi rasabodedamusiy vuvyicha muchechimyí rajú variy. ²⁰ Jaryinranuma jita racha rijyu rityi jurityanyij junay jarupadodatayu, rivyicha variy vuunusavay ramujuntiy, jasityi ribeñuyada rajisij Vuyntyityu Jesucristumujuy, ridyetya variy vuryeyada ráñu dañi. ²¹ Samirya raryicha rijyu tama ridyetyadara Judenu nú, rivatij vucheryerya samirya vichasada sadiya; ridyetyama daryajura suteda Judenu samivyeryi, riryanyumitya variy rajisij samirya saniquejadayu, jiryatij riryimutya samituchodamura. ²² Ritoma sitenu niquejada riñiy:

“Nibiyi rapuy jbyedantirya jiyanyantij; cuchityoda rapurya vichasara daryantij, samij suutasanyenyenumatij naryicha, nanujatyí taryada mucaditomujuntij, jasityi nanusiichunuja ramuyu.”

3

Sajatyí jvijada Vuyntyityu Jesúsntij

¹⁻² Rataryaraju rañurya catera jiryejyu, ravyatavay, ramutij rajechipiyatanyij jirye rantyityura jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye jachipiya ranijyu riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvay jiryatij riñiquenyada tarirya, nuñiquejadantij jiryatij nuvyicha sansubyimij Vuyntyityu vuryeyada ráñu. ³ Vudyetya daryaju munatya, riryajtisara javiryutyadacanyumij jarupadodaju. Riryasiityarisarara jidyirya níruchara. ⁴ Riryajtay jarupadodamu variy: “¿Tenumara sivijada jiryatij suteda yajvi, te? Ridyiimya jita vujyevyeda, ramacho titaju diyesaraju daryatij ravichanuyada judejada rundamu, saryí jnivya.”

⁵ Ne ridyetyaruy daryaju nutyuramusij sudejada Judenu yitedamujura jarichu, mucadi jarye; ravichanuyada mucadi variy raparudamu ja, ravichanuyada ruve jarichuncha, rurantij mucadijarij varintij. ⁶ Suvatijyada Judenu variy Novébay rundamura mucadi, jirya jamu nijyasumata suvatijyadarij nijyanvay. ⁷ Daryaniday, sutedamu jibeyada yavatyada rundajijura jarichu, mucadi jarye jiryatij vuvyichasara ranha, satidye paruta jiidatya varirya, nijyanvay jarye risaju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu.

⁸ Ne jiryecha datyisamij, ravyatavay. Vuyntyityu diya jita tarundaqui nutyu taraqui varanca nijya day, varanca nijya jita nutyu tarundaquide sadiyantij. ⁹ Tama sajachipurya yiteda, tama, daryatij rijechipiya tavay sanijyu. Sajachinijyasara jamuca vujyuy, jiryatij savata vuryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, ne vuryaparutay variñuday. ¹⁰ Sivijada runda jita

rajvi vuñiyaresiy, nutyu sivi paranuni daryá, jasityi rabaryisara jarichu ruvataryamusiy, ¡turun! puryi jita titaju varirya, jdarichiy jita radochara vaniquimusiy, mucadi jarye rarpamyuchara, riva vichara titaju yisaju.

¹¹⁻¹² Jiryatiy rparutachara jirya titaju, rityi tuvachu simu Vujye, vuryantya siityarira samituchoda, vuryantya jachipiyasara samiy sanijyu, jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju Judenu runda, vuryajvaay vaniramu variy ramujura, ramutiy saparutara jarichu jiidatya; jdarichijyuu jarye radoy vaniquimusiy.

¹³ Jadchiy jita vuyntuy rajiju vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye, darya suteda variy, jasityi vuryavichasara samivye sisa titaju.

¹⁴ Ramuniday, ravyatavay, jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju jirya, vuryantya jnyu sadiy samivye vuryiva, ne taji nta sadiy vuryiva, vuryamacho samirya vujechimyu variy. ¹⁵ Vuryajachipiya ranchiy Vuyntyityu nutuyada satidye ramityaniy vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda, daryatiy sanumya vutyeryi vatasi Pávuru caterava jiryeyjura, daryasarajutiy sasayada Judenu datyadajuni.

¹⁶ Daryaniday sanuyada ratarya jicyateravantiy. Saniquejadajuve jita surra niquejada day, ne vanay datyasara varenura. Ricyare datyisamiy taji-jyura saniquejada suro, vadiiryovavyeda vatajuu rusaju; daryaday ric-yarentirya ratarya niquejada nucharantiy, ridyirya carayadaju. ¹⁷ Jiryajnyu rajisiy, ravyatavay, jiryatiy jiryedyetya jityaju ranchiy, ne jiryaparuy riva surra jachipiyajada variñuday, jiryenuma caray jamirya vichavatya variy.

¹⁸ Jiryantya javye jidyetyadamu jiryatiy sadatyanu vuryeyada ranu Jesu-crístu vuy, sadatyanu ranchiy jiryatiy sasay mitya vurya. ¡Vanda rachasara sanijyu diye, junareju jarye titaju!

Sayanuma Pyítru

Munatya Nuçhara Juan Catera

Savichasara Jesucristu jnutya niquejadati

¹ Nutyuchu vijyomujachera jiryatij savichanuyada rajotadamusiy, nuy jita tuvachodani, nudiyiyada jiñisitya variy siva, nuñinuy variy sanacho. Nudyivaayada jita jiyomututani nitij vichasara Judenu niquejada jamuca jnuyadaju. ² Sadyadoda jita titajuyu nitij say vurya jamuca jnuyada yisaju, nudiyiyada variy siva, nutyuchu vijyomujache diye jiryivantiñi, nudiyetanyu variy jirye sanchintij nitij rasay jamuca jnuyada titaju vuy. Tariñuma savichanuyada jita sisa Vujye Judenu, samutijada mityamusij nudiyimu. ³ Nutyuchu diye jiryivara jiryatij nudiyiyada siva, nutyuvachoda variy sadyadodanacho, jiryatidye vichasara vatajuu nudiyisa, nutyu nuy vichasara sisa Vujye, sadenu Jesucristusaj jarye. ⁴ Nuñuy caterava jiryeyura, ratidye jtosara jiryichanuyada variy titaju.

Ninuma Judenu ranicha sitenu nono nuju

⁵ Ranuma sitenu ranicha tuchoda jiryatij Jesucristu datyadoda nuy, nutyuchu diye jiryivara: Ninij Judenu sitenu vanda nononurya, ne tarade nupocudi sanij (jiryatimyu ne vanay sajuuchuvay). ⁶ Vuryitayij vuvyicha sisa Judenu varicharaju day, vuryupiñeyanumatij nupocudinube variy, jiryatij vuvyichasara vacha jvayadacanimij, vuquivuy variy vuñiquejadata, titaju vuvyichadata jarye. ⁷ Vuvyichanumatij vandata nutyu Judenu, jasiy jita vuryecha vatajuu Judenumu tuvachuvay, rapuchara Jesucristu diiyada variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda titaju. ⁸ Vuryitayij ne juuchavedavadyevyuy, vuquivuchu darya niquejadata vuy, ne vujechipiya sitenu samirya variy. ⁹ Vuryityij tuchu Judenuva titajura vujyuuchurveda, ninij jita samirya vichara, savichanij sitenu yitedamu varivyuy; jiryatij vase vicharanij saramityanij vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda, taji vichada sapuy titaju vujechivyasiy varintij. ¹⁰ Vuryitayij ne vujyuuchuvay, quivurya vuryitayij variñij Judenu, ne tara jnay saniquejada vujechimyu variy.

2

Savichasara Jesucristu vuryeyada ranu

¹ Deramij, ranuy jiryeyura catera jiryedyetyadaju, jiryenuma juuchuvay. Titij rajuchuvay jiryequibyimusij, jasiñij vuryeyadaju niquenu Jesucristu, Vujye Judenu diya; ninij jita sitenu niquera. ² Ninij jnutatyada vujyuuchurveda vichadeda jiyadajuy, savichanij Judenu mudodatani vujyuuchurveda murichirya, ne vinu vujyuuchurveda jiyadaju, titaju mucadiva vichavay juuchurveda jiyadaju jarye.

³ Sitenunumatij vudyetyani, vuchiitye variy saniquejadanacho. ⁴ Nitij jtay: “Radyetyani Judenu,” netimyu ne sasiitye variy saniquejadamu, saquivuy, ne sajachipiya sitenu samij variy sanijyu. ⁵ Ninij jita nitij siitye saniquejadamu, sadyama variy ritojada Judenu vatada sitenu yimuju. Daryamusiñiday vudyetya vuvyichasara simu. ⁶ Nitij nique: “Ravyichasara simu Judenu,” samaj vicha nutyu Jesucristutij vichanuyada darya.

Vadira saniquejada

⁷ Ravyatavay, ne ranuy jiryeyura vadi niquejada. Ranuma ranicha tarirya niquejada, jiryatij jiryetyuvachodamusij yimu darya. Ranuma ranicha Judenu niquejada, jiryatij jiryetyuvachoda tarirya. ⁸ Jadchij jitantij jiryatij

rañuy jiryejyura, vadi niquejada day. Radyi sitenu niquejada riva, tapi darya savichadeda Crístura, jirye jerye vichaniy daryantirya, raramiryuy nupocudi daryaju, sadanuñuma sitenu nono rubivaju. ⁹ Minityi nique: “Ray jita vichasara nonodamu,” rivasityi samiryeñi jityeryi, savicha nupocudinube diyesaraju varyi. ¹⁰ Minityi vata jaryiñi jityeryi, nini jita vichasara nonodamu, ne tara jnay jamirya vichasada juuchurvedaju simu. ¹¹ Nini jita jiryatiy samiryeñi jityeryi day, savichasara varyi nupocudinube, sarupiñeya nupocudinube varyi, ne sadatya varyi te rajiya, jiryatiy puryesara daryajura sanisiy nupocudimusi.

¹² Rañuy jiryejyu deramiy, tapi saramityaniy Judenura jiryejyuuchueda Jesucristu diiyadata. ¹³ Rañuy jiryejyu jami, jiryedyetyama daryajuni nitiy vichada rajottiyamusiy. Rañuy jiryejyu vaderovay, jiryevyuunuma daryajuni nicyaray vichadeda jami. Rañuyada jiryejyu deramiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni Vujye.

¹⁴ Rañuyada jiryejyu jami, jiryedyetyama daryajuni nitiy vichada rajottiyamusiy. Rañuyada jiryejyu vaderovay, tapi jiryevyicha vaniravay, ramacho daryaju Judenu niquejada jiryejchimy risaju, jiryevyuunuma ratani nicyaray vichadeda jami.

¹⁵ Ne vuryanirurya mucadiva vichada nuday, dantyamuy ne jiryatiy rivara tara. Minityi nirurya riva jvaachara, ne sadatya varirya Vujye vatada. ¹⁶ Tapi titaju jiryatiy mucadiva vicharara, nutyu vudyirya niruchara vuvyumura; daryantiy jiryatiy vunisitya vuyi riva samirya nta tara, vuniruy varirya; daryantiy jiryatiy vuvyicharuy jaryi taratavay; ne runday jirya Judenumusi, nicyaray vichadeda jamimusiy jita darya. ¹⁷ Mucadi rabaryi titaju, bayantu nirutyanchara jarye rabaryi risaju; minityi jvaarya Judenu vatara, nini jita rajnujeyasara junareju varyi.

Jasidyeryi Crístujisiy quivuchuvay

¹⁸ Deramiy, ranuma jita vuvyicha tamitya rundamu sitijadajisiy. Darya jiryetyuvachuma sajti Crístu jiyaronu, rivyichanuma diye rajuu Crístu jiyaronuvay, ramunitiy vudyetya tamitya rundamunuma vuvyicha. ¹⁹ Richipyatamya vuryisasiy jiryatimyu ne rivyichanuyada sitenu vutyevay. Vutyevatyi sitenu riryicha, riryi macho varyi vuryisa. Richipyateda jita ratidye vicha jvadichara varyi vujyu jiryatiy ne rivyicha titaju sitenu vutyevay Jesucristumu day.

²⁰ Jirye jita jmutyajadani Suntu, tapi Judenu jaryeti jaryetavay daryaju jiryedye. Suntumusiy jiryedyetya titaju varyi. ²¹ Ne rañuy jiryejyu jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetya tara sitenu, rañuy jita jiryatiy jiryedyetyamara, jiryedyetya ne tara jnay quivuyada sitenu niquejadamu. ²² Nini jita quivurya day nitiy nique Jesús nchiy: “Tama Judenu jaryeti day.” Nini vicha Crístu jiyaronu, tapi ne sadatyanuñi Vujye, dantyamuy ne sadenu. ²³ Minityi nique: “Ne Vujyedyenu Jesús day,” ne sadatya variñi Vujye. Minityi nique: “Judenudenu Jesús day,” sadatyantiñi Vujye varintyi. ²⁴ Rantya macho sitenu niquejada jiryejchimyujyu jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda rajottiyamusirya. Varityi ramacho jiryetyuvachoda niquejada jiejchivya, jiryamacho simu Vujye varyi, sadenumu jarye. ²⁵ Suteda sitenu daryaju vuryiva: “Rasay junare jnyudaju jirye.”

²⁶ Rañurya jirya jiryejyu jiryatidye datya jatachuvanchiy. ²⁷ Jiryatiy sasayada Judenu jiryejeryetasadamu Yintu jirye, sachasara varyi jiryimu, ne jiryavatara nijyami datyadoda jadchiñuday. Suntu jita datyanusara titaju jirye, sitenu sadatyanu, ne saquivuy. Jiryama vichasara varyi simu, daryatiy sadatyanu Suntu jiryedye.

Judenu dadyeñu

²⁸ Diye jita deramiy, jiryantya vichasara simu, vuñuma janumitye vuryanadamu sajisiy sanumatiy jvi. ²⁹ Jiryatiy vudyetya sitenu vaseni Judenu, ramutiy vudyetya varintyi rivyicha sadadyeñu titajū vase vichavay.

3

¹ Jiryajnuj ta jaryi samiy vatadamu savatada Judenu vuj, jiryatiy suteda jidyedyeñu daryaju vuj. Daryani vuvyichasarantiy. Ramunimuj ne ridyetyaruj mucadi janvavyuj, jiryatimuj ne ridyetyaruj daryajuni Vujje. ² Ravyatavay, Judenu dadyeñunuma diye vuj. Ne jvadichara didye nutyuranintiy vuryecha; vudyetya jita sanumatiy jvi, vuryecha nutyuni daryá, tapi vuryadiy miryani variy siva, nutyurateni. ³ Minityi jachipiya nutuyada sajiju, sapujeyasara ratayu, satidye vichasiy samirya jvadirya daryatiy savichasara Cristu.

⁴ Minityi juuchuvachara, saniquetta varirya Judenu niquejada, tapi nitij ne tuvachuruj niquejadanacho sajuuchuvañuma varidye. ⁵ Jiryedyetya sadyadoda Judenuni Cristu satidye ramityanirya vujyuuchueda, ne tara junaj juuchueda daryaju siva, mitya. ⁶ Nitij vichasara simu, ne sajuuchuvay variy. Nitij juuchuvachara, ne sadiy siva didye, dantiamuj ne sadatyani. ⁷ Deramiy, ne jiryaquivuchutaniyu, nitij vichasara vase jvaarya, sajta Judenu samini nutyu Cristutiy vichasara sami. ⁸ Nitij vichasara juuchuedacanu savicha bayantu nutyityumusi, tapi savichasara bayantu quivurya juuchuedacanu rajotiyamusij. Ramunijiy sadyanuj Vujjeñi jidyenu, satidye paruta varirya bayantu nutyityu jvaayada. ⁹ Nitij vicha piruñu Judenumusij, ne savichasara juuchuedacanu, jiryatiy ravicha Judenu jnutya simu. Ne vanaj savichasara juuchuedacanu jiryatiy sapiruj Judenumusij daryaju day. ¹⁰ Vuryadatya rij muvyerya Judenu dadyeñu, vuryadatyantirij muvyerya quivurya dadyeñu day. Minityimuj ne vichasara vase, ne sanicha Judenu denu variy, dantiamuj ne nitimuj ne vatasarani jityerij.

Vuryavatasara nuñivajyuu vuj

¹¹ Jiryatirya tuchoda jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda jotadara: “Vuryantya vatasa nuñivajyuu vuj.” ¹² Ne vuryecha nutyu Cayibay. Savichanujada jita bayantu nutyityumusi, sveda daryajuni jityerij Abénubay. ¿Nutyuramusij svedani, nutyuramusij? Jiryatiy satarij vichada sami Judenu diya, ni jitamuj; ramuni sveda Cayibañi jityerij Abénubay. ¹³ Ne jiryatitta varirya, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy rimyirye mucadi janvay jirye. ¹⁴ Vudyetya jita vuryamitya diiyadamusij junareju jnuyadaju, jiryatiy vuyvatasara daryaju daryi vutyeryiveda day. Minityimuj ne vatani jityerij, samacho variy diiyasi, ne sajnujeyasara Judenuja. ¹⁵ Minityi miryeñi jityerij, nutyu jvi nta savicha variy; vudyetya jita ne junareju jnuyasi dañi juvi day. ¹⁶ Jiryatiy sabatyeda Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramuni vudyetyara savatada variy. Daryamuniday vuryantya batye vutyeryiveda jiyadajuntij. ¹⁷ Nitij vichada jaryi tarati, sani dityi siva jityerij jantyuyani, netimuj ne santyutyaruj taratani, saryitij jbay variy sajisidyerya, nutyichij racha Judenu vatara sajachimuj, nutyichij. ¹⁸ Deramiy, vuryantya vata sitenu samivuj, ne vinu vuñiquejadata. Vuryadityanura vuyvatada jiryatiy vuryimutyani ti, rani jita sitenute day.

Nuryamusij vuri vicha vuchuvuyasadamu Judenu tuunu

¹⁹ Vuvyatatíy sítenu riy tavay, vudyetya ramusiy Judenu dadyeñunuma vuvyicha, vujechiy jita macho samirya sadiya varidye. ²⁰ Variñumatiy rajachipiyataniy vujechivyuy, savicha Judenu jaryiñu vujechimyusiy, jaryi datyara titaju variñi. ²¹ Ravyatavay, netimyu ne rajachipiyataniy vujechivyuy, vuvyichasara variy vuchuvuyasadamu satuunu Judenu. ²² Vuryimutya variy simusirya titaju jiryatíy vujechiñuy sivara, tapi vuvyichasara siityevay saniquejadamuju, vuryivaacharara sajachara varidye. ²³ Suteda jita vujyu vuryantya tuvachu sadenu Jesucristu jtyamu, vuryantya vatasara variy nuñivajyuu vuy darya suteda Jesús. ²⁴ Nitíy vichasara siityera saniquejadamuju, sachasara variy Judenumu, Cristu jarye rachasara variy simu. Jiryatíy sasamya Yintu varivyuy, simusiy vudyetya savichasara vuryimu.

4

Nutyuramusiy vudyetyani quivurya jnutu vuñuma jtay Judenu Jnutuni

¹ Ravyatavay, ne jiryatuvachu ruumu tuchuvay titaju. Jiryantya jantya munatyaní, va Judenumusi sanicha cay, richipyateda rajuvvay quivuvye jirya mucadimuju daryaju, rutuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvadeyu. ² Ramunítíy vudyetyani Judenu Jnutu jiryatíy satuchusara vijyomujache: “Sitíma Jesús, Judenu jaryeti, nijyamí vuñi sitijada mucadimu.” Nitíy tuchusara daryá, niní jita Judenumusi. ³ Nitíy ne tuchusara daryá, va Judenumusi sanicha cay, sanicha jita Cristu jiyaronumusi; jiryetyuvachuma sajti Cristu jiyaronu, jiyunuma jítani. ⁴ Jiryatíy jiryenicha Judenumusivye deramiy, jiryevyuunuma riy quivuvye, tapi Judenu Jnutu nitíy vichasara jiryimu, jaryi datyara simusiy juuchurveda jay, nitíy vichasara mucadi janvamyu. ⁵ Quivuvye jita mucadi janvatye day, ramuní riñique mucadi janvay jachipiyajadata, mucadi janvay jita tuvachu variy ruumu day. ⁶ Vuy jita sítenu Judenumusivye. Nitíy datyani Judenu, satuvachu variy ramu vutyuchoda; nitíy ne Judenumusi, ne satuvachuruy ramu vutyuchoda. Ramutíy vudyetya mirate Judenumusi sítenu niquera, mirate quivuryamusintidye.

Sanicha Judenu jaryi vatara

⁷ Ravyatavay, vuryantya vata nuñivajyuu vuy, tapi Judenumusidyerya vuvyatada day. Minítíy vatasara riy jityevay, niní jita vadi piruñu Judenumusidye, sadatya variñi Judenu day. ⁸ Nitíy ne datyara vatada, dantyamuy ne sadatyaní Judenu, jaryi vatara daryaju dañi Judenu day. ⁹ Ramuní sadityanu Judenura jivyatada vuñijyu, jiryatíy supajada mucadimujuní jidyenu vinu tiquí, vuryatidye jnujeyasara variy simusiy. ¹⁰ Rani jita sítenu vatasara day, jiryatíy savatada Judenu vuy, ne jiryatíy vuvyatadani. Niní jita jpajadani jidyenu, satidye batye vujyuuchurveda jiyadaju, vuñuma dii variy.

¹¹ Ravyatavay, jiryatíy savatada Judenu daryasaraju vuy, vuryama vatasara rivasiy nuñivajyuu vuy. ¹² Tama ti dichara siva Judenu. Vuvyatasaranumatiy nuñivajyuu vuy, savichasara Judenu variy vuryimu, sitotaniy samiy varirya jivyatada vuryimu. ¹³ Jiryatíy sasayada Yintute vuy, ramutíy vudyetya vuvyichasara simu, ni jarye vichasara vuryimuntiy.

¹⁴ Nuy jita diyada riva, nutyuchu variy ranchintiy jiryatíy supajada Vujyeñi jidyenu, satidye ray vuryeyada, mucadi janvay jiyadaju. ¹⁵ Minítíy ratuchu vijyomujache: “Judenu denu sanicha Jesús,” savichasara Judenu variy simu, ni jarye vichasara variy simu. ¹⁶ Vujerye datyara Vujye vatada vuñijyu, vutyuvachoda variy ramu.

Sanicha Judenu jaryi vatara; ramuniday nitiy vichasara vatadamu, savichasara Judenumu, Judenu vichasara simu varintyidye. ¹⁷ Ramunitiy sitotanirya jivyatada vuryisa, vuryatidye raniy vuchuvuyasadamu satuunu, samurichenutadeda rundamu, tapi daryatiy sanicha Crístu Judenu vatadamu, daryaday vuñicha savatadamu jiryá mucadimuntidye. ¹⁸ Ne vuchuvuy tara jiryatiy vuvyichasara savatadamu, tapi rantyityura vatada jatyara suvuyada. Parucharíy yinudyerya suvuyada day. Ne ritoruy Judenu vatada variy simu nitiy suvuchara. ¹⁹ Vuy jita datyara vatada jiryatiy Judenu vatada munatya vuy. ²⁰ Nitiy nique: “Ravyatani Judenu,” varicharajutiy samiryeni jityeryi, mitya saquivuy variy, tapi nitimyu ne vatani jityeryi jvadichi, dantyamuy ne vanay savatani Judenu, vanatya sadiy daryaju siva. ²¹ Judenumusiy jita darya jiryá niquejada day: “Nitiy vatani Judenu, daryaday savata variñi jityeryintiy.”

5

Vuvyichasara vuunúvay jiryatiy vutyuvachusara simu

¹ Minityi datya sanchiy Jesús: “Judenu jaryeti daryaju dañi,” nini vadi piruñu Judenumusiy. Minityi vatani Vujye, daryaday savyata varintyiryi sadadyeñuntiy, jiryatiy simu tuvachuvaryi. ² Variñumatiy vuyatani Judenu, vutyuvachu ramu saniquejada risaju, vudyetya vuyata variryi sadadyeñuntiy. ³ Rani jita dityanura vuyatada Judenunijyu, jiryatiy vutyuvachu ramu saniquejadantiy. Tama parucharíy ranicha saniquejada jtotadeda, tama. ⁴ Minityi vicha Judenumusiy piruñu, savuunusarara tara mucadi jamimusiy. Simu tuvachodamusiy jita savuunura. ⁵ ¿Chira vuunúra mucadi jami jachipiyajada, chi? Nini jita jiryatiy sadatyada: “Nini Jesús Judenu denu day.”

Judenu denunchirya tuchoda

⁶ Vudyetya jita Judenumusini Jesucristu day; vudyetya jita jata savicha Jesús, sandajata jarye vudyetya jivyicha Judenu jaryeti. Ne vinu jata ratatiy sityuyada, sandajata jarye ratatiy samurichedoda jibetyedata vujyuuchurveda jiyadaju. ⁷ Suntu jita, jiryatiy sitenu niqerani, nini tuchoda vijyomujache variy sanchiy. ⁸⁻⁹ Jasiryi munvay tuchuvay jiryatiy sabayada Judenu riy, riryatidye tuchusara vatajuu sanchiy sadenu. Sabayada tuchujuni Yintu, jvadichara jita sityujyamusirya, sabatyeda nudajamusiy jarye risaju. Vutyuvachutiy ramu nijyami tuchoda, vuryama tuvachuvaju ramu Judenu tuchodantiy, jaryi datyara nijyamimusiy daryaju dañi. Rani jita satuchoda, jiryatiy satuchusara jidyenunchirya. ¹⁰ Nitiy tuvachu simu Judenu denu, sadatya sanchiy jiryatiy savicha Suntu yiva. Nitiy ne tuvachururya Judenu niquejada, sutay variy ranchidye saquivuy Judenu, jiryatimyu ne satuvachururya satuchoda sanchiy sadenu. ¹¹ Satuchutaniy Judenu daryaju jicheyada vuy junareju jnyadaju sadenumuju. ¹² Minityi Judenu denuti yimu, junareju jnyadatí risaju varintyiñi; minityimyu ne sadenuti, dantyamuy ne junareju jnyadatí varintyiñi.

Nuryamusiy vudyetya satuvachu Judenura vujechiñuyada yiva

¹³ Rañuyasiy jiryeyura jiryá, jiryatidye datya jiryeniñicha junareju jnyadatavay, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu daryaju Judenu denu jtyamu. ¹⁴ Vujechiñuy vuchuvuyasadamu variy sivara tara, jiryatiy vudyetya: “Vuñumatiy jachiñuy saniruyadamura tara, satuvachusara variy vuñecho.” ¹⁵ Vudyetyanumatiy satuvachura vujechiñuyada, daryaday vudyetya varintiy: “Jasiñuma titajura vujechiñurya.”

¹⁶ Tividyē diy siva jityeryi jiryatīy sajuuchuvay ne diiyadasaraju, santya jachiñu_uchara sayadaju jityeryi, saramityaniy Judenu variy sivara, nitimyu ne juuchuvay jidyiyajū day. Jasidyerya diitya juuchuedantidye, ritatya sajachiñuy Judenuva rayadaju. ¹⁷ Titaju jiryatimyu ne vase Judenu diya darya, rani jita juuchueda day. Jasidyerya juuchuedantiy, jiryatimyu ne diitya darya.

¹⁸ Vudyetya jita ne savichasara Judenumusiy piruñu juuchuedamu. Judenu denu Crístu jita jnytyasara nicyaray jamijisiñi, ne sajiritya nicyaray jami variñundyeni Judenumusiy piruñu nundyē.

¹⁹ Vudyetya Judenumusivyuy, mucadi janvay jita nicyaray jami nusubymidye.

²⁰ Vudyetya jita jadchintyi sitima Judenu denu, sabayadara datyada vujyu, vuryatidye datyani nitiy sitenu Judenu day, vuvyichasara variy simu, sadenu Jesucristumusiy. Nini jitate sitenu Judenu, junareju jnyyada jami. ²¹ Deramiy, jiryama jnytyasara jiputera jvaacharajisiyu.

Sayanuma Juán

Ranijyu Nuchara Juan Catera

Samuchueda

¹ Ray, Judenu siityarivay jnutyi rimyityu, rañurya catera sadaju Judenu jaryetasany, sanudadyeñuta, jiryatij ravyata sitenu vatadamu jirye. Ne vinu ray, rijerye jiryatij sitenu Judenu niquejada datyavadyeryi. ² Nuvyata sitenu jirye, tapi sitenu saniquejada daryaju nudyimu, ramachosara titaju junareju nudyimu. ³ Rachasara jiryejyu samirya vichada Judenu jtedamu, santyutyadamuju jarye, samirya jachipiyajada jarye risaju. Vujye Judenumusiy titajura, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye risajura, jiryatij Vujye denu dañi. Darya racha sitenu sajachipiyajadamu, savatadamu jarye risaju.

⁴ Richanay jita jaryi jiryatij radyi ruuva sanudadyeñute, riryupityityi sitenu núva, daryatij suteda Vujye vuryarupi sanúva. ⁵ Rayasantasara diye sada, señorajuy, vuryavatasara nuñivajyuu vuy. Ne rañurya vadi niquejada sadaju, ranuma ranicha jiryatij rajottyamusiy vuryimura. ⁶ Rani jita sitenu vatasara, jiryatij vuryupi sutadamu. Suteda jita vuryama rupi vatadamu sanúva, daryani jiryetyuvachoda rajotadamusiy.

Jiryajnutya quivuvyejisiyu

⁷ Richipyateda jita rajuvay quivuvye daryaju mucadivaju, ne rityuchuruy: "Sitima Jesucristu vuvyuti." Riñi jita Quivuryamusiy, jiryatij Cristu jiyaronú dañi. ⁸ Jiryantya jny rayada vuryivaayada, jiryeñuma sutyanirya vuryivaayada, vuryatidye jmutya titajura vumyurichenusada. ⁹ Minityi jiyantatityi vanira, ne samachosara variy Cristu datyadodamuju, ne Judenuti variñi. Nitij machosara sadatyadodamu, ninij jita vichasara Vujye Judenumu day, sadenumu jarye. ¹⁰ Sanumatij jutij datyanu jiryimu, netimyu ne sajita sitenura datyadoda, ne jiryajmutyasara jiryorimyjuni, dantyamuy ne jiryadirye jaryi samiryamuni. ¹¹ Nitij radirye samiryamuni, sacha sisa jvaayadaju variy, nicyaray jvaayadaju.

¹² Rajuura niquejadati daryaju ray, ramutimyu ne rañuryuy diye catravara, ramutij riviruy jiryimu vuryatidye nique vumyova titajute, vuryatidye jtotanirya vuryichanayada variy. ¹³ Rupa sanutaryatuy dadyeñu jiryimura jimyuchueda, Judenu jaryetasany daryaju nadantij.

Sayanuma Juán

Ranuma Tamitya Nuçhara Juan Catera

Samuchurveda

¹ Ray, Judenu siityarivay jnutyi rimyityu, rañurya catera jiiyyu Cáyu, jaryi ravyatası jaamyicyu daryaju ji.

² Ravyatası, ray vata samirya vichada jiiyyu, jdivajadajsa, daryatıy jiryupichara samirya Judenu núva. ³ Rıchanachiy variy jiryatıy rıtyuchunuvısiy vutyeryiveda jinchiy riva: “Sarupichara sıtenu samiryamu.”

⁴ Rani jıta jchanachu jaryirye, jiryatıy ratyuvachu rinchiy radyedyeñu: “Riryupichara sıtenu samiñúva.”

⁵ Ravyatası, jıvyichasara samirya jiryatıy yımutyasara rıy vutyeryiveda Crıstumu, dañumamuy ne rıryecha jıdyetyavay. ⁶ Rıtyuchuma vijyomujache siityarivajyuuva: jıvyichada vatadamu. Yavichaniy samirya, yatıdye jmutya rıyadajuy, daryamusıñıday ranıcha Judenu vatara. ⁷ Tapi riñıday jıyada tuchuvay Jesús jtyamu daryaju, ne rumutyá tara ruumusiy jiryatımyu ne tuvachuvaryı. ⁸ Vuryantya dirye samiryamu rıy darya jvaavye, vuryatıdye vıcha rusá jvaavye sıtenu tuchodamu.

Savichadeda Diyótrejesibe nicyaray vichadata rıy

⁹ Rañuyada siityarivajyuujura catera, ne satuvachuruyada Diyótrejesiy ramu nuñıteda, jiryatıy savata daryajura nutyityu vichada rıquebyımu variy. ¹⁰ Ramunıtiy, variñumatiy rajvı tapımusiy yımu, ratuchu vijyomujache siityarivajyuu diyara jiryatıy saquıvuchu vacha nıquejadata nuy. Ne rasara darya jvaayada sajı: ne sadıryeruryı jıtyeryiveda Crıstumu vıchavay, subay rıryajısiy tavarya rıtyı rañı diryeruryı jıtyeryiveda, sajatya variy siityarivajyuu cabyımusıryı.

¹¹ Ravyatası, ne yasııtyarı vacha vıchadedamu, samirya jvaayada yasııtyarı day. Nıtiy vıchanıchara samirya, savıcha Judenumusiy. Nıtiy vıchanıchara nicyaray, ne sadiy Jesucrıstumusiy Judenuva variñıday.

Sadityadoda Demétrubarya samirya jvadıchara

¹² Jatıcherya jıta Demétrı, samıy nijyamı daryaju dañı, sıtenu samıy nijyamı. Nujerye tuchu darya sanchıntyı, jıdyetyamara jiryatıy nutyuchusara sıtenu.

Sanıquetachiñuma Juán

¹³⁻¹⁴ Rajuura nıquejadatı ray, ratıdye nuy variy jıyyura; ne ranuy diye catera nuyatara, jiryatıy radyıryuy vanıra yıva, vuryatıdye tuchunu varıvyuy.

¹⁵ Samirya yecha ji. Rımyuchuvay jıdyetyavay ji. Yamuchuvay sıtenu rıtyamu vıdyetyavayu.

Sayanuma Juán

Judasíy Nurya Catera

Samuchveda riy Jüdenü jaryetavay

¹ Ray, Júdasíy, Jesucristu muchechiy, jiryatíy Santiyácu taryí darye, jiryatíy Jacóbu jtyatí jaryení. Rañurya catera jiryeyyu Jüdenü natuvyejyuu, jiryatíy Vujye Jüdenü vatavay jiryedye, Jesucristu jnytyasavay jarye risaju jiryey.

² Rama jasay santyutyada jiryeyyu, samirya vichada jarye, savatada jarye risaju.

Rutuyadamu yitay Jüdenüjü tuchuvayu

³ Ravyatavay, dañuma rañuryuy jaryí jiryeyyu ranchiy vuryentyutyasada, diye rayaruryamu rañuy varenuvaju jiryeyyu ratidye nirytyaniy jiryetyuvachodamujuyu; jiryatidye ray rayadaju samituchoda, jiryatíy sabamyumya Jüdenü jiyeryetavajyura. ⁴ Riityenuma vaduy jiryeynyaresiy daryaju jiryequemyimujuyu, rivyichanuyada parutisavay rajotadamusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruñi Jüdenü. Riñi vicharujeya cadnamiy, jiryatíy jaryí jantyuryani Jüdenü vujyu, rivyichadedamu ne ridyetyaruñi sitenu vujyami Jesucristu, ne rivyata jintyityuju daryajuni.

⁵ Rajechipityataniy jita jiryerya jiryatíy jiryedyetyanuyadara. Jiryajachipityara nutyu Vuyntyityu sipyatada riy jijnijyanvay Ejíptumusiy, rivasiy jita saparutada riy rityimyu ne tuvachuruyada simu. ⁶ Satuunu vichavay jarye rityimyu ne vicharuy jivyichajomu jasityi sani bayada Jüdenü rivyichadajuyu, jiryatíy riyada jadchiy, sabayada variy nupocudinube jasiryi, rivyichasara puchusavay junare saraju tanuvunujovimu, jamu rundasaraju jasityi savichaniy taji daryaju riy. ⁷ Daryantíy rivyichasara Sodóma janvay, Comórra janvay jarye, ruro vichada janvay titaju. Jiryatíy ricyadnaveda jaryí, riryarupantara ti barya ranchaju, riryaparutyasara jiidamyu rivayu. Sabayada Jüdenü variy jantyasavajyu riy, vuryatidye datya nutyuramusiy savichaniryi juuchataway.

⁸ Daryadantíy rivyichasara jivye vacha maryisavay rapuryamiy, jiryatíy riryarupantasarara jivyu, riñi rrachu jaryirya nusuyadantíy, riryavityiye variryi vandamu vichavay. ⁹ Miyériy jita, jiryatíy Jüdenü tuunu vichavay jiyanti dañi, ne savityiyeyadani bayantu nutyityu nanuniquettadanumatíy riva Muyisésiy babyiyu. Mitya suteda siva: “iSama niquetya Vuyntyityu ji!”

¹⁰ Jivye vaduy jita javityiyerya tara jiryatíy ne ridyetyara. Jiryatíy ridyetyara tara nutyu javada datyisamiy, ratatíy ripyarutayu.

¹¹ Tiii, tajnate dayu jiryatíy richiityarima Cayibay vichadedamujuyu (nitimyu ne tuvachuruyadara Jüdenü niquejada); ricyaramya darya, nutyu sacarayatíy Badámubay, jiryatíy richiiryi variy ranacho criquiy, jiryatíy ricyanaryuy quivuyada murichirya darya. Jadchintíy riryaparutay jiryatíy rirrachura nusuyada, daryani sivaayada tariy Corébay (nitíy rrachodara Muyisésibe nusuyada, saparuteda variy rucosiy). ¹² Rivyichasara jivye mijuvye jiryequemyimu, jiryatíy riryimi jiryisa, jasityi jiryimi vatajuu Jüdenü vatadamu, runuyada ramidyerya jiryatíy ripyotyaniy jichuvuyasadamuyu. Riñicha nutyu nuvachiy jatyasara riichota, jiryatimyu ne jatarara (nutasara javyecharaju); riñichantíy nutyu ninu nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jotara rarundamudayu, vassanu, daputasara raruva, (tapi ne ruvaay tara Jüdenü jtedamuju, tarajnatya daryaju Jüdenü jnytya jiryiva day). ¹³ Riñicha nutyu riyerya suvuchara, vajiryuditara daryajura (tapi rivyichadedivasiy vudyi nutyu vajicyadi riva taji jvaachara day).

Riñichantiy nú datyanuvay caravye, varityimyu ne ridyetyara nú nūday. Riryajto rumu jasityi sabayada Jūdenu ridyijjomujuyu, títaju junareju, jaryi nupocudinube.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Satuchoda tariy Jūdenuju tuchū Enócu jtyati rinchintyi. Nini vichada danujuñijyateju Arábay judebimimyusiy, satuchoda variy Jūdenuju:

“Jiryajnuuy, radyi siva Vuyntyityu, sitima rusa jjeriyetasavay, rajuura varanca daryaju riy. Sitima satidye vichaniy títaju riy, satidye dityanuriy rityevay jamirya vichavay, jiryatiy ruvaachara jamirya jachipiyajadamura jamirya jvaayada; jadchintyi jiryatiy riñiquesara juuchatavaryya vacha niqejada sanijyu, jiryatiy jamirya vichavay daryaju daryi.”

¹⁶ Riñicha jivye rusa jmutyajavay, rityuchutasara riy tavay. Riryupityityi jidyirya nirucharamuju. Ruto day niqesara yinnuvayadamu darya jamura niqejada day. Rijeryeta ti riryatidye niqesamiy sanijyu, riryatidye jmutyanta variy simusiy tara.

Satuchu siityarivay nirutyadedaju

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jiryajachipityara, ravyatavay, riñiquejada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu nusubymiy, jiryatiy ruteda jityaju: “Tamitya rundamu jita riryecha javiryutyadacanimiy rityi rupityityi jidyirya nirucharamuju, vacha nirucharamuju.” ¹⁹ Jivye jita jatachu tajiñechoju riy tavantyidye. Rivyichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamuju, jiryatimyu ne Jūdenu Jnututavay daryaju daryi.

²⁰ Jirye jita, ravyatavay, jiryama siye jityuvachodamu simu, jiryatidye vichasara samivye saju títaju variy. Jiryama vichasara sisa tuchuvay Suntumusiy. ²¹ Jadchintyi jiryama vichasara Jūdenu vatadamu, jasityi jiryanutuy rajiju Jesucristu jantyutyada, ratatiy sasay junareju jnyadaju vuy. ²² Jiryama niqetta samiryamu riy tavay, jiryatimyu ne surra jachipiyajadatavaryi. ²³ Jiryama jantyuy ruuva rityevay, nutyu vuchovarya tara jiidamyusiy rañuma rupay; jiryantya jantyutya riy rityevantyi, jiryatiy vudyi riva rivyichada suvuchara, ranicha mijurya vacha nirucharamusiy daryaju.

Sichanatyasara Judenunijyura

²⁴ Vuryajchanatya jaryi diyeni nitiy datya bayada juuchavedajisivyuy; sadatya jnutatyada variy Jūdenumu vuy, vuryatidye raniy jaryi jchanavye vandamu variy, jiryatiy sabay samivyevyuy, ne mitavay sadiya variñundyevyuy. ²⁵ ¡Rachasarate vandate saju, jaryiñu vichada risaju Jesucristumusiy! Jiryatiy sanicha vinu tiqui Jūdenu vuryeyada rañu, ramuni vuryasabuchara títaju sutedamu, vuryatuvachu variy simu. ¡Dyani ravichanuyada tariy, daryaday racha diyentiy, junaresaraju títaju! Rañumyumyara.

Sayanuma Júdasiy

Dityadoda

Dityadoda Jesucristunchiy

¹ Jiryatirya dityadoda Jesucristunchiy jiryatiy sasayada Judenura sadatyanu Jesucristu jimyuchechimyirya, nutyura rachasara jiryundamu, nutyura. Sadatyatadeda jita yipanumusiñi jimyuchechiy Juán. ² Niní tuchusara jiyura Judenu niqnejada, Jesucristu tuchodantiy, titaju jiryatiy sadiyada riva. ³ Jchanatyasi jitani minityi niqnesara ramu jirya niqnejada, satuvachusara variy ramu, jiryatiy sanutyanchara Judenu jiyura, tapi ratuudiyenmara rarunda.

Juán nurya catera ruumuju darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo siityarivajyuu

⁴ Ray Juán rañuy jiryejyura catera jiryatiy jiryevyichasara darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo siityarivajyuu Ásiya mucadimu. Judenu jantyutyada racha jiryejyu, samiy vichasada jarye risaju, simusiy nityi vichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintiy, sajnichara titajuntiy. Samiy vichasada jiryejyu ruumusintiy danujuñijyate jnutuvedantiy jiryatiy Judenu masajo tuunu vichavadyeryi. ⁵⁻⁶ Samiy vichasada Jesucristumusintiy jiryatiy sitenu tuchuni. Niní vichasara diibyimusiy misi munatyantiy, nityi nusuchara riy mucadi jamu nutyityumiy titaju. Simuni jita nityi vatasara vuy, jiryatiy sapuchara yindajata vuryivasirya vujyuuchuedantiy, simu jita rachajayasara vanda, nusuyada jarye junareju risaju titaju, jiryatiy sabachara yinsuvyejyu vuy, vuryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu sajay Judenu. ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara taarye!

⁷ ¡Jiryajnyu! Sajnichara nuvachiñube, riryadiy titaju nisityavay variy siva, rijerye jiryatiy richityeda crusityasantiñi. Mucadi nijyanvajyuu jita ranuvachara variñi. ¡Daryaniday rachasara! ⁸ “Rañi rañicha munaty, tamityi jarye”, sutachara Vujye Judenu jiryatiy savichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintiy, sajnicharate titaju jvaaryatentiy.

Juán diyada siva Cristu jiryatiy sadanuyada

⁹ Ray, Juán, jiryetyeryi jiryatiy radyetyasara jiryisara paruchariy, Judenu nusuyada jarye, tapimusiy jachideda Jesús jtyamu jarye risaju, rañi vichanuyada Pátmusiy jtyatara ratyuumu, jiryatiy ratyuchunuyada vijyomujachera Judenu niqnejada Jesús nchiy. ¹⁰ Jiituyada rundamu jita jiryatiy savichada Judenu jnutu riva, ratyuvachoda jitara ti niqnejada raryudivasiy, saniquejasubeda jita jaryi, nutyu sutaru natutya. ¹¹ Suteda jita:

“Jiryatiy yadiy riva, yama nuy catera padyevyara, yajpa variy rachiityarivajyuumura, jiryatiy rivyicha Evésumu, Esmírnamu jarye, Pércamomu, Tiyatíramu, Sárdisimyu, Jidadérujiyamu, Davudiséya vichadamu jarye risaju titaju.”

¹² Ranumityedanumatiy ratidye diy siva nityi niqne riva, radyiyada jita riva dasiijyuñijyate nonosiyy, óruteru. ¹³ Racabyimu jita savichada nu vanu nutyu nijyamí denu daryá, jamuca sujatyí savichanuyada, jiryatiy puchusara puchunajetya satasavumu, jiryatiy óruterajadyerya. ¹⁴ Sunojasiy jita vichanuyada jaryi pupajasiy, nutyu richuu, sanisiy jarye vichada nutyu jiiday quivayara. ¹⁵ Sanumutu jita vichada nutyu brunsiy, jiryatiy vaniquimusiy vanda dárya, saniquejada jarye suuyada nutyu ransa jajurya daryá. ¹⁶ Niní vichada danujuñijyate jdarichityi yintyityudajyomu, sutosiy

jarye rasipyatayajada jchityitya jimyura, jiryatij darajuy motárara. Samo jita danuyasara nutyu jini, vasetuununumatiñi.

¹⁷ Radyiyadanumatiy siva, raryeyada jita vadiiryō sanumututuunu. Nini jita bayada varirya jintyityuday jomutu rañiy, suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yasuvuy. Rañi rañicha munatyī, tamityī jarye. ¹⁸ Rañi rañicha jnyuada jami day. Dañuma ravyichanuchiy diiñu, diye rinujeyasara junareju, daryaday rachajayasara. Jasiñuma rimura diiyada yevyi, diijyomuju jarye risaju.

¹⁹ Yanuma nurya jiryatij jidyimya riva, jiryatij ravicha diyentiy, ranchintiy jiryatij racha rivasintiy. ²⁰ Dutyasaranchiy jita, jiryatij jidyī ruuva danujuñijyate jdarichiy rayntyityudajyomu, rivyichasara ripavay rachiityarivajyuumu. Jiryatij jidyī riva dasiijuñijyate nonosiiy, ravichanuyada darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo rachiityarivajyuuju.”

2

Evésumu vichavamyujura catera

¹ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyuu Evésumu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatij siricharani danujuñijyate jdarichiy yintyityudajyomu, jiryatij sarupiñumaya nonosiiy cabyimu, jiryatij óruterā nonosiidyerya: ² Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevyichasada, jiryivaayada parucharimysiy jarye, tapimusi jiryechideda jarye risaju. Radyetyantij jiryatimyu ne jiryechinityasara riy vacha jvaavye, jiryentyasarantiryi rityi jtay raynsubyimiyu, dañumamuy ne riñichasara day. Jiryedyitanuma quivuchuvadyeryi. ³ Jiryechinichara tapimusi rityamuyu, netimyu ne jiryepyaruy riva rachiityarisada. ⁴ Taraqui jita ritay jiryeyaroju, jiryatij jiryepyarumya riva jivyatada rañijyu daryatij jiryevyatada rajotadamusi darya ray. ⁵ Ramuni jiryā jachipityara jadchityi jiryeyuuyada, jiryatidye paruy variy jiyuuyadiva, jiryajvaacharantirya nutyu jiryivaayada munatya daryantij. Netimyu ne jiryivaaryuy daryā, rajniy jiryimu, rabatyara jiryenonosiiy ravichajomusi, netimyu ne jiryaparuy darya jvaayadiva rajisiy. ⁶ Rani jita samirya jiryimu, jiryatij jiryavittuycharara ruvaayada Nicudáitaveda, daryatij ravittuychara rantyidyerya. ⁷ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu, jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura. Rasachara jita vúnúmura satidye turirya jnyadanujo, jiryatij Judenu jurtamura.”

Esmírnamu vichavamyujura catera

⁸ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyuu Esmírnamu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatij rañicha munatyī, tamityī jarye risaju ray, jiryatij ravyichanuyada diiñu, ramyisasubeda varintiy. ⁹ Ritay jita jiryiva: radyetyatera jiryepyarutyada, jiryentyuyada jarye, dañuma jiryenicha jaryi taratavay rimu. Radyetyatentirya riryavityiyeyadantij jiryatij rutachara judíyurvedayu, dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu nijyanvay, mitya. Riñicha jita Satanásitya jityeryanivyedye. ¹⁰ Ne jiryasuvurya jiryatij jiryajachiniy rayadajuyu, tapi satanuvunutanij bayantu nutyityuriy jiryetyevay yentyadaju. Jiryaparutya vuyajuy runda saraju rivayu. Jiryama jachiniy jidyiyadasarajuyu, rasachara variy jiryerya jnyuada nuvi. ¹¹ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu, jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura. Vúnú jitamuy ne radatyara javatyasada diiyadamusidye, jiryatij darajuju diiyada darya.”

Pércamomu vichavamyujura catera

¹² Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiit-yarivajyuu Pércamomu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatij sutosiy rasipyataya jchityitya jimyura, jiryatij darajuy motárara: ¹³ Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevyichajo jiryatij ravichasara Satanásiy masajo jasiy. Radyetyatentirya jiryatij jirye jiriryira ritya, ne jiryeryeyada variy rayada, ne vinu rarundamu jiryatij sabatyeda Antípasibe siityera jachityi rachiityarisada jiyadaju, Satanásiy vichajomu, jiryetyuunu. ¹⁴ Radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatij rivyichasara jiryequibyimu tavay jiryatij ruresarara Badámubay datyadoda, nutyu sadatyadodatiñi Badácubay satidye bay taanu nta judíyurveda momu, riryatidye juuchuvay sanijyu Judenu, jiryatij riibedara jmyichara jiryatij bayantunijyu jnutatyasara darya, ricyadnaveda jarye risaju. ¹⁵ Jasintiy jiryequibyimu riy rityi jiryiryisara daryantirya Nicudáyitaveda datyadodantiy, jiryatij ravittyuchara darya. ¹⁶ Ramunijiy jiryama paruy riva. Netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva, rajniy varicharaju jiryimu, rajvachara ridchoju darya jvaavye richityityata jiryatij ritosirya. ¹⁷ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura. Rasachara jita vúunúmura pajiiyte, jiryatij dutyasara darya, risajuntiy rasacharara ravichusiy pupasiy, jasityi nucharara vadi jtya, jiryatimyu ne ti datyara, vinu ni jiryatij sumutyara.”

Tiyatíramu vichavamyujura catera

¹⁸ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiit-yarivajyuu Tiyatíramu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara Judenu denu jiryatij jiiday quivayara nisityini, sanumutu jarye nutyu brunsiy vandanusara. ¹⁹ Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada, radyetyara jiryevyatada, jiryetyuvachoda jarye, jiryimutyada jarye risaju, jiryatij jiryimutyasara riy tavay, jiryechideda tapimusiy jaryeyu. Tamitya jiryivaayada jita vichasara jaryinra ramusiy munatyara. ²⁰ Dañuma radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatij jiryechinitya nada Jesabédajuy, jiryatij nanitachara Judenuju tuchunuyu. Nanudatyanusara jita riy rachiityarivay, nanucare variy cadnavedamuju riy, bayantunijyu jnutatyasara jmyichara jbyedaju jarye risajuntiy. ²¹ Rachejada nada nanatidye paruy riva jicyadnaveda, ne nanuparuryuy jita jicyadnavediva, mitya. ²² Ranuma jatya jdivajnuvay mayamu nada, rijerye jiryatij ricyadnavay nadisaju, rajatya paruchariy vichasadamujuntiryi, netimyu ne riryaparuy riva nadivaayada. ²³ Nanudadyeñu jarye rajvedapuryimuy, riryadatyasara titaju rachiityarivajyuu variy jiryatij rañi rañicha nitij vatasara ranacho titaju jiryatij rijechivyimu dutyasara darya, ratidye murichenutanichara nuñi tiquimusiy yivaayada murichiryariy. ²⁴ Jiryetyevavya ritay jiryatimyu ne richiityarira nanudatyadoda quivuyada, jiryatij rutachara Satanásiy datyada nicharichiryara, ritatye jiryiva: Ne rabarya tara jteda jiryetyuvachodaju ranchaju. ²⁵ Vinu jiryama juriy surra rajijura jiryatij jiryimura. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Vúunúmu jita, jiryatij sivaatyityi tamitya runda sarajura rivaayada, rasacharara nusuyada, mucadi janvay nusuyadaju, daryani sasayada rajye nusuyadaju riryey. Sama tuvachutaniy yivamyuseta riy, daryani ti matirya carosiiy. ²⁸ Rasachara jita ranchajuntiñi rasacharásiy. ²⁹ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura.”

3

Sárdisimyu vichavamyujura catera

¹ Ȳanuy caterava simuju rıpanu jiryatıy rıpajada ruumu rachiıtyarıvıajyuu Sárdısimıy vıchavañı: “Daryanı sıtachara nı jiryatıy danujuñıjyate Jüdenı jnutu tını, danujuñıjyate jdarıchıtıy rısajunı. Rıtaty jıryıva: Radyetyasaratera jıryıvaayada, jıryatıy rıtachara jnıvye jırye, dañuma jıryeñıcha dııvye rachiıtyarısadamu. ² Jıryanuma jıdyo, jıryınutyata jıryatıdye surıtyanıryı, jıryatıy vadııryo mačovaryı. Radyı daryaju rıva jıryıvaayada, jıryatımyu ne jıryıvaamyuy samırya Jüdenı dıyara. ³ Ramunıtıy jıryajachıpyıyara daryatıy jıryımutyanıyadara, daryaday jıryetyuvachodamuntıdyerya. Jıryajıryıyıra, jıryaparuy varıy rıva yıvaayada vacha. Tapi netımyu ne jıryınutyaryuy, rajnıy nıtyu paranunı jıryeñıyaresıy jıyaroju. ⁴ Jasıdye jıta Sárdısyı jınvay cabyımu rıy, jıryatımyu ne rımyıdodara jıchıujay. Rıñı jıta rarupı pupajay sujatyavay jıryatıy rıchara daryaju ramu. ⁵ Vúunú jıta, nını rajachusara sujay pupajay. Tamá rapuy jınyada padyevyasırya sıtya, tamá, radatyasara rajyetyuunu varıñı, supavatyuunu jarye rısaju. ⁶ Samá tuvachu tuyutı ramu jıryatıy sıtachara Jüdenı Jnutu ruuva rachiıtyarıvıajyuuura.”

Jıdadérujıyamu vıchavamyujıra catera

⁷ Ȳanuy caterava simuju rıpanu jiryatıy rıpajada ruumu rachiıtyarıvıajyuu Jıdadérujıyamu vıchavañı: “Daryanı sıtachara Jüdenıjı jııntyası jıryatıy sıtenı nıquera dañı. Simu jıtara Davııbe nusıjyo yevyı. Jıryatıy samıttasarára tara, ne vanay tı mutanura, daryadantıy jıryatıy samıttanasarára tara, ne vanay tı muttantırya. ⁸ Rıtay jıta jıryıva: Radyetyatera jıryıvaayada. Jıryajınyuy, rabechara yajıjıra rorıjıy muttasara, jıryatımyu ne vanay tı mutanura, tapi dañumamıy ne vanıvye jırye, jıryechııtyarıjıada jıtara rañıquejada day, ne jıryeryeyada varıy rıtıy jıyada. ⁹ Jıryajınyuy, rasay jıryımuju rıy Satanásıtya jıtyeryanıvıye teıvay, jıryatıy rıñı nta judıyıvedayı, dañumamıy ne rıñıcha Jüdenı nıjıyanıvay, mıtya. Mıtya rıñı quıvıchıyuy. Jıryajınyuy, rajıtanıy jıryımu rıy jasıcharajıtıy rıryajadasıñı jıryeñımuıtu tuunıyuy, rıryadatıy varırya jıryatıy ravıyatasara jırye. ¹⁰ Jıryatıy jıryeryıyıra rañıquejada, jıryatıdye jachınyı tapımusıyuy, ramunı rabachara jıntyada rundajısyı jırye, jıryatıy rajıtıyara tıtaju mucadımu vıchavajıyuy, ratıdye jıntyasara varıryı. ¹¹ Rajnıchara jıta varenu. Jıryama bachara samırya jıryatıy jıryımu dárya, sañuma sovay tı jıryajısyıy jıñıvıı. ¹² Vúunú jıta rabachara nıtyu jutıvı Jüdenınyıy jachıpyıajımu, ne sasıpyatay ravımusıñıday. Rañıchıra sımunıtırya Jüdenı jıyantıy, savıchada jıtya jarye rısaju, jıryatıy vadı Jerısarı jıyatárara, jıryatıy rajmusasara jarıchıvımusıy. Sajmıtyasara jıtara rıtıyantıy jıryatıy vadı jıtya dárya. ¹³ Samá tuvachu tuyutı ramu jıryatıy sıtachara Jüdenı Jnutu ruuva rachiıtyarıvıajyuuura.”

Davudıseyıamu vıchavamyujıra catera

¹⁴ Ȳanuy caterava simuju rıpanu jiryatıy rıpajada ruumu rachiıtyarıvıajyuu Davudıseyıamu vıchavañı:

“Daryanı sıtachara jıtanı nıtıy vıchasara vıjıyomıjache tıchı sıtenı, jıryatıy sındejadara Jüdenı judejada. ¹⁵ Rıtay jıta jıryıva: Radyetyatera jıryıvaayada, jıryatımyu ne jıryeñıchasara sıdovay, daryantıyamyuy ne jıryeñıchasara vanıquıvay. İNıtyu ratıyaju jıryechıasara sıdovay, varımyata vanıquıvay! ¹⁶ Jıryatıy jıryechıasara mıtya vanıvay, rayanıyeyasımınta rıtısyı jırye. ¹⁷ Jıryatıy jıryıtay: ‘Jaryı taratavay nuñıcha, nıdyeryeda rajıura tara, ne rasıtıy tara nıdyımusıñıday’, ramunı ne jıryedyetya nuñıcha jıntyuyadavay, jıntyutyavay, ne taratavay, nısyıpyrıymıy, sıdyavımıy jarye rısaju tıtaju. ¹⁸ Radyetyanusara jırye jıryatıryıchıra rımusırya óru jıryatıy jııdatıy jıntyasarara, jıryatıdye vıchasara sıtenı jaryı taratavay.

Jiryataryuchara rimusirya sujay pupajantiyi, jiryatidye jachusará yivara, ne riryadiy nijyanvay variy riva jirye sidyavuvenu jvajasasara nuday. Jiryataryucharantirya nisindo jiñisimuyuntiy, jiryatidye jnuyasumiy vanda rivasintiyi. ¹⁹ Radyetyanusara jita musiyeyadata riy titaju ravyatavay. Ramunitiy jiryecha vaniravay, jiryatidye paruy riva yivaayada vanonura. ²⁰ Jiryajnuuy, raryanichara rorijyumu, rañatuchara jadchiy, jiryatiy rajeryuy daryaju jiryimu. Minityi tuvachusarara rañatuyada, samutta variy rajijura rorijyu, rajay simu variy, ratidye jmyi variy sisa, sajmyi variy risantidye. ²¹ Rasachara jitani vununú, satidye masa nusuñu risa, ravyuudodanumatiy darya, ramyasada rajye masajomu variy, jasityi raynsuchara diye saraju. ²² Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachityarivajyuura.”

4

Judenunijyu bayajada jarichuncha

¹ Rivasiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada variy riva rorijyu muttasara jarichumu. Niquejada jita, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda jotadara nutyu sutaru natutya, rani jteda variy rivantiy: “Yanuma jasumiy jiyuju, ratidye dityanu jiirya jiryatiy rachasara jiryavasiy.”

² Varicharaju ratyituyada rintumu, radyiyada variy riva nutyityu masajo jarichujache, savichada masi rancia. ³ Masi jita vichada nutyu ravichu, jaryi samiy vandanu. Savichanuyada jichu samasajo juro, nutyu vasunu nuyara. ⁴ Nutyityu masajo juro, ravichanuyada darajuy vuyajuy masajontiy, dajyoyuyu ranchaju, jasityi rimyasada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuyu rinchaju, jiryatiy pupajatyavaryi, orutera nuvitavay jarye risaju riy. ⁵ Nutyityu masajomusiy jita rasipyatesubeda raduyara, niquejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju. Ranuyada jita dasiiyuñijyate nonosiiy jiidatyara, masajo momu, jiryatiy riñicha danujuñijyate Judenu jnutumiy. ⁶ Nutyityu masajo momu ravichada mityo, nutyu nuvatusumanta darya. Masajo cabyimu jita, ruro jarye risaju, rivyichada dañujuyu jnuvye, rajuura nisityavay rimyovayu, riryudiva jarye. ⁷ Jnuvye munatyi vichada nutyu nibyisuma, danujuyyu vichada nutyu voca, munvajyu nutyu nijyamí moti, dañujuyyu vichada nutyu vavyetyusuma jinaya. ⁸ Dañujuyyu jnuvye jita vichanuyada nuñi tiquimusiy taraquinijyate nipyatavay, rajuura nisityavay yiro riy, rivyimu jarye risaju. Judaca, nuporaca jarye ne ripyaruryuyada riva niquejada: “Jiintyasi, jiintyasi, jiintyasi sanicha Vuyntyityu Judenu, titaju jvaaryataarye nitiy vichanuyadate, nitiy vichasara diyete, nitiy rajnijeyasaratentiy.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Richeyadanumatiy jnuvvyerya vandadoda, samiy jvadichada jarye, jchanatyada jarye risaju ni nutyityu masajomu masi, nitiy vichajayasara junareju, varicharajuntiy riryeyada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuyu rinchaju, riryeyada satuunu masajomu masi nitiy vichajayasara junareju, rijetyajara jiñuvii masajo momu, riñiquesadeda variy: “Jiñi jita sami Nutyityu, Nuñindenu, yatidye jmutyara vanda, samiy jvadichada jarye, vanuyada jarye titaju risaju, jiryatiy yindejada titajura, jivyatadamusiy jita ravichasara titaju, yindejada daryajura.”

5

Catera siichunusara jiryatiy Carniru muttadara

¹ Radyiyada jita variy masi nutyityudamyu riva cetera siichunusara, jiryatiy nuchara ravimusiy, rarudivasiy jarye risaju. Ravichanuyada samiy mutanusara, darajuñijyate mutanutata mutanusara darya. ² Radyiyada jita siva Judenu jpanuntiy, jaryi vanurya, jiryatiy saniquejasubeda: “¿Chira rasara cetera siichunusara muttasada, chi? ¿Chira rasara rarotyasada ramutanuta, chi?” ³ Ne savichanuyada ti jarichumu vichi, dantyamuy ne mucadimu vichi, ne vinu mucadi jaryi vichi, chita ramuttara cetera, dantyamuy ne sasara nuyada ravimu. ⁴ Rinayada jita jaryi variy, jiryatimuy ne richeryeda ti chita ramuttara cetera, dantyamuy ne sunuyadasara ravimu. ⁵ Jadchiy jita suteda tiqui rimyityumiy tenu riva: “Ne yajunay. Yajnuuy, savuunuma Nibiyisuma, jiryatiy Judá juriiñutini, jiryatiy Davyibe musintiñi, savuunumara satidye rotyara cetera mutanutata, jiryatiy darajuñijyatera, satidye mutta varirya.”

⁶ Radyiyada jita variy siva carniru denu, saraniy nta nutyu batyi rajache nutyityu masajo, dañujuyu jnuvye parudamu jarye, rimyityumiy parudamu jarye savichada risaju. Savichada carniru davujuñijyate tuyuvuti, dasijyuñijyate nisityi jarye risajuni, jiryatiy danujuñijyate Judenu jnutumidyeryi, jiryatiy supasara Judenu titaju mucadimu vichavavya riy. ⁷ Sayada jita Carniru variy, sireda masi nutyityudajyomusirya cetera siichunusara yimuju. ⁸ Siredanumatiy carnirura cetera, riryeyada jita dañujuyu jnuvye satuunu variy, darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuyu ranchaju rusaju. Rivyichanuyada nuñi tiqui quitarati, junosiityavay jarye risaju riy, jiryatiy oruterara, vurudi juru rupachara tara, jiryatiy ravichasara nta Judenu siityarivajyuu jorayada sanijyu. ⁹ Rimyurrayada jita jnuvye rimyityumityara vadi murrayada jiryatiy rutachara: “Jiñi jita sarye jiryedara cetera, ramutanuta muttasadantiy, jiryatiy jibetyeda, jityeryumyuy Judenuju riy nijyanvay jaryedontiy jiryatiy titaju mucadimu vichavaryi, titaju tajichivye, titaju jaryedo niquevay, rajuura juriiñutavay jarye risaju titaju riy. ¹⁰ Jibetyedamusiy jita jityeryuyada riy, yatidye bachara yinsuvyejyu riy, riryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu Vuryindenu, riryanusuchara variy mucadinchantiy.”

¹¹ Radyiyada jita variy ruuva rajuvay Judenu jpayay, ratyuvachodantirya riñiquejada nutyityu masajo jurontiy, jnuvye juro jarye, rimyityumiy juro jarye risaju titaju. Rivyichada jpasavay jaryi rajuvay, varanca varanca jiyadaju jaryi. ¹² Riñiquejasumiyajada jita: “Sasarye jita Carniru batyi misira, satidye jmutyara nusuyada, tarati vichada, datyada, vanuyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda, jchanatyada jarye risaju titaju.”

¹³ Ratyuvachoda jita varintyiryi judesavay titajuntiy, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi, mucadimu vichavay, mucojariy vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye, titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara judesavay, ratyuvachoda jitara riñiquejada jiryatiy riñiquenuyada: “Simuju ni jita jiryatiy nutyityu masajomu masini, Carnirumuntiy sisaju rachajayasara jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda, nusuyada jarye titaju junareju.”

¹⁴ Rimyutuchoda jita dañujuyu jnuvye variy: “Daryaniday rachasara titaju.” Riryeyada rimyityumiy satuunu varintyi, riryadasidyoda jita sanachojuyu.

6

Darajuñijyate mutanutata

¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Carniru, sarotyadara taraqui mutanutata jiryatiy darajuñijyate mutanutata ravichada cateramu. Radyiyada jita variy siva tiqui jnuvyetyenu, ratyuvachodantirya jiryatiy saniquejada nutyu

ruvatarya niquejadata: “iYanuma jiya!” ² Radyiyada jita variy siva cavañu vaparu, samasada vanu canuti sancha. Ti sayadanira nuvi, sayada jita vuuñu variy, satidye vuunusarantiy.

³ Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura darajuju mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jitaro danujuju jnyve tenu niquejada: “iYanuma jiya!” ⁴ Sasipyateda jita variy sataryi cavañunti, jiryatiy runañuni. Sumutyajada jita sancha masira satidye sovarya samiy vichasada mucadimusi, riryatidye jvatyi mucadi janvayu, ti sayada jamuday jchityitya variñi.

⁵ Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura mumuriju cetera mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jita mumurijura jnyve tenu niquejadantiy: “iYanuma jiya!” Rinuyada jita, radyiyada variy siva cavañu vadacunañu, ravichada saranta sancha masi jomu. ⁶ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya nutyu niquejada nta, dañujuju jnyve cabyimusi, jiryatiy suteda: “Taraqui quinu jaruusiy tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, varimyata mumuri quinu variñu tarundaqui jvaayada murichiryantiy. Nija jita, buya jarye, ne yajavatyara.”

⁷ Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura daryajuyuju mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jitaro saniquejada dañujuju jnyve tenu, jiryatiy suteda: “iYanuma jiya day!” ⁸ Rinuyada jita, radyiyada siva cavañu variy, mitya ruuche. Savichada sancha masi Diiyada jtyati, sasiityarinu jarye vichada Diiyo jtyati. Ti sayada variy nadara nanatidye jvaryi nijyanvay rata, jchityitya, jachijada, jdivajada, jmyirya jarye risaju. Nuñi dañujuju nijyanvamyusiy ruveda nuñi tiqui rata.

⁹ Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura tadajyoju cetera mutanuta, radyiyada Judenunijyu rupajyoyariy ruuva nijyanvay bayanumiy rityi batyeñuyada Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, jityuchoda jiyadajuntiy, jiryatiy richiityarijadanj Judenu. ¹⁰ Riñiquejasubeda jita jaryi variy: “Nuyntyityu, Jaamyi, Jiintyasi, Sitenu jvaarya, ¿nutyeryivye sarajumuy ne yamurichenutaniy nubetyeda nudaja murichirya mucadimu vichavamyu, nutyeryivye?” ¹¹ Ti jita sayada variy rirya sujay pupajay, satuchoda variy ruuva: “Jiryajiituy taraquiju munatya, jasicharajutiy ribetyemyu jiryetyevay siityarivajyuu, jiryetyeryiveda jarye jiryatiy riryabatye Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, nutyu jirye darya.”

¹² Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura taraquinijyateju cetera mutanuta, rinuyada jita, radyiyada variy riva jiryatiy ravichanuyada muco siityeyajada jaryi variy, jiñi jarye dacuyada nutyu sujay vadacujay, satituyada jarimyuni ruunaju nutyu nudaja. ¹³ Jdarichiy jita rubeda jarichumusi mucadincha, nutyu rajuyya ninsijyo vadijo, jamu riicho janumityajadamusi. ¹⁴ Jarichu jarye siichudoda variyu, nutyu rasiichudodatiy caterayu, rasiqityajajada musiquivicha jivyichajomusi, raratyuu jarye risaju varintyi. ¹⁵ Musiy vudiquivimu, ravichusuma tuunu jarye, ridyutyada jamu nutyityumiy variyu. Japurveda, sutarumiy nutyityumiy, jaryi taratavay, vanuyve, muchechimy, jiju jvaavye jarye titaju, ridyutyada jita variyu. ¹⁶ Ruteda variy siva ravichusuma, musiquiva jarye: “iYanuma juuy nuyncha, yatidye dutya nuy samomusi nity nutyityu masajomu masi, carniru niqueyadajisiy jarye risajuquii! ¹⁷ iRitima daryaju saniqueyada rundasuma, ne ti rajachinityara quii!”

7

Irayenuveda tevey jiryatiy nuchavaryi

¹ Jadchiy jita rivasiy titaju, radyiyada ruuva dañujuju Judenu jpavay, riryadeda mucadi sutyeryava, jiryatiy daryajuy sutyerya darya, jasityi ruredara daryajuy riicho, rañuma duye mucadincha, dantyamuy ne

jadutuuvya, dantyamuy ninuva. ² Radyiyada jita siva Judenu jpanuntiy, jiryatiy samutijada jini mutijomusiy. Jasiy ravichada nutya simu Judenu jnuñu nijyanvay nuchadaju. Saniquejasubeda jita ruuva dañujuyu Judenu jpay rityi jmutyadara Judenu jteda, riryatidye javatyara mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju. ³ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajavatyara mucadi, dantyamuy ne jamu nava, ne vinu ninu, netimyu ne nuñuchara Vuryindenuju riy samuchechimyi jimyo va titaju didye.”

⁴ Ratyuvachoda jita sasaradoda riy jinuvye, rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca vaduy, daryajuy vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuy varanca rinchajuntiy. Rivyichada jita Irayenuveda juriiñu tevay titaju. ⁵ Judá juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada nuchavay taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Rubénu juriiñumusintyi taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy. ⁶ Áseru juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, daryaday Nejtadí juriiñumusintyi taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Manasésiy juriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju. ⁷ Simeyó juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Devyí juriiñumusintyi taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Isacáru juriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju. ⁸ Sabunó juriiñumusiy rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Jusíy juriiñumusintyi taraqui vuyajuy varanca darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Myijamí juriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju risaju titaju.

Nijyanvayyuu jiryatiy rivyichanuyada pupajay sujatyavay

⁹ Jadchiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada ruuva nijyanvayyuu jiryatimyu ne vanay ti saranumuyadasara riy. Rivyichada titaju mucadimusiy, titaju juriiñumusiy, titaju nijyanvamyusiy, titaju niquejada niquevamyusiy jarye risaju titaju. Riryadeda jita pupajatyavay nutyityu masajo tuunu, Carniru tuununtiy, rureda jitará pachiví jiyomuntidye. ¹⁰ Riyarovayajada jita variy: “Jantyutya da jita simu nutyityu masajomu masi, Carnirumu jarye sisaju.”

¹¹ Judenu jpayyuu jita, jiryatiy riryadeda Nutyityu masajo juro, rimyityumiy juro jarye, jnuvye juro jarye risaju, riryeyada jita jimyo ta, riryadasidyoda jita sanijyu Judenu variyu. ¹² Ruteda jita siva: “Daryani rachasara titaju. Samiy bayajada jiniyyu, vanda, datyada, jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, nusuyada, vanuyada jarye risaju, titaju rachajayasara junareju jiniyyu Nuñindenu. Daryani rachasara titaju.”

¹³ Sitajadoda jita tiqui rimyityumiy tenu varirye: “Jivye pupajatyavay, ¿chavarya riñicha day, chavay? ¿Tesiñuma varintyiryi, tesiy?” ¹⁴ Rimutyajada variñi: “Jiñi jita datyara, Jaamyi.” Suteda jita variy riva: “Riñi riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy riryabedara jamu parucharis runda, ripyuyada jitará jichujay, ribuyada variy Carniru nudajatará. ¹⁵ Ramuni rivyichasara Judenu masajotuunu, ruvaachara sanijyu jachipiyajovimu jiyu, judaca, nuporaca jarye. Sacanuvunusara nutyityu masajomu masi variy jasiryi. ¹⁶ Ne riryadatyasarara jachijada nuday, dantyamuy ne jchumuyada, dantyamuy ne sajavatya jini riy, ne vinu riryaparutyasara vindyajareyu. ¹⁷ Sajnutyasara Carniru daryaju riy, jiryatiy savichasara nutyityu masajojache, samutay variy jnyadaja pundejomuju riy, sapuchara Judenu variy rimyovasirya runaya titaju.”

8

Darajuñijyate mutanutanchiy, vurudijuru rupajyonchiy jarye

¹ Sarotyadanumaty Carniru darajuñijyatejura catera mutanuta, rindasada tıtaju jarichumu vichavay ratasavu jorasaraju. ² Radyiyada varyy ruuva danujuñijyate Judenu jpay jiryaty riryadeda Judenu tuunu. Tı sayada varyy nuñi tıquira sutarumiy natutya.

³ Sitijada jıta nu Judenu jpanuntiy, saradeda jıta Judenunijyu vurudijuru rupajyotuunu, óruteru rupapye simu. Tı sayada jasiy rajuura vurudijuruni, satıdye jaryenu Judenu siityarivajyu joráyadatara, satıdye jnutatya varyy Judenunijyu rupajyomura, jiryaty óruterara, jiryaty Judenu momura.

⁴ Vurudi juru nuvachiy jıta jasubeda Judenu jpanu jomusiy yimuju, sasiityarivay joráyadata jaryenusara. ⁵ Samuchadeda jıta Judenu jpanu varırya rupapye jıdatya, jiryaty rupajyomusırya, sajatyada varyy mucadinchajura. Ramusiy ravichanuyada jıta rúvatarya, nıquejada, raduyara, muco siityeyajada jarye risaju.

Sutarumiy natutyanchiy nuchara

⁶ Danujuñijyate jpasavay jıta, jiryaty natutyatavaryi, riñi jdyta ravımu nuvodaju varyıy. ⁷ Sanuvoda jıta munatyı jpasavatyenu jıñatutyavımu, ruboda varyy jarichumusiy jatyasara, nutyu sudodiichiy muriyujuu jıdatya, nudajata jaryenusara. Mumuri mucaditeramusiy, rarupamyuyada jıta tateraqui tıtaju rucosiy, mumuri nınuteramusiy jarye, rupamyuyada tateraqui risajuntiy, rarupamyuyada vachuy vasunu risaju tıtaju.

⁸ Sanuvoda jıta danujujyu jpasavatyenu ravımu natutyantiy. Radyiyada varyy rıva nutyu musiquisuma quıvayasara, jiryaty tı jatyada jamu navamujura, mumuri navajateramusiy, taraqui tıtuyada nudajaju varyy. ⁹ Nuñi munvay jajare vıchavatyevamyusiy, tıqui diiyada rucosiy, nuñi munumıy vapurumusiy jarye, tajnuqui jamyuyada tıtaju.

¹⁰ Sanuvoda jıta munvajyu jpasavatyenu ravımu natutyantiy. Sajuuyada jıta jdarichiy jarichumusiy jaamu varyy, jiryaty suquıvaya nutyu siiriñu, mumumıy judayámumusiy, sajuuyada tamuquımu tıtaju, daryaday sajuuyada mucadi jaryı vıchajaamu jarye risajuntiy. ¹¹ Jdarichiy jıta jıta ravıchada jıvıyanu. Mumuri jateramusiy, taraqui tıtuyada jıvıyajaju, rajuuvay nijyanvay diiyada varyy rucosiy, jiryaty jaryı jıvıyaja ramacho daryaju.

¹² Sanuvoda jıta dañujuyuju jpasavatyenu ravımu natutya. Mumuri jıñıteramusiy, taraqui machojada javatyasara ramusiy. Daryaday savıchada jarımyunıntiy, jdarichıjyu jarye sısaju. Rıdyacuyada rıtye varyy, ne vanay rıdyanuyada jaryı varyy judaca, dantıamuy ne nuporaca jaryentiy.

¹³ Radyiyada jıta sıva, ratyuvachoda varıntyıñi vavyetyusumantiy, jiryaty sajinaya jarıchujache, sanıquejasubeda jıta: “ıAcuu, acuu, acuu! Tajnate day mucadincha vıchavay rıryanumatıy duu munvay jpasavatyevantıy, jıryaty rasıtye riñuvoda ravımu jıñatutya.”

9

¹ Sanuvoda jıta tadajyoju jpasavatyenu varyy. Radyiyada jıta rıva jdarichiy juuyada jarıchıvımusiy mucadinchaju. Tı sayada varıñıra yevyı rorıjyu muttata, vataju jıyomu, jıryatımyu ne sıtyeryatarara. ² Samuttada varırya rorıjyu, rasıpyatesubeda jıta nuvachıchuma vatajumusiy, nutyu jurunusumamusırya, radacutyaniy nuvachiy varıñi jıñi, vidavı jarye dacuyada. ³ Rımyaseda jıta vındya ruvamiy nuvachıchumanubesıy mucadinchaju. Tı sayada daryaju rıy, rıryatıdye sıy nutyu rıchıcharatıy

norityumiryi mucadimu vichavay. ⁴ T_i j_ita jteda ruuva: “Ne jiryajavatyara vachuy jiryatiy mucadivara, daryantymuy ne n_inu, ne vinu tara jiryatiy vitarara. Jiryajavatyasara riy vinu nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judenu nucharati rimyovayu. ⁵ Jubachara j_ita jiryatiy munu riy, vinu jiryajarupantasara junurata riy tadajyo jarimyun_i saraju.” Richuyada nuvaded_a j_ita vichasara nutyu norityu suyada nuvadachara darya. ⁶ Riryavatanaya nijyanvay variy diiyadanacho, ne riryasarye varirya. Riryatiy diiryuy, rabachara j_ita diiyada riryajisiy variy.

⁷ Vindya ruvamiy j_ita vichanuyada nutyu cavañujuu, jiryatiy jdutyasavay juveda jiyaroju riy. Runomu ravichada nutyu nuvii orutera nta, rimyo j_ita vichada nutyu nijyamimotiy darya. ⁸ Vindya ruvamiy jnojasiy j_ita vichada nutyu vatura jnojasityi darya, rijyada j_ita vichada nutyu nibyi jadantiy. ⁹ Rivyichada dutuudyetyavay, jiryatiy nutyu yivamyujatyerara. Suurya riryansatityi jñipyata nutyu caritavicha, jiryatiy rasiichiy cavañu tiyadamu, juvedanachoj_u. ¹⁰ Rimyusiy j_ita vichasara nutyu norityumusiy purichiryotara. Rimyusitya jidyetyasarara nijyanvay javatyasada tadajyo jarimyun_i saraju. ¹¹ Vindya ruvamiy nutyityu j_ita vichasara jpas_i vatajumusiy. Sitya vichasara Ebrévu niquejadamu “Abadó”, Curiyécu niquejadamuntiy “Apoñó”, jiryatiy vuryitachara “Parutara”.

¹² Raramiryima taraqui suvuchara. ¡Acuu, acuu, rasutyedye darajuy suvuchara!

¹³ Sanuvoda j_ita tiquinijyateju jpasavatyenu ravimu jñatutyantiy. Ratyuvachoda j_ita varirya niquejada jiryatiy rasipyateda Judenunijyu rupajyomusiy, davyujuyu tuyuvumusiy jiryatiy orutera samomura. ¹⁴ Ruteda siva tiquinijyateju Judenu jpavatyenu jiryatiy natutyatini: “Yanuma jmurya riy dañujuyu jpasavay puchusavay, jiryatiy rivyichasara jamu navamu, Evujrátesiy jytatara.” ¹⁵ Rivyichasara jdutyasavay rajórajiju, rarundajiju, rarimyunijiju, ravaatajiju jarye risaju, riryatidye munu riy nijyanvay, nuñi munvamyusiy, riryamunu tiqui variy. ¹⁶ Ratyuvachoda j_ita varirya ti saradoda riy cavañuncha vichavay sutarumiy jiryatiy riryajiya munuvay. Rivyichada darajuy pacha varanca varanca sutarumiy.

¹⁷ Daryamusiy radyiyada rinuyadamu ruuva cavañujuu, sutarumiy rincha. Ridyutuudyevya ravichanuyada ruunay nuchara, vasunu, vasunudi jarye risaju.

Cavañu jno j_ita vichanuyada nutyu jamunibyi jnosumatiy darya, rutosiy j_ita rasipyateda jiiday, nuvachiy jarye, asújuru jarye risaju titaju. ¹⁸ Rimyudoda j_ita nuñi munvay nijyanvamyusiñi tiqui. Rimyudoda diicharatani, jiryatiy ruumu darya, jiryatiy rasipyateda rutosiy jiiday, nuvachiy jarye, asújuru jarye risaju. ¹⁹ Cavañumiy diitya j_ita vichanuyada yitomu, rimyusimyu jarye risaju. Rimyusiy j_ita vichanuyada nutyu codiy jnotara, ratatiy richuyada riy nijyanvay ridyiyadaju.

²⁰ Nijyanvajyuu machovay jiryatimyu ne ridyiyada jiry_a diicharamusiy, ne ripyaruryuyada riva yivaayada vacha, jiryatiy riryadasiñusara riñijyu bayantuvedayu, satuvedanijyu jarye jiryatiy oruteramusiy jvaachavaryi, varimyata criquityera, daryantya brúnsityera, ravichutera, jiputera jvaachavay jarye risaju titaju. Jivye nijyam_i jvaachavay, ne vanay ridyi tariva, dantymuy ne rityuvachu tara, ne vinu riryupi. ²¹ Ne vinu daryamusiy ripyaruryuyada nijyanvay machovay riva juvedani nijyam_i, dantymuy riñuvodiva, ne vinu ricyadnavediva, dantymuy ripyaradodiva, mitya.

10

Judenu jpanu catera padyedyeti

¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiq̄ui Judenu jpanu vanuryantiy, jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusiy nuvachiñube. Sunomu savichada jichu, samo jita nutyu jiñida nta day, saduse jarye nutyu jutuvu jiidatyera. ² Sajomu yirirya catera padyedye jiryatiy muttasarara. Sabayada jitara jiñumutu nutyityuday jamu navancha, samiday numutu jita mucadinchantiy. ³ Saniquejasubeda jita nutyu sasutyi nibyisuma jiñiqueyadamu. Saniquejasubedanumatiy, rasuyada jita darajuñijyate ruvatarya niquejada. ⁴ Riñiquejadanumatiy ruvataryamiy rañi nuryuyadara riñiquejada. Ti jteda variy jarichuvimusiy riva: “Yamutanu nijyanvayjisirya riñiquejada, ne yanurya, mitya.”

⁵ Jadchiy jita sumuyada Judenu jpanu jintyityuday jomututa jarichunacho, jiryatiy radyiyada jamu navancha ran̄i siva, mucadincha jarye.

⁶ Saniquejada jita Judenu jtyamu variy: “Sityamu, jiryatiy junareju savichasara, nit̄iy judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju, titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara jarichumu, mucadimu, jamu navamu jarye risaju, sityamu jita ritay: Ne r̄ariche tamitya runda nuday.”

⁷ Rarundamu jita, variñumatiy saduu danujuñijyateju Judenu jpvay tenu ravimu jiñatutya, rajtotaniy Judenu jvaayadayu, jiryatiy ravichasara dutyasara nijyanvayjis̄iy, dañuma sani tuchoda vijyomujache jijyu tuchuvavyara, jiryatiy rivyichasara samuchechimiy.

⁸ Sajatyi niquejada ti jarichuvimusiy riva: “Yejiya, yejirirya catera padye muttasara Judenu jpanumusīy, nit̄iy jamu navancha ran̄i, mucadincha jarye.” ⁹ Rayada jita variy jpas̄imu, r̄iteda siva: “Yasay rarya catera padyedyera.” Sumutyajada varirye: “Yejirirya, yejmyi varirya. Ran̄i jita racha jivvyara jivyimu dañuma yito ravicha sabora nutyu quisija.” ¹⁰ Raryeda jita variy sajomusirya catera padyedyera, ribyeda varirya. Rito ravichada sabora nutyu quisija nta, raryamichodanumatiy jitara, ravymu machojada jivvyara rucosiy. ¹¹ Sut̄eda Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Jityuchutata Judenuju vichadiva, mucadiva, tavay niquejada niquevavya, jamu nutyityumivya jarye risaju titaju.”

11

Danujuy Judenuju tuchunujuy

¹ Jadchiy jita ti sayada rarya saranuse nutyu métru, sut̄eda variy riva: “Yanubesumiy, yasaranu varirya Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, sanijyu rupajyo jarye, sanijyu jadas̄iñuvay jarye risaju. ² Vatapada jita, jiryat̄iy bimura, yajatȳa jicharadodivasirya, ne yasaranura jiryat̄iy sachara munuñuvedaju darya, riryat̄idye raniyerya jamu vichada, jiryat̄iy Judenuju j̄iintyasara darya. Riryaraniye daryajuy vuyajuy jarimyuni sarajura, danujuy jarimyuni ranchaju titaju. ³ Rajpa nada danujuy tuchunujuy, nanat̄idye tuchu rajyu taraqui varanca rundasaraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchajuntiy, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju. Nanat̄uchu varurajay sujatyanujyuy variy.”

⁴ Nan̄icha jita danujuy od̄ivunu, (yajnuy Zacarías capítulo 4) dasiijyuy nonos̄iijyuy jarye risaju, jiryat̄iy nanuraniy mucadi jamu nutyityu momu.

⁵ Min̄ityi jarupantaruñada, rasipyatay j̄iday nan̄itosiy variy, ratat̄iy nanaparutani j̄imyityasiy. Daryamusiy sadiichara nit̄iy jarupantaruñada.

⁶ Jasiy nadimura nanat̄idye mutanura jarichu, rañuma jmu nanutuchoda runda baryijada saraju. Nanudatya titudodara ja nudajajuntiy. Nanudatya javatyadariy mucadimu vichavay diityata nanavatyaruñumatiryi.

⁷ Nananumaty jtotanirya jityuchoda, sajasumiy suvuchi vatajuvimusiy, sajvaryuñada. Savuunu variñada, sajvay variñadantiy. ⁸ Nanubabyi jita ratiryosara rupijyomu jamu vichadamu, jiryatiy vuryitachara jantyadamura Sodóma, varimyata Ejíptu, jasityi ruveda crusityasani yintyityu Jesús. ⁹ Riryadiy nijyanvayyuu mumurundamiy ratasavu rundamusiy ranchaju riva nanubabyi, riryajubay nanajisirya jmuchoda daryaju. Riryajnu chu vichadamu vichavarya nanubabyi, taji juriiñutavay jarye, tara niqejada niqevay, titaju mucadimu vichavay jarye rusaju rajnu chura nanubabyi. ¹⁰ Mucadimu vichavay rajchanatyara nanudiyada, riryajvaarya vichtya rayadaju, riryajpasarara sachara variy yimu, jiryatiy jiñujuy Judenuju tuchujuy vichasara jarupantanujyuy mucadimu vichavajuy titaju.

¹¹ Mumurundamimiyusiy, ratasavu runda ranchajuntiy, jnutu jita jiryatiy Judenumusi jayada nanubabyiva, yinuyadaju. Nanunubesubeda variy. Richuvuyada nijyanvay jaryi variy, jiryatiy ridiyiyada riva. ¹² Ratyuvachoda varirya jamu niqejada jarichuvimusiy, jiryatiy suteda nadiva misanujyuy: “Sanajasumiy jiyuju.” Nanasubeda nuvachiñube jarichuvimuju variy, nanumityasimiy diya. ¹³ Varicharaju ravichada muco siityeyajada jaryi. Vuyajuy vichadateramusiy, rajuuyada taraqui. Darajuñijyate varanca nijyanvay paruteda variy. Rityevay machovay jita rañi suvuyada jaryi, riichanatyada variñi jarichumuvichi Judenu. ¹⁴ Raramiryima darajuyyu suvuchara. ¡Acuu, rajti varenu mumuriju suvucharantiy!

Darajuñijyateju natutya

¹⁵ Sanuvoda jita darajuñijyateju Judenu jpavay tenu ravimu jiñatutyantiy. Rasuyada jamu niqejada variy jarichuvimusiy. Ruteda jita jaryi: “Jirya mucadi nusuyada jita vichasara Vujye Judenu nusuyada, sajaryeti Cristu nusuyada jarye yisaju, sanusujeyasara junareju titajura.”

¹⁶ Darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy jita, dañujuy rinchaju, jiryatiy riñicha masavay nutyityu jchosiy, riryeyada variy jimyota, riryadasidyoda jita sanijyu Judenu variyu. ¹⁷ Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nuñichanatyaj, Nutyityu, titaju jvaarya, jiryatiy jivyichasara diye, jivyichada tarintiy, tapi yirimya jaryi jivyanuyadata jiyura mucadi nusuyada. ¹⁸ Riñiqueyada jita mucadimu vichavay jiñijyu, ritoma jita diye jiñiqueyada runda, varityi yamurichenutaniy ruvaayada murichirya nijyanvayu, jiryatiy diivyeñuma riy. Yasay variy ricyanarya jimyuchechimiyu, jiryatiy jiyu tuchuvaryi, rijerye jiryatiy jiintyevye jiñijyu riy, rijerye rusaju rityi suvucharara yitya, dañuma riryecha pasiñumiy, varimyata jamimiy. Yaparuta varintyiryi rityi parutarucharara mucadi.”

¹⁹ Ramutteda variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatiy jarichuvimura, jvadichara variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura rasasi jiryatiy saniquejadajijura, (nutyu Muyisésibe jvaayada tarirya). Ravichada jita raduyara variy, niqejada, ruvatarya, mucosiityeyajada jarye risaju, ruboda jaryi sudodiichiy muriyujuu risajuntiy.

12

Savittiyu jamu codiñada vaturuy

¹ Ramutijada jita jamu dityanuta jarichumu variy. Savichada vatura jiñita rachi, sanumutu jita vichada jarimyunincha, sunomuntiy ravichada nuvi, vuyajuy jdarichityara, danujuy ranchaju. ² Jiryatiy savichada vatura mudasiñu, sasañeyajada variy, sanuvadedanumaty jiryupachodajiju. ³ Ramutijada jita ratarya dityanuta jarichumuntiy. Savichada jamu

codichuma ruunañu, nutyu jiiday sanuchatu. Savichada darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. Nuñi taraqui sunova ravichada curaca nuviintiy, darajuñijyate nuvii titajumusirya. ⁴ Satiyada jita jimyusitya jarichumusiryi jdarichijyuu, nuñi munvamyusiy, tiqui, sajatyada variy mucadinchaju riy. Saradeda jita jamu codiy samomu vatura rupachuruñu, satidye jmyiy sarupachodivasiñi jidyenu. ⁵ Sarupachoda jita vaturani jidyenu, vanu, nitii ranusuchara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Savichada sovachi variy, vase Judenu tuunuju, samasajomuju. ⁶ Vaturuy jita bayada variy mityatomuju, jasityi sudutyada Judenu nanajijura vichajo, nanatidye vicha potyenichanuy jasiy taraqui varanca runda saraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchaju, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju varintyi.

⁷ Ravichada jita juveda jarichuncha variy. Judenu jpanu Miyeriy jtyati, satevay jpasavatya yiveda jamu codiy jchoju, supavay jchoju jarye yisajuntidye. Jamu codiy supavatya yivedantiy. ⁸ Jiryatimyu ne vanay rivyuudoda jamu codivyeda, daryantamuy ne ramachojada vichajo jarichumu rijyu. ⁹ Savichada jatyasi variy jamu codiy, jiryatiy codiy munatyi sanicha, jiryatiy rutachara bayantu nutyityuni, Satanasiy jarye, nitii quivuchusara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, supavay yisaju jatyasavay titaju.

¹⁰ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya jamu niquejada jiryatiy ruteda: “Ritoma pariche Vuryindenu jantyutyada, savanuyada jarye, sansuyada jarye risaju jiryatiy sansutyaniñi jijeryeti Cristu. Tapi jatyasinumanii nitii tuchutanumucha riy vutyeryiveda judaca, nuporaca jarye risaju.

¹¹ Vutyevay siityarivay jita vuunuma Carniru nudajatanii, Judenu niquejadata jarye risaju, jiryatiy rityuchoda sajura. Ribetyedasaraju ne rivyatadara yinuyada. ¹² ¡Ramunitey yanuma jchanay jaryi jarichu, ravimu vichavay jarye rajchanay rusaju! ¡Acuu, tajnate day mucadimu vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye rusaju! jiryatiy sumusada jaryi niqueyadavañu bayantu nutyityu jiryimuju, sadatyasara daryaju jiryatimyu ne rajuurara jiryunda nuday.”

¹³ Sadiyadanumatii jamu codiy riva jiryatiy savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, sasiryjjada nanisijyu vaturuy, jiryatiy nanurupachodani vanu.

¹⁴ Ti sayada nadara darajuy nipya, nutyu vavyetyusuma nipyatii darya, nanatidye jii jivyichajomuju, jiryatiy jdutyasara nanajiju darya. Rumuni jita nanumachojada mumuvaatamii saraju, ratasavu vaata ranchaju mityatomu, jasityi nanuvichada potyenichanuy ripya jamu codiyjisiy. ¹⁵ Jadchii jita sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya jamuja, nutyu jamumu, ratidye sarye nada vaturuy, ratidye paruta variñada. ¹⁶ Rumutyada jita mucadi variñada vaturuy, jiryatiy ramuttadara yito, ratoda varirya jamuja jiryatii sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya. ¹⁷ Saniqueyada jita jamu codiy jaryivyaju vaturuy jiyaroju, sayada variy nanudadyeñujuu nacho, satidye jvay variryi. Riñi jita vichasara siityevay Judenu niquejadaju, rumuntirya titaju Jesús datyadantii. ¹⁸ Saradeda jita jamu codiy variy tichancha, jamu nava jiinii.

13

Danujuy suvuchijuy jmyiryajuy

¹ Radyiyada jita siva suvuchi, jiryatii sasipyateda jamu navavimusiy. Savichada vuyajuy tuyuvuti, darajuñijyate jnoti jarye risajuni. Ravichada vuyajuy nuvii satuyuvudcha, sunova jarye ravichada sitya jiryatii Judenu jiyaroju darya. ² Suvuchi jita sivatii radyiyada, ninii vichasara nutyu

janarityu. Sanumutu vichada nutyu suutyu numututiy darya, saju jita nutyu nibyiju day. Sasayada jita jamu codiy variy vanuyadani, nutyityu masajoncha masada jarye, nusuyada jarye risaju. ³ Taraqui suno vichada nutyu vatajotara, sabatyeda saraju, ramisada jita savatajo diitya varintyi. Richiityarijada titaju mucadi janvay variñi suvuchi, jiryatij rityuvachoda simu, rityittada daryajura samisada. ⁴ Rijechipiyajada jita jamu codiñijyu, jiryatij sasayada suvuchira nusuyada, rijechipiyajada sanijyu suvuchintiy, ruteda daryaju: “¿Ti saniviy jiryedyi siva suvuchi? ¿Chira rasaryerya juveda sisaju, chi?”

⁵ Sasayada jita jamu codiñi suvuchi satidye nique jamura niquejadata Judenu jiyaroju, satidye nusuchara mucadimu variy, daryajuyu vuyajuy jarimyuni saraju, danujuy jarimyuni ranchaju titaju. ⁶ Samuttada jita suvuchi varirya jiyu, satidye niquesara Judenu jiyaroju, sitya jiyaroju jarye, savichajo jiyarujuntiy jiryatij Judenu siityarivajyuu rivyichasara nta jarichunchantiy. ⁷ Sasayada jamu codiñi suvuchi satidye jvay Judenu siityarivay jchoju, satidye vuunu varintyiryi. Sasayadantiñi satidye nusuchara titajuriy nijyanvay, titaju mucadimu vichavay, titaju niquejada niquevay jarye, titaju tara juriiñutavay risaju. ⁸ Riryadasidyoda titaju nijyanvay sanijyuyu, netimyu ne nucharara ritya Carniru batyisi cetera padyemyu, jiryatij junareju jnyadajura. Netimyu ne sanuyada Judenu yindejadajisiryia ritya jicyatera padyemyu didye, riryajadasinūsara suvuchi nijyuyu.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu: “Nitij rañicha jurisiju, sajija jurichi variy; nitij jvay jchityityatani nijyami, daryaday sacha jvachi jchityityata varintyidye. Ramusiy jita riryajachiniy Judenu siityarivay tapimusiyyu, jiryatij rityuvachusara simu.”

¹¹ Radyiyada jita siva sataryi suvuchintiy, sasipyatesubeda mucojarichiy. Savichada darajuy tuyuvuti nutyu carniru, saniquejada jita nutyu jamu codiy darya. ¹² Nini nusucha titaju munatyi suvuchi diyara, sadasiñutadeda jinu darajuyyu suvuchi riy titaju mucadimu vichavay, munatyi suvuchi nijyu, nitij misada jvyatajo diicharamusiy. ¹³ Sivaayada jitaraj jaryi tittasara, jasicharajutij sumusadeda nijyanvay diya jarichumusirya jiiday, mucadinchaju. ¹⁴ Saquivuchoda jita riy mucadimu vichavay, yivaayada tittasarata jiryatij sivaayada munatyi suvuchi diyara, suteda jita variy nijyanvavya: “Jiryama jvaani santyasi munatyi suvuchi, jiryatij samisada ramusiy jchityitya jarujyo, jiryatij diitya ranicha.”

¹⁵ Jamu codiy sayadantiñi danrajuyyu suvuchi satidye bay jnutu siva munatyi suvuchi jantyasi, satidye niquesara variy. Sabayada jitantij satidye munu jantyasi riy nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadasinūrūy sanijyuyu. ¹⁶ Jadchij jita sanutyadeda nucharata riy nijyanvay, nuñi tiqui, sajomutu nutyityudamyu, varimyata samotasa. Sanutyadeda riy deramiy, jamiy, jaryi taratavay, jantyuanimiy, muchechimiy, patrusamiy jarye rusaju titaju. ¹⁷ Subayada jita nijyanvayjisiryia taryuyada, taryutyada jarye risaju, nitimyu ne nucharati, jiryatij munatyi suvuchi jtya darya, varimyata sitya saranusara. ¹⁸ Rani jita vatasarara datyada. Nitij vichasara datyara, sama saranura munatyi suvuchi jtya saranusara, tapi ravichasara nijyami jtya saranusara. Sitya saranusara jita vichasara taraquinijyate pacha, taraquinijyate vuyajuy ranchaju, taraquinijyate variy ranchajuntiy.

14

Judenu nucharatavay murrayada

¹ Jadchiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada siva Carniru rani, Siyó jyatara musiquincha. Sisa jita rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuyu vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuyu varanca variy rinchajuntiy, jiryatiy nucharatavay rimyotasayu. Ravichada nuchara Carniru jtya, sajaj jtya risaju. ² Ratyuvachoda jita varirya suurya ransasara, nutyu jasuma suuyada, nutyu ruvatay nta jaryi. Suurya jita vichada nijyanvayuu jvaayada, jiryatiy ruvaachadedara quitara jiyomu. ³ Rimyurrayada jitaravadi murrayada, Judenu masajo jchosiy, dañujuyu jnuvye tuunu jarye, rimyityumityuunu jarye risaju. Ne vanay ti datyadara rimyurrayada, vinu taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuyu vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuyu varanca rinchajuntiy, riñi jita datyadara murrayada day. ⁴ Jivye jita rañicha jiryatimyu ne riryarupanusara vatutyayu, rivyichasara jita vaduy jiryatimyu ne rijyetyo saniy vatura, mitya. Jivye jita rañicha Carniru siityarivay jiryatiy richiityarini rumutiy saya. Jivye jita rañicha jantyutyasavadye, jiryatiy santuyada Judenu ruuva nijyanvay cabyimusi, riryatidye vichasara jnutatyasavay munatya Judenunijyu, Carniru nijyu jarye sisaju. ⁵ Ne ti saryejadara quivuyada ruto, mitya. Rivyichasara jita ne juuchataway.

Munvay Judenu jpavay tuchoda

⁶ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanuntiy jiryatiy sajinumaya jarichujache. Sayada tuchu nijyanvamyuju titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara mucadincha, titaju tara juriñnutavamyuju, niquejada niquevamyuju jarye, titaju nijyanvamyuju jarye risaju. Satuchunumayara samituchoda jiryatiy rasuruchara junareju. ⁷ Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi ruuva: “Jiryama suvuñi Judenu, jiryasay simura vanda, jiryatiy ritoma samurichenutadede runda. Jiryama jadasinu saniyyuyu, nitiy judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava, jamutijo jarye risaju titaju.”

⁸ Danujuyu jpassi siityarijada tuchuntiñi: “Rajuumya, rajuumya jita jamu vichada Babinoniya jyatara, ratutaniñuyada daryaju titaju mucadi nijyanvayuuura tiitija nta, jiryatiy Babinoniya janvay cadnaveda murichirara.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mumuriju jpassi siityarijada nada jityenujuy, satuchoda jita jamu niquejadata: “Minityi jadasinu saniyyu suvuchiyyu, santyasiniyyu jarye sisaju, sumutyatiy jimyovara, varimyata sumutya jiyomutuvava suvuchi nuchara, nini jita rajatu ntara Judenu niqueyada tiitija, jiryatiy sarumirya ne jaryenusara Judenu jatujovimu, ramusityi riryechasara jantyunuvachavay jiidamyu, asujuruta jarye risaju Judenu jpavay diya, Carniru diya jarye. ¹¹ Riryantyunuvachada nuvachiy jita rajasumijeyasara junareju. Ne raparuy jantyunuvachada ruuva judaca, nuporaca jarye, jiryatiy riryadasidyoda daryaju suvuchi nijyuyu, santyasi nijyu jarye risaju, rumutyajada varirya sanuchara yiva.” ¹² Jiryajisiy ravichasara jiryatiy rijechiniy Judenu siityarivay tapimusiyu, rivyichasara siityevay Judenu jtedamuju, rityuvachodamuju jarye, jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu Jesús daryaju.

¹³ Ratyuvachoda jitaravadi niquejada jarichuvimusiy, jiryatiy raniquejada riva: “Yanuy caterava: Jchanatyasavaryi diivye rityi dii nutyu Judenumu tuvachuvay.” Daryani sutachara Suntu rinchiy: “Jo, jiryatiy diyemusiy jita riryajituy yivaayadivasiy, ruvaayada daryaju rasiityarintiyu.”

Mucadivasiy jatojada

¹⁴ Rinuyada jita, radyiyada riva nuvachiy pupasiy. Nuvachincha savichada nu, nutyu nijyam deni, jiryatiy orutera nuviti sunomuy. Sajomu jita ravichada camyutuvu jimyura. ¹⁵ Satenu jpassi jita sipyateda

variý Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimusiý, saniquejasubeda siva nuvachiy ncha maši: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jatojadaju, jiryatiy ritoma jatojada runda jiryatiy suduryanumara nutasarasiy, jiryatiy mucadincha jatojadajura.”

¹⁶ Sajatyada jita nuvachincha masa jicyamyutuvu mucadincha, mucadi machojada jatosara varidye.

¹⁷ Sasipyateda jita nu jpaši Judenunijyu jachipiyajomusintyi jiryatiy jarichuvimura. Ravichada camyutuvu jimyura simuntiy. ¹⁸ Ti jpasintiy, Judenunijyu rupajjomusiý, jiryatiy supasarara jiiday, nin jita niquejasubeda siva camyutuvu jimyurati: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jimyura ratidye sora ninsijyuutuu mucadincha, jiryatiy sudutyuunumatera.”

¹⁹ Sajatyada jita jpaši varirya jicyamyutuvu mucadinchaju, rasojada varirya raninsijyuutuu, sajatyada jita variy ninsiy muchijyovimura, jasityi sadityanu Judenura jiniqueyada jaryi jimyityasimyi jiyaroju. ²⁰ Rimyicheda jita muchijyovimura, jiryatiy jamu vichada tuvaryara, ramuttijada nudaja vatunuja ramusiý, jiryatiy ritojada cavañu juritya saraju, jiryatiy rasiiyada (mumuri pacha varanca metru saraju) mumurundamiy satyata rupiyadasaraju.

15

Judenu jpaşavay darajuñijyate tamitya diityatavay

¹ Radyiyada jita jarichumu riva ratarya dityanutantiy jiryatiy jaryi tittasara darya. Rivyichada danujuñijyate Judenu jpaşavay, jiryatiy darajuñijyate diityatavaryi. Jiryia diityata sadityanumuy Judenura jiniqueyada (juuchurveda jiyaroju).

² Radyiyada jita riva mityo nutyu nuvatusumatiy darya, nutyu jiiday raryiyeya nta. Radyiyada ruuva suvuchi vuunuvay, jiryatiy rivyuudodani, santyasi jarye, sitya nuçhara jarye risaju. Riryadeda jita mityoncha, jiryatiy nutyu nuvatusuma darya, rivyichada Judenu quitaratavay tıtaju. ³⁻⁴ Rimyurrayada jıtara Muyisésibe murrayada, jiryatiy Judenu muhechidyeñi, Carniru murrayada jarye risaju:

“Jaryi tittasara jita yivaayada, tıtaju jvaarya ji, Nutyityu Judenu. Vasera, sitenu jarye risaju darya jinu day, nijyanvayuu nutyityu daryaju ji. ¿Chiramuy ne rasuvucharara yitya, Nutyityu, chi? ravandanu varintyirya. Vinu jini rañicha jiintyasi. Riryajti tıtaju nijyanvayuu yimuju riryatidye jadasinu jityuunuyu jiryatiy jvadichara yivaayada vase darya.”

⁵ Rivasiy jita rinuyada, ramutteda jarichuvimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajotera, jiryatiy rutachara jaryi samiryavaju Judenu jtedamujura.

⁶ Richipyateda jita danujuñijyate Judenu jpaşavay ravimusiý, darajuñijyate diitya tavay. Rivyichada jamuca sujatyavay jaryi pupajay, vandajay jarye risajura, jiryatiy puchusara rityasavumu puchunajetyara, jiryatiy orutera darya. ⁷ Tiqui jnuvyetyenu sayada variy riryia dasiiyuñijyate junosiy, jiryatiy muçhanichara Judenu niqueyadatara, nityi vichajayasara junareju.

⁸ Ramuchada jita Judenunijyu jachipiyajo nuvachitya jiryatiy sadamusirya, savanuyadamusiý jarye risajura. Ne vanay ti jayada variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, netimyu ne ritotanimyu darajuñijyate diitya didye, jiryatiy danujuñijyate jpasavamyura.

16

Junosiy muçhanichara Judenu niqueyadata

¹ Ratyuvachoda jítara jamu niquejada Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimusiy, tí jteda ruuva danujuñijyate jpasavay: “Jiryánuma jiya, jiryarumirya dasijyuñijyate junosiy mucadincha, jiryatij Judenu niqueyada ravimu.”

² Sayada jíta variy munatya jpasí, sarubedara yinosiy mucadinchaju. Rivaayada vatajo vanabayasa riy nijyanvay, jiryatij jaryi javityichara darya. Rivaayada jíta riy nijyanvay, titaju jiryatij suvuchi nucharatavadyeryi, rityi jadasidyoda santyasi nijyuntiyu.

³ Danujujyu jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamu navanchaju, ratituyada nudajaju variy, nutyu diiñu nudaja. Ridyimiyuyada jíta jamu navamu vichavay titaju variy.

⁴ Mumuriju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamumunchaju, ja mutijonchaju jarye risaju titaju, ratituyada variy nudajajuntiy.

⁵ Ratyuvachoda jítara saniquejada Judenu jpanu, jiryatij ja nutyini. Suteda jíta: “Vase jvaarya ji, jiryatij jivyichasara diye, jivyichanuyada tarintyi, jaryi jiintyasi ranchaju ji, jiryatij jimyurichenutadeda daryamusiryi. ⁶ Jiryatij riryubedara jichiityarivay nudaja, jiyu tuchuvay nudaja jarye, yatutaniy rivasiy rirya nudajantiy. ¡Taviy!”

⁷ Jadchij jíta ratyuvachodara Judenunijyu rupajyo niquejadantiy: “Jo, Nutyityu, titaju jvaarya. Sitenutera jimyurichenutadeda, vase jarye risajura.”

⁸ Daryajuyuju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jininchaju, ti sayada variñi satidye muryi nijyanvay jiidatya. ⁹ Nijyanvay vichada muchavay variy jaryi vindyadata. Riryavityiyeyadara Judenu jtya riva, jiryatij supajadara jirya diitya. Ne ripyaruryuyada variy riva jjechipiyajada vacha, riryatidye vandanuni Judenu.

¹⁰ Tadjajoju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy suvuchi nusujyoncha, ramachojada nupocudinube variy rucosiy. Richumutuyada jíta suvuchi siityarivarya jidyechiy ranuvadediva. ¹¹ Riryavityiyeyada jitaní Judenu jarichumu vichi riva jinuvadeda, rivyatajova jarye. Dañumamuy ne ripyaruryuyada riva yivaayada Judenu jiyaroju.

¹² Taraquinijyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamu navamu, Evujratesiy jyatara. Ratadeda jíta raja vassaju, ratidye jdutyara nuquii jamu nutyityumijju, jiryatij jini mutijomusivryeri.

¹³ Jadchij jíta radyiyada ruuva munvay bayantumiy, jamirya vichavay, nutyu sicyutu nta. Richipyateda jíta jamu codiy jtosiy, suvuchi jtosiy jarye, Judenuju tuchu nta jtosiy jarye risaju, jiryatij quivuryani. ¹⁴ Riñi riñicha bayantumiy, dityanuta jvaavye, jiryatij riyantumaya mucadi jamu nutyityu nachoju, riryatidye jityeryaniy juvedamuju riy, jiryatij rachasara jamu rundamu, Judenu titaju tara jvaarya jtedamuju. ¹⁵ “Jiryama jnyy jiryatij rajniy jiryeniyaresiy, nutyu paranuni nta. Jchanatyasi ni nitij nutyasara rajijuyu, jiryatij sabachara yimura jichujay, sañuma rupiñumaya sidyavu, riryadiy nijyanvay variy riva sanada.” ¹⁶ Rintyeryadeda jíta bayantumiryi jamu nutyityumiy vichajomu, jiryatij rutachara Ebrévu niquejadamu “Jarumaqedó”.

¹⁷ Darajuñijyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy vidavi nachoju. Rasipyateda jíta jamu niquejada masajomusiy, jiryatij Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura. Suteda jíta: “¡Ritoma!” ¹⁸ Ravichada jíta variy raduyara, niquejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju. Ravichada muco siityeyajada jaryivyaju ramusintyi, jiryatij ridiyada nijyanvay mucomu tariy rivantiy, diye saraju titaju. ¹⁹ Jamu vichada jíta machojada nantasara mumuriju, rajuyamuyada variy jamu vichada titaju mucadiva. Ne sajachipuyada Judenura jamu vichada Babinóniya jyatara, satidye jatutanirya yatujo nta

jiryatij mūchanichara saniqueyadata ranijyura. ²⁰ Muco siityeyajadamusiy jita rabayada raratyuu tītaju, musiqui jarye carayada, puritye tītajura. ²¹ Ruboda jita variy jarichumusiy, nutyu ravichu nta nijyanvaynchaju, nutyu daryajuy vuyajuy quinuti nta nuñi tiqui. Riryavityiyeyada jita nijyanvay rubodivani Judenu, jiryatij jaryivyaju diitya daryaju darya.

17

Jamu cadnatoda

¹ Sitijada jita tiqui Judenu jpanu jpatyenu variy rimu, jiryatij riryubedara yinosiy, suteda variy riva: “Jiyuju, radityanu jiirya nanumurichenu-tanichada jamu cadnatoda, jiryatij rajuura jancha masanuy nada. ² Ricyadnaveda jita mucadi jamu nutyityumiy nadisaju, naniniyuchoda tītajuriy mucadiva vichavay jicyadnavedajata.”

³ Rintumu sarayada Judenu jpanu mityatomuju ray. Radyiyada jita jasiy nadiva vaturuy, jiryatij nanumasa sancha suvuchi, jiryatij ruunañuni. Suvuchi jita vichasara rajuura jtyati, jiryatij nuchara saniy, Judenu jiyaroju javityiyechara jtya tītaju darya. Savichada suvuchi darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. ⁴ Vaturuy jita vichasara vadacudijatyanuy, ruunajetyanuy jarye risaju. Nanudaniveda jita vichasara oruta, sami ravichuta jarye, perdasitya jarye risaju tītaju. Nadireda jita jijyomura jatusiyy orutera, jiryatij muchanichara javityi charatara, nanucadnaveda midodata jarye risaju. ⁵ Nanumotasa ravichada nuchara dutyasara datyada: “Jaryinra Babinóniya, cadnatodaveda jnoda, nicyaray jvaayada jnoda risaju tītaju.” ⁶ Radyiyada jita nadiva vaturuy, jiryatij nanuvichada niyubiyujuy Judenu siityarivay nudajata, rityi batyeda Jesús jtya jiyadaju. Ratyittada jita nada, jaryi tittadata. ⁷ Sitajadoda jita Judenu jpanu ray: “¿Tarajura jityitta, taraju? Rañi ratuchu yivara dutyasara datyada vaturuynchij, suvuchi nichij jarye, jiryatij satiitya nada, nitij vichasara darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. ⁸ Jiñu suvuchi sivatij jidy, nini vichada tariy, diye jitamuy ne sanichanuday. Vañuma sajasumiy vatajuvimusiy saparutedamuju jiyataju. Riryatitta jita mucadiva vichavay variy, jiryatimuy ne nuchara jnyada padyemyura ritya, mucadi judejadajisij. Riryatittani suvuchi, jiryatij savichanuyada, jiryatimuy ne sanicha diye, jiryatij sajnichara varintij. ⁹ Jiryatirya datyada saju nitij datyara. Suvuchi jno jita vichasara darajuñijyate musiqui, ranchatij nanumasa vaturuy. ¹⁰ Darajuñijyate jno vichasara danujuñijyate jamu nutyityu risaju. Tadjyoy rityevay juuyamuyada, tiqui vichasara diye, tamityi jita ne siti didye. Sanumatiy jutij, samacho vinu taraquiju. ¹¹ Suvuchi jita jiryatij savichanuyada, diye jitamuy ne sanicha, nini jita vichasara danujuñijyate nutyityumiy tenu, dañuma savichasara mumuriniyateju riquebyimu, sajiya jita jipyarutajyomuju.

¹² Jiryatij jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, rani ranicha vuyajuy jamu nutyityumiy, jiryatimuy ne rumutyajadara yinsuyada didye. Riryajmutyara yinsuyada taraquiju mityiji sisa suvuchi. ¹³ Jivye vuyajuy nutyityumiy jachipiya mityiji, riryatidye sarya jivyanuyada, yinsuyada jarye risajuni suvuchi. ¹⁴ Riryanique vuyajumyusiy Carniru jiyaroju, Carniru jita ravuunu variryi, jiryatij sanicha jamu nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuvye nusunu jarye risajuni. Rityi vichasara Carnirusa, riñicha natuchavay, jaryetasavay jarye, siityevay jarye risaju tītaju riy.”

¹⁵ Jadchij jita suteda Judenu jpanu rivantij: “Rajuura ja ranchatij nanumasa cadnatoda, rani ranicha nijyanvay rajuuvay, tara mucadimu

vichavay, tara niquejada niquevay jarye risaju riy. ¹⁶ Jiryatij jidyi riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, suvuchi jarye, riryajavittyuchara nada cadnatoda, riryajantyuuu nada jasicharajutiy nanamacho sidyavu. Riryajmyi varirya nanusaviy, riryarupachara jiidamyu rivasiñada. ¹⁷ Sabayada jita Judenu rijechemyu daryaju riryatidye jvaaryurya Judenu jachipiyajada, jiryatij richerya yinsuyada simu suvuchi, jasicharajutij rajtotanij Judenu niquejada. ¹⁸ Vaturuy jita jiryatij jidyi nadiva, nanicha jamu vichada jiryatij ransuchara riy mucadi nutyityumiy titaju.”

18

Babinóniya vichada juuyada

¹ Rivasiy jita radyiyada siva nu Judenu jpanuntij, sumusada jarichuvimusi jaryi nusuyadati. Sanononuyada jitaru mucadi jidyata variy. ² Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi vanuyada niquejadata: “Mu juurya, mu juurya Babinóniya, jiryatij jamura ravichanuyada. Ramachosara bayantu vichajoju, jamirya vichavay riichojanvay vudiju jarye risaju, nipyatavay jityeryanijyoju jarye jiryatij rivyichasara javityichavay. ³ Nanucadnaveda jatujamusij, runiyuyada daryaju titaju mucadiva vichavay, jamu nutyityumiy jarye cadnaveda nadisaju, tinta janvay jarye canayada jaryi, jiryatij nanucadnaveda daniveda murichiryara.”

⁴ Jadchij ratyuvachoda jitaru ratarya niquejada jarichuvimusintij. Suteda jita: “Jiryanyuma sipyatay nadivasiy jiryu vichadavimusij, rañijyanvay, jiryenuma juuchuvay vatajuu nadisaju, ramusityi jiryajmutya nadisantirya diitya rucosintij. ⁵ Raviñuyada nanujuuchuvada jarichusaraju daryaju, Judenu jita jachipityada varirya nadivaayada vacha.” ⁶ Suteda jita tavavyantij: “Jiryamurichenutanij nadivaayada murichiryayu. Darya nadivaayada vacha, daryani jiryamurichenutanij darajuju ramurichirya nada. Jiryatij nanunubenura turonaty jatusaranube tavay jatodaju, jiryanyubenu darajuju nanatodaju varintidye. ⁷ Jasicharajutij naninnuvayada, nanudaniveda jicyadnavedajiju risaju, daryasaraju jiryasay janyunuvayada nada, nuvayada jarye risaju. Jiryatij naniteda jijechemyuyu: ‘Ramyasasara jamu nutyityutoda, ne rañicha bachenoda, mitya, daryantiamuy ne radatyara nuvayada.’ ⁸ Jiryatij naniteda darya, ramuni rajtisara mityamusij tarundaquimu diichara nadaju, nutyu diiyada, nuvayada jarye, jachijada jarye risaju titaju, nanacha rupachanuy jiidatya variy, jiryatij savichasara Judenu jaryi vanurya, nitij ramurichenutanij nadivaayada murichirya varidyeyu. ⁹ Riryanyuvay jamu nutyityumiy jaryi junayadata nadivasiy, jiryatij ridyi riva nanurupeda nuvachij, jiryatij jaryi rucanuyadara cadnaveda nadisa daryaju. ¹⁰ Riryajnuchu ripyapumusirya nanantyunuvachada, jiryatij richuvurya nanumurichenutanichada, riryajtay variy: ‘¡Auu, auu, tajnate sadaju jamu vichada Babinóniya, jiryatij sadavichanuyada vanuryuy! ¡Mityamusitye ritima daryajute sadivaayada murichedoda taarye!’

¹¹ Jadchintij mucadiva taryutyavay jita riryajunayasumichara, riryanyuvayasumichara rivasiy, jiryatimyu ne ti ramacho ruvaadyi taryuyadaju. ¹² Ne chi rataryunudarya ruvaadyi jiryatij oruterara, criquityera jarye, samij ravichutera jarye risaju, nutyu perdasiy. Ruvaadyi rachasara samichujay, pupajay, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye, sedajay jarye risaju. Daryantij ravichasara varudiray, pupadutera jvaachara tara, samirya jiratyeru jvaachara jarye tara, varimyata brunsityera, yivamyutera jarye, ravichu pupasityera jarye risaju. ¹³ Ruvaadyintij ravichasara

canédajuru, ratarya varudijuru jarye jiryatij jmyichara jaryedojura, samij potiyejadaju jarye risajura. Jadchintyi jatuja, nija jarye, pajuru jarye, jaruusiy jarye risaju. Jadchintyi jasiveda, nutyu cavañu, voca, carniru jarye, carru, muchechimiyi jarye, jiryatij rityeryutya taraju nijyanvarya. ¹⁴ Sajtay jita Judenu nadiva: ‘Raramimya sadiva titaju sanicanuyada diyadayu, titaju jiryatij yidnuvayadajura, racaratyimya sanajisij, dantiamuy ne sanadij riva nuday, mitya.’ ¹⁵ Jiryajvaadyi taryutyavay jita, jiryatij ricanachara jaryi vichada janvamyusij, riñi raranij suvuvye, ripyapu vichadajisij jiryatij ridyi riva nanantyunuvachada. Riryajnay jinuveyadamu variy. ¹⁶ Riryajtay variy: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, tajñate day jamu vichada janvay! Riñi jita jutyada jachodara pupajay samije, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye risaju, rindani jita vichanuyada óruteru, samij ravichusij, pèrdasij jarye. ¹⁷ Diye jita, mityamusij, taraqui jóramusij, rapachityeyemyu riberya titaju.’ Vapuru nutyityumij jita, titaju marinerumij jarye, titaju cartyequiivimu rupivye jarye rusaju, riñi raranij ripyapu rajisintyi. ¹⁸ Riryajnumatij diy variy riva rarupeda nuvachij, riryaniquejasumij ranchij: ‘¡Tama ravichanuyada jamu vichada nutyu jiryaj daryá, tama!’ ¹⁹ Riryajatyara mucadijuru variy yinova, riryajnay jinuveyadamu variy: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, jamuvichada! ¡Sadimusitya rimechojada vapuru janvay jaryi criquityavatyequii! ¡Diye jita, taraqui jórademu, rapachityeyemyu titajuquii!’

²⁰ Jiryajchanachuyu, jarichu, jiryaj jarye jiryatij Judenu siityarivay jiryaj, sansubiyimij jarye, sajū tuchuvay jarye rusaju, jiryatij samurichenutanimya Judenu jiryeyadaju nada.”

²¹ Jadchintyi sireda Judenu jpanuni ravichusuma, nutyu mucha juve rachasara, sajatyada variy jamu nava tasani, suteda variy: “Daryamusij rachasarara jatyasada vanuyadata jamu vichada Babinóniya jtyatara, ne ti radichara junay sadiva nuday, tii, mitya. ²² Ne riryatuvachu rivasiñudarya quitara suuyada sadimu nuday, dantiamuy ne murrayada, daryantiamuy ne duuduu suuyada, varimiyata natutyaj suuyada. Ne riryajvaachara jvaavyeñuday, dantiamuy ne riryatuvachura tununuvimu tadoda sadimu nuday, mitya. ²³ Ne ranononuy nonosij sadimu variñuday, daryantiamuy ne riryatuvachura jamuyada vichtya suuyada jansada nuday. Jiryatij rivyichanuyada sadimu vichavay, taryutyavay jaryinravay mucadi janvay cabyimu, jadchintyi, jiryatij rivyichanuyada quivuchusavay titaju mucadi nijyanvay sada nuvodamusij, ramuni sanamachosara mitya.

²⁴ Richaryejada daryaju sadimuntirya nudajantij, jiryatij riryubeda sanunijyanvarya Judenuju tuchuvay nudaja, sasiityarivay nudaja jarye, rindaja jarye titaju jiryatij ribetyeda mucadiva.”

19

¹⁻² Rivasiy jita ratyuvachodara jamu niquejada, nutyu nijyanvajyuu niquesaniy jarichuvimu. Ruteda jita: “¡Jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu! Vuryindenumu jita ravichasara jantyutyada, vanda, samij jvadichada, vanuyada jarye risaju titaju, jiryatij sivaachara sitenu, vase vichadedamu jarye, tapi samurichenutanimya nada cadnatodasuma, jiryatij nanarupadoda jicyadnavedata rij mucadiva vichavay. Samurichenutanimya nadantij jiryatij nanurubedara Judenu siityarivay nudaja.” ³ Darajuyju rutedantij: “¡Jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu! Jamu vichada nuvachij rajasumijeyasara daryaju junareju.” ⁴ Jadchij jita riryeyada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumij, dañujuy rusaju, dañujuy jnuvye jarye, riryadasidyoda sanijyu Judenuyu, jiryatij samasajomu masini, ruteda jita variy: “¡Daryaniday rachasara! ¡Jchanatyasara jiniñyuu!”

5 Masajomusiy jita rasipyateda niquejada variy: “Jiry_{an}uma baya Judenunijyu, samuchechimyi titaju, jiryatiy jiryechuvucharani, deramiy, jamiy jarye titaju.”

Carniru jamuyada vichtya

6 Jadchiy jita ratyuvachodara nutyu nijyanvajyuu niquejada, suurya ransada, nutyu jasuma suuyada, varimyata nutyu ruvatarya sumarya. Ruteda jita: “Jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu, jiryatiy sansuchara Vuyntyityu titaju jvaarya daryaju! 7 Vuryantya jchanachu vuy, vuryantya caviñechiy vuryichanayadamu, vuryantya say vandani, jiryatiy ritima Carniru jamuyada runda, savatura jita (jiryatiy riñicha Judenu siityarivajyuu) sudutyada sajijuyu.” 8 Ti sayada savaturaju satidye jachura sujay jaryi pupajay, vandajay risajura, jiryatiy radityanusarara samiy ruvaayada Judenu siityarivay. 9 Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Yanuy caterava: Judenu jmutyasavaryi Carniru jamuyada vichtyamuju musuchavay.” Suteda rivantiy: “Jirya niquejada jita, jiryatiy sitenu Judenu niquejada darya.” 10 Raryeyada jita Judenu jpanutuunuju variy, ratidye jadasiñu sanijyu ray. Suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yajvaay darya, tapi rañi rañicha Judenu muchechiy mityiji yisa, jityevay siityarivatya jarye, jiryatiy ririryira Jesús datyadoda. Yama jachipiya sanijyu Judenu. Tapi Jesús datyadodamusiy jita rundayada Judenuju tuchoda day.”

Cavañu vaparuncha masi nijyami

11 Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva jarichu muttarya. Samutijada cavañu vaparū, sancha jita samasada jiryatiy rutachara Siityera ni, Vase vichara jarye risajuni, jiryatiy vasede samurichenutanichara, suvachara jarye risaju. 12 Sanisiy jita vichasara nutyu jiiday quivayara, sajachoda jita yinovara rajuura nuvi. Jasidye simura sitya nucharantiy, jiryatiy vinu nini datyara. 13 Sajachoda jita yivara sujay, jiryatiy nudajata muchanusarara, sitya jita “Judenu Niquejada” day. 14 Judenu sutarumiy jita jarichumusivye, riñi siityarijada vaparū cavañunchani, richujay jita jaryi pupajantiy. 15 Sutosiya jita rasipyatañuyada jchityitya jimyura, ratatiy savatya riy mucadi janvajyuu, sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Saraniye nta nutyu ninsiy muchijyovimura, jiryatiy sadityanusara Judenu titaju jvaaryara jiñiqueyada, jiryatiy nicyaray vichada jiyarajura. 16 Jasinrya sitya nuchara jichujañiy, satudiñintyirya: “Nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuvye nusuñu jarye risaju.”

17-18 Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiqui Judenu jpanu, saradeda jita jiñincha, saniquejasubeda jadchiy ruuva nipyatavay, titaju jiryatiy jarichujare jinumayavaryi: “Jiyuju, jiry_{an}uma jityeryaniy jamu vichtyamujuyu, jiryatiy sajvaay Judenura, jiryatidye jmyirya richaviy titaju jamu nutyityumiy, sutarumiy nutyityumiy saviy, vanuvye saviy, cavañumiy saviy, cavañuncha masavay saviy, titaju nijyanvay saviy jarye jiryatiy muchechimyiryi, varimyata jiyu jvaavye; deramiy, varimyata jamiy jarye risaju titaju riy.”

19 Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva suvuchi, mucadi jamu nutyityumiy jarye sisa, richutarumijyuu jarye rusaju titaju, jiryatiy rintyeryadedayu, riryatidye nique sayaroju nitiy masada cavañu vaparuncha, sasutarumijyuu yisaju. 20 Savichada jirichi variy suvuchi, Judenuju tuchū quivurya jarye sisaju, jiryatiy sivaañuyadara dityanuta suvuchi momu, ratatiy saquivuchoda riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy rumutyajadara suvuchi nuchara, riryadasidyoda variy santyasi nijyuyu. Ti jatyada jnuñujuy jiidatyovimuju nada, jiryatiy asújuruta quinchusarara. 21 Nanutevay machovay jita vichada jvachavay sichityityata

nitiy maṣada cavañuncha, jiryatiy rasipyatayajada sutosiy, ripyomyuyada nipyatavay richavitya titaju variy.

20

Taraqui varanca nijya jiryatiy racha variy

¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanu jiryatiy sumusada jarichu-vimusiyyevyityi, jiryatiy vataju roriyyu yevyirya, sajomuntiy ravichada cadyidyajuu jamucajuca. ² Sireda jita variñi jamu codiy munaty, jiryatiy bayantu nutyityu sanicha, Satanasiy jtyati, sapuchoda jita taraqui varanca nijya saraju jasiñi. ³ Sajatyada jita vatajuvimujuni, samutadoda variy yevyitya rumuni, sañuma quivuchusara riy mucadimu vichavay taraqui varanca nijya saraju. Rivasiy jita sacha jmuryasi taraquijuntiy.

⁴ Jadchintiyi radyiyada riva masajovichantiy. Rimaṣada jita rancharityi jmutyajadara Judenu jteda, riryatidye murichenutanichara riy nijyanvay. Rivyichada jita jvachi bayanurveda, jiryatiy ribetyeda Jesus datyadoda jiyadaju, Judenu niqejada jiyadajuntiy, rityimyu ne jadasidyoda sanijyu suvuchiyyu, dantyamuy ne santyasi nijyu, dantyamuy ne rumutyajada jimyovara sanuchara, varimyata ne vinu rijyomutuniy. Riñi jita misasubeda, rinsuyada Cristusa taraqui varanca nijya saraju varintiy. ⁵ Jiryatiy munatya misasubeda darya. Diivye machovay ne misasubeda jasicharajutiy rabaryijada taraqui varanca nijya. ⁶ Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi misasumiy munatya misasubedamu, rivyichasara Judenuju jintyasavay daryaju. Ne riryadatyasarara darajuju diiyada, jiryatiy riryechasara Judenunijyu jachipiyavay, Cristunijyu jarye, riryanusujeyasara sisa taraqui varanca nijya saraju titajuntiy.

⁷ Ranumatiy jtotaniy taraqui varanca nijya, Satanasiy racha jmuryasi jityanuvunusajomusiyy. ⁸ Sasipyatesiy variy, satidye quivuchu riy nijyanvajyuu titaju mucadi sutyerya saraju varintiy, Cocu janvay, Macocu janvay jarye titaju. Sajityeryaniy variy juvedamuju riy, riryechasara nutyu tichajuru, ne saranumuyadasaramiy. ⁹ Riryasubeda jita variy mucadi jasaryava, ripyuryejada varirya Judenu siityarivay vichajo, jiryatiy jamu vichada Judenu vatarasara. Rajuyyada jita jiiday jarichuvimusiyy variy, raramichoda titajuriy, puritye. ¹⁰ Bayantu nutyityu jita nitiy quivuchoda riy, niñi vichada jatyasi jiidatyomuju, jiryatiy asujuru jaryedora, jasityi nanuvichasara suvuchi, Judenuju tuchu quivurya jarye sisaju. Jasiñi jita riryechajayasara jantyunuvachavay judacaju, nuporacaju jarye junareju titaju.

Jamu nutyityu masajoquii jiryatiy murichenutanijyora

¹¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva jamu nutyityu masajoquii jiryatiy pupajora, samasada jita nu ranchara. Rabayada jita mucadi, jarichu risaju samomusiyy, puritye, ne ravichasara vidavijo raju nuday, mitya. ¹² Jadchintiyi, radyiyada ruuva diivyejyuu jiryatiy rivyichanuyada jaryiñuvay, jantyuyadavay jarye, riryadeda Judenu masajo jchosiy. Ti muttada varirya catera padyemyi, ratarya catera padyentyi jasityi nucharara ritya jiryatiy riryajnujeyasara. Rivyichada murichenutanichavay diivyejyuu variy catera padyemyimusiyy, daryatiy nucharara ruvaayada ramu. ¹³ Rasayada jita jamu nava yimusiryi diivye, mucu jarye, diijyo jarye risaju, richeyada riy diivye jiryatiy rumu riy. Rumutyajada jita nuñi tiquimusirya yivaayada murichenusada. ¹⁴ Judenu jatyada jita varirya diiyada, diijyo jarye risaju jiidatyovimuju. Ran jita darajuju diiyada day, jiryatiy vuryitay riva jiidatyo. ¹⁵ Jadchiy

jita, minityimyu ne vichasara nuchi catera padyemyu, jiryatij junareju jnyudajura, savichada jatyasi jiidatyovimuju variy riva.

21

Vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi risaju

¹ Jadchij jita radyiyada riva vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye risaju, tapi rabaryima jarichu munatyara, mucadi munatyara jarye, ne ramachojada jamu nava nuday, mitya. ² Jadchintyi Judenuju jintyasara jamu vichada, jiryatij vadi Jerusari jtyatarara, riva jita radyiyada jiryatij rumusada jarichuvimusi, Judenumusi. Ravichada jita samiy jdutyasara, nutyu sudutya vadi jamutyu jivyanujijuyu. ³ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya jamu niqnejada Judenu masajomusiy jiryatij suteda: "Jiryajnuj, sumusama Judenu, satidye vichasara nijyanvay jsa, sachajayasara rusa variy, riryechasara jita sanijyanvay, nini jita rachasara rusa rundenuju. ⁴ Sapuj jita riñsimyusirya yinaya titaju, ne rachasara variy diiyada nuday, dantyamuj ne nuvayada, dantyamuj ne junayada, ne vinu nuvadede, jiryatij raramimyumya munatya mucadi barya titaju." ⁵ Jadchij jita saniquejada masajomu masi: "Jiryajnuj, rivaacharara vadira titaju." Suteda jita variy riva: "Yanuj cateravara jirya, jiryatij sitenu niqnejada darya, rajtotanichara titajuntirya." ⁶ Suteda variy rivantiy: "Ritoma riteda. Rañi rañicha munatyi, tamityi jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya titaju, rabaryijada jarye risaju titaju. Ray jita rasay mityajani jchumurya sunuyadaju, jiryatij runday rimusiy. ⁷ Vuunuj jita rajmutya nutyu jiyaruryara jirya titaju, jiryatij ray rachasara variy sundenu, nini rachasara variy radyenuntiy. ⁸ Riñi jita, jiryatij riñicha suvuyve, varimyatamuj ne siityevay, varimyata javityichavay, varimyata jvavye, varimyata cadnavavye, varimyata rimiraveda, varimyata rityi siityarisara Judenu jiyasachirya tara, daryantya quivuchuvay, jivye titaju rajmutyasarara jiyarurya jiidatyomu, jiryatij asujuruta quinchusarara, jiryatij darajuju diiyada darya."

Vadi Jerusari

⁹ Jadchij jita sudeda tiqui rimu, jiryatij danujuñijyate Judenu jpvatyenuni, jiryatij riryubeda yinosichivyimusirya darajuñijyate diitya, jiryatij tamityara darya. Satuchoda jita variy risa. Suteda variy riva: "Jiyuju, radityanu jiiñi vadi jamutyu, Carniru vatura." ¹⁰ Sapucheda jitani rintu variy navaju, jamumusiquinchaju jasityi sadyadoda rarya Judenuju jintyasara jamu vichada, jiryatij Jerusari jtyatarara. Rumusanujyada jarichuvimusi, Judenumusi. ¹¹ Ravichada jita Judenuda tara, radanujyada jita vichada nutyu samiy ravichusiy jaryi vandanu. ¹² Rapuryesara jita vichada jamura, navay jatarya jarye risajura, jiryatij taraqui vuyajuj rorijyu tarara, daraju ranchaju. Nuñi taraqui rorijyutuunu savichada tiqui Judenu jpanu. Nuñi taraqui rorijyuva ravichada ritya nucharantiy, jiryatij Irayenuveda juriiñu jtyatara ranicha. ¹³ Jiñi mutijonachosiy puryesaramu ravichada mumuri rorijyu, sapuryejyonachosiy puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyuntiy, ravitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyuntiy, jidyevitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyu. Daryaniday ravichada daryajuyu puryesara titaju. ¹⁴ Vichada puryesara judayada taraqui vuyajuj judacharancha, daraju judachara ranchaju, jasityi nucharara Carniru nusubymiy jtya, jiryatij taraqui vuyajuj daryi, danujuj rinchaju.

¹⁵ Judenu jpanu nitij tuchoda risa, savichada saranuseti jijyomu, jiryatij oruterara, satidye saranu ratara jamu vichada, rarorijyu jarye, rapuryesara

jarye risaju. ¹⁶ Ravichada jamu vichada, vatatu. Rasityeda vichada jidchavu ravojota. Sasaradoda Judenu jpanura rasityeda taraqui vuyajuy varanca saranuse, darajuy varancase ranchaju. Daryaday ravichada jidchavu rasityedantiy, ravojo jarye, daryaday rasityeda navajyuntiy. ¹⁷ Sasaradoda jitora rapuryesarantiy, taraqui pacha vujyaseva saranusara, daryajuy vuyajuy saranusara ranchaju, daryajuy saranusara ranchajuntiy. Nutyu sasaranusara nijyamī daryá, nutyu Judenu jpanu saradoda daryantiy.

¹⁸ Puryesara jvaachara jita, nutyu ravichusityera vandasiy, jamu vichada jita óruterā títaju day, jaryi vanda, nutyu nuvatusumarya.

¹⁹ Rapuryesara judarya jita vichada samī ravichusityera jaryedo. Munatyī vichada vandasiyera, darajuy vichada vasunusityera, mumuriju vichada vandasiyera, nutyu visatumu vandamu, daryajuy vichada ratarya vasunusityerantiy. ²⁰ Tadajoyoju jita vichada ruunachityera, taraquinijyateju vichada javesityera, darajuñijyateju vichada varandasiyera, mumuriniijyateju vichada vasunu jaryedo nuchatutitera, daryajuyunijyateju vichada vasunudi jaryedo nuchatutitera, vuyajuy vichada vasunudisityera, taraqui ranchaju vuyajuy vichada vucudii jaryedo nuchatutitera, darajuy ranchaju vuyajuy vichada tacunarichityera tamitya. ²¹ Rarorijyuu jita vichada pērdatera, nuñi tajuqui vichada tasiqui pērdasiyera, darajuy vuyajuchiy, dasijyuy ranchaju títajumusiy. Vichada núquii rupijyo jita vichanuyada óruterā, jiryatiy jaryi vandara, nutyu nuvatu.

²² Ne radyiyada riva Judenunijyū jachipiyajo vichadamu, tapi Vuyntyityu Judenu títaju jvaarya, ninī vichasara jiñijyū jachipiyajo rumu, Carniru jarye sisaju. ²³ Jadchintiyi, ne ravatada vichadara sadanuyada jiñi, daryantiyamuy ne jarimyuni riva, tapi radanuchara Judenu da jasiy, Carniru jita vichasara ranonosiyy nta jasintiy. ²⁴ Riryarupichara jita mucadimu vichavay jiryā vichadamu, jamu nutyityumiy riquebyimusivyē rapuchirya jidyá ravimujuntiy. ²⁵ Rarorijyuu jitamuy ne rachasara mutanusara judaca, daryantiyamuy ne rachasara nupora rumu, mitya. ²⁶ Mucadi janvajyuu jita rapuchirya jidyá vichadavimuju variy, samirya jvadichada jarye risaju, vichadavimuju variy. ²⁷ Tama riryajay minuvay ravimu, tama, daryantiyamuy ne javityichara jvaavye, dantiyamuy ne quivuchodacanumiy, ne vinu rityimyu ne nuchavay Carniru padyevya, jiryatiy junareju jnuyadajura. Ne riryajay davye nijyanvay ravimu, mitya.

22

¹ Sadityadoda jita Judenu jpanu varirya jamumu, vandajatara vuryinuyadaju, jiryatiy rasiñuyada Judenu masajomusiy, jiryatiy Carniru masajontirya. ² Vichada núquijache, jamumu jido, ravichanuyada ninu vuryinuyadaju, jiryatiy rajajeyanuyada japichiy jaryedo, nuñi tiqui jarimyunimu rajañuyada rajo, taraqui vuyajuyotera, dajojuy ranchaju, rajañuyada taniyaquimusiy títaju. Ravi jita vichada nijyanvajyuu misanijyaju. ³ Ne rachasara variy tara parutachara, daryantiyamuy ne parutisi vichadamu, mitya. Jasiñi rachasara Judenu masajo, jiryatiy Carniru masajontirya, riryajvaachara samuchechimiyirya jivyatara títaju jasiy. ⁴ Riryadichara riva Judenu montiy, sitya jita rachasara nuchara rimyotasantiy. ⁵ Ne rachasara nupora nuday, mitya, dantiyamuy ne riryavatasarara nonoda, varimyata jiñida, jiryatiy sadanuchara Vuyntyityu Judenu ruuva. Riryanusujeyasara junareju títaju variy.

Sajvisara Jesucristu varenu

⁶ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Jirya niquejada vichasara sitenu niquejada, jiryatij rajtotanichara dayu. Vuyntyityu Judenu jita, jiryatij saniquesara jijyu tuchuvay jnutumusiy, ninij jita jpajadani yipanu, satidye dityanu Judenu muchechimyij titajura jiryatij rachasara varenu. ⁷ jiryajnuj, rajvisara varenu! jJudenu jmutyasi jita nij jiryatij saryiryira raniquejada, jiryatij tuchusara jirya catera padyemyura!”

⁸ Ray Juán tuvachodara jirya titaju, radyiyada jita rivantij. Ratyuvachodivasiy, riva dichadivasiy jarye, raryeyada variy sanumutu-tuunu Judenu jpanu, ratidye jadasiñu sanijyu ray, jiryatij sadyadoda rarya jirya. ⁹ Suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yajvaay daryá, tapi ranij ranicha Judenu muchechij mityiji yisa. Ranij ranicha Judenuju tuchuvatyenu yisantiy, rityenu jaryentij, jiryatij vutyuvachusara ramu jirya cateramu nuchara niquejada. jYama jachipiya sanijyu Judenu!”

¹⁰ Jadchintij suteda rivantij: “Ne yabay dutyasarara jirya caterava tuchoda niquejada, tapi jativyenumara ritotadeda runda. ¹¹ Nitij vichasara jamirya jvaarya, samaj machoj jamirya jvaarya varidye, nitij vichasara cadnavu rapuj samaj machoj cadnavu rapuj varintidye, nitij vichasara vase jvaarya samaj machoj darya vase jvaaryantidye, daryantij nitij vichasara Judenuju jintyasi, samachoj saju jintyasi varintidye.”

¹² “jiryajnuj, rajvisara varenu! Rapuchichara variy risara ratatij ramurichenutaniy nuñij tiquimusiy yivaayada murichirya rij. ¹³ Ranij ranicha munatij, tamitij jarye; ranij ranicha rundatya titaju, rabaryijada jarye risaju titaju.

¹⁴ Jchanatyasavadyeryij jiryatij richuutasarara jichujay, riryatidye jmyirya rajo, jiryatij junareju jnyudaju ninumusirya, riryatidye jay jamu vichadavimuju rarorijyumusiy. ¹⁵ Bimuju jita rij nijyanvay, jiryatij rivyichasara nutyu nibyimij, rimyurveda, cadnavavye, juvavye jarye, rityij siityarisara Judenu jiyasachirya tara, titaju jiryatij rivyichasara quivuchodacanumij, quivuchoda jvaavye jarye risaju titaju.

¹⁶ Ray Jesús, ripajadani ripanu, satidye tuchusara rachiityarivajyuu cabyimura jirya niquejada titaju. Ranij ranicha Davyibe judenu, suntijyuu nta, sundebi jarye risaju. Ranij ranicha rasacharasiy vandanu.”

¹⁷ Judenu Jnutu jita jtay, Carniru vatura vadi jamutyu jarye jtay sisaju: “jYanuma jnij!” Daryanij sajtay Judenu niquejada tuvachu: “jYanuma jnij!” Samaj jnij jchumuñu, nitij jmutyaruj mityara jnyudaja.

¹⁸ Ratyuchusara jita siva minityij tuvachura niquejada jiryatij nuchara jirya tuchoda padyevya darya: “Saryityij jasachu tij tara niquejadatara jirya tuchoda padye, sajasachu Judenu simura diitya, jiryatij nuchara jiyu darya. ¹⁹ Saryityij sovay tira tara niquejada jirya tuchoda padye niquejadamusij, sasovay Judenu rivasirya sayarurya jnyuda padyevyasiy, sayarurya Judenuju jintyasara vichadamu vichada jaryentij, jiryatij nuchara ranchij jirya tuchoda padyevyara.”

²⁰ Sutay jita jirya niquejada tuchu: “Jo, varenunuma rajvij.”

Daryanij rachasara Vuyntyityu Jesús. ²¹ Samij vichasada jiryejyu titaju, Vuyntyityu Jesúsusij. jDaryaniday rachasara titaju!

Ritoma Judenu niquejada